

9 312
Un 3.6
v. 15
- 3

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

FOR

THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA
OF THE UNITED STATES

1929

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

REMOTE STORAGE

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

R. P. LAMONT, SECRETARY

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. M. STEUART, *Director*

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

FOR

THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA
OF THE UNITED STATES

1929

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1932

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C.

THE LIBRARY OF THE

JUN 20 1951

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

**REPORTS ON BIRTH AND MORTALITY STATISTICS ISSUED BY
THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS (Annual):

Text and text tables, summary and rate tables, and general tables for the birth registration area in continental United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands.

MORTALITY STATISTICS (Annual):

Text and text tables, summary and rate tables, and general tables for the death registration area in continental United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands.

CONTENTS

BIRTH STATISTICS

	Page		Page
Introduction.....	3	Size of family.....	8
Growth of the registration area: 1915 to 1929.....	3	Country of birth of mother.....	8
Statistics of birth and deaths in 1929 (including stillbirths and infant mortality).....	3	Occupation of father.....	8
Excess of births over deaths.....	4	Age of mother.....	9
Annual birth rates by months: 1925 to 1929.....	6	Country of birth of parents.....	9
Births and deaths in the original registration area.....	6	Plural births.....	10
Birth rates of foreign countries.....	7	Age of mother and father.....	12
		Illegitimate births.....	13

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS

	Page		Page
Introduction.....	18	Stillbirths by months.....	19
Period of uterogestation to which a stillborn child must have advanced before a certificate is required to be registered, in each State in the registration area.....	18	Stillbirths by age of mother.....	19
Stillbirths in urban and rural districts.....	18	Stillbirths by legitimacy.....	20
Comparison of stillbirth ratios: 1928 and 1929.....	18	Per cent of stillbirths from certain causes at specified periods of uterogestation.....	21

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

	Page		Page
Introduction.....	24	Seasonal infant mortality—Continued.	
Infant mortality rates: 1924 to 1929.....	24	Diarrhea and enteritis.....	31
Urban and rural infant mortality rates.....	27	Premature birth and congenital debility.....	31
Comparison of infant mortality rates: 1924 to 1929.....	29	Infant mortality by color and country of birth of mother..	32
Seasonal infant mortality.....	31	Infant mortality rates of foreign countries.....	36
Measles and whooping cough.....	31	Hawaii.....	43
Influenza, pneumonia (all forms), and bronchitis.....	31	VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	43

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

	Page
TABLE I.—Population, births and deaths, infant mortality, and stillbirths, by color: 1929.....	46
In urban and rural districts of the registration area in continental United States and each registration State, and in registration cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920.	
TABLE II.—Mothers of children born in 1929 having specified number of children ever born, with the average number living, and the per cent of mothers having specified number living, by color, and for white mothers by country of birth, in the registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	130

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths), by sex and month: 1929.....	136
In urban and rural districts of the registration area in continental United States and each registration State, and in registration cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920.	
TABLE 2.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths), by sex and color, and by parent nativity of white: 1929.....	160
Births of white, Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other colored, in urban and rural districts of the registration area in continental United States and each registration State.	
TABLE 3.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths) of white children, by sex, and country of birth of mother by country of birth of father: 1929.....	167
In the registration area in continental United States and each registration State.	
TABLE 4.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths), by sex, color, and age of mother, and for white by country of birth of mother: 1929.....	183
In the registration area in continental United States and each registration State.	
TABLE 5.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths), by sex, and age of mother by age of father: 1929.....	199
In the registration area in continental United States and each registration State.	
TABLE 6.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths), by number of child, age of mother, and color, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	215
TABLE 7.—Births (exclusive of stillbirths), with the number of child in order of birth, by sex and color, and for white by country of birth of mother, in each registration State: 1929.....	226
TABLE 8.—Cases of plural births and plural stillbirths, by sex and color: 1929.....	242
In the registration area in continental United States and each registration State.	

	Page
TABLE 9.—Number of plural births and plural stillbirths, by color, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	247
TABLE 10.—Births, mothers, and total and average number of children born and living, to mothers of children born in 1929, by age of mother and occupation of father, in the registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	248
TABLE 11.—Stillbirths, by sex and month: 1929.....	258
In urban and rural districts of the registration area in continental United States and each registration State, and in registration cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1920.	
TABLE 12.—Stillbirths, by sex and color, and by parent nativity of white: 1929.....	269
Stillbirths of white, Negroes, Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and other colored, in urban and rural districts of the registration area in continental United States and each registration State.	
TABLE 13.—Stillbirths of white children, by sex, and country of birth of mother by country of birth of father, in the registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	277
TABLE 14.—Stillbirths, by sex, and age of mother by age of father, in the registration area in continental United States: 1929..	277
TABLE 15.—Stillbirths, with the number of child in order of birth, by sex, color, and age of mother, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	278
TABLE 16.—Stillbirths, by cause, in certain specified registration States and cities: 1929.....	283
TABLE 17.—Stillbirths, by period of uterogestation, in certain specified registration States and cities: 1929.....	283
TABLE 18.—Stillbirths, by sex, cause, and period of uterogestation, in a selected area: 1929.....	284
TABLE 19.—Deaths under 1 year of age (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by sex and color, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the birth registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	287
TABLE 20.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, by sex and color, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the birth registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	288
TABLE 21.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by months and certain subdivisions of the first year of life, in the birth registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	289
TABLE 22.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by certain subdivisions of the first year of life: 1929....	296
In the birth registration area in continental United States, each registration State, and registration cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1920.	
TABLE 23.—Deaths under 1 year of age (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by sex: 1929.....	347
In urban and rural districts of the registration area in continental United States and each registration State.	
TABLE 24.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths), by sex and certain subdivisions of the first year of life: 1929.....	354
In urban and rural districts of the registration area in continental United States and each registration State.	

ILLUSTRATIONS

MAP

Growth of the registration area for births: 1915 to 1929.....	2
---	---

DIAGRAMS

1.—Births, by color, and for white children by parent nativity, in the registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	9
2.—Births of white children of known parentage, having at least one parent foreign born, in the registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	9
3.—Per cent of births of white children of mothers born in specified countries, but of fathers born in other countries: 1917 to 1929.....	10
4.—Stillbirths per 100 live births, by age of mother, in the registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	19
5.—Infant mortality, by color and country of birth of mother, for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, in the birth registration area in continental United States: 1929.....	36



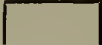
SUPPLEMENT

HAWAII.....	362
VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	367
INDEX.....	371

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND
INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS
1929

GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR BIRTHS: 1915 TO 1929



<div></div> <div>ORIGINAL REGISTRA- TION STATES, 1915</div>	<div></div> <div>STATES ADDED SINCE 1915</div>	<div></div> <div>STATES NOT IN REGISTRATION AREA</div>																																																
Connecticut Maine Massachusetts Michigan Minnesota New Hampshire New York Pennsylvania Rhode Island ¹ Vermont District of Columbia ²	<table><tr><td>Maryland.....</td><td>1916</td><td>Illinois.....</td><td rowspan="3">} 1922</td></tr><tr><td>Indiana.....</td><td rowspan="3">} 1917</td><td>Montana.....</td></tr><tr><td>Kansas.....</td><td>Wyoming.....</td></tr><tr><td>Kentucky.....</td><td>Florida.....</td><td rowspan="3">} 1924</td></tr><tr><td>North Carolina.....</td><td>Iowa.....</td><td>North Dakota.....</td></tr><tr><td>Ohio.....</td><td rowspan="3">} 1919</td><td>West Virginia.....</td><td>1925</td></tr><tr><td>Utah.....</td><td>Arizona.....</td><td rowspan="3">} 1926</td></tr><tr><td>Virginia.....</td><td>Idaho.....</td></tr><tr><td>Washington.....</td><td>Alabama.....</td><td rowspan="3">} 1927</td></tr><tr><td>Wisconsin.....</td><td>Arkansas.....</td></tr><tr><td>California.....</td><td>Louisiana.....</td><td rowspan="3">} 1928</td></tr><tr><td>Oregon.....</td><td>Missouri.....</td></tr><tr><td>South Carolina ³.....</td><td>Tennessee.....</td><td rowspan="3">} 1929</td></tr><tr><td>Nebraska.....</td><td>Colorado.....</td></tr><tr><td>Delaware.....</td><td>Georgia.....</td></tr><tr><td>Mississippi.....</td><td>Oklahoma.....</td></tr><tr><td>New Jersey.....</td><td>Nevada.....</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td>New Mexico.....</td></tr></table>	Maryland.....	1916	Illinois.....	} 1922	Indiana.....	} 1917	Montana.....	Kansas.....	Wyoming.....	Kentucky.....	Florida.....	} 1924	North Carolina.....	Iowa.....	North Dakota.....	Ohio.....	} 1919	West Virginia.....	1925	Utah.....	Arizona.....	} 1926	Virginia.....	Idaho.....	Washington.....	Alabama.....	} 1927	Wisconsin.....	Arkansas.....	California.....	Louisiana.....	} 1928	Oregon.....	Missouri.....	South Carolina ³	Tennessee.....	} 1929	Nebraska.....	Colorado.....	Delaware.....	Georgia.....	Mississippi.....	Oklahoma.....	New Jersey.....	Nevada.....			New Mexico.....	South Dakota Texas
Maryland.....	1916	Illinois.....	} 1922																																															
Indiana.....	} 1917	Montana.....																																																
Kansas.....		Wyoming.....																																																
Kentucky.....		Florida.....	} 1924																																															
North Carolina.....	Iowa.....	North Dakota.....																																																
Ohio.....	} 1919	West Virginia.....		1925																																														
Utah.....		Arizona.....	} 1926																																															
Virginia.....		Idaho.....																																																
Washington.....	Alabama.....	} 1927																																																
Wisconsin.....	Arkansas.....																																																	
California.....	Louisiana.....		} 1928																																															
Oregon.....	Missouri.....																																																	
South Carolina ³	Tennessee.....	} 1929																																																
Nebraska.....	Colorado.....																																																	
Delaware.....	Georgia.....																																																	
Mississippi.....	Oklahoma.....																																																	
New Jersey.....	Nevada.....																																																	
		New Mexico.....																																																

¹ Dropped from the registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.

² Included in registration States.

³ Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

INTRODUCTION

This, the fifteenth annual report for the birth registration area of the United States, relates to the calendar year 1929 and is again presented in a single volume. The data for this compilation are procured from transcripts of certificates of births, stillbirths, and deaths received from the territory in the birth registration area, which in 1929 included 46 States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.

The total number of births reported from that part of the area in continental United States was 2,169,920, corresponding to a birth rate of 18.9 per 1,000 population; the total number of stillbirths was 85,678 with a ratio of 3.9 to 100 live births; and the total number of deaths under 1 year of age was 146,661, corresponding to an infant mortality rate of 67.6.

The statistics in this report make possible a comparison of rates for the registration area of the United States and for foreign countries. They throw light on such matters as the extent to which the populations of the States and cities in the birth registration area are increasing through excess of births over deaths, the relation between the birth rate and the rate of infant mortality, the relation between the birth rate and the racial composition of the population, the ratio of stillbirths to live births, etc.

This report was prepared under the direction of Dr. T. F. Murphy, chief statistician for vital statistics, assisted by Willard C. Smith, assistant chief statistician, and Elizabeth Staker, junior administrative assistant.

GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1915 TO 1929

The annual collection of birth statistics was authorized by the permanent census act, approved March 6, 1902, but the birth registration area was not established until 1915. The first annual birth report was for that year and included data for only 10 States and the District of Columbia, but the registration area has steadily increased and is now (1929) composed of 46 States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. Excluding these islands and Hawaii, the population of the area is estimated to be 115,097,972, or 94.7 per cent of the population of continental United States.

Two States—Nevada and New Mexico—and Hawaii were added to the area in 1929.

Table A shows the States comprising the birth registration area of the United States and the year when each was added. The Virgin Islands were added in 1924.

Table A Year	STATE	Year	STATE	Year	STATE
1915----	Connecticut Maine Massachusetts Michigan Minnesota New Hampshire New York Pennsylvania Rhode Island ¹ Vermont Dist. of Columbia ²	1917----	Ohio Utah Virginia Washington Wisconsin	1924----	Florida Iowa North Dakota
				1925----	West Virginia
		1919----	California Oregon South Carolina ³	1926----	Arizona Idaho
		1920----	Nebraska	1927----	Alabama Arkansas Louisiana Missouri Tennessee
1916----	Maryland	1921----	Delaware Mississippi New Jersey		
1917----	Indiana Kansas Kentucky North Carolina	1922----	Illinois Montana Wyoming	1928----	Colorado Georgia Oklahoma
				1929----	Nevada New Mexico

¹ Dropped from the registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.

² Included in registration States.

³ Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

STATISTICS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN 1929

Births.—In the birth registration area of continental United States in 1929 there were 2,169,920 live births, which represent a birth rate of 18.9 per 1,000 population, as against 2,233,149 live births reported in 1928, with a rate of 19.8. Of the 1929 births, 1,114,814 were males and 1,055,106 were females, or a proportion of 1,057 males to 1,000 females.

Deaths.—The total deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) in the birth registration area in 1929 numbered 1,369,757, corresponding to a death rate of 11.9 per 1,000 population; of these, 745,491 were males and 624,266 were females, or a proportion of 1,194 males to 1,000 females.

Stillbirths.—There were 85,678 stillbirths in the registration area in 1929, with a ratio of 3.9 per 100 live births; of these stillbirths, 48,074 were males, 36,046 were females, and in 1,558 cases the sex was not stated or was unknown. These stillbirths show a proportion of 1,334 males to 1,000 females.

Infant mortality.—The total deaths of infants under 1 year of age in the birth registration area were 146,661 or 67.6 per 1,000 live births, a rate 1.1 lower than the corresponding rate for 1928 but still 3 higher than the record low rate (64.6) for 1927. Of the total deaths under 1 year of age, 83,144 were males and 63,517 were females, or a proportion of 1,309 males to 1,000 females. The infant mortality rates for the States range from 47.9 in Oregon to 145.5 in New Mexico.

Table B shows births, deaths, stillbirths, and deaths under 1 year of age, with the proportion of males to 1,000 females, in the birth registration area from 1915 to 1929.

Table B

THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

CALENDAR YEAR	Births ¹				All deaths ¹				Stillbirths				Deaths ¹ under 1 year of age			
	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female
1929.....	2,169,920	1,114,814	1,055,106	1,057	1,369,757	745,491	624,266	1,194	² 85,678	48,074	36,046	1,334	146,661	83,144	63,517	1,309
1928.....	2,233,149	1,147,625	1,085,524	1,057	1,361,987	738,891	623,096	1,186	³ 89,765	50,666	37,695	1,344	153,492	87,676	65,816	1,332
1927.....	2,137,836	1,099,287	1,038,549	1,058	1,176,805	638,080	538,725	1,184	⁴ 82,931	47,150	34,478	1,368	138,017	78,652	59,365	1,325
1926.....	1,856,068	953,638	902,430	1,057	1,093,511	589,653	503,858	1,170	⁵ 70,716	39,809	29,746	1,338	136,118	77,366	58,752	1,317
1925.....	1,878,880	966,973	911,907	1,060	1,030,518	555,267	475,251	1,168	⁶ 71,519	40,387	29,999	1,346	134,652	76,902	57,750	1,332
1924.....	1,930,614	992,431	938,183	1,058	1,006,994	542,637	464,357	1,169	⁷ 75,817	43,139	31,377	1,375	136,730	78,085	58,645	1,331
1923.....	1,792,646	921,020	871,626	1,057	992,237	528,429	463,808	1,139	⁸ 69,757	39,566	29,235	1,353	138,259	78,309	59,950	1,306
1922.....	1,774,911	911,831	863,080	1,056	938,545	497,967	440,578	1,130	⁹ 70,010	39,672	29,173	1,360	135,228	77,105	58,123	1,327
1921.....	1,714,261	881,591	832,670	1,059	825,511	434,019	391,492	1,109	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	129,588	73,582	56,006	1,314
1920.....	1,508,874	775,322	733,552	1,057	836,134	438,201	397,933	1,101	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	129,531	73,737	55,794	1,322
1919.....	1,373,438	705,593	667,845	1,057	798,104	422,252	375,852	1,123	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	119,000	67,580	51,420	1,314
1918.....	1,363,649	701,164	662,485	1,058	996,627	534,720	461,907	1,158	¹¹ 48,634	28,127	20,507	1,372	137,647	77,736	59,911	1,298
1917.....	1,353,792	696,101	657,691	1,058	776,222	423,359	352,863	1,200	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	126,950	72,192	54,758	1,318
1916.....	818,983	420,881	398,102	1,057	486,682	264,498	222,184	1,190	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	82,734	46,790	35,944	1,302
1915.....	776,304	398,615	377,689	1,055	436,593	234,871	201,722	1,164	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	77,572	43,818	33,754	1,298

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.² Includes 1,558 stillbirths of unknown sex.³ Includes 1,404 stillbirths of unknown sex.⁴ Includes 1,303 stillbirths of unknown sex.⁵ Includes 1,161 stillbirths of unknown sex.⁶ Includes 1,133 stillbirths of unknown sex.⁷ Includes 1,301 stillbirths of unknown sex.⁸ Includes 956 stillbirths of unknown sex.⁹ Includes 1,165 stillbirths of unknown sex.¹⁰ Data not collected.¹¹ Stillbirths of unknown sex distributed.

Table C shows population, births, and birth rates, in the registration area from 1915 to 1929.

CALENDAR YEAR	Population of continental United States	REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES			
		Population		Births	
		Number	Per cent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1929.....	121,526,429	115,097,972	94.7	2,169,920	18.9
1928.....	119,861,607	113,050,663	94.3	2,233,149	19.8
1927.....	118,196,785	103,575,656	87.6	2,137,836	20.6
1926.....	116,531,963	89,682,479	77.0	1,856,068	20.7
1925.....	114,867,141	87,486,096	76.2	1,878,880	21.5
1924.....	113,202,319	86,256,025	76.2	1,930,614	22.4
1923.....	111,537,497	80,694,406	72.3	1,792,646	22.2
1922.....	109,872,675	79,415,841	72.3	1,774,911	22.3
1921.....	108,207,853	70,738,177	65.4	1,714,261	24.2
1920.....	106,543,031	63,740,689	59.8	1,508,874	23.7
1919.....	105,003,065	61,483,423	58.6	1,373,438	22.3
1918.....	103,587,955	55,515,241	53.6	1,363,649	24.6
1917.....	102,172,845	54,771,416	53.6	1,353,792	24.7
1916.....	100,757,735	32,788,670	32.5	818,983	25.0
1915.....	99,342,625	30,936,179	31.1	776,304	25.1

EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS: 1929

In 1929 there was a substantial excess of births over deaths in every State in the birth registration area in continental United States. For the white population, births exceeded deaths in every State but for the colored, the births were outnumbered by the deaths in 15 States.

In only 76 of the 720 cities shown did the deaths outnumber the births and in 33 of these cities are located State asylums, State hospitals, etc., which fact no doubt explains the lack of natural increase in the population. In 89, or 62 per cent, of the 143 cities presented by color, the deaths exceeded the births among the colored population.

Comparison of birth and death rates.—The birth rate for the birth registration area of 1929 was 18.9, exceeding the death rate (11.9) for the same area by

7, or 59 per cent. This signifies that if these rates were to remain unchanged and if there were no migration from or into this area, the natural annual increase in the population would be 7 per 1,000 inhabitants. The greatest excess of births over deaths (14.5 per 1,000 population) was for Utah and the lowest (0.9 per 1,000 population) was for Nevada.

For the white population in this area the birth rate (18.6) exceeded the death rate (11.3) by 7.3 per 1,000 inhabitants. For the colored population the birth rate (21.3) exceeded the death rate (16.9) by 4.4 per 1,000 inhabitants. Every State showed an excess of births over deaths for the white population, the greatest (14.8) having been for Utah.

For the colored population birth rates were higher in all but 15 States. The greatest excess (10.9 per 1,000 population) was for Nevada.

Comparing the figures for urban and rural districts, the excess of births over deaths is found to be 6.4 per 1,000 population for urban against 7.5 for rural districts; for the white population 6.9 for urban and 7.6 for rural districts, and for the colored population less than one-tenth of 1 per cent for urban, and 6.8 for rural districts.

Comparison of birth rates, 1920 to 1929.—The birth rate (18.9 per 1,000 population) for the birth registration area in 1929 was 0.9 lower than the rate (19.8) for 1928. As compared with 1928, there were decreases in the rates for every State but two, the rates for Arizona and Montana being slightly higher in 1929. For both the white and colored populations, the birth rate in 1929 was 0.9 lower than in the preceding year. Comparing the rates for urban and rural districts, it is found that the greater decrease occurred in the latter, the decreases for the two classes being 0.7 and 1.1, respectively.

Table D shows birth and death rates in each registration State from 1920 to 1929. These rates have been revised, the estimates of populations having been based on the censuses of 1920 and 1930.

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

5

Table D	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION																				
	AREA	Births (exclusive of stillbirths)										Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)									
		1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920
Birth registration area.....	18.9	19.8	20.6	20.7	21.5	22.4	22.2	22.3	24.2	23.7	11.9	12.0	11.4	12.2	11.8	11.7	12.3	11.8	11.7	13.1	
White.....	18.6	19.5	20.4	20.4	21.2	22.1	22.0	22.1	24.0	23.4	11.3	11.5	10.9	11.8	11.4	11.2	11.9	11.5	11.3	12.7	
Colored.....	21.3	22.2	23.6	24.9	25.4	26.2	25.3	25.3	27.5	26.9	16.9	17.1	16.5	18.1	17.6	17.3	17.0	15.8	15.6	18.3	
Urban.....	19.4	20.1	21.0	21.2	21.9	22.8	22.5	22.3	24.0	23.9	13.0	13.3	12.4	13.1	12.7	12.5	13.0	12.5	12.2	14.0	
Rural.....	18.4	19.5	20.3	20.2	21.0	22.0	22.0	22.5	24.4	23.5	10.9	11.0	10.4	11.3	10.9	10.9	11.6	11.1	11.1	12.2	
STATES																					
Alabama.....	24.0	24.5	26.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.4	12.3	10.5	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
Arizona.....	22.4	21.4	20.9	21.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15.9	15.4	14.4	14.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
Arkansas.....	20.2	20.8	22.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.5	10.9	10.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
California.....	14.8	15.8	16.6	17.1	18.4	19.7	19.1	18.4	19.3	19.0	11.9	12.5	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.9	13.0	13.1	12.6	13.3	
Colorado.....	17.4	18.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.5	13.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Connecticut.....	17.1	18.0	18.7	19.1	19.8	21.4	21.1	21.7	24.1	24.5	11.5	11.4	10.8	12.0	11.8	11.5	12.2	12.1	11.4	13.6	
Delaware.....	18.1	18.3	18.2	18.0	20.2	19.2	19.9	20.8	22.5	(1)	13.2	13.6	12.8	14.8	13.5	13.1	14.1	13.2	13.2	(2)	
Florida.....	18.8	21.5	25.6	27.1	23.8	22.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.7	13.7	13.6	15.6	13.6	13.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Georgia.....	20.1	20.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.2	12.4	(4)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	
Idaho.....	19.8	20.5	20.8	21.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9.2	9.4	8.6	8.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	
Illinois.....	17.0	17.4	18.3	18.6	19.1	19.6	19.2	19.8	(1)	(1)	11.6	12.1	11.3	11.8	11.5	11.0	11.9	11.2	(2)	(2)	
Indiana.....	18.3	18.9	19.7	20.1	20.8	22.1	21.6	21.3	22.9	22.0	12.7	12.7	11.9	12.8	12.5	12.1	12.8	11.9	11.8	13.4	
Iowa.....	17.1	17.6	18.2	18.7	19.6	20.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.4	10.3	10.0	10.4	10.0	9.8	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
Kansas.....	17.4	18.2	18.8	19.1	20.1	20.9	21.7	21.6	23.3	22.3	10.4	11.2	10.0	10.4	10.2	9.8	10.9	10.5	10.1	11.4	
Kentucky.....	21.7	23.0	24.3	23.8	25.2	26.6	26.1	25.2	27.5	25.9	12.0	11.8	10.6	11.8	11.3	10.7	11.8	10.7	10.5	11.8	
Louisiana.....	20.3	20.5	22.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11.9	12.2	11.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Maine.....	20.0	20.8	20.7	20.9	22.3	23.7	22.6	22.6	22.9	22.5	14.3	13.9	13.9	14.4	13.8	13.8	15.0	14.7	14.0	15.4	
Maryland.....	18.5	19.9	20.5	21.0	21.9	22.6	22.9	23.1	25.0	24.8	13.5	13.6	13.3	14.5	14.0	13.7	14.6	13.6	13.5	14.6	
Massachusetts.....	17.5	18.9	19.9	20.3	21.2	22.7	22.4	22.2	23.6	23.7	12.3	12.2	11.9	12.8	12.7	12.3	13.1	12.9	12.2	13.8	
Michigan.....	20.8	21.1	22.1	22.4	23.1	23.4	22.9	22.8	25.1	24.9	11.8	11.8	11.2	12.3	11.5	11.3	12.1	11.1	11.5	13.8	
Minnesota.....	18.3	19.5	20.2	21.0	21.7	22.6	23.0	23.5	23.8	23.3	10.1	10.3	9.8	10.3	10.2	10.0	10.3	9.7	9.5	10.7	
Mississippi.....	22.9	24.4	25.3	26.3	23.7	23.1	23.0	23.6	25.3	(1)	13.0	13.1	11.9	12.3	11.6	11.2	10.9	10.5	10.9	(2)	
Missouri.....	16.9	17.6	18.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.3	12.6	11.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Montana.....	18.7	18.5	18.1	18.2	18.9	18.8	19.2	19.9	(1)	(1)	10.7	10.7	9.9	10.0	9.6	9.1	9.0	9.3	(2)	(2)	
Nebraska.....	19.4	20.5	20.5	21.0	21.8	22.6	22.8	23.6	24.6	23.8	9.8	10.0	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.4	9.2	10.0	
Nevada.....	14.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
New Hampshire.....	17.6	18.8	19.2	19.1	20.7	22.3	20.7	21.8	22.7	22.4	14.1	14.0	13.8	14.7	14.4	14.0	15.0	14.6	13.7	15.2	
New Jersey.....	17.2	18.0	19.1	19.5	20.4	21.6	21.6	22.1	23.8	(1)	11.6	11.6	11.1	12.1	11.6	11.5	12.0	12.0	11.5	(2)	
New Mexico.....	27.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15.4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
New York.....	17.5	18.3	19.0	18.9	19.9	20.5	20.7	21.2	22.4	22.4	12.4	12.4	11.7	12.8	12.3	12.4	12.7	12.7	12.2	13.8	
North Carolina.....	24.7	26.4	27.7	27.9	29.0	31.0	30.4	30.2	33.4	31.4	11.8	11.8	10.9	11.7	11.3	11.8	11.6	11.4	11.1	12.6	
North Dakota.....	21.6	22.2	21.9	22.3	21.8	21.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8.0	8.2	7.8	7.9	7.6	7.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
Ohio.....	17.7	18.5	19.3	19.6	20.3	21.4	21.2	20.5	22.0	21.3	12.4	12.3	11.5	12.4	11.8	11.4	12.4	11.4	11.4	12.8	
Oklahoma.....	16.8	18.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9.0	9.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
Oregon.....	14.1	15.2	16.1	16.6	17.7	18.3	17.8	18.1	19.1	18.9	11.3	11.3	11.2	11.1	11.0	11.1	10.7	11.3	10.3	11.7	
Pennsylvania.....	19.8	21.2	22.4	22.3	23.4	24.5	24.1	24.0	25.9	25.2	12.3	12.6	11.9	13.0	12.6	12.4	13.4	12.4	12.4	13.8	
Rhode Island.....	18.0	19.3	20.6	20.7	22.2	23.4	22.8	22.9	23.5	(4)	13.1	12.5	11.9	13.4	12.7	13.0	13.6	13.0	12.6	(2)	
South Carolina.....	22.7	25.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	27.8	26.0	27.4	29.8	28.3	13.3	14.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4	12.1	12.2	12.0	14.1	
Tennessee.....	19.5	19.6	21.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.2	12.2	11.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Utah.....	24.6	26.0	26.2	27.0	28.6	29.4	29.1	29.9	31.9	31.3	10.1	10.3	9.6	10.6	9.3	10.6	9.6	10.5	10.4	11.5	
Vermont.....	18.7	19.6	19.6	20.0	21.1	20.8	20.7	21.2	22.4	21.0	14.7	13.6	13.6	14.6	14.4	13.7	15.1	14.6	14.1	15.7	
Virginia.....	22.4	23.5	24.3	24.3	25.8	27.3	27.4	27.7	30.2	28.4	13.0	12.6	12.0	12.9	12.4	12.4	13.1	12.3	12.3	13.2	
Washington.....	14.6	15.2	15.5	16.1	16.9	17.5	17.7	18.0	19.7	19.8	10.6	10.9	10.6	10.							

Table D—Continued	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION																			
	Births (exclusive of stillbirths)										Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)									
	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920
REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING 100,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1920—contd.																				
St. Louis, Mo.....	18.3	18.2	19.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14.5	14.9	13.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Omaha, Nebr.....	20.2	21.0	21.4	22.3	24.2	25.3	24.6	23.5	24.7	23.4	13.4	13.7	12.8	13.6	13.8	13.2	13.5	13.4	13.3	14.4
Camden, N. J.....	25.1	25.6	27.7	25.9	26.4	27.9	27.1	27.0	28.6	(1)	14.1	14.4	13.9	15.0	15.1	14.9	15.4	14.3	13.2	(2)
Jersey City, N. J.....	19.1	19.9	21.6	22.3	22.4	24.0	24.0	24.1	27.1	(1)	12.4	12.7	11.4	12.3	11.9	12.5	12.2	12.0	12.0	(2)
Newark, N. J.....	22.6	22.4	23.1	24.2	25.3	26.8	26.2	26.1	28.0	(1)	12.8	12.6	11.7	12.6	12.4	11.7	12.1	12.0	11.1	(2)
Paterson, N. J.....	21.6	21.6	21.7	21.1	22.5	22.6	22.4	23.4	24.6	(1)	13.4	13.3	12.7	13.3	12.5	12.4	13.3	12.9	12.8	(2)
Trenton, N. J.....	22.1	22.8	24.9	24.1	25.3	26.2	26.0	25.7	28.3	(1)	15.5	15.0	14.8	15.5	15.4	15.5	14.8	16.2	13.4	(2)
Albany, N. Y.....	20.0	21.3	20.4	20.5	20.8	20.0	19.4	20.4	19.7	20.1	16.1	16.0	15.4	16.3	15.3	15.3	16.1	15.6	15.1	15.7
Buffalo, N. Y.....	20.6	21.5	21.6	22.5	23.0	24.1	23.3	23.2	25.6	26.1	13.9	13.7	13.0	14.2	13.7	13.0	13.7	13.5	12.7	14.7
New York, N. Y.....	18.1	18.8	19.6	19.4	20.3	21.0	21.2	21.8	23.1	23.4	11.3	11.7	10.7	11.8	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.8	11.1	12.9
Bronx Borough.....	14.7	15.0	15.4	15.3	(5)	15.7	16.3	17.3	19.0	19.2	9.3	9.2	8.1	8.6	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.7	8.6	10.4
Brooklyn Borough.....	19.7	20.6	21.4	21.2	(5)	22.4	22.3	22.7	23.8	23.9	10.6	11.0	10.3	11.4	10.8	10.9	10.9	11.4	10.6	12.5
Manhattan Borough.....	21.4	21.9	22.2	21.6	(5)	23.8	24.1	24.5	25.3	25.2	14.3	14.9	13.5	14.9	14.5	14.6	14.2	14.0	13.0	14.4
Queens Borough.....	12.6	13.0	14.1	14.0	(5)	15.3	15.3	15.8	17.3	18.9	9.5	9.6	8.7	9.2	8.8	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.0	11.0
Richmond Borough.....	17.2	18.9	19.9	19.3	(5)	21.7	21.8	22.6	23.3	23.3	14.2	13.7	12.1	13.9	13.4	12.8	12.9	13.4	12.5	15.0
Rochester, N. Y.....	18.0	19.0	20.1	19.5	21.0	21.1	21.5	21.4	22.7	22.6	12.2	12.4	11.8	13.0	12.2	11.7	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.7
Syracuse, N. Y.....	20.4	21.0	21.3	20.7	21.9	22.4	23.0	22.4	24.7	24.1	12.7	13.2	12.0	13.0	12.2	12.2	13.1	12.8	12.1	15.2
Yonkers, N. Y.....	16.6	17.7	18.6	18.6	19.5	20.7	21.3	22.0	24.1	23.5	9.4	9.3	8.9	10.0	9.6	9.4	9.7	10.4	9.1	11.3
Akron, Ohio.....	22.3	21.9	21.3	21.5	21.9	21.4	22.7	20.6	22.4	25.7	9.4	10.2	8.3	9.2	8.6	7.0	7.9	7.3	7.4	11.7
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	19.8	20.5	20.1	19.9	19.5	20.8	19.9	19.1	19.9	19.4	16.8	17.1	15.7	16.4	15.2	14.7	15.6	14.6	14.0	15.0
Cleveland, Ohio.....	19.6	20.3	22.0	22.5	23.4	24.8	24.6	22.8	24.6	24.2	12.2	11.8	10.9	12.3	11.4	11.0	11.5	10.7	10.7	12.5
Columbus, Ohio.....	18.4	19.3	20.3	20.5	20.7	21.9	21.6	20.2	20.2	19.7	14.5	14.8	14.1	14.5	14.4	13.6	15.6	13.4	13.0	14.8
Dayton, Ohio.....	17.7	17.6	17.5	17.3	17.8	19.1	18.6	18.6	20.1	21.0	11.4	11.3	11.8	11.8	11.0	10.6	11.5	10.9	10.9	12.2
Toledo, Ohio.....	19.7	19.7	19.4	20.0	20.2	21.9	21.6	20.0	21.8	21.8	13.7	13.8	13.0	13.7	13.0	12.4	13.2	12.1	12.3	13.9
Youngstown, Ohio.....	23.7	23.8	26.7	26.7	28.5	29.9	27.2	26.2	29.6	29.7	12.3	12.7	11.4	12.0	11.8	11.7	12.1	10.8	11.5	13.0
Portland, Oreg.....	14.1	15.2	16.6	17.0	18.4	18.8	18.5	19.3	20.1	20.0	12.6	12.5	12.3	11.8	11.9	11.7	11.2	11.8	10.9	12.2
Philadelphia, Pa.....	18.1	19.1	20.1	20.3	20.7	22.1	21.9	21.7	23.6	23.8	13.0	13.9	12.9	14.5	13.8	13.4	14.3	13.5	12.9	14.5
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	22.1	23.0	23.8	23.8	25.1	25.2	24.9	24.3	26.2	25.0	14.5	15.4	13.9	14.2	15.0	15.6	15.9	14.4	14.1	16.4
Reading, Pa.....	15.9	15.9	16.8	20.4	20.6	21.7	21.8	21.4	23.7	23.9	11.8	12.1	11.0	13.1	13.4	13.8	13.8	13.7	13.3	14.5
Seranton, Pa.....	19.2	20.9	23.0	21.8	22.5	23.4	21.3	22.9	21.7	21.4	14.2	14.1	13.4	13.3	13.9	14.1	13.7	13.6	14.1	14.9
Providence, R. I.....	22.3	23.7	24.2	24.5	25.5	26.9	26.3	26.3	27.4	(4)	14.4	14.0	12.7	14.3	13.5	14.3	14.7	13.8	13.3	(2)
Memphis, Tenn.....	21.6	21.3	23.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18.9	18.6	18.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nashville, Tenn.....	21.7	22.5	22.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	17.8	18.4	17.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	23.7	24.3	24.1	24.8	26.4	27.1	26.5	25.9	28.1	27.9	12.9	12.8	12.4	12.9	11.8	13.1	12.4	12.5	12.4	14.3
Norfolk, Va.....	17.5	18.1	18.8	18.5	18.8	20.4	20.9	23.7	24.6	24.9	15.0	14.3	13.1	13.8	12.9	12.6	13.0	13.5	13.8	15.5
Richmond, Va.....	19.7	20.4	21.2	22.4	23.6	24.7	24.5	23.7	25.0	24.4	16.1	15.5	15.1	17.0	15.4	16.0	16.1	15.1	14.8	16.5
Seattle, Wash.....	14.3	13.9	13.9	14.1	15.8	16.0	16.1	16.1	17.6	19.4	11.1	11.1	10.1	10.3	9.8	9.8	9.1	9.3	8.8	10.7
Spokane, Wash.....	17.4	18.1	17.8	19.2	20.1	21.6	22.1	23.2	24.7	23.3	12.9	14.1	13.1	13.4	12.4	12.1	11.5	13.3	12.5	14.1
Milwaukee, Wis.....	20.9	21.4	21.4	21.3	21.2	22.5	22.5	20.8	22.8	22.7	10.7	11.0	10.5	10.8	10.6	9.7	10.7	9.8	9.7	11.7

¹ Not admitted to the birth registration area until a later date.
² Mortality rate may be found in mortality report.
³ Not admitted to the death registration area until a later date.
⁴ Not in the registration area in this year.
⁵ Figures not available.

NOTE.—Rates in this table have been revised; revisions based on the censuses of 1920 and 1930.

ANNUAL BIRTH RATES BY MONTHS: 1925 TO 1929

Table E shows revised annual birth rates, by months, from 1925 to 1929. A comparison of the rates for 1929 with those for 1928 shows a slight decrease for every month except December, when there was an increase of 0.4. The greatest decrease (1.5) was for October.

Table E	ANNUAL BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				
	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925
The year.....	18.9	19.8	20.6	20.7	21.5
January.....	18.6	19.9	20.4	21.0	21.7
February.....	19.2	20.3	21.7	21.2	22.5
March.....	19.6	20.5	22.0	21.3	22.7
April.....	18.9	20.1	21.3	20.7	21.9
May.....	18.6	20.0	20.6	21.2	21.6
June.....	18.9	19.7	20.6	20.7	21.8
July.....	19.8	19.9	21.1	21.3	22.1
August.....	19.6	20.4	21.4	21.7	22.0
September.....	18.8	20.1	21.1	21.5	21.6
October.....	17.6	19.1	20.0	20.3	20.8
November.....	18.3	18.6	19.3	19.3	20.0
December.....	18.8	18.4	19.0	18.8	19.6

Comparing the rates for 1929 with those for 1925, it is found that every month shows a lower rate in the later year, the declines being much greater and ranging from 0.8 in December to 3.3 in February.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION AREA

Table F shows birth, death, and infant mortality rates for the original birth registration area (exclusive of Rhode Island). The 1929 birth rate (18.6)¹ and the infant mortality rate (64.5) for the original area were 0.3 and 3.1, respectively, lower than the corresponding rates for the 1929 area. The death rate (12.2) for the original area was 0.3 higher than that for the 1929 area.

Table F

THE ORIGINAL BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)

YEAR	Population estimated as of July 1	Births (exclusive of still-births)	Deaths (exclusive of still-births)	Rate per 1,000 population		Deaths under 1 year of age	
				Births	Deaths	Total	Per 1,000 births
1929							
Total.....	37,211,173	693,545	453,976	18.6	12.2	44,746	64.5
Urban.....	23,641,790	464,987	295,225	19.7	12.5	29,534	63.5
Rural.....	13,569,383	228,558	158,751	16.8	11.7	15,212	66.6
1928							
Total.....	36,704,193	719,569	450,564	19.6	12.3	48,003	66.7
Urban.....	23,277,184	476,545	294,205	20.5	12.6	32,251	67.7
Rural.....	13,427,009	243,024	156,359	18.1	11.6	15,752	64.8
1927							
Total.....	36,197,212	741,102	422,679	20.5	11.7	47,449	64.0
Urban.....	22,909,166	488,114	273,084	21.3	11.9	30,861	63.2
Rural.....	13,288,046	252,988	149,595	19.0	11.3	16,588	65.6
1926							
Total.....	35,690,232	735,708	453,386	20.6	12.7	54,961	74.7
Urban.....	22,513,414	483,863	294,288	21.5	13.1	36,092	74.6
Rural.....	13,176,818	251,845	159,098	19.1	12.1	18,869	74.9
1925							
Total.....	35,183,251	757,082	432,008	21.5	12.3	55,731	73.6
Urban.....	22,163,368	492,961	279,298	22.2	12.6	36,128	73.3
Rural.....	13,019,883	264,121	152,710	20.3	11.7	19,603	74.2
1924							
Total.....	34,676,271	778,525	420,300	22.5	12.1	55,781	71.6
Urban.....	21,821,222	505,605	272,001	23.2	12.5	36,432	72.1
Rural.....	12,855,049	272,920	148,299	21.2	11.5	19,349	70.9
1923							
Total.....	34,169,292	760,130	437,157	22.2	12.8	60,290	79.3
Urban.....	21,497,511	493,120	278,728	22.9	13.0	38,523	78.1
Rural.....	12,671,781	267,010	158,429	21.1	12.5	21,767	81.5
1922							
Total.....	33,662,313	755,808	414,938	22.5	12.3	59,896	79.2
Urban.....	21,155,337	483,657	265,376	22.9	12.5	39,283	81.2
Rural.....	12,506,976	272,151	149,562	21.8	12.0	20,613	75.7
1921							
Total.....	33,155,334	794,229	399,176	24.0	12.0	62,480	78.7
Urban.....	20,830,195	509,349	251,818	24.5	12.1	39,851	78.2
Rural.....	12,325,139	284,880	147,358	23.1	12.0	22,629	79.4

Table F—Con.

THE ORIGINAL BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)

YEAR	Population estimated as of July 1	Births (exclusive of still-births)	Deaths (exclusive of still-births)	Rate per 1,000 population		Deaths under 1 year of age	
				Births	Deaths	Total	Per 1,000 births
1920							
Total.....	32,648,354	773,648	445,780	23.7	13.7	69,566	89.9
Urban.....	20,507,897	503,524	286,531	24.6	14.0	46,512	92.4
Rural.....	12,140,457	270,124	159,249	22.2	13.1	23,054	85.3
1919							
Total.....	32,168,814	730,752	428,782	22.7	13.3	64,846	88.7
Urban.....	19,495,730	463,595	267,337	23.8	13.7	41,546	89.6
Rural.....	12,673,084	267,157	161,445	21.1	12.7	23,300	87.2
1918							
Total.....	31,716,715	783,997	607,605	24.7	19.2	82,971	106.8
Urban.....	19,125,220	493,949	382,084	25.8	20.0	53,248	107.8
Rural.....	12,591,495	290,048	225,521	23.0	17.9	29,723	102.5
1917							
Total.....	31,264,615	786,890	461,847	25.2	14.8	75,604	96.1
Urban.....	18,771,641	496,138	289,156	26.4	15.4	48,867	98.5
Rural.....	12,492,974	290,752	172,691	23.3	13.8	26,737	92.0
1916							
Total.....	30,812,521	770,718	454,669	25.0	14.8	77,037	100.0
Urban.....	18,393,761	479,048	281,478	26.0	15.3	49,330	103.0
Rural.....	12,418,760	291,670	173,191	23.5	13.9	27,707	95.0
1915							
Total.....	30,360,423	762,399	427,671	25.1	14.1	75,899	99.6
Urban.....	18,032,062	469,485	262,778	26.0	14.6	48,391	103.1
Rural.....	12,328,361	292,914	164,893	23.8	13.4	27,508	93.9

NOTE.—Populations revised from 1920 to 1929; revisions based on the censuses of 1920 and 1930.

BIRTH RATES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Table G presents birth rates per 1,000 population, from 1915 to 1929, for the birth registration area in continental United States and for certain foreign countries.

Table G

BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION

AREA	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION														
	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915
Continental U. S. (birth registration area).....	18.9	19.7	20.6	20.6	21.4	22.6	22.4	22.5	24.3	23.7	22.3	24.6	24.7	25.0	25.1
Australia.....	20.3	21.3	21.7	22.0	22.9	23.2	23.8	24.7	25.0	25.5	23.5	25.0	26.3	26.6	27.1
Austria.....	16.7	17.5	17.8	19.2	20.6	21.7	22.5	23.2	22.8	22.3	18.0	14.1	13.9	14.7	18.4
Belgium.....	18.1	18.4	18.3	19.0	19.8	19.9	20.4	20.4	21.8	22.1	16.3	11.3	11.3	12.9	16.1
British Guiana.....	31.7	28.3	32.6	34.7	33.5	32.4	30.4	27.8	34.5	31.9	25.9	25.1	28.4	26.5	31.3
British India.....	(1)	36.8	35.3	34.8	33.7	34.4	35.1	31.9	32.2	33.0	30.2	35.4	39.3	37.1	37.8
Canada ²	24.0	24.5	24.6	24.8	23.0	23.7	23.9	25.2	26.4	26.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ceylon.....	36.5	40.0	39.5	41.0	39.2	37.3	39.1	39.4	40.8	36.5	36.0	39.2	40.1	39.0	37.0
Chile.....	41.2	43.0	42.2	39.6	39.4	39.7	39.3	38.6	39.1	39.1	39.2	39.9	41.2	40.3	38.6
Colombia.....	(1)	29.5	27.5	27.7	26.4	25.5	26.6	27.5	27.1	26.4	26.9	26.9	27.8	28.9	28.3
Denmark.....	18.6	19.6	19.6	20.5	21.0	21.8	22.3	22.2	24.0	25.4	22.6	24.1	23.7	24.4	24.2
Egypt.....	(1)	43.4	44.0	43.2	42.8	43.3	43.0	43.2	42.2	42.8	38.3	39.0	40.3	41.6	(1)
England and Wales.....	16.3	16.7	16.6	17.8	18.3	18.8	19.7	20.4	22.4	25.5	18.5	17.7	17.8	21.0	21.8
Finland.....	21.0	21.5	21.2	21.7	22.3	22.4	23.7	23.4	24.3	25.3	19.2	23.8	24.3	24.1	25.4
France.....	17.7	18.2	18.1	18.8	18.9	18.7	19.1	19.3	20.7	21.3	12.4	12.1	10.4	9.4	11.3
Germany.....	17.9	18.6	18.4	19.5	20.7	20.5	21.0	22.9	25.3	25.9	20.0	14.3	13.9	15.2	20.4
Hungary.....	25.0	26.2	25.7	27.3	28.3	26.8	29.2	30.8	31.8	31.4	27.6	16.3	16.5	17.0	23.6
Irish Free State.....	19.8	20.1	20.3	20.6	20.8	21.1	20.5	19.5	19.7	21.6	19.9	19.9	20.0	21.1	22.0
Italy.....	25.2	26.2	26.9	27.2	27.8	28.4	29.3	30.2	30.3	31.8	21.4	18.1	19.5	24.0	30.5
Jamaica.....	34.2	35.8	34.8	38.5	34.6	36.8	38.2	37.3	34.9	40.8	33.5	34.1	34.1	33.4	35.8
Japan.....	33.0	34.4	33.6	34.8	34.9	33.8	34.9	34.2	35.1	36.2	31.6	32.2	32.3	32.7	33.1
Netherlands.....	22.8	23.3	23.1	23.8	24.2	25.1	26.0	25.9	27.4	28.3	24.4	25.0	26.2	26.6	26.3
New Zealand.....	19.0	19.6	20.3	21.1	21.2	21.6	21.9	23.2	23.3	25.1	21.4	23.4	25.7	25.9	25.3
Northern Ireland.....	20.4	20.8	21.3	22.5	22.0	22.7	23.9	23.3	23.6	25.9	22.0	21.6	20.7	22.1	23.2
Norway.....	17.5	17.7	17.8	19.3	19.5	21.1	22.5	23.1	24.0	26.2	22.7	24.6	25.1	24.2	23.6
Scotland.....	19.0	19.8	19.8	20.9	21.3	21.9	22.8	23.5	25.2	28.1	22.0	20.5	20.3	22.9	23.9
Spain.....	(1)	29.7	28.6	30.0	29.4	30.0	30.6	30.5	30.4	30.0	28.3	29.1	28.8	28.9	30.8
Sweden.....	15.2	16.2	16.1	16.8	17.6	18.1	18.9	19.6	21.5	23.6	19.8	20.3	20.9	21.2	21.6
Switzerland.....	17.0	17.3	17.4	18.2	18.4	18.8	19.4	19.6	20.8	20.9	18.6	18.7	18.5	18.9	19.5
Union of South Africa.....	26.3	25.8	26.0	26.2	26.5	26.3	26.7	27.5	28.4	29.0	26.9	28.6	29.0	29.3	29.3
Uruguay.....	24.2	25.0	24.6	25.4	25.4	25.8	25.4	26.0	26.2	26.6	27.2	27.4	26.4	27.1	28.6

¹ Figures not available.² Exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories; Quebec also excluded in the years previous to 1926.

NOTE.—These rates were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

Some idea of the part played by the various nationalities in producing the coming generation in the registration area may be gained from Table H, which shows the per cent of births of white children with father, mother, or both parents born in specified country.

Before drawing conclusions from these figures, however, one should remember that the increases, year after year, in the per cents credited to the United States are not due to any decreases in the foreign race stocks, but rather to the fact that the country of birth of parents only is considered and not the country of birth of grandparents and great-grandparents.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENT	PER CENT OF BIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN WITH FATHER, MOTHER, OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRY								
	1929			1928			1927		
	Father	Mother	Both parents	Father	Mother	Both parents	Father	Mother	Both parents
All countries.....	100.0	100.0	188.4	100.0	100.0	188.3	100.0	100.0	188.0
United States.....	80.8	85.1	77.8	79.9	84.3	76.9	78.3	82.7	75.2
Austria, Hungary.....	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.7	1.2
Canada.....	1.4	1.4	0.6	1.4	1.5	0.6	1.5	1.5	0.7
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.4
England, Scotland, Wales.....	0.9	0.9	0.3	1.0	0.9	0.4	1.0	1.0	0.4
Ireland.....	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.6
Germany.....	1.0	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.4
Italy.....	4.4	3.1	2.9	4.6	3.4	3.1	5.1	3.8	3.6
Poland.....	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.7	1.5	1.2	2.1	1.8	1.5
Russia.....	1.7	1.3	0.9	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.1	1.6	1.2
Other foreign countries.....	4.1	3.3	2.6	4.0	3.3	2.7	4.2	3.5	2.8
Country not stated.....	1.1	0.1	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.1	(2)

¹ This number excludes the per cent of "mixed parentage."

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

SIZE OF FAMILY

Data relating to size of families and to the number of children living must be regarded as only approximate at best. These data were compiled from statements given on birth certificates in answer to the questions: "Number of children born to this mother, including present birth," and "Number of children of this mother now living." Some physicians in replying to the first question include stillbirths as well as live births, while others do not. And in replying to the second question some physicians include the last child, if born alive, while others exclude it if death has occurred before the birth certificate is made out.

As soon as the new form of Standard Certificate of Birth, recommended by the Bureau of the Census and indorsed by the vital statistics section of the American Public Health Association, comes into general use there will be no further confusion regarding the number of children born and the number living, for on the new form the questions read:

20. Number of children of this mother:

(Taken as of time of birth of child herein certified and including this child.)

- (a) Born alive and now living.....
- (b) Born alive but now dead.....
- (c) Stillborn.....

Country of birth of mother.—Table I shows by color, and for white children by country of birth of mother, the per cent of children living to those ever born to women who bore children in the years 1925 to 1929. In 1929 mothers born in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden had the highest per cent of children living (93.1), while the lowest percentage for white mothers was 85.4 for mothers born in other foreign countries. The per cent of children living for Negro mothers was 87.9 while that for other colored mothers was 87.5.

Table II shows the average number of children living at the time of birth of the last child and the per cent of mothers having specified number of these children living.

Considering mothers who had borne but two or three children, the greatest per cent of those with all children living was for mothers born in Russia. Considering mothers who had borne four children, the greatest per cent of those with all children living was for mothers born in Ireland. But considering mothers of larger families of from five to nine children, the greatest per cent with all living was for mothers born in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.

COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	PER CENT OF CHILDREN LIVING TO THOSE EVER BORN TO WOMEN IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES ¹ WHO BORE CHILDREN IN—				
	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925
Total.....	90.7	90.5	90.1	90.0	89.8
White.....	91.1	91.0	90.6	90.4	90.2
United States.....	91.8	91.7	91.4	91.4	91.2
Foreign countries.....	87.9	87.8	87.3	87.1	86.8
Austria, Hungary.....	87.3	87.0	86.4	86.0	85.6
Canada.....	91.2	90.9	90.2	90.1	89.7
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	93.1	92.9	92.8	92.6	92.4
England, Scotland, Wales.....	91.5	91.5	91.3	91.0	90.7
Ireland.....	91.4	91.4	90.8	90.4	89.9
Germany.....	92.0	91.6	91.2	90.7	90.5
Italy.....	87.0	86.9	86.5	86.3	85.8
Poland.....	86.6	86.4	85.7	85.7	85.2
Russia.....	91.3	90.8	90.4	90.1	89.9
Other foreign countries.....	85.4	87.4	85.3	84.9	85.3
Country not stated.....	92.2	90.6	90.1	89.5	91.2
Colored.....	87.8	87.5	86.8	86.5	86.2
Negro.....	87.9	87.5	86.7	86.4	85.9
Other colored.....	87.5	87.5	88.2	88.4	88.9

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island in 1928 and 1929; exclusive of Delaware, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island in previous years.

Occupation of father.—Table 10 shows for the registration area (exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island) the number of births and the average number of children born, and living, to women of specified ages who bore children in 1929 and whose husbands were gainfully employed.

The averages were computed only on those births, the certificates for which stated the occupation of father and the number of children born and living.

The total number of children ever born to these mothers of all ages, including the births of 1929, was 6,278,112, or an average of 3.2 per mother, and the total number living was 5,691,521, or an average of 2.9.

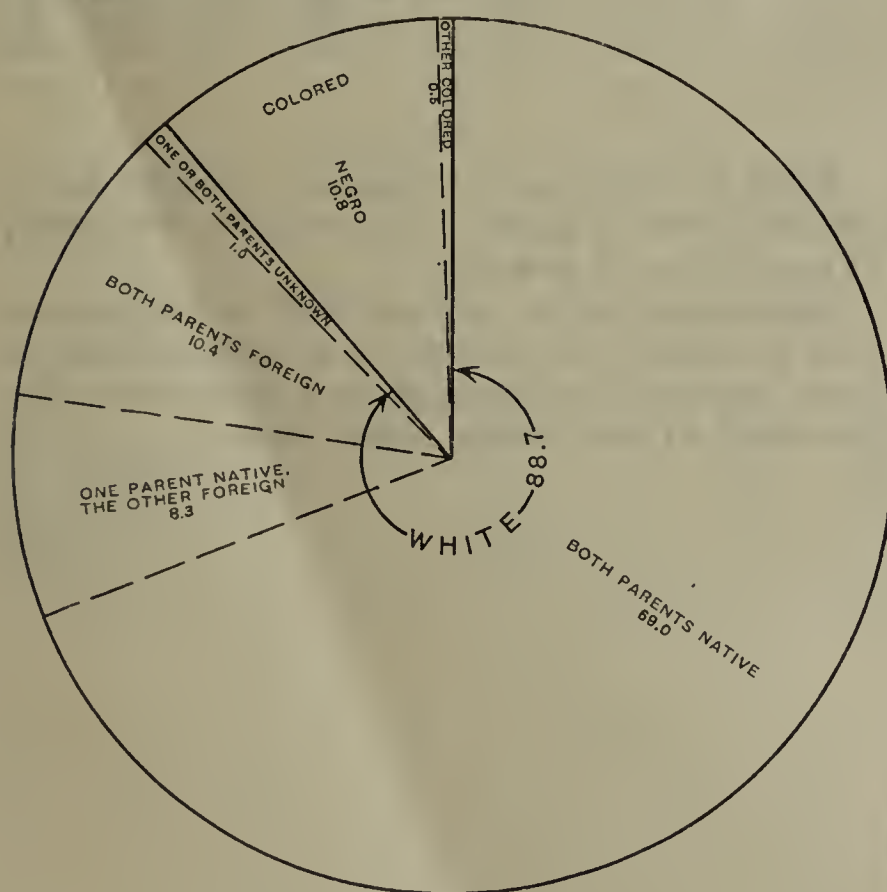
Particular attention is called to the data for mothers aged 35 to 44 years as these on the whole more nearly represent completed families than do the data for younger mothers.

To mothers aged 35 to 39 years the average number of children ever born was 5.8 and the average number living was 5.1 while to mothers aged 40 to 44 years the average number of children ever born was 7.5 and living 6.5.

Considering only mothers aged 35 to 39 years, and only those occupations represented by at least 100 births, both the highest average number of children ever born (7.6) and the highest average number living (6.4) appear for wives of coal-mine operatives; while both the lowest average number of children ever born (2.9) and the lowest average number living (2.7) appear for wives of architects.

Considering only mothers aged 40 to 44 years, and only those occupations represented by at least 100 births, both the highest average number of children ever born (9.1) and highest average number living (7.6) appear for wives of coal-mine operatives; while the lowest average number ever born (4.3) appears for the wives of lawyers, judges, and justices, and technical engineers, and the lowest average number living (3.9) appears for wives of lawyers, judges, and justices.

DIAGRAM 1.—BIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE CHILDREN BY PARENT NATIVITY, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929



Age of mother.—Table J shows the average size of families of mothers of various ages and throws additional light upon the relative size of families.

Table J

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN WHO BORE CHILDREN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES ¹								
	All ages	Under 20	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 and over
Total.....	3.2	1.3	2.0	3.0	4.2	5.8	7.5	8.9	7.5
White.....	3.1	1.2	1.9	2.9	4.1	5.7	7.4	8.8	7.1
United States.....	3.0	1.2	1.9	2.9	4.1	5.6	7.2	8.6	7.5
Foreign countries.....	3.8	1.3	1.9	2.8	4.1	5.9	7.7	9.1	6.3
Austria, Hungary.....	4.4	1.2	1.8	2.7	4.5	6.6	8.3	9.7	10.0
Canada.....	2.8	1.2	1.7	2.5	3.5	4.9	6.7	9.4	2.7
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	3.1	1.1	1.5	2.1	3.0	4.4	6.2	7.5	11.0
England, Scotland, Wales.....	2.7	1.2	1.6	2.2	3.0	4.0	5.6	7.6	9.0
Ireland.....	3.0	1.1	1.5	2.1	3.2	4.5	5.9	6.7	2.9
Germany.....	2.7	1.1	1.5	2.0	2.9	4.5	6.7	8.0	3.2
Italy.....	4.5	1.3	2.1	3.3	4.7	6.6	8.4	9.6	4.9
Poland.....	4.9	1.2	1.7	2.7	4.9	6.7	8.5	9.7	5.4
Russia.....	3.1	1.2	1.5	2.1	3.5	5.0	7.6	9.3	3.0
Other foreign countries.....	3.9	1.4	2.2	3.4	4.6	6.3	7.8	9.3	7.7
Country not stated.....	2.6	1.2	1.9	2.8	4.3	6.1	6.5	9.7	1.9
Colored.....	3.7	1.3	2.5	4.2	5.9	7.5	9.2	10.0	8.5
Negro.....	3.7	1.3	2.5	4.3	5.9	7.6	9.3	10.2	8.9
Other colored.....	3.9	1.3	2.2	3.7	5.0	6.2	7.5	7.8	6.4

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

NOTE.—Averages in *italics* are based on less than 5 mothers. The averages are exclusive of the number "not stated" for children ever born to women who bore children in 1929.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS

Table K shows the distribution, per 1,000, of births of white children by country of birth of parents. This table and the accompanying diagrams give some idea of the gradual fusion of races in this country, although in interpreting the figures and diagrams the fact should be borne in mind that they relate to the country of birth of parents and not necessarily to race stock; for example, parents credited to the United States may have had Italian parents, Polish parents, etc.

DIAGRAM 2.—BIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN OF KNOWN PARENTAGE, HAVING AT LEAST ONE PARENT FOREIGN BORN, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

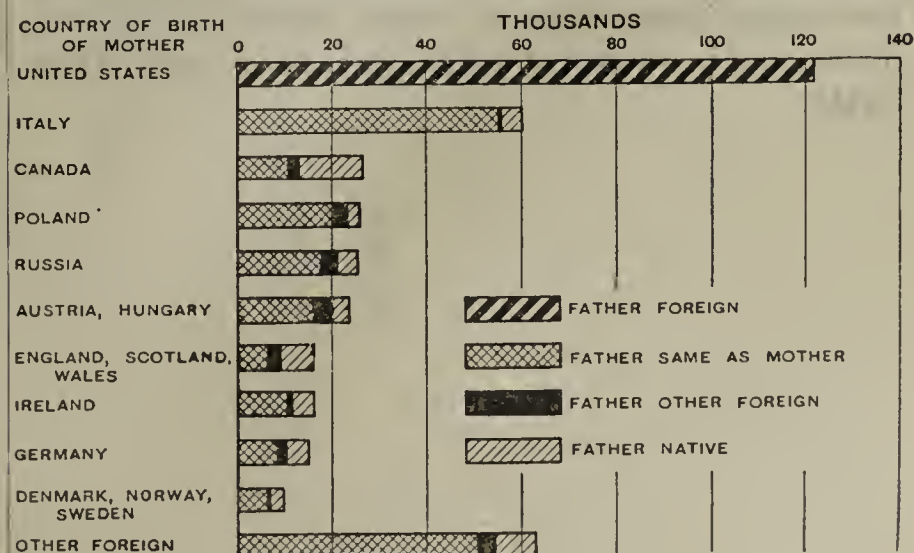


DIAGRAM 3.—PER CENT OF BIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN OF MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BUT OF FATHERS BORN IN OTHER COUNTRIES: 1917 TO 1929

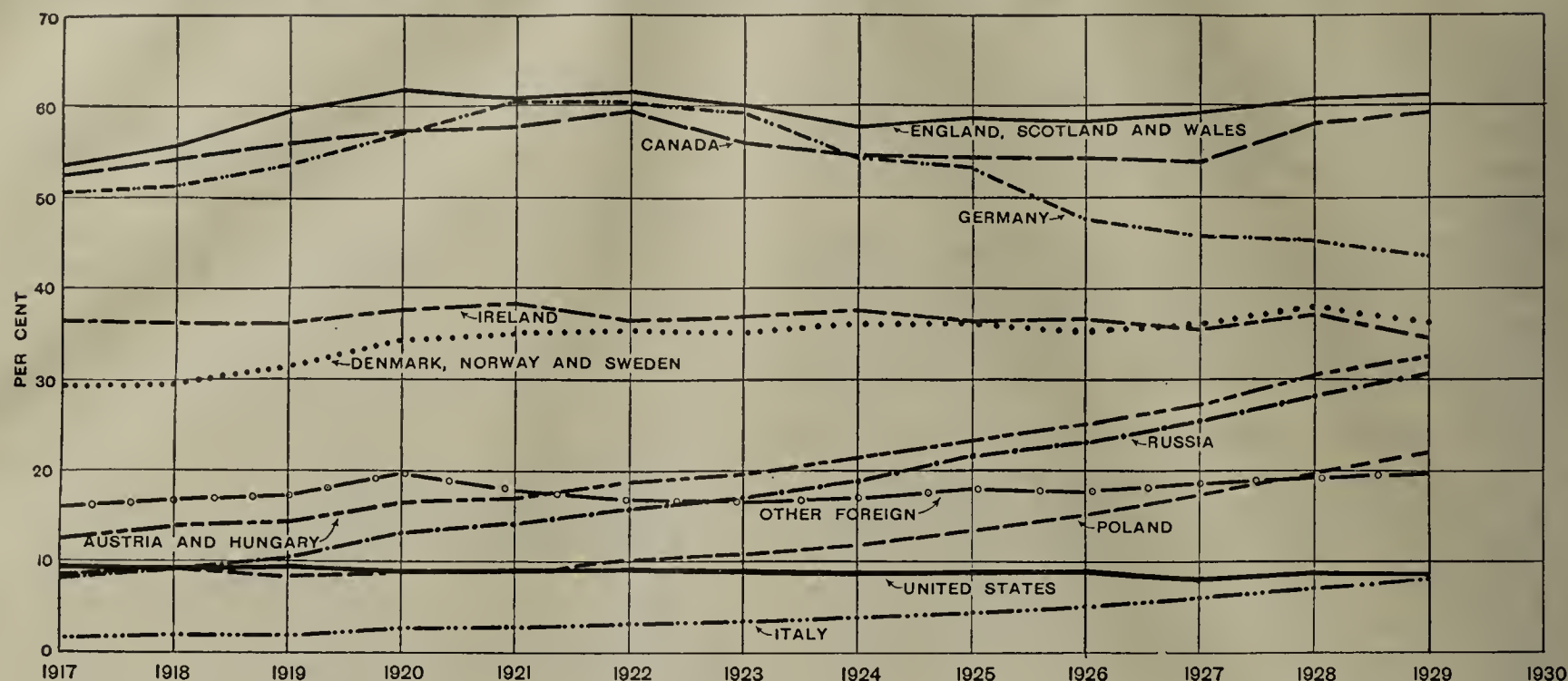


Table K

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHERS OF WHITE CHILDREN BORN IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHERS OF WHITE CHILDREN	United States	Total foreign	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	Country not stated
Total.....	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
United States.....	913.6	201.7	162.0	502.0	310.4	441.3	256.1	314.3	67.6	117.3	183.4	137.7	310.7
Foreign countries.....	74.4	793.1	835.1	481.6	683.8	551.6	730.0	677.9	930.9	879.7	814.9	858.8	54.3
Austria, Hungary.....	5.3	64.9	674.6	2.9	1.3	5.5	1.8	21.9	0.8	14.9	33.5	7.3	5.0
Canada.....	8.5	43.4	2.0	406.6	5.4	42.9	12.5	3.5	0.3	1.5	2.6	3.5	5.0
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	5.3	25.4	1.6	5.0	638.2	8.9	4.6	10.1	0.1	0.5	1.1	4.1	3.1
England, Scotland, Wales.....	5.8	30.3	3.6	24.8	8.2	389.0	35.4	5.5	0.6	1.9	10.7	4.2	1.9
Ireland.....	2.1	40.5	0.7	6.2	2.4	34.8	653.7	2.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	1.0	0.6
Germany.....	5.2	35.8	23.6	3.3	9.6	6.7	4.6	564.2	0.4	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.0
Italy.....	16.7	200.7	10.1	6.7	2.9	10.3	4.1	10.9	918.2	4.2	2.9	14.0	8.7
Poland.....	5.1	78.7	18.9	2.4	0.7	4.6	1.2	9.8	0.1	779.8	35.8	5.5	3.1
Russia.....	6.4	79.4	67.1	6.8	1.2	24.8	1.0	12.4	0.3	52.5	693.8	12.4	5.0
Other foreign countries.....	14.0	194.0	33.0	16.8	13.9	24.1	11.1	37.2	9.7	18.8	28.5	801.2	16.8
Country not stated.....	11.9	5.2	2.9	16.5	5.8	7.1	13.9	7.9	1.5	3.0	1.7	3.6	635.1

PLURAL BIRTHS

In Tables 8 and 9 it is found, by considering only those cases of plural births having at least one live birth, that in 25,358 cases of twins there were 48,834 live births, in 240 cases of triplets there were 661 live births, and in 3 cases of quadruplets there were 10 live births.

Table L shows cases of single and multiple births and also cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases, at specified age of parents.

The tendency for the multiple birth rates to increase with the aging of the mother up to the age period 35 to 39, and with the aging of the father even to the age period 50 to 54 is very plainly shown.

Table L

AGE OF MOTHER	AGE OF FATHER										
	All ages	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Unknown
TOTAL CASES OF BIRTHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929											
All ages.....	2, 146, 016	31, 128	387, 492	549, 284	450, 252	339, 234	189, 020	86, 649	30, 640	15, 677	66, 640
Under 20 years.....	260, 642	25, 536	143, 111	52, 201	11, 945	4, 324	1, 454	668	296	196	20, 911
20 to 24 years.....	629, 914	5, 146	218, 562	263, 169	88, 028	28, 398	8, 663	3, 309	1, 268	884	12, 487
25 to 29 years.....	540, 827	318	22, 862	205, 930	192, 950	79, 640	22, 140	7, 975	2, 833	1, 727	4, 452
30 to 34 years.....	366, 463	47	2, 078	24, 050	137, 925	128, 377	48, 810	15, 091	5, 248	2, 724	2, 113
35 to 39 years.....	235, 747	22	393	3, 004	17, 624	90, 539	76, 597	31, 655	9, 440	4, 990	1, 483
40 to 44 years.....	77, 698	6	60	320	1, 229	7, 302	30, 286	24, 578	9, 362	4, 083	472
45 years and over.....	7, 772	-----	20	41	90	266	850	3, 248	2, 146	1, 041	70
Unknown.....	26, 953	53	406	569	461	388	220	125	47	32	24, 652
CASES OF SINGLE BIRTHS											
All ages.....	2, 120, 415	30, 935	384, 467	544, 033	444, 700	334, 022	185, 702	85, 124	30, 086	15, 422	65, 924
Under 20 years.....	259, 019	25, 383	142, 232	51, 870	11, 869	4, 299	1, 444	664	295	196	20, 767
20 to 24 years.....	624, 353	5, 109	216, 669	260, 877	87, 234	28, 138	8, 587	3, 269	1, 248	872	12, 350
25 to 29 years.....	534, 424	315	22, 640	203, 690	190, 572	78, 628	21, 856	7, 845	2, 788	1, 706	4, 384
30 to 34 years.....	360, 720	47	2, 053	23, 718	135, 958	126, 276	47, 966	14, 820	5, 140	2, 678	2, 064
35 to 39 years.....	231, 063	22	387	2, 953	17, 296	88, 852	74, 976	31, 012	9, 235	4, 888	1, 442
40 to 44 years.....	76, 473	6	60	320	1, 223	7, 183	29, 817	24, 175	9, 212	4, 014	463
45 years and over.....	7, 694	-----	20	41	90	264	841	3, 215	2, 122	1, 036	65
Unknown.....	26, 669	53	406	564	458	382	215	124	46	32	24, 389
CASES OF TWIN BIRTHS											
All ages.....	25, 358	191	3, 004	5, 203	5, 506	5, 157	3, 280	1, 510	550	254	703
Under 20 years.....	1, 609	152	869	330	76	24	10	4	1	-----	143
20 to 24 years.....	5, 521	37	1, 883	2, 271	788	260	74	40	20	12	136
25 to 29 years.....	6, 338	2	221	2, 221	2, 349	1, 003	281	129	45	21	66
30 to 34 years.....	5, 693	-----	25	326	1, 958	2, 079	839	267	106	46	47
35 to 39 years.....	4, 628	-----	6	50	326	1, 664	1, 601	636	204	101	40
40 to 44 years.....	1, 213	-----	-----	-----	6	119	461	400	149	69	9
45 years and over.....	78	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	9	33	24	5	5
Unknown.....	278	-----	-----	5	3	6	5	1	1	-----	257
CASES OF TRIPLE BIRTHS											
All ages.....	240	2	21	48	45	54	38	15	4	1	12
Under 20 years.....	14	1	10	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
20 to 24 years.....	40	-----	10	21	6	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1
25 to 29 years.....	64	1	1	19	28	9	3	1	-----	-----	2
30 to 34 years.....	48	-----	-----	6	9	21	5	4	2	-----	1
35 to 39 years.....	56	-----	-----	1	2	23	20	7	1	1	1
40 to 44 years.....	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	3	1	-----	-----
45 years and over.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unknown.....	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6
CASES OF QUADRUPL E BIRTHS											
All ages.....	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
25 to 29 years.....	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years.....	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS PER 1,000 TOTAL CASES AT SPECIFIED AGE OF PARENTS											
All ages.....	11. 9	6. 2	7. 8	9. 6	12. 3	15. 4	17. 6	17. 6	18. 1	16. 3	10. 7
Under 20 years.....	6. 2	6. 0	6. 1	6. 3	6. 4	5. 8	6. 9	6. 0	3. 4	-----	6. 9
20 to 24 years.....	8. 8	7. 2	8. 7	8. 7	9. 0	9. 2	8. 8	12. 1	15. 8	13. 6	11. 0
25 to 29 years.....	11. 8	9. 4	9. 7	10. 9	12. 3	12. 7	12. 8	16. 3	15. 9	12. 2	15. 3
30 to 34 years.....	15. 7	-----	12. 0	13. 8	14. 3	16. 4	17. 3	18. 0	20. 6	16. 9	23. 2
35 to 39 years.....	19. 9	-----	15. 3	17. 0	18. 6	18. 6	21. 2	20. 3	21. 7	20. 4	27. 6
40 to 44 years.....	15. 8	-----	-----	-----	4. 9	16. 3	15. 5	16. 4	16. 0	16. 9	19. 1
45 years and over.....	10. 0	-----	-----	-----	-----	7. 5	10. 6	10. 2	11. 2	4. 8	71. 4
Unknown.....	10. 5	-----	-----	8. 8	6. 5	15. 5	22. 7	8. 0	21. 3	-----	10. 7

Table M shows for each registration State, the number of cases of multiple births per 1,000 women who bore children in 1929. The highest rate (16.2) was for both Arkansas and South Carolina and the lowest (7.5) was for Delaware.

Table M	AREA	1929		
		Number of women who bore children	Cases of plural births having at least one mate born alive	
			Number	Per 1,000 mothers
	The registration area in continental United States.....	2, 146, 016	25, 601	11.9
	Alabama.....	62, 116	884	14.2
	Arizona.....	9, 503	106	11.2
	Arkansas.....	36, 785	596	16.2
	California.....	80, 751	878	10.9
	Colorado.....	17, 752	196	11.0
	Connecticut.....	26, 977	292	10.8
	Delaware.....	4, 254	32	7.5
	District of Columbia.....	8, 810	91	10.3
	Florida.....	26, 558	347	13.1
	Georgia.....	57, 811	744	12.9
	Idaho.....	8, 691	126	14.5
	Illinois.....	127, 277	1, 462	11.5
	Indiana.....	58, 203	665	11.4
	Iowa.....	41, 701	444	10.6
	Kansas.....	32, 288	365	11.3
	Kentucky.....	55, 844	708	12.7
	Louisiana.....	41, 610	564	13.6
	Maine.....	15, 692	184	11.7
	Maryland.....	29, 635	313	10.6
	Massachusetts.....	73, 302	803	11.0
	Michigan.....	98, 091	1, 055	10.8
	Minnesota.....	46, 107	625	13.6
	Mississippi.....	45, 047	601	13.3
	Missouri.....	60, 527	735	12.1
	Montana.....	9, 922	134	13.5
	Nebraska.....	26, 318	291	11.1
	Nevada.....	1, 270	11	8.7
	New Hampshire.....	8, 070	100	12.4
	New Jersey.....	67, 681	723	10.7
	New Mexico.....	11, 235	120	10.7
	New York.....	215, 076	2, 208	10.3
	North Carolina.....	76, 174	1, 095	14.4
	North Dakota.....	14, 481	170	11.7
	Ohio.....	115, 315	1, 355	11.8
	Oklahoma.....	39, 248	533	13.6
	Oregon.....	13, 106	139	10.6
	Pennsylvania.....	187, 625	2, 022	10.8
	Rhode Island.....	12, 176	118	9.7
	South Carolina.....	38, 871	629	16.2
	Tennessee.....	49, 973	692	13.8
	Utah.....	12, 260	127	10.4
	Vermont.....	6, 662	69	10.4
	Virginia.....	53, 302	749	14.1
	Washington.....	22, 415	267	11.9
	West Virginia.....	40, 169	543	13.5
	Wisconsin.....	54, 959	637	11.6
	Wyoming.....	4, 376	53	12.1

AGE OF MOTHER AND FATHER

In 1929 the greatest number of children were born to fathers in the age period 25 to 29 years and to mothers in the age period 20 to 24 years. Maine was the only State which did not furnish these data. Verification of the age of the mother was sought when the age was given as 55 or more. As a result no mother was credited to the age period 55 and over, although originally 16 were so reported.

Comparing the ages of fathers and mothers, 60 per cent of the fathers had ages in a higher 5-year age group than the mothers, whereas only 4 per cent of the fathers had ages in a lower 5-year age group.

Table N shows the distribution of births, per 1,000, by age of parent.

Table N	DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF PARENT, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929	
	AGE OF PARENT	
	Mother	Father
Total.....	1, 000. 0	1, 000. 0
10 to 14 years.....	1. 2	(1)
15 to 19 years.....	119. 6	14. 4
20 to 24 years.....	292. 7	179. 9
25 to 29 years.....	252. 0	255. 4
30 to 34 years.....	171. 4	209. 9
35 to 39 years.....	110. 7	158. 6
40 to 44 years.....	36. 3	88. 5
45 to 49 years.....	3. 6	40. 6
50 to 54 years.....	0. 1	14. 4
55 years and over.....		7. 3
Unknown.....	12. 5	31. 0

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

Table O shows the distribution, per 1,000, of children born in 1929 in continental United States, by age of parents.

Table O	AGE OF MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929									
	AGE OF FATHERS									
	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 years and over	Unknown
All ages.....	1, 000. 0	1, 000. 0	1, 000. 0	1, 000. 0	1, 000. 0	1, 000. 0	1, 000. 0	1, 000. 0	1, 000. 0	1, 000. 0
10 to 14 years.....	1. 1	(1)	(1)							
15 to 19 years.....	210. 8	96. 8	8. 1	0. 6	0. 1	0. 1	0. 1			1. 9
20 to 24 years.....	271. 4	551. 9	346. 9	42. 2	5. 7	1. 7	0. 8	2. 3	15. 4	14. 9
25 to 29 years.....	67. 7	201. 7	417. 8	380. 4	65. 5	12. 7	4. 1	4. 8	30. 8	21. 0
30 to 34 years.....	22. 2	46. 1	139. 8	356. 9	375. 8	74. 7	15. 7	10. 3	84. 6	17. 0
35 to 39 years.....	13. 9	16. 6	45. 1	147. 4	350. 6	383. 7	94. 0	33. 9	53. 8	14. 4
40 to 44 years.....	8. 7	5. 6	13. 8	41. 0	133. 4	325. 3	389. 7	108. 8	146. 2	8. 2
45 to 49 years.....	5. 6	2. 5	5. 3	14. 8	41. 3	134. 3	316. 5	422. 8	123. 1	4. 6
50 to 54 years.....	4. 9	1. 1	2. 0	5. 3	14. 4	40. 1	120. 5	275. 8	315. 4	1. 8
55 years and over.....	2. 6	0. 7	1. 4	3. 2	7. 4	21. 2	52. 6	132. 0	215. 4	1. 2
Unknown.....	391. 0	77. 1	19. 9	8. 3	5. 8	6. 3	6. 1	9. 3	15. 4	914. 9

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 mothers.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS

Statistics relating to illegitimate births will be found in Tables P, Q, and R. In tabulating and compiling the data pertaining to the legitimacy of the child, all births were treated as legitimate except those specifically stated illegitimate. However, in cases where the legitimacy of the child was not stated and data relating to the father were also omitted, the transcripts were returned to the State for a definite statement in regard to the legitimacy of the child.

The ratio of illegitimate births to 1,000 total births, as shown in Table P, varied in 1929 from 8.3 in Utah to 98.3 in South Carolina. The exceptionally high ratios—98.3 in South Carolina, 77.1 in Mississippi, 70.8 in the District of Columbia, 70.1 in Alabama, 69.2 in Louisiana, 68.7 in Georgia, 64 in North Carolina, 61.9 in Virginia, 61.4 in Delaware, 60 in Maryland, and 55.8 in Florida—were due to the great number of illegitimates among the colored.

A comparison of the ratios for 1929 with those for 1928 shows that 30 States had higher ratios in the later year, the greatest increases being 7.8, 6.9, and 5.3 for Delaware, the District of Columbia, and Georgia, respectively.

Table P	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
	Number			Ratio to 1,000 total births		
	1929	1928	1927	1929	1928	1927
The registration area in continental United States: ¹						
Total.....	64,161	63,942	55,134	31.9	30.9	28.0
Male.....	32,716	32,298	28,096	31.6	30.3	27.7
Female.....	31,445	31,644	27,038	32.1	31.4	28.2
White—						
Total.....	30,465	30,488	28,722	17.2	16.7	16.3
Male.....	15,655	15,558	14,733	17.2	16.5	16.2
Female.....	14,810	14,930	13,989	17.2	16.9	16.3
Colored—						
Total.....	33,696	33,454	26,412	140.5	136.6	128.4
Male.....	17,961	16,740	13,363	139.6	134.9	127.7
Female.....	16,635	16,714	13,049	141.4	138.3	129.1
Alabama:						
Total.....	4,413	4,376	4,735	70.1	68.9	70.2
Male.....	2,234	2,223	2,460	69.1	68.4	71.1
Female.....	2,179	2,153	2,275	71.3	69.4	69.3
White—						
Total.....	609	571	639	14.9	13.9	14.6
Male.....	294	313	357	13.9	14.8	15.8
Female.....	315	258	282	16.0	12.9	13.3
Colored—						
Total.....	3,804	3,805	4,096	171.8	169.8	173.8
Male.....	1,940	1,910	2,103	172.6	168.8	175.6
Female.....	1,864	1,895	1,993	171.1	170.7	172.0
Arizona:						
Total.....	145	188	109	15.1	21.0	12.8
Male.....	76	95	54	15.1	20.5	12.2
Female.....	69	93	55	15.1	21.5	13.4
Arkansas:						
Total.....	1,287	1,391	1,363	34.5	36.4	33.8
Male.....	634	690	695	33.1	35.1	33.2
Female.....	653	701	668	36.0	37.9	34.4
White—						
Total.....	357	426	401	12.4	14.3	12.7
Male.....	186	206	193	12.5	13.4	11.8
Female.....	171	220	208	12.3	15.3	13.8
Colored—						
Total.....	930	965	962	109.1	113.7	108.4
Male.....	448	454	502	103.8	112.0	110.2
Female.....	482	481	460	114.6	115.5	106.5
Colorado:						
Total.....	379	425	(2)	21.1	22.2	(2)
Male.....	202	215	(2)	21.9	21.8	(2)
Female.....	177	210	(2)	20.3	22.6	(2)
Connecticut:						
Total.....	452	426	438	16.6	15.1	15.1
Male.....	244	205	220	17.3	14.2	14.7
Female.....	208	221	218	15.8	16.1	15.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table P—Continued.

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
	Number			Ratio to 1,000 total births		
	1929	1928	1927	1929	1928	1927
Delaware:						
Total.....	263	231	208	61.4	53.6	48.8
Male.....	132	118	99	61.6	54.0	47.0
Female.....	131	113	109	61.1	53.2	50.5
District of Columbia:						
Total.....	630	571	560	70.8	63.9	61.9
Male.....	312	277	287	68.2	61.1	61.6
Female.....	318	294	273	73.6	66.8	62.2
White—						
Total.....	141	127	119	23.6	20.8	19.2
Male.....	76	65	58	24.6	21.0	18.3
Female.....	65	62	61	22.4	20.6	20.0
Colored—						
Total.....	489	444	441	168.2	157.6	155.7
Male.....	236	212	229	158.8	148.0	153.6
Female.....	253	232	212	177.9	167.4	154.0
Florida:						
Total.....	1,498	1,569	1,596	55.8	52.7	46.8
Male.....	736	828	826	54.1	53.7	47.2
Female.....	762	741	770	57.5	51.7	46.4
White—						
Total.....	269	335	368	14.7	16.2	15.4
Male.....	142	177	201	15.2	16.5	16.4
Female.....	127	158	167	14.1	15.9	14.4
Colored—						
Total.....	1,229	1,234	1,228	143.5	135.0	119.5
Male.....	594	651	625	138.3	138.0	119.3
Female.....	635	583	603	148.7	131.7	119.8
Georgia:						
Total.....	4,018	3,746	(2)	68.7	63.4	(2)
Male.....	1,993	1,908	(2)	66.6	62.7	(2)
Female.....	2,025	1,838	(2)	70.8	64.1	(2)
White—						
Total.....	506	498	(2)	14.2	13.4	(2)
Male.....	235	272	(2)	12.8	14.1	(2)
Female.....	271	226	(2)	15.6	12.6	(2)
Colored—						
Total.....	3,512	3,248	(2)	154.2	148.1	(2)
Male.....	1,758	1,636	(2)	152.5	146.8	(2)
Female.....	1,754	1,612	(2)	155.9	149.5	(2)
Idaho:						
Total.....	83	95	80	9.4	10.5	8.7
Male.....	48	49	40	10.4	10.7	8.4
Female.....	35	46	40	8.4	10.2	9.1
Illinois:						
Total.....	2,370	2,340	2,194	18.4	18.0	16.4
Male.....	1,240	1,154	1,082	18.8	17.3	15.7
Female.....	1,130	1,186	1,112	18.0	18.9	17.2
Indiana:						
Total.....	988	937	937	16.8	15.5	15.0
Male.....	512	471	490	16.9	15.2	15.4
Female.....	476	466	447	16.7	15.9	14.7
Iowa:						
Total.....	682	714	701	16.2	16.5	15.7
Male.....	354	371	354	16.4	16.6	15.4
Female.....	328	343	347	16.0	16.3	15.9
Kansas:						
Total.....	433	468	516	13.3	13.8	14.9
Male.....	220	249	252	13.1	14.2	14.1
Female.....	213	219	264	13.5	13.4	15.7
Kentucky:						
Total.....	1,075	1,069	1,077	19.0	18.0	17.3
Male.....	566	562	566	19.4	18.3	17.6
Female.....	509	507	511	18.6	17.7	17.0
White—						
Total.....	682	706	718	12.9	12.7	12.3
Male.....	370	376	367	13.6	13.0	12.2
Female.....	312	330	351	12.1	12.3	12.5
Colored—						
Total.....	393	363	359	111.0	98.9	88.6
Male.....	196	186	199	105.7	100.5	95.7
Female.....	197	177	160	116.8	97.4	81.1
Louisiana:						
Total.....	2,916	2,804	2,974	69.2	66.8	64.4
Male.....	1,502	1,422	1,510	69.0	65.4	63.6
Female.....	1,414	1,382	1,464	69.3	68.4	65.2
White—						
Total.....	451	433	441	17.5	16.8	15.3
Male.....	240	220	239	18.0	16.4	16.1
Female.....	211	213	202	16.9	17.2	14.5
Colored—						
Total.....	2,465	2,371	2,533	150.7	14.7	145.5
Male.....	1,262	1,202	1,271	149.3	14.4	142.9
Female.....	1,203	1,169	1,262	152.1	15.0	148.2
Maine:						
Total.....	400	396	449	25.2	24.1	27.5
Male.....	197	187	247	24.3	22.1	29.1
Female.....	203	209	202	26.2	26.1	25.7
Maryland:						
Total.....	1,796	1,841	1,657	60.0	57.9	51.0
Male.....	871	888	813	57.6	54.6	49.6
Female.....	925	953	844	62.5	61.3	52.4
White—						
Total.....	446	475	445	19.0	18.8	17.1
Male.....	201	244	221	17.0	18.8	16.8
Female.....	245	231	224	21.0	18.9	17.5
Colored—						
Total.....	1,350	1,366	1,212	210.1	207.0	185.3
Male.....	670	644	592	205.0	196.5	181.2
Female.....	680	722	620	215.3	217.4	189.4

Table P—Continued.							Table P—Continued.						
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS							ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS						
AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	Number			Ratio to 1,000 total births			AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	Number			Ratio to 1,000 total births		
	1929	1928	1927	1929	1928	1927		1929	1928	1927	1929	1928	1927
Michigan:							South Carolina:						
Total.....	2,008	2,007	1,940	20.3	20.5	19.4	Total.....	3,879	4,143	(2)	98.3	95.7	(2)
Male.....	1,015	1,004	992	19.9	19.9	19.2	Male.....	1,999	2,059	(2)	98.6	92.7	(2)
Female.....	993	1,003	948	20.6	21.1	19.5	Female.....	1,880	2,084	(2)	98.0	98.9	(2)
Minnesota:							White—						
Total.....	972	970	1,042	20.8	19.6	20.5	Total.....	343	397	(2)	17.6	18.4	(2)
Male.....	476	500	546	19.7	19.7	21.0	Male.....	186	212	(2)	18.3	18.9	(2)
Female.....	496	470	496	22.0	19.5	19.9	Female.....	157	185	(2)	16.8	17.9	(2)
Mississippi:							Colored—						
Total.....	3,515	3,504	3,645	77.1	72.7	74.0	Total.....	3,536	3,746	(2)	177.4	172.4	(2)
Male.....	1,811	1,777	1,907	77.8	72.1	75.1	Male.....	1,813	1,847	(2)	179.8	167.9	(2)
Female.....	1,704	1,727	1,738	76.3	73.3	72.8	Female.....	1,723	1,899	(2)	175.0	177.0	(2)
White—							Tennessee:						
Total.....	205	232	262	9.3	9.8	10.8	Total.....	1,899	1,878	1,974	37.5	37.3	36.1
Male.....	100	117	143	8.9	9.7	11.4	Male.....	986	949	998	37.3	36.6	35.2
Female.....	105	115	119	9.8	10.0	10.2	Female.....	913	929	976	37.7	38.0	37.1
Colored—							White—						
Total.....	3,310	3,272	3,383	140.3	133.1	135.1	Total.....	813	781	813	19.1	18.4	17.7
Male.....	1,711	1,660	1,764	142.6	132.6	137.7	Male.....	429	420	426	19.3	19.2	17.8
Female.....	1,599	1,612	1,619	138.0	133.7	132.4	Female.....	384	361	387	19.0	17.6	17.7
Missouri:							Colored—						
Total.....	1,743	1,841	1,809	28.5	29.1	27.2	Total.....	1,086	1,097	1,161	133.6	137.6	131.5
Male.....	866	940	936	27.6	29.0	27.4	Male.....	557	529	572	133.1	130.8	128.7
Female.....	877	901	873	29.5	29.2	27.0	Female.....	529	568	589	134.2	144.7	134.3
Montana:							Utah:						
Total.....	171	169	136	17.0	17.0	13.9	Total.....	103	128	112	8.3	9.9	8.7
Male.....	103	89	69	19.8	17.3	13.6	Male.....	57	60	65	9.0	8.9	9.7
Female.....	68	80	67	14.0	16.6	14.2	Female.....	46	68	47	7.6	11.0	7.6
Nebraska:							Vermont:						
Total.....	467	455	470	17.6	16.2	16.9	Total.....	175	175	156	26.0	24.9	22.2
Male.....	225	238	222	16.3	16.5	15.4	Male.....	95	92	87	27.6	25.5	23.7
Female.....	242	217	248	18.9	16.0	18.4	Female.....	80	83	69	24.3	24.1	20.6
Nevada:							Virginia:						
Total.....	12	(2)	(2)	9.4	(2)	(2)	Total.....	3,342	3,390	3,483	61.9	60.0	59.9
Male.....	4	(2)	(2)	6.0	(2)	(2)	Male.....	1,653	1,716	1,694	59.4	59.4	57.3
Female.....	8	(2)	(2)	13.1	(2)	(2)	Female.....	1,689	1,674	1,789	64.5	60.6	62.5
New Hampshire:							White—						
Total.....	152	126	135	18.6	14.5	15.3	Total.....	841	826	846	22.0	20.7	20.7
Male.....	82	58	71	19.4	13.1	15.8	Male.....	414	418	426	21.0	20.3	20.4
Female.....	70	68	64	17.7	16.0	14.9	Female.....	427	408	420	23.2	21.1	21.0
New Jersey:							Colored—						
Total.....	1,210	1,078	1,107	17.7	15.4	15.2	Total.....	2,501	2,564	2,637	158.2	154.7	152.4
Male.....	624	530	551	17.8	14.8	14.8	Male.....	1,239	1,298	1,268	153.5	156.6	146.5
Female.....	586	548	556	17.6	16.0	15.6	Female.....	1,262	1,266	1,369	163.2	152.9	158.4
New Mexico:							Washington:						
Total.....	322	(2)	(2)	28.4	(2)	(2)	Total.....	381	336	354	16.8	14.5	15.2
Male.....	172	(2)	(2)	29.4	(2)	(2)	Male.....	193	167	137	16.6	14.0	15.6
Female.....	150	(2)	(2)	27.2	(2)	(2)	Female.....	188	169	167	17.1	15.1	14.7
New York:							West Virginia:						
Total.....	3,240	3,281	3,112	14.9	14.7	13.7	Total.....	1,411	1,447	1,441	34.7	33.4	32.1
Male.....	1,653	1,685	1,634	14.9	14.7	14.0	Male.....	758	730	751	36.2	32.8	32.5
Female.....	1,587	1,596	1,478	15.0	14.7	13.3	Female.....	653	717	690	33.1	34.0	31.7
North Carolina:							Wisconsin:						
Total.....	4,936	4,935	5,061	64.0	61.0	60.7	Total.....	1,098	1,167	1,088	19.8	20.3	18.9
Male.....	2,526	2,439	2,573	63.8	59.1	59.8	Male.....	569	610	518	19.9	20.5	17.5
Female.....	2,410	2,496	2,488	64.2	63.0	61.7	Female.....	529	557	570	19.6	20.1	20.3
White—							Wyoming:						
Total.....	1,055	1,020	1,172	19.8	18.3	20.3	Total.....	48	56	48	10.8	12.5	10.7
Male.....	561	532	597	20.4	18.6	20.0	Male.....	27	25	26	11.9	10.9	11.2
Female.....	494	488	575	19.2	18.0	20.7	Female.....	21	31	22	9.8	14.1	10.2
Colored—													
Total.....	3,881	3,915	3,889	162.0	155.4	151.4							
Male.....	1,965	1,907	1,976	161.9	150.6	149.5							
Female.....	1,916	2,008	1,913	162.2	160.3	153.3							
North Dakota:													
Total.....	301	304	258	20.6	20.3	17.5							
Male.....	155	158	122	20.5	20.6	16.1							
Female.....	146	146	136	20.6	20.0	19.1							
Ohio:													
Total.....	2,433	2,363	2,477	20.9	19.6	20.0							
Male.....	1,269	1,181	1,255	21.1	19.1	19.9							
Female.....	1,164	1,182	1,222	20.6	20.2	20.2							
Oklahoma:													
Total.....	740	741	(2)	18.6	17.2	(2)							
Male.....	379	365	(2)	18.5	16.4	(2)							
Female.....	361	376	(2)	18.7	18.1	(2)							
Oregon:													
Total.....	184	220	221	13.9	15.7	15.1							
Male.....	94	115	116	13.9	16.1	15.3							
Female.....	90	105	105	13.9	15.2	15.0							
Pennsylvania:													
Total.....	5,317	5,363	5,219	28.1	26.7	24.9							
Male.....	2,714	2,770	2,651	27.9	26.9	24.5							
Female.....	2,603	2,593	2,568	28.2	26.5	25.3							
Rhode Island:													
Total.....	274	278	252	22.3	21.4	18.4							
Male.....	138	129	130	22.2	19.2	18.4							
Female.....	136	149	122	22.4	23.7	18.3							

¹ Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

² Not added to the registration area until a later date.

Table Q gives the number of illegitimate births, with ratios to 1,000 total births, by age and country of birth of mother. An analysis of this table shows the ratios of illegitimacy were by far the highest for mothers below the age of 25. The highest ratios for illegitimate children of foreign-born mothers (18.9, 16.3, and 12, respectively) were for children of mothers born in Ireland, Canada, and Germany, while the lowest (1.9) was for those of mothers born in Italy.

Table Q	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES ¹ BY AGE OF MOTHER: 1929										RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES ¹ BY AGE OF MOTHER: 1929									
	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	All ages	10 to 14 yrs.	15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 yrs. and over	Un-known	All ages	10 to 14 yrs.	15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 yrs. and over	Un-known
Total.....	64, 161	1, 678	29, 691	17, 684	5, 905	2, 591	1, 851	548	78	4, 135	31. 9	649. 4	120. 8	29. 9	11. 7	7. 6	8. 3	7. 4	10. 6	171. 9
White.....	30, 465	500	14, 202	9, 650	2, 659	1, 103	792	259	27	1, 273	17. 2	446. 4	73. 6	18. 6	5. 9	3. 5	3. 9	3. 8	4. 2	63. 4
United States.....	28, 210	493	13, 755	9, 017	2, 407	969	680	212	21	656	18. 4	447. 8	74. 3	19. 1	6. 2	3. 8	4. 3	4. 2	4. 5	40. 3
Foreign countries.....	1, 578	6	406	599	246	125	108	46	6	36	6. 6	375. 0	53. 1	13. 2	3. 8	2. 2	2. 5	2. 8	3. 5	11. 7
Austria, Hungary.....	112	—	25	34	13	16	14	10	—	—	4. 8	—	50. 9	9. 4	2. 3	2. 7	2. 6	4. 9	(2)	(2)
Canada.....	305	2	105	117	30	18	8	2	—	23	16. 3	500. 0	84. 5	25. 2	6. 4	5. 7	4. 3	2. 7	(2)	10. 1
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	64	—	15	27	7	3	6	5	—	1	7. 1	—	102. 7	20. 7	2. 7	1. 4	3. 5	5. 2	(2)	24. 4
England, Scotland, Wales.....	130	—	30	61	21	10	3	3	—	2	9. 2	—	80. 9	21. 2	4. 6	3. 0	1. 5	3. 9	(2)	19. 0
Ireland.....	243	—	37	129	49	16	10	1	—	1	18. 9	—	342. 6	63. 6	12. 0	4. 9	4. 1	1. 3	(2)	10. 2
Germany.....	173	—	31	84	39	13	3	2	—	1	12. 0	—	92. 0	23. 9	8. 1	4. 5	1. 6	2. 2	(2)	31. 2
Italy.....	101	—	37	19	14	12	10	3	2	4	1. 9	(2)	20. 4	2. 0	1. 0	0. 9	0. 9	0. 7	4. 5	27. 4
Poland.....	119	—	34	28	17	10	24	5	—	1	4. 9	—	67. 5	8. 5	3. 6	1. 6	3. 5	2. 2	(2)	17. 5
Russia.....	61	—	19	22	8	1	7	3	1	—	2. 6	—	45. 8	4. 7	1. 0	0. 2	1. 8	2. 7	9. 8	(2)
Other foreign countries.....	270	4	73	78	48	26	23	12	3	3	6. 0	363. 6	32. 8	7. 8	3. 7	2. 7	3. 1	4. 7	11. 0	13. 7
Country not stated.....	677	1	41	34	6	9	4	1	—	581	444. 2	333. 3	353. 4	158. 1	35. 1	58. 1	42. 1	27. 0	(2)	798. 1
Colored.....	33, 696	1, 178	15, 489	8, 034	3, 246	1, 488	1, 059	289	51	2, 862	140. 5	804. 6	292. 8	108. 6	64. 8	51. 2	49. 8	46. 7	51. 5	720. 5
Negro.....	33, 264	1, 173	15, 345	7, 899	3, 186	1, 461	1, 047	284	50	2, 819	142. 6	806. 2	294. 4	109. 3	65. 7	52. 4	51. 2	48. 2	53. 8	734. 9
Other colored.....	432	5	144	135	60	27	12	5	1	43	26. 1	555. 6	188. 7	78. 2	37. 9	9. 3	14. 8	17. 4	16. 7	316. 2

¹ Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.² Rate not computed.

Table R shows the number of legitimate and illegitimate births, by color, and general nativity of mother, with the ratio of illegitimate births to 1,000 total births, in urban and rural districts of each registration State.

Although the ratio (33.1) of illegitimate births for the rural part of the registration area was higher than for the urban (30.4), the reverse obtained in 39 of the 44 States.

The highest ratio for native mothers (66.6) was for the urban districts of Vermont, while the urban districts of Arkansas had the highest ratio for foreign mothers (66.7).

Table R	1929				
AREA	All births ¹	White			Colored
		Total ¹	Native	Foreign	
LEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
Registration area in conti- nental United States ² ...	1, 950, 139	1, 743, 979	1, 505, 467	237, 665	206, 160
Urban.....	880, 490	811, 642	632, 293	179, 091	68, 848
Rural.....	1, 069, 649	932, 337	873, 174	58, 574	137, 312
Alabama.....	58, 507	40, 172	39, 929	222	18, 335
Urban.....	9, 999	6, 620	6, 471	146	3, 379
Rural.....	48, 508	33, 552	33, 458	76	14, 956
Arizona.....	9, 454	8, 617	5, 591	3, 011	837
Urban.....	2, 449	2, 342	1, 788	551	107
Rural.....	7, 005	6, 275	3, 803	2, 460	730
Arkansas.....	36, 037	28, 445	28, 298	104	7, 592
Urban.....	2, 910	2, 393	2, 362	28	517
Rural.....	33, 127	26, 052	25, 936	76	7, 075
Colorado.....	17, 560	17, 313	15, 402	1, 871	247
Urban.....	6, 607	6, 462	5, 871	572	145
Rural.....	10, 953	10, 851	9, 531	1, 299	102
Connecticut.....	26, 805	26, 144	17, 166	8, 974	661
Urban.....	23, 034	22, 432	14, 655	7, 773	602
Rural.....	3, 771	3, 712	2, 511	1, 201	59
Delaware.....	4, 023	3, 478	3, 116	358	545
Urban.....	2, 068	1, 883	1, 585	296	185
Rural.....	1, 955	1, 595	1, 531	62	360
District of Columbia.....	8, 265	5, 846	5, 273	566	2, 419
Florida.....	25, 370	18, 035	17, 189	817	7, 335
Urban.....	7, 447	5, 590	5, 048	536	1, 857
Rural.....	17, 923	12, 445	12, 141	281	5, 478
Georgia.....	54, 488	35, 224	35, 026	189	19, 264
Urban.....	11, 690	7, 838	7, 686	151	3, 852
Rural.....	42, 798	27, 386	27, 340	38	15, 412

See footnotes at end of table.

Table R—Continued.

AREA	1929				
	All births ¹	White			Colored
		Total ¹	Native	Foreign	
LEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
Idaho	8,727	8,604	8,152	418	123
Urban	1,058	1,046	977	54	12
Rural	7,669	7,558	7,175	364	111
Illinois	126,263	120,890	98,688	22,185	5,373
Urban	85,199	80,286	60,515	19,764	4,913
Rural	41,064	40,604	38,173	2,421	460
Indiana	57,842	56,047	53,257	2,779	1,795
Urban	28,125	26,487	24,020	2,461	1,638
Rural	29,717	29,560	29,237	318	157
Iowa	41,444	41,215	39,305	1,880	229
Urban	12,993	12,798	12,112	674	195
Rural	28,451	28,417	27,193	1,206	34
Kansas	32,204	31,368	30,090	1,274	836
Urban	9,522	8,948	8,449	498	574
Rural	22,682	22,420	21,641	776	262
Kentucky	55,435	52,286	52,107	177	3,149
Urban	10,788	9,785	9,666	118	1,003
Rural	44,647	42,501	42,441	59	2,146
Louisiana	39,230	25,329	24,804	508	13,901
Urban	11,673	8,145	7,806	334	3,528
Rural	27,557	17,184	16,998	174	10,373
Maine	15,471	15,452	12,709	2,741	19
Urban	4,702	4,697	3,487	1,209	5
Rural	10,769	10,755	9,222	1,532	14
Maryland	28,128	23,051	21,314	1,730	5,077
Urban	16,043	13,393	11,888	1,504	2,650
Rural	12,085	9,658	9,426	226	2,427
Michigan	97,126	93,873	74,683	19,124	3,253
Urban	60,260	57,407	42,582	14,796	2,853
Rural	36,866	36,466	32,101	4,328	400
Minnesota	45,727	45,304	41,031	4,264	423
Urban	17,737	17,629	15,477	2,150	108
Rural	27,990	27,675	25,554	2,114	315
Mississippi	42,097	21,820	21,696	116	20,277
Urban	4,270	2,823	2,774	48	1,447
Rural	37,827	18,997	18,922	68	18,830
Missouri	59,449	56,302	54,132	2,137	3,147
Urban	25,387	23,120	21,253	1,859	2,267
Rural	34,062	33,182	32,879	278	880
Montana	9,875	9,411	8,194	1,217	464
Urban	2,870	2,491	2,358	358	21
Rural	7,005	6,920	5,703	859	443
Nebraska	26,120	25,802	24,146	1,649	318
Urban	6,351	6,157	5,487	669	194
Rural	19,769	19,645	18,659	980	124
Nevada	1,268	1,178	942	235	90
Urban	240	236	197	39	4
Rural	1,028	942	745	196	86

Table R—Continued.

Table R—Continued.	1929					
	AREA	All births ¹	White			Colored
			Total ¹	Native	Foreign	
LEGITIMATE BIRTHS						
New Hampshire.....	8,018	8,011	6,227	1,772	7	
Urban.....	4,113	4,107	2,967	1,133	6	
Rural.....	3,905	3,904	3,260	639	1	
New Jersey.....	67,135	62,667	44,037	18,609	4,468	
Urban.....	47,097	43,758	29,790	13,959	3,339	
Rural.....	20,038	18,909	14,247	4,650	1,129	
New Mexico.....	11,026	10,622	9,301	1,318	404	
Urban.....	871	843	782	61	28	
Rural.....	10,155	9,779	8,519	1,257	376	
New York.....	213,975	205,684	133,721	71,949	8,291	
Urban.....	176,442	168,816	103,211	65,596	7,626	
Rural.....	37,533	36,868	30,510	6,353	665	
North Carolina.....	72,225	52,156	51,793	180	20,069	
Urban.....	10,646	7,894	7,769	107	2,752	
Rural.....	61,579	44,262	44,024	73	17,317	
North Dakota.....	14,346	14,139	12,236	1,899	207	
Urban.....	1,887	1,882	1,769	111	5	
Rural.....	12,459	12,257	10,467	1,788	202	
Ohio.....	114,131	108,535	95,804	12,715	5,596	
Urban.....	70,120	65,379	54,864	10,504	4,741	
Rural.....	44,011	43,156	40,940	2,211	855	
Oklahoma.....	38,998	36,846	36,497	336	2,152	
Urban.....	8,197	7,638	7,519	115	559	
Rural.....	30,801	29,208	28,978	221	1,593	
Oregon.....	13,052	12,758	11,605	1,150	294	
Urban.....	5,255	5,133	4,477	656	122	
Rural.....	7,797	7,625	7,128	494	172	
Pennsylvania.....	184,207	175,828	143,432	32,369	8,379	
Urban.....	95,235	88,357	68,902	19,449	6,878	
Rural.....	88,972	87,471	74,530	12,920	1,501	
Rhode Island.....	12,015	11,788	7,715	4,064	227	
Urban.....	10,291	10,090	6,537	3,544	201	
Rural.....	1,724	1,698	1,178	520	26	
South Carolina.....	35,565	19,171	19,083	88	16,394	
Urban.....	4,268	2,771	2,717	54	1,497	
Rural.....	31,297	16,400	16,366	34	14,897	
Tennessee.....	48,701	41,659	41,494	157	7,042	
Urban.....	12,057	9,389	9,255	129	2,668	
Rural.....	36,644	32,270	32,239	28	4,374	
Utah.....	12,277	12,144	11,124	1,014	133	
Urban.....	4,792	4,745	4,237	508	47	
Rural.....	7,485	7,399	6,887	506	86	
Vermont.....	6,553	6,546	5,416	1,128	7	
Urban.....	1,292	1,289	1,051	238	3	
Rural.....	5,261	5,257	4,365	890	4	
Virginia.....	50,635	37,329	36,967	357	13,306	
Urban.....	10,904	7,939	7,720	217	2,965	
Rural.....	39,731	29,390	29,247	140	10,341	
Washington.....	22,277	21,465	18,667	2,789	812	
Urban.....	11,974	11,573	9,837	1,730	401	
Rural.....	10,303	9,892	8,830	1,059	411	
West Virginia.....	39,257	37,095	35,617	1,478	2,162	
Urban.....	6,726	6,379	6,054	325	347	
Rural.....	32,531	30,716	29,563	1,153	1,815	
Wisconsin.....	54,455	54,074	48,742	5,242	381	
Urban.....	25,854	25,674	22,235	3,407	180	
Rural.....	28,601	28,400	26,507	1,835	201	
Wyoming.....	4,376	4,256	3,749	505	120	
Urban.....	782	774	680	94	8	
Rural.....	3,594	3,482	3,069	411	112	
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS						
Registration area in con- tinental United States ²	64,161	30,465	28,210	1,578	33,696	
Urban.....	27,594	16,614	15,046	1,240	10,980	
Rural.....	36,567	13,851	13,164	338	22,716	
Alabama.....	4,413	609	606	1	3,804	
Urban.....	921	188	185	1	733	
Rural.....	3,492	421	421	-----	3,071	
Arizona.....	145	98	64	34	47	
Urban.....	53	43	34	9	10	
Rural.....	92	55	30	25	37	
Arkansas.....	1,287	357	348	2	930	
Urban.....	201	94	88	2	107	
Rural.....	1,086	263	260	-----	823	
Colorado.....	379	356	338	16	23	
Urban.....	286	265	249	14	21	
Rural.....	93	91	89	2	2	
Connecticut.....	452	386	335	50	66	
Urban.....	316	254	225	29	62	
Rural.....	136	132	110	21	4	
Delaware.....	263	82	79	3	181	
Urban.....	95	38	36	2	57	
Rural.....	168	44	43	1	124	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table R—Continued.

Table R—Continued.	1929				
	AREA	All births ¹	White		Colored
			Total ¹	Native		Foreign
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
District of Columbia.....	630	141	93	3	489
Florida.....	1,498	269	258	6	1,229
Urban.....	463	121	114	4	342
Rural.....	1,035	148	144	2	887
Georgia.....	4,018	506	505	1	3,512
Urban.....	1,024	178	177	1	846
Rural.....	2,994	328	328	-----	2,666
Idaho.....	83	76	72	4	7
Urban.....	44	43	41	2	1
Rural.....	39	33	31	2	6
Illinois.....	2,370	1,850	1,646	133	520
Urban.....	1,816	1,343	1,154	121	473
Rural.....	554	507	492	12	47
Indiana.....	988	799	787	11	189
Urban.....	570	409	399	9	161
Rural.....	418	390	388	2	28
Iowa.....	682	656	640	9	26
Urban.....	478	458	448	5	20
Rural.....	204	198	192	4	6
Kansas.....	433	370	363	6	63
Urban.....	261	221	217	3	40
Rural.....	172	149	146	3	23
Kentucky.....	1,075	682	682	-----	393
Urban.....	301	145	145	-----	156
Rural.....	774	537	537	-----	237
Louisiana.....	2,916	451	450	1	2,465
Urban.....	941	220	219	1	721
Rural.....	1,975	231	231	-----	1,744
Maine.....	400	398	365	31	2
Urban.....	168	167	148	17	1
Rural.....	232	231	217	14	1
Maryland.....	1,796	446	441	5	1,350
Urban.....	979	242	239	3	737
Rural.....	817	204	202	2	613
Michigan.....	2,008	1,755	1,581	167	253
Urban.....	1,544	1,321	1,175	142	223
Rural.....	464	434	406	25	30
Minnesota.....	972	902	862	36	70
Urban.....	591	578	547	27	13
Rural.....	381	324	315	9	57
Mississippi.....	3,515	205	202	1	3,310
Urban.....	366	32	32	-----	334
Rural.....	3,149	173	170	1	2,976
Missouri.....	1,743	1,267	1,249	15	476
Urban.....	1,249	876	859	15	373
Rural.....	494	391	390	-----	103
Montana.....	171	145	130	15	26
Urban.....	91	88	82	6	3
Rural.....	80	57	48	9	23
Nebraska.....	467	426	417	8	41
Urban.....	272	252	248	4	20
Rural.....	195	174	169	4	21
Nevada.....	12	8	7	1	4
Urban.....	3	3	2	1	-----
Rural.....	9	5	5	-----	4
New Hampshire.....	152	151	144	6	1
Urban.....	68	67	61	6	1
Rural.....	84	84	83	-----	-----
New Jersey.....	1,210	734	655	78	476
Urban.....	878	522	461	60	356
Rural.....	332	212	194	18	120
New Mexico.....	322	279	235	40	43
Urban.....	14	14	14	-----	-----
Rural.....	308	265	221	40	43
New York.....	3,240	2,685	2,231	447	555
Urban.....	2,708	2,216	1,798	413	492
Rural.....	532	469	433	34	63
North Carolina.....	4,936	1,055	580	1	3,881
Urban.....	1,121	274	115	1	847
Rural.....	3,815	781	465	-----	3,034
North Dakota.....	301	294	278	15	7
Urban.....	134	134	126	7	-----
Rural.....	167	160	152	8	7
Ohio.....	2,433	1,926	1,841	81	507
Urban.....	1,713	1,268	1,196	71	445
Rural.....	720	658	645	10	62
Oklahoma.....	740	551	548	2	189
Urban.....	280	207	206	1	73
Rural.....	460	344	342	1	116
Oregon.....	184	175	165	10	9
Urban.....	133	131	121	10	2
Rural.....	51	44	44	-----	7
Pennsylvania.....	5,317	4,203	3,987	208	1,114
Urban.....	2,979	1,989	1,825	157	990
Rural.....	2,338	2,214	2,162	51	124

Table R—Continued.

Table R Continued.	1929				
	AREA	All births ¹	White		Colored
			Total ¹	Native		Foreign
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
Rhode Island.....	274	246	210	36	28
Urban.....	245	218	185	33	27
Rural.....	29	28	25	3	1
South Carolina.....	3,879	343	343	-----	3,536
Urban.....	539	84	84	-----	455
Rural.....	3,340	259	259	-----	3,081
Tennessee.....	1,899	813	811	1	1,086
Urban.....	830	313	311	1	517
Rural.....	1,069	500	500	-----	569
Utah.....	103	101	97	4	2
Urban.....	50	48	46	2	2
Rural.....	53	53	51	2	-----
Vermont.....	175	173	159	13	2
Urban.....	79	78	75	3	1
Rural.....	96	95	84	10	1
Virginia.....	3,342	841	837	2	2,501
Urban.....	969	221	219	1	748
Rural.....	2,373	620	618	1	1,753
Washington.....	381	360	318	39	21
Urban.....	316	308	271	34	8
Rural.....	65	52	47	5	13
West Virginia.....	1,411	1,202	1,196	5	209
Urban.....	251	194	191	3	57
Rural.....	1,160	1,008	1,005	2	152
Wisconsin.....	1,098	1,048	1,013	28	50
Urban.....	600	586	564	15	14
Rural.....	498	462	449	13	36
Wyoming.....	48	45	42	3	3
Urban.....	24	22	21	1	2
Rural.....	24	23	21	2	1
RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS					
Registration area in continental United States ²	31.9	17.2	18.4	6.6	140.5
Urban.....	30.4	20.1	23.2	6.9	137.5
Rural.....	33.1	14.6	14.9	5.7	142.0
Alabama.....	70.1	14.9	15.0	4.5	171.8
Urban.....	84.3	27.6	27.8	6.8	178.3
Rural.....	67.2	12.4	12.4	-----	170.4
Arizona.....	15.1	11.2	11.3	11.2	53.2
Urban.....	21.2	18.0	18.7	16.1	85.5
Rural.....	13.0	8.7	7.8	10.1	48.2
Arkansas.....	34.5	12.4	12.1	18.9	109.1
Urban.....	64.6	37.8	35.9	66.7	171.5
Rural.....	31.7	10.0	9.9	-----	104.2
Colorado.....	21.1	20.1	21.5	8.5	85.2
Urban.....	41.5	39.4	40.7	23.9	126.5
Rural.....	8.4	8.3	9.3	1.5	19.2
Connecticut.....	16.6	14.5	19.1	5.5	90.8
Urban.....	13.5	11.2	15.1	3.7	93.4
Rural.....	34.8	34.3	42.0	17.2	63.5
Delaware.....	61.4	23.0	24.7	8.3	249.3
Urban.....	43.9	19.8	22.2	6.7	235.5
Rural.....	79.1	26.8	27.3	15.9	256.2
District of Columbia.....	70.8	23.6	17.3	5.3	168.2
Florida.....	55.8	14.7	14.8	7.3	143.5
Urban.....	58.5	21.2	22.1	7.4	155.5
Rural.....	54.6	11.8	11.7	7.1	139.4
Georgia.....	68.7	14.2	14.2	5.3	154.2
Urban.....	80.5	22.2	22.5	6.6	180.1
Rural.....	65.4	11.8	11.9	-----	147.5
Idaho.....	9.4	8.8	8.8	9.5	53.8
Urban.....	39.9	39.5	40.3	35.7	76.9
Rural.....	5.1	4.3	4.3	5.5	51.3
Illinois.....	18.4	15.1	16.4	6.0	88.2
Urban.....	20.9	16.5	18.7	6.1	87.8
Rural.....	13.3	12.3	12.7	4.9	92.7
Indiana.....	16.8	14.1	14.6	3.9	95.3
Urban.....	19.9	15.2	16.3	3.6	89.5
Rural.....	13.9	13.0	13.1	6.3	151.4
Iowa.....	16.2	15.7	16.0	4.8	102.0
Urban.....	35.5	34.6	35.7	7.4	93.0
Rural.....	7.1	6.9	7.0	3.3	150.0
Kansas.....	13.3	11.7	11.9	4.7	70.1
Urban.....	26.7	24.1	25.0	6.0	65.1
Rural.....	7.5	6.6	6.7	3.9	80.7
Kentucky.....	19.0	12.9	12.9	-----	111.0
Urban.....	27.1	14.6	14.8	-----	134.6
Rural.....	17.0	12.5	12.5	-----	99.5
Louisiana.....	69.2	17.5	17.8	2.0	150.6
Urban.....	74.6	26.3	27.3	3.0	169.7
Rural.....	66.9	13.3	13.4	-----	143.9
Maine.....	25.2	25.1	27.9	11.2	95.2
Urban.....	34.5	34.3	40.7	13.9	166.7
Rural.....	21.1	21.0	23.0	9.1	66.7

Table R—Continued.

Table R—Continued.	1929				
	All births ¹	White			Colored
		Total ¹	Native	Foreign	
AREA	RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS				
Maryland.....	60.0	19.0	20.3	2.9	210.1
Urban.....	57.5	17.7	19.7	2.0	217.6
Rural.....	63.3	20.7	21.0	8.8	201.6
Michigan.....	20.3	18.4	20.7	8.7	72.2
Urban.....	15.0	22.5	26.9	9.5	72.2
Rural.....	12.4	11.8	12.5	5.7	69.8
Minnesota.....	20.8	19.5	20.6	8.4	142.0
Urban.....	32.2	31.7	34.1	12.4	107.4
Rural.....	13.4	11.6	12.2	4.4	153.2
Mississippi.....	77.1	9.3	9.2	8.5	140.3
Urban.....	78.9	11.2	11.4	-----	187.5
Rural.....	76.8	9.0	8.9	14.5	136.5
Missouri.....	28.5	22.0	22.6	7.0	131.4
Urban.....	46.9	36.5	38.8	8.0	141.3
Rural.....	14.3	11.6	11.7	-----	104.8
Montana.....	17.0	15.2	15.6	12.2	53.1
Urban.....	30.7	30.0	31.9	16.5	125.0
Rural.....	11.3	8.6	8.3	10.4	49.4
Nebraska.....	17.6	16.2	17.0	4.8	114.2
Urban.....	41.1	39.3	43.2	5.9	93.5
Rural.....	9.8	8.8	9.0	4.1	144.8
Nevada.....	9.4	6.7	7.4	4.2	42.6
Urban.....	12.3	12.6	10.1	25.0	-----
Rural.....	8.7	5.3	6.7	-----	44.4
New Hampshire.....	18.6	18.5	22.6	3.4	125.0
Urban.....	16.3	16.1	20.1	5.3	142.9
Rural.....	21.1	21.1	24.8	-----	-----
New Jersey.....	17.7	11.6	14.7	4.2	96.3
Urban.....	18.3	11.8	15.2	4.3	96.3
Rural.....	16.3	11.1	13.4	3.9	96.1
New Mexico.....	28.4	25.6	24.6	29.5	96.2
Urban.....	15.8	16.3	17.6	-----	-----
Rural.....	29.4	26.4	25.3	30.8	102.6
New York.....	14.9	12.9	16.4	6.2	62.7
Urban.....	15.1	13.0	17.1	6.3	60.6
Rural.....	14.0	12.6	14.0	5.3	86.5
North Carolina.....	64.0	19.8	11.1	5.5	162.0
Urban.....	95.3	33.5	14.6	9.3	235.3
Rural.....	58.3	17.3	10.5	-----	149.1
North Dakota.....	20.6	20.4	22.2	7.8	32.7
Urban.....	66.3	66.5	66.5	59.3	-----
Rural.....	13.2	12.9	14.3	4.5	33.5
Ohio.....	20.9	17.4	18.9	6.3	83.1
Urban.....	23.8	19.0	21.3	6.7	85.8
Rural.....	16.1	15.0	15.5	4.5	67.6
Oklahoma.....	18.6	14.7	14.8	5.9	80.7
Urban.....	33.0	26.4	26.7	8.6	115.5
Rural.....	14.7	11.6	11.7	4.5	67.9
Oregon.....	13.9	13.5	14.0	8.6	29.7
Urban.....	24.7	24.9	26.3	15.0	16.1
Rural.....	6.5	5.7	6.1	-----	39.1
Pennsylvania.....	28.1	23.3	27.0	6.4	117.3
Urban.....	30.3	22.0	25.8	8.0	125.8
Rural.....	25.6	24.7	28.2	3.9	76.3
Rhode Island.....	22.3	20.4	26.5	8.8	109.8
Urban.....	23.3	21.1	27.5	9.2	118.4
Rural.....	16.5	16.2	20.8	5.7	37.0
South Carolina.....	98.3	17.6	17.7	-----	177.4
Urban.....	112.1	29.4	30.0	-----	233.1
Rural.....	96.4	15.5	15.6	-----	171.4
Tennessee.....	37.5	19.1	19.2	6.3	133.6
Urban.....	64.4	32.3	32.5	7.7	162.3
Rural.....	28.3	15.3	15.3	-----	115.1
Utah.....	8.3	8.2	8.6	3.9	14.8
Urban.....	10.3	10.0	10.7	3.9	40.8
Rural.....	7.0	7.1	7.4	3.9	-----
Vermont.....	26.0	25.7	28.5	11.4	222.2
Urban.....	57.6	57.1	66.6	12.4	250.0
Rural.....	17.9	17.8	18.9	11.1	200.0
Virginia.....	61.9	22.0	22.1	5.6	158.2
Urban.....	81.6	27.1	27.6	4.6	201.5
Rural.....	56.4	20.7	20.7	7.1	144.9
Washington.....	16.8	16.5	16.8	13.8	25.2
Urban.....	25.7	25.9	26.8	19.3	19.6
Rural.....	6.3	5.2	5.3	4.7	30.7
West Virginia.....	34.7	31.4	32.5	3.4	88.1
Urban.....	36.0	29.5	30.6	9.1	141.1
Rural.....	34.4	31.8	32.9	1.7	77.3
Wisconsin.....	19.8	19.0	20.4	5.3	116.0
Urban.....	22.7	22.3	24.7	4.4	72.2
Rural.....	17.1	16.0	16.7	7.0	151.9
Wyoming.....	10.8	10.5	11.1	5.9	24.4
Urban.....	29.8	27.6	30.0	10.5	200.0
Rural.....	6.6	6.6	6.8	4.8	8.8

¹ Includes country not stated.² Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

INTRODUCTION

The annual collection of stillbirth statistics was begun in 1922. Prior to that year the Bureau of the Census presented such statistics but once, in 1918.

Table S		PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION TO WHICH A STILLBORN CHILD MUST HAVE ADVANCED BEFORE A CERTIFICATE IS REQUIRED TO BE REGISTERED	
STATE	Period	Authority	
Alabama.....	Advanced to 5th month.....	Law.	
Arizona.....			
California.....			
Connecticut.....	Not less than 28 weeks.....		
District of Colum- bia.....	Passed the 5th month.....		
Florida.....	Advanced to 5th month.....		
Georgia.....			
Illinois.....			
Indiana.....	7 months and over.....		
Iowa.....	Advanced to 5th month.....		
Louisiana.....			
Michigan.....			
Minnesota.....			
Mississippi.....			
Nebraska.....			
New Mexico.....			
New York ¹			
North Carolina.....			
Oklahoma.....			
Oregon.....	Beyond the 7th month.....		
Tennessee.....			
Washington.....			
West Virginia.....			
Arkansas.....		5 months.....	
Colorado.....			
Delaware.....			
Idaho.....			
Kansas.....			
Kentucky.....			
Maine.....			
Massachusetts.....			
Missouri.....			
Montana.....			
Nevada.....	6 months.....		
New Hampshire.....			
New Jersey.....			
North Dakota.....			
Ohio.....			
South Carolina.....			
Utah.....			
Vermont.....			
Virginia.....			
Wisconsin.....			
Wyoming.....	Letter, State Board of Health.		
Maryland.....			
Pennsylvania.....			
Rhode Island.....			
	Any product of conception.....	Letter to doctors of Maryland.	
	Passed the 4th month.....	Instructions for local registrars.	
	After the 6th month.....	Letter, State Board of Health.	

¹ Exclusive of New York City, where any product of conception is required to be registered.

NOTE.—Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, Oregon, Washington, and the District of Columbia report a stillbirth as a stillbirth. The remaining States report a stillbirth as a birth and as a death.

All data relating to stillbirths have been compiled from transcripts of certificates of stillbirths reported as births, except for Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, and the District of Columbia which use special stillbirth certificates and therefore do not register as either births or deaths, but only as stillbirths. Probably the total number of stillbirths would have been somewhat larger had data been compiled from transcripts of certificates of still-

births reported as deaths, for *foundling* stillbirths would then have been included; but as most of the important facts relating to stillbirths are recorded on birth certificates only, the Bureau of the Census collected data from this source.

The interpretation of the statistics relating to stillbirths must be made with extreme caution, because the completeness of registration is not known and the term "stillbirth" is not used in the same sense in the various States. Therefore, it is suggested that persons interested in stillbirth statistics study Table S before drawing conclusions from the State ratios of stillbirths.

Table S shows for each State in the registration area the period of uterogestation to which a stillborn child must have advanced before a certificate is required to be registered.

STILLBIRTHS IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

In Table T stillbirths per 100 live births are presented by color for certain States and for urban and rural districts for each State for the years 1928 and 1929. In both years the stillbirth ratios for urban districts in the birth registration area were greater than those for the rural, and in 1929 the ratio for the urban was greater than that for the rural part of every State, except Idaho, Louisiana, Maryland, Nevada, New Hampshire, and Vermont.

One explanation for higher urban ratios is the probability of better reporting in hospitals and the tendency of cases of expected dystocia to seek hospital attention.

The stillbirth ratio for the colored (8) was more than double that for the white (3.4); and for each State shown by color this marked difference prevailed, the greatest (7.4) being for Florida.

COMPARISON OF STILLBIRTH RATIOS: 1928 AND 1929

Again, in 1929, the highest stillbirth ratio (7.2 per 100 live births) was for Maryland and was no doubt due to the fact that special efforts are made in this State to procure the registration of stillbirths of even the earlier months of uterogestation, so that the data are not comparable with those for other States. The next highest ratios were 6.7, 6.3, and 6 for South Carolina, Florida, and Georgia, respectively, and were due in a great measure to the large proportion of colored populations in these States for which the ratios were, respectively, 9.7, 11.4, and 9.4, while for the white in these States the ratios were only 3.7, 4, and 3.8, respectively.

The lowest stillbirth ratio (2.3) was for both Utah and Wyoming. A comparison of the ratios for those States which were in the area in both 1928 and 1929 shows that 15 States had higher ratios in 1929, and 22 States had lower ratios, while those for 7 States remained the same.

Table T	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS					
	1929			1928		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
The registration area in continental United States.....	3.9	4.1	3.8	4.0	4.2	3.9
White.....	3.4	3.7	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.3
Colored.....	8.0	8.7	7.6	8.1	8.9	7.8
Alabama.....	5.3	6.6	5.0	5.2	6.4	4.9
White.....	3.6	4.1	3.5	3.7	4.2	3.7
Colored.....	8.4	10.6	7.9	7.9	10.1	7.4
Arizona.....	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7
Arkansas.....	4.3	5.5	4.2	4.6	4.9	4.6
White.....	3.3	4.5	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.5
Colored.....	7.9	9.6	7.7	8.5	10.6	8.3
California.....	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.7
Colorado.....	3.5	3.9	3.3	3.0	3.5	2.7
Connecticut.....	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.2
Delaware.....	4.2	4.9	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.4
District of Columbia.....	4.8	4.8	-----	4.9	4.9	-----
White.....	3.0	3.0	-----	3.3	3.3	-----
Colored.....	8.4	8.4	-----	8.3	8.3	-----
Florida.....	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.8	6.7	6.8
White.....	4.0	3.6	4.1	4.3	3.8	4.6
Colored.....	11.4	13.6	10.6	12.2	14.8	11.3
Georgia.....	6.0	6.9	5.8	5.9	7.0	5.5
White.....	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.5
Colored.....	9.4	12.2	8.7	9.7	13.0	8.8
Idaho.....	2.6	2.2	2.7	2.6	1.9	2.6
Illinois.....	3.5	3.6	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.4
Indiana.....	2.9	3.1	2.8	3.1	3.4	2.9
Iowa.....	3.1	3.4	2.9	2.7	3.4	2.3
Kansas.....	3.4	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.9	3.0
Kentucky.....	3.2	3.8	3.1	3.1	3.6	3.0
White.....	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.8
Colored.....	7.0	8.9	6.0	6.8	8.5	6.0
Louisiana.....	5.3	5.2	5.4	5.8	6.3	5.7
White.....	3.8	4.2	3.5	4.2	4.8	3.8
Colored.....	7.8	7.0	8.1	8.5	9.1	8.3
Maine.....	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0
Maryland.....	7.2	6.9	7.5	7.0	6.7	7.3
White.....	6.2	5.9	6.5	5.7	5.4	6.1
Colored.....	11.0	11.3	10.7	11.8	12.3	11.2
Massachusetts.....	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7
Michigan.....	3.8	4.0	3.4	3.8	4.0	3.4
Minnesota.....	2.9	3.5	2.6	3.0	3.4	2.7
Mississippi.....	5.5	6.4	5.3	5.8	6.6	5.7
White.....	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.6	4.0	3.5
Colored.....	7.6	11.2	7.3	7.9	10.4	7.7
Missouri.....	4.4	5.0	3.9	4.5	5.0	4.1
Montana.....	2.9	3.1	2.8	3.4	3.4	3.4
Nebraska.....	3.0	3.4	2.9	3.2	3.9	2.9
Nevada.....	3.3	2.5	3.5	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Hampshire.....	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.6	4.1
New Jersey.....	4.0	4.2	3.5	4.0	4.1	3.8
New Mexico.....	2.6	3.6	2.5	(1)	(1)	(1)
New York.....	4.1	4.2	3.5	4.3	4.5	3.4
North Carolina.....	4.7	6.8	4.3	4.8	6.6	4.5
White.....	3.3	4.1	3.2	3.5	4.1	3.4
Colored.....	7.8	12.9	7.0	7.9	11.9	7.1
North Dakota.....	2.9	4.5	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.7
Ohio.....	3.7	4.0	3.2	3.7	3.9	3.4
Oklahoma.....	3.4	3.7	3.3	3.1	3.5	3.0
Oregon.....	3.1	3.4	2.9	2.9	3.2	2.7
Pennsylvania.....	3.6	3.8	3.4	3.8	4.0	3.6
Rhode Island.....	3.5	3.6	2.7	3.4	3.3	3.8
South Carolina.....	6.7	9.7	6.3	6.8	9.2	6.5
White.....	3.7	4.4	3.5	3.4	4.3	3.2
Colored.....	9.7	17.5	8.8	10.1	16.9	9.5
Tennessee.....	4.4	5.7	4.0	4.3	5.7	3.8
White.....	3.7	4.3	3.5	3.6	4.0	3.4
Colored.....	8.2	10.2	6.8	8.1	11.0	6.4
Utah.....	2.3	2.8	1.9	2.5	3.0	2.3
Vermont.....	2.9	2.6	3.0	3.0	3.4	2.8
Virginia.....	4.4	6.2	3.9	4.4	5.8	4.0
White.....	3.2	4.0	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.0
Colored.....	7.5	10.9	6.4	7.5	10.7	6.5
Washington.....	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.8	2.7
West Virginia.....	3.9	5.0	3.7	3.9	5.0	3.6
Wisconsin.....	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.9	3.1	2.8
Wyoming.....	2.3	3.7	1.9	2.8	2.6	2.9

¹ Not added to the registration area until a later date.

STILLBIRTHS BY MONTHS

Table U shows stillbirths per 100 live births by month of birth. The highest ratio (4.1) appears for both January and May.

Table U	MONTH OF BIRTH	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES IN—	
		1929	1928
Total.....	-----	3.9	4.0
January.....	-----	4.1	4.0
February.....	-----	3.9	4.1
March.....	-----	4.0	4.2
April.....	-----	4.0	4.4
May.....	-----	4.1	4.1
June.....	-----	3.9	4.0
July.....	-----	3.8	4.0
August.....	-----	3.8	3.7
September.....	-----	3.9	3.8
October.....	-----	4.0	3.9
November.....	-----	4.0	4.0
December.....	-----	3.8	4.0

STILLBIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER

Table V shows stillbirths per 100 live births by age of mother and plainly indicates that as mothers grow older the tendency for stillbirths among them becomes greater, especially after the age of 30. The ratio of 8.9 for mothers 45 to 49 years of age is in marked contrast with 3.4 and 3.3 for mothers in the age periods 20 to 24 and 25 to 29 years, respectively.

Table V	AGE OF MOTHER	THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929		
		Births	Stillbirths	Stillbirths per 100 live births
All ages.....	-----	2, 169, 920	85, 678	3.9
10 to 14 years.....	-----	2, 657	192	7.2
15 to 19 years.....	-----	259, 457	11, 616	4.5
20 to 24 years.....	-----	635, 082	21, 439	3.4
25 to 29 years.....	-----	546, 833	17, 933	3.3
30 to 34 years.....	-----	371, 865	13, 992	3.8
35 to 39 years.....	-----	240, 124	11, 745	4.9
40 to 44 years.....	-----	78, 844	5, 140	6.5
45 to 49 years.....	-----	7, 705	684	8.9
50 to 54 years.....	-----	130	7	5.4
Unknown.....	-----	27, 223	2, 930	10.8

DIAGRAM 4.—STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS, BY AGE OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

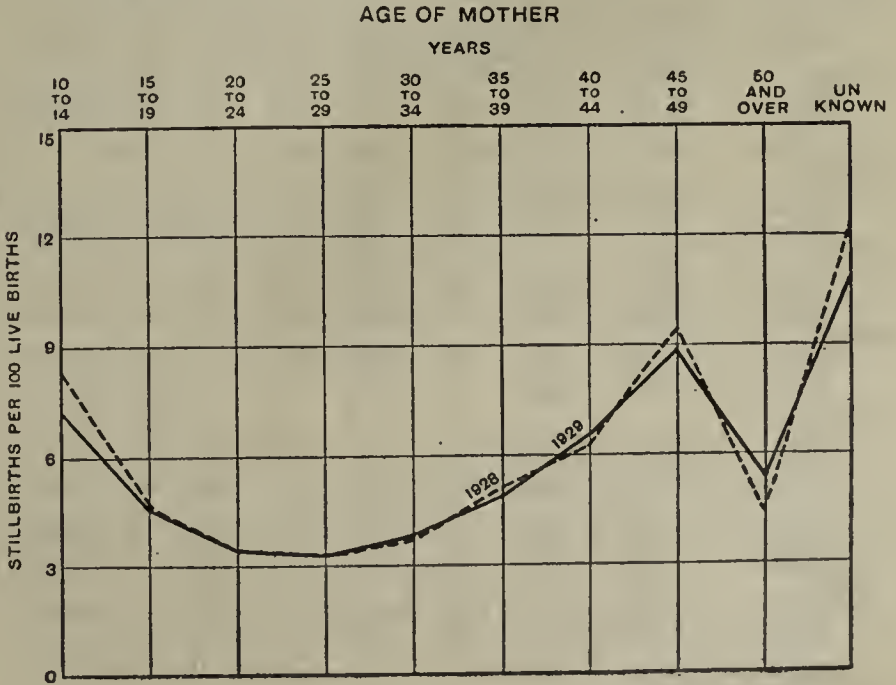


Table W shows the distribution of births and stillbirths, by age of mother.

AGE OF MOTHER	DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINEN- TAL UNITED STATES: 1929	
	Births	Stillbirths
	1,000.0	1,000.0
All ages.....	1.2	2.2
10 to 14 years.....	119.6	135.6
15 to 19 years.....	292.7	250.2
20 to 24 years.....	252.0	209.3
25 to 29 years.....	171.4	163.3
30 to 34 years.....	110.7	137.1
35 to 39 years.....	36.3	60.0
40 to 44 years.....	3.6	8.0
45 to 49 years.....	0.1	0.1
50 years and over.....	12.5	34.2
Unknown.....		

STILLBIRTHS BY LEGITIMACY

Table X shows births and stillbirths, with the ratio of stillbirths to 100 live births, by legitimacy, for urban and rural districts in each registration State.

As usual, the stillbirth ratios were much higher for illegitimate children, and, as would be expected, higher in urban than in rural districts. In only 6 States—Idaho, Louisiana, Maryland, Nevada, New Hampshire, and Vermont—were stillbirth ratios higher in the rural districts than in the urban.

AREA	1929								
	Births			Stillbirths			Stillbirths per 100 live births		
	Total	Legiti- mate	Ille- giti- mate	Total	Legiti- mate	Ille- giti- mate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
The registra- tion area in continental United States: ¹									
Total.....	2,014,300	1,950,139	64,161	80,821	75,038	5,783	4.0	3.8	9.0
White.....	1,774,444	1,743,979	30,465	61,440	59,544	1,896	3.5	3.4	6.2
Colored.....	239,856	206,160	33,696	19,381	15,494	3,887	8.1	7.5	11.5
Urban—									
Total.....	908,084	880,490	27,594	38,048	35,621	2,427	4.2	4.0	8.8
White.....	828,256	811,642	16,614	30,883	29,908	975	3.7	3.7	5.9
Colored.....	79,828	68,848	10,980	7,165	5,713	1,452	9.0	8.3	13.2
Rural—									
Total.....	1,106,216	1,069,649	36,567	42,773	39,417	3,356	3.9	3.7	9.2
White.....	946,188	932,337	13,851	30,557	29,636	921	3.2	3.2	6.6
Colored.....	160,028	137,312	22,716	12,216	9,781	2,435	7.6	7.1	10.7
Alabama:									
Total.....	62,920	58,507	4,413	3,337	2,896	441	5.3	4.9	10.0
White.....	40,781	40,172	609	1,487	1,457	30	3.6	3.6	4.9
Colored.....	22,139	18,335	3,804	1,850	1,439	411	8.4	7.8	10.8
Urban—									
Total.....	10,920	9,999	921	716	609	107	6.6	6.1	11.6
White.....	6,808	6,620	188	282	274	8	4.1	4.1	4.3
Colored.....	4,112	3,379	733	434	335	99	10.6	9.9	13.5
Rural—									
Total.....	52,000	48,508	3,492	2,621	2,287	334	5.0	4.7	9.6
White.....	33,973	33,552	421	1,205	1,183	22	3.5	3.5	5.2
Colored.....	18,027	14,956	3,071	1,416	1,104	312	7.9	7.4	10.2
Arizona:									
Total.....	9,599	9,454	145	284	277	7	3.0	2.9	4.8
Urban.....	2,502	2,449	53	81	80	1	3.2	3.3	1.9
Rural.....	7,097	7,005	92	203	197	6	2.9	2.8	6.5
Arkansas:									
Total.....	37,324	36,037	1,287	1,616	1,468	148	4.3	4.1	11.5
White.....	28,802	28,445	357	944	916	28	3.3	3.2	7.8
Colored.....	8,522	7,592	930	672	552	120	7.9	7.3	12.9
Urban—									
Total.....	3,111	2,910	201	172	151	21	5.5	5.2	10.4
White.....	2,487	2,393	94	112	106	6	4.5	4.4	6.4
Colored.....	624	517	107	60	45	15	9.6	8.7	14.0
Rural—									
Total.....	34,213	33,127	1,086	1,444	1,317	127	4.2	4.0	11.7
White.....	26,315	26,052	263	832	810	22	3.2	3.1	8.4
Colored.....	7,898	7,075	823	612	507	105	7.7	7.2	12.8

¹ Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy.

Table X—Con.

Table X—Con.	1929									
	Births			Stillbirths			Stillbirths per 100 live births			
	AREA	Total	Legiti- mate	Ille- giti- mate	Total	Legiti- mate	Ille- giti- mate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
Colorado:										
Total.....	17,939	17,560	379	632	611	21	3.5	3.5	5.5	
Urban.....	6,893	6,607	286	267	252	15	3.9	3.8	5.2	
Rural.....	11,046	10,953	93	365	359	6	3.3	3.3	6.5	
Connecticut:										
Total.....	27,257	26,805	452	835	819	16	3.1	3.1	3.5	
Urban.....	23,350	23,034	316	721	710	11	3.1	3.1	3.5	
Rural.....	3,907	3,771	136	114	109	5	2.9	2.9	3.7	
Delaware:										
Total.....	4,286	4,023	263	179	157	22	4.2	3.9	8.4	
Urban.....	2,163	2,068	95	105	99	6	4.9	4.8	6.3	
Rural.....	2,123	1,955	168	74	58	16	3.5	3.0	9.5	
D. of Columbia:										
Total.....	8,895	8,265	630	425	363	62	4.8	4.4	9.8	
White.....	5,987	5,846	141	182	180	2	3.0	3.1	1.4	
Colored..	2,908	2,419	489	243	183	60	8.4	7.6	12.3	
Florida:										
Total.....	26,868	25,370	1,498	1,704	1,501	203	6.3	5.9	13.6	
White.....	18,304	18,035	269	729	712	17	4.0	3.9	6.3	
Colored..	8,564	7,335	1,229	975	789	186	11.4	10.8	15.1	
Urban—										
Total.....	7,910	7,447	463	508	439	69	6.4	5.9	14.9	
White.....	5,711	5,590	121	208	204	4	3.6	3.6	3.3	
Colored..	2,199	1,857	342	300	235	65	13.6	12.7	19.0	
Rural—										
Total.....	18,958	17,923	1,035	1,196	1,062	134	6.3	5.9	12.9	
White.....	12,593	12,445	148	521	508	13	4.1	4.1	8.8	
Colored..	6,365	5,478	887	675	554	121	10.6	10.1	13.6	
Georgia:										
Total.....	58,506	54,488	4,018	3,508	3,035	473	6.0	5.6	11.8	
White.....	35,730	35,224	506	1,360	1,335	25	3.8	3.8	4.9	
Colored..	22,776	19,264	3,512	2,148	1,700	448	9.4	8.8	12.8	
Urban—										
Total.....	12,714	11,690	1,024	872	742	130	6.9	6.3	12.7	
White.....	8,016	7,838	178	297	292	5	3.7	3.7	2.8	
Colored..	4,698	3,852	846	575	450	125	12.2	11.7	14.8	
Rural—										
Total.....	45,792	42,798	2,994	2,636	2,293	343	5.8	5.4	11.5	
White.....	27,714	27,386	328	1,063	1,043	20	3.8	3.8	6.1	
Colored..	18,078	15,412	2,666	1,573	1,250	323	8.7	8.1	12.1	
Idaho:										
Total.....	8,810	8,727	83	232	224	8	2.6	2.6	9.6	
Urban.....	1,102	1,058	44	24	24		2.2	2.3		
Rural.....	7,708	7,669	39	208	200	8	2.7	2.6	20.5	
Illinois:										
Total.....	128,633	126,263	2,370	4,452	4,300	152	3.5	3.4	6.4	
Urban.....	87,015	85,199	1,816	3,169	3,048	121	3.6	3.6	6.7	
Rural.....	41,618	41,064	554	1,283	1,252	31	3.1	3.0	5.6	
Indiana:										
Total.....	58,830	57,842	988	1,730	1,673	57	2.9	2.9	5.8	
Urban.....	28,695	28,125	570	899	870	29	3.1	3.1	5.1	
Rural.....	30,135	29,717	418	831	803	28	2.8	2.7	6.7	
Iowa:										
Total.....	42,126	41,444	682	1,290	1,257	33	3.1	3.0	4.8	
Urban.....	13,471	12,993	478	454	432	22	3.4	3.3	4.6	
Rural.....	28,655	28,451	204	836	825	11	2.9	2.9	5.4	
Kansas:										
Total.....	32,637	32,204	433	1,099	1,060	39	3.4	3.3	9.0	
Urban.....	9,783	9,522	261	384	359	25	3.9	3.8	9.6	
Rural.....	22,854	22,682	172	715	701	14	3.1	3.1	8.1	
Kentucky:										
Total.....	56,510	55,435	1,075	1,814	1,710	104	3.2	3.1	9.7	
White.....	52,968	52,285	682	1,567	1,507	60	3.0	2.9	8.8	
Colored..	3,542	3,149	393	247	203	44	7.0	6.4	11.2	
Urban—										
Total.....	11,089	10,788	301	418	382	36	3.8	3.5	12.0	
White.....	9,930	9,785	145	315	298	17	3.2	3.0	11.7	
Colored..	1,159	1,003	156	103	84	19	8.9	8.4	12.2	
Rural—										
Total.....	45,421	44,647	774	1,396	1,328	68	3.1	3.0	8.8	
White.....	43,038	42,501	537	1,252	1,209	43	2.9	2.8	8.0	
Colored..	2,383	2,146	237	144	119	25	6.0	5.5	10.5	
Louisiana:										
Total.....	42,146	39,230	2,916	2,250	1,940	310	5.3	4.9	10.6	
White.....	25,780	25,329	451	968	930	38	3.8	3.7	8.4	
Colored..	16,366	13,901	2,465	1,282	1,010	272	7.8	7.3	11.0	
Urban—										
Total.....	12,614	11,673	941	652	576	76	5.2	4.9	8.1	
White.....	8,365	8,145	220	355	336	19	4.2	4.1	8.6	
Colored..	4,249	3,528	721	297	240	57	7.0	6.8	7.9	
Rural—										
Total.....	29,532	27,557	1,975	1,598	1,364	234	5.4	4.9	11.8	
White.....	17,415	17,184	231	613	594	19	3.5	3.5	8.2	
Colored..	12,117	10,373	1,744	985	770	215	8.1	7.4	12.3	
Maine:										
Total.....	15,871	15,471	400	618	598	20	3.9	3.9	5.0	
Urban.....	4,870	4,702	168	192	182	10	3.9	3.9	6.0	
Rural.....	11,001	10,769	232	426	416	10	3.9	3.9	4.3	
Maryland:										
Total.....	29,924	28,128	1,796	2,152	1,856	296	7.2	6.6	16.5	
White.....	23,497	23,051	446	1,446	1,374	72	6.2	6.0	16.1	
Colored..	6,427	5,077	1,350	706	482	224	11.0	9.5	16.6	
Urban—										
Total.....	17,022	16,043	979	1,183	1,027	156	6.9	6.4	15.9	
White.....	13,635	13,393	242	801	768	33	5.9	5.7	13.6	
Colored..	3,387	2,650	737	382	259	123	11.3	9.8	16.7	
Rural—										
Total.....	12,902	12,085	817	969	829	140	7.5	6.9	17.1	
White.....	9,862	9,658	204	645	606	39	6.5	6.3	19.1	
Colored..	3,040	2,427	613	324	223	101	10.7	9.2	16.5	

Table X—Con.

AREA	1929								
	Births			Stillbirths			Stillbirths per 100 live births		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
Michigan:									
Total.....	99,134	97,126	2,008	3,743	3,624	119	3.8	3.7	5.9
Urban.....	61,804	60,260	1,544	2,466	2,374	92	4.0	3.9	6.0
Rural.....	37,330	36,866	464	1,277	1,250	27	3.4	3.4	5.8
Minnesota:									
Total.....	46,699	45,727	972	1,377	1,343	34	2.9	2.9	3.5
Urban.....	18,328	17,737	591	648	624	24	3.5	3.5	4.1
Rural.....	28,371	27,990	381	729	719	10	2.6	2.6	2.6
Mississippi:									
Total.....	45,612	42,097	3,515	2,488	2,155	333	5.5	5.1	9.5
White.....	22,025	21,820	205	700	685	15	3.2	3.1	7.3
Colored.....	23,587	20,277	3,310	1,788	1,470	318	7.6	7.2	9.6
Urban—									
Total.....	4,636	4,270	366	297	247	50	6.4	5.8	13.7
White.....	2,855	2,823	32	98	97	1	3.4	3.4	3.1
Colored.....	1,781	1,447	334	199	150	49	11.2	10.4	14.7
Rural—									
Total.....	40,976	37,827	3,149	2,191	1,908	283	5.3	5.0	9.0
White.....	19,170	18,997	173	602	588	14	3.1	3.1	8.0
Colored.....	21,806	18,830	2,976	1,589	1,320	269	7.3	7.0	9.1
Missouri:									
Total.....	61,192	59,449	1,743	2,682	2,433	249	4.4	4.1	14.3
Urban.....	26,636	25,387	1,249	1,323	1,131	192	5.0	4.5	15.4
Rural.....	34,556	34,062	494	1,359	1,302	57	3.9	3.8	11.5
Montana:									
Total.....	10,046	9,875	171	290	282	8	2.9	2.9	4.7
Urban.....	2,961	2,870	91	92	88	4	3.1	3.1	4.4
Rural.....	7,085	7,005	80	198	194	4	2.8	2.8	5.0
Nebraska:									
Total.....	26,587	26,120	467	800	780	20	3.0	3.0	4.3
Urban.....	6,623	6,351	272	226	217	9	3.4	3.4	3.3
Rural.....	19,964	19,769	195	574	563	11	2.9	2.8	5.6
Nevada:									
Total.....	1,280	1,268	12	42	41	1	3.3	3.2	8.3
Urban.....	243	240	3	6	6	0	2.5	2.5	-----
Rural.....	1,037	1,028	9	36	35	1	3.5	3.4	11.1
New Hampshire:									
Total.....	8,170	8,018	152	306	299	7	3.7	3.7	4.6
Urban.....	4,181	4,113	68	153	149	4	3.7	3.6	5.9
Rural.....	3,989	3,905	84	153	150	3	3.8	3.8	3.6
New Jersey:									
Total.....	68,345	67,135	1,210	2,714	2,619	95	4.0	3.9	7.9
Urban.....	47,975	47,097	878	1,996	1,921	75	4.2	4.1	8.5
Rural.....	20,370	20,038	332	718	698	20	3.5	3.5	6.0
New Mexico:									
Total.....	11,348	11,026	322	295	279	16	2.6	2.5	5.0
Urban.....	885	871	14	32	28	4	3.6	3.2	28.6
Rural.....	10,463	10,155	308	263	251	12	2.5	2.5	3.9
New York:									
Total.....	217,215	213,975	3,240	8,874	8,622	252	4.1	4.0	7.8
Urban.....	179,150	176,442	2,708	7,557	7,333	224	4.2	4.2	8.3
Rural.....	38,065	37,533	532	1,317	1,289	28	3.5	3.4	5.3
North Carolina:									
Total.....	77,161	72,225	4,936	3,634	3,170	464	4.7	4.4	9.4
White.....	53,211	52,156	1,055	1,755	1,692	63	3.3	3.2	6.0
Colored.....	23,950	20,069	3,881	1,879	1,478	401	7.8	7.4	10.3
Urban—									
Total.....	11,767	10,646	1,121	797	653	144	6.8	6.1	12.8
White.....	8,168	7,894	274	333	316	17	4.1	4.0	6.2
Colored.....	3,599	2,752	847	464	337	127	12.9	12.2	15.0
Rural—									
Total.....	65,394	61,579	3,815	2,837	2,517	320	4.3	4.1	8.4
White.....	45,043	44,262	781	1,422	1,376	46	3.2	3.1	5.9
Colored.....	20,351	17,317	3,034	1,415	1,141	274	7.0	6.6	9.0
North Dakota:									
Total.....	14,647	14,346	301	418	398	20	2.9	2.8	6.6
Urban.....	2,021	1,887	134	90	78	12	4.5	4.1	9.0
Rural.....	12,626	12,459	167	328	320	8	2.6	2.6	4.8
Ohio:									
Total.....	116,564	114,131	2,433	4,333	4,152	181	3.7	3.6	7.4
Urban.....	71,833	70,120	1,713	2,891	2,776	115	4.0	4.0	6.7
Rural.....	44,731	44,011	720	1,442	1,376	66	3.2	3.1	9.2
Oklahoma:									
Total.....	39,738	38,998	740	1,345	1,302	43	3.4	3.3	5.8
Urban.....	8,477	8,197	280	311	289	22	3.7	3.5	7.9
Rural.....	31,261	30,801	460	1,034	1,013	21	3.3	3.3	4.6
Oregon:									
Total.....	13,236	13,052	184	413	405	8	3.1	3.1	4.3
Urban.....	5,388	5,255	133	183	179	4	3.4	3.4	3.0
Rural.....	7,848	7,797	51	230	226	4	2.9	2.9	7.8
Pennsylvania:									
Total.....	189,524	184,207	5,317	6,817	6,500	317	3.6	3.5	6.0
Urban.....	98,214	95,235	2,979	3,746	3,565	181	3.8	3.7	6.1
Rural.....	91,310	88,972	2,338	3,071	2,935	136	3.4	3.3	5.8
Rhode Island:									
Total.....	12,289	12,015	274	424	409	15	3.5	3.4	5.5
Urban.....	10,536	10,291	245	376	361	15	3.6	3.5	6.1
Rural.....	1,753	1,724	29	48	48	0	2.7	2.8	-----
South Carolina:									
Total.....	39,444	35,565	3,879	2,649	2,139	510	6.7	6.0	13.1
White.....	19,514	19,171	343	717	689	28	3.7	3.6	8.2
Colored.....	19,930	16,394	3,536	1,932	1,450	482	9.7	8.8	13.6
Urban—									
Total.....	4,807	4,268	539	468	366	102	9.7	8.6	18.9
White.....	2,855	2,771	84	126	123	3	4.4	4.4	3.6
Colored.....	1,952	1,497	455	342	243	99	17.5	16.2	21.8

Table X—Con.

Table X—Con.		1929								
AREA	Births			Stillbirths			Stillbirths per 100 live births			
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	
South Carolina—Contd.										
Rural—										
Total.....	34,637	31,297	3,340	2,181	1,773	408	6.3	5.7	12.2	
White.....	16,659	16,400	259	591	566	25	3.5	3.5	9.7	
Colored.....	17,978	14,897	3,081	1,590	1,207	383	8.8	8.1	12.4	
Tennessee:										
Total.....	50,600	48,701	1,899	2,230	2,061	169	4.4	4.2	8.9	
White.....	42,472	41,659	813	1,567	1,514	53	3.7	3.6	6.5	
Colored.....	8,128	7,042	1,086	663	547	116	8.2	7.8	10.7	
Urban—										
Total.....	12,887	12,057	830	739	666	73	5.7	5.5	8.8	
White.....	9,702	9,389	313	414	398	16	4.3	4.2	5.1	
Colored.....	3,185	2,668	517	325	268	57	10.2	10.0	11.0	
Rural—										
Total.....	37,713	36,644	1,069	1,491	1,395	96	4.0	3.8	9.0	
White.....	32,770	32,270	500	1,153	1,116	37	3.5	3.5	7.4	
Colored.....	4,943	4,374	569	338	279	59	6.8	6.4	10.4	
Utah:										
Total.....	12,380	12,277	103	279	276	3	2.3	2.2	2.9	
Urban.....	4,842	4,792	50	135	134	1	2.8	2.8	2.0	
Rural.....	7,538	7,485	53	144	142	2	1.9	1.9	3.8	
Vermont:										
Total.....	6,728	6,553	175	197	186	11	2.9	2.8	6.3	
Urban.....	1,371	1,292	79	35	31	4	2.6	2.4	5.1	
Rural.....	5,357	5,261	96	162	155	7	3.0	2.9	7.3	
Virginia:										
Total.....	53,977	50,635	3,342	2,396	2,083	313	4.4	4.1	9.4	
White.....	38,170	37,329	841	1,214	1,152	62	3.2	3.1	7.4	
Colored.....	15,807	13,306	2,501	1,182	931	251	7.5	7.0	10.0	
Urban—										
Total.....	11,873	10,904	969	733	624	109	6.2	5.7	11.2	
White.....	8,160	7,939	221	328	317	11	4.0	4.0	5.0	
Colored.....	3,713	2,965	748	405	307	98	10.9	10.4	13.1	
Rural—										
Total.....	42,104	39,731	2,373	1,663	1,459	204	3.9	3.7	8.6	
White.....	30,010	29,390	620	886	835	51	3.0	2.8	8.2	
Colored.....	12,094	10,341	1,753	777	624	153	6.4	6.0	8.7	
Washington:										
Total.....	22,658	22,277	381	572	559	13	2.5	2.5	3.4	
Urban.....	12,290	11,974	316	312	301	11	2.5	2.5	3.5	
Rural.....	10,368	10,303	65	260	258	2	2.5	2.5	3.1	
West Virginia:										
Total.....	40,668	39,257	1,411	1,585	1,475	110	3.9	3.8	7.8	
Urban.....	6,977	6,726	251	348	316	32	5.0	4.7	12.7	
Rural.....	33,691	32,531	1,160	1,237	1,159	78	3.7	3.6	6.7	
Wisconsin:										
Total.....	55,553	54,455	1,098	1,661	1,601	60	3.0	2.9	5.5	
Urban.....	26,454	25,854	600	816	789	27	3.1	3.1	4.5	
Rural.....	29,099	28,601	498	845	812	33	2.9	2.8	6.6	
Wyoming:										
Total.....	4,424	4,376	48	100	100	-----	2.3	2.3	-----	
Urban.....	806	782	24	30	30	-----	3.7	3.8	-----	
Rural.....	3,618	3,594	24	70	70	-----	1.9	1.9	-----	

stillbirths of 9 months, 19 per cent only were due to unknown or not specified causes.

Of the well-defined causes of stillbirths of seven months uterogestation, separation of the placenta was the principal cause, being responsible for 8.2 per cent of the total. Next in importance were malformations, 5.3 per cent; and syphilis, placenta praevia, and prolapse and compression of cord, each 4.9 per cent.

Of the well-defined causes of stillbirths of eight months uterogestation, separation of the placenta was of first importance, responsible for 8.6 per cent of

the total. Next in importance were prolapse and compression of cord, 8.4 per cent; malformations, 6.7 per cent; toxemia of pregnancy, 4.3 per cent; and placenta praevia, 4.1 per cent.

Of the well-defined causes of stillbirths of nine months uterogestation, prolapse and compression of cord was the principal cause, responsible for 17.4 per cent of the total. Next in importance were other difficult labor, 15.9 per cent; malformations, 5.3 per cent; breech presentation, 5.2 per cent; and asphyxia of child, 5.1 per cent.

Table Y

SEX AND CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH		A SELECTED AREA: ¹ 1929									
		Total	Period of uterogestation of stillbirth								Un-known
			Under 4 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	
Stillbirths, number.....		18,994	225	566	1,272	1,880	2,310	2,554	7,897	277	2,013
Male.....		10,723	184	369	760	1,029	1,217	1,380	4,472	146	1,166
Female.....		8,271	41	197	512	851	1,093	1,174	3,425	131	847
PER CENT OF EACH SEX											
Male.....		56.5	81.8	65.2	59.7	54.7	52.7	54.0	56.6	52.7	57.9
Female.....		43.5	18.2	34.8	40.3	45.3	47.3	46.0	43.4	47.3	42.1
PER CENT OF EACH CAUSE TO ALL CAUSES OF EACH SEX											
All causes.....	{M.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	{F.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Syphilis.....	{M.....	2.7	3.8	1.6	2.8	3.6	4.9	3.4	1.7	1.4	2.3
	{F.....	2.8	4.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	4.6	3.7	2.0	1.5	3.0
Eclampsia of pregnancy.....	{M.....	1.4				2.3	2.9	3.6	0.8	0.7	0.6
	{F.....	1.9		2.0	1.2	2.8	4.1	2.4	1.2	1.5	1.2
Toxemia of pregnancy.....	{M.....	2.4	1.6	2.2	1.6	3.6	4.3	4.3	1.6	1.4	1.2
	{F.....	2.7	7.3	2.0	1.6	3.6	5.7	4.2	1.3	3.1	1.5
Albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy.....	{M.....	2.4	1.6	0.5	2.2	3.4	4.5	5.5	1.2	0.7	1.7
	{F.....	2.6		0.5	1.6	5.1	4.8	5.0	0.9	1.5	2.0
Malformations.....	{M.....	4.3		0.3	0.7	1.7	5.3	6.7	5.3	8.2	3.2
	{F.....	7.6	2.4	1.0	0.8	4.8	9.2	11.2	8.8	9.2	4.4
Placenta praevia.....	{M.....	2.7		3.3	2.6	4.2	4.9	4.1	1.7	2.1	1.8
	{F.....	2.6	2.4	3.0	3.1	3.6	4.3	3.5	1.9	1.5	1.1
Separation of placenta.....	{M.....	5.6	3.3	3.5	5.7	7.3	8.2	8.6	4.1	5.5	4.0
	{F.....	5.5	2.4	6.6	5.9	6.2	6.2	8.9	4.4	4.6	3.7
Other diseases of the placenta and membranes.....	{M.....	1.8	1.1	1.6	2.5	2.3	2.7	1.6	1.6	3.4	0.9
	{F.....	1.7		3.0	2.3	2.2	2.5	1.8	1.5	2.3	0.5
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth.....	{M.....	7.7	34.2	23.3	23.3	17.4	13.0	5.0	0.1		7.5
	{F.....	6.6	29.3	19.3	20.9	16.8	11.3	4.8	0.2	0.8	6.8
Prolapse and compression of cord.....	{M.....	10.3	0.5	1.1	2.1	2.8	4.9	8.4	17.4	16.4	6.4
	{F.....	9.4		0.5	2.1	3.5	3.7	8.7	15.0	11.5	7.7
Breech presentation.....	{M.....	2.7			0.3	0.3	0.7	1.1	5.2	4.8	2.1
	{F.....	2.5				0.5	0.6	1.3	4.8	6.1	1.1
Other malpresentations.....	{M.....	2.4		0.3		0.4	0.8	1.1	4.7	2.1	1.7
	{F.....	2.3				0.4	0.8	1.2	4.4	4.6	1.2
Deformed pelvis.....	{M.....	1.9			0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	4.0	4.8	0.8
	{F.....	1.8			0.2	0.2		0.2	4.0	3.1	0.6
Other difficult labor.....	{M.....	8.0				0.1	0.8	1.9	15.9	19.2	6.7
	{F.....	6.5					0.5	1.5	13.3	13.7	4.7
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated).....	{M.....	3.4	0.5	1.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	3.0	5.1	4.8	3.7
	{F.....	3.5	2.4	0.5	0.8	0.7	2.3	2.5	5.3	2.3	4.8
Maceration.....	{M.....	1.4	0.5	0.5	1.2	1.5	1.6	2.5	1.1	6.8	0.4
	{F.....	1.5		1.5	0.6	1.9	1.2	2.2	1.5	6.1	0.2
Other deaths in utero.....	{M.....	1.2			0.4	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.9
	{F.....	1.4		0.5	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.5	1.4	2.3	2.0
Traumatism (exclusive of overwork).....	{M.....	2.8	5.4	6.2	7.1	5.2	2.9	4.0	1.1	0.7	1.5
	{F.....	2.4	12.2	9.6	7.0	4.8	2.4	2.8	0.9		0.9
Other specified causes.....	{M.....	8.6	14.7	15.4	12.9	13.1	9.3	8.8	7.2	5.5	3.7
	{F.....	8.1	14.6	11.7	10.4	9.5	11.2	9.3	6.8	6.9	4.0
Causes not specified and unknown.....	{M.....	26.3	32.6	38.5	33.8	28.6	25.1	24.6	18.8	10.3	48.0
	{F.....	26.4	22.0	37.1	39.1	29.4	23.2	23.4	20.1	17.6	48.6

¹ Including Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Baltimore, Md., and the District of Columbia.

From Table Z, which shows the per cent of stillbirths at specified periods of uterogestation by sex and cause of stillbirth, it is found that 42 per cent of the male stillbirths reported were at the ninth month, and that for 18 of the 20 groups of causes there were more male stillbirths than female. For only two causes—eclampsia of pregnancy and malformations—was the number of females actually greater than the number of males.

As causes of stillbirths among males, albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy

played their most important rôle at the sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth months; the higher percentages of stillbirths from abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth were credited to the fifth, sixth, and seventh months; the higher percentages of stillbirths from eclampsia of pregnancy and from toxemia of pregnancy were each credited to the seventh, eighth, and ninth months; the highest percentage from traumatism was for the eighth month; while for all other causes listed the higher percentages were for the ninth month.

Table Z

A SELECTED AREA:¹ 1929

Per cent of stillbirths at specified period of uterogestation to all periods of each sex

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	Number of stillbirths			Per cent of each sex		All periods M. and F.	Under 4 months		4 months		5 months		6 months		7 months		8 months		9 months		10 months and over		Unknown	
	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All causes.....	18,994	10,723	8,271	56.5	43.5	100.0	1.7	0.5	3.4	2.4	7.1	6.2	9.6	10.3	11.3	13.2	12.9	14.2	41.7	41.4	1.4	1.6	10.9	10.2
Syphilis.....	515	285	230	55.3	44.7	100.0	2.5	0.9	2.1	0.9	7.4	4.3	13.0	11.3	21.1	21.7	16.5	18.7	27.4	30.4	0.7	0.9	9.5	10.9
Eclampsia of pregnancy.....	315	154	161	48.9	51.1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	2.5	-----	3.7	15.6	14.9	22.7	28.0	32.5	17.4	24.0	26.1	0.6	1.2	4.5	6.2
Toxemia of pregnancy.....	480	260	220	54.2	45.8	100.0	1.2	1.4	3.1	1.8	4.6	3.6	14.2	14.1	20.0	28.2	23.1	22.3	27.7	20.9	0.8	1.8	5.4	5.9
Albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy.....	476	262	214	55.0	45.0	100.0	1.1	-----	0.8	0.5	6.5	3.7	13.4	20.1	21.0	24.8	29.0	27.6	20.2	14.5	0.4	0.9	7.6	7.9
Malformations.....	1,096	464	632	42.3	57.7	100.0	-----	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.1	0.6	3.9	6.5	13.8	16.0	19.8	20.9	50.6	47.8	2.6	1.9	8.0	5.9
Placenta praevia.....	511	292	219	57.1	42.9	100.0	-----	0.5	4.1	2.7	6.8	7.3	14.7	14.2	20.5	21.5	19.2	18.7	26.4	30.1	1.0	0.9	7.2	4.1
Separation of placenta.....	1,054	596	458	56.5	43.5	100.0	1.0	0.2	2.2	2.8	7.2	6.6	12.6	11.6	16.8	14.8	20.0	22.7	31.0	33.2	1.3	1.3	7.9	6.8
Other diseases of the placenta and membranes.....	336	193	143	57.4	42.6	100.0	1.0	-----	3.1	4.2	9.8	8.4	12.4	13.3	17.1	18.9	11.4	14.7	37.3	35.7	2.6	2.1	5.2	2.8
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth.....	1,370	825	545	60.2	39.8	100.0	7.6	2.2	10.4	7.0	21.5	19.6	21.7	26.2	19.2	22.8	8.4	10.3	0.7	1.1	-----	0.2	10.5	10.6
Prolapse and compression of cord.....	1,882	1,105	777	58.7	41.3	100.0	0.1	-----	0.4	0.1	1.4	1.4	2.6	3.9	5.4	5.1	10.5	13.1	70.6	66.0	2.2	1.9	6.8	8.4
Breech presentation.....	503	294	209	58.4	41.6	100.0	-----	-----	-----	0.7	-----	1.0	1.9	3.1	3.3	5.1	7.2	79.6	79.4	2.4	3.8	8.2	4.3	
Other malpresentations.....	455	262	193	57.6	42.4	100.0	-----	-----	0.4	-----	-----	1.5	1.6	3.8	4.1	5.7	7.3	79.8	78.8	1.1	3.1	7.6	5.2	
Deformed pelvis.....	354	202	152	57.1	42.9	100.0	-----	-----	-----	0.5	0.7	-----	0.5	1.3	0.5	-----	2.5	1.3	88.1	90.8	3.5	2.6	4.5	3.3
Other difficult labor.....	1,389	854	535	61.5	38.5	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.1	-----	1.2	0.9	3.0	3.4	83.3	84.9	3.3	3.4	9.1	7.5	
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated).....	660	368	292	55.8	44.2	100.0	0.3	0.3	1.6	0.3	1.6	1.4	3.5	2.1	6.0	8.6	11.4	9.9	62.0	62.3	1.9	1.0	11.7	14.0
Maceration.....	269	145	124	53.9	46.1	100.0	0.7	-----	1.4	2.4	6.2	2.4	10.3	12.9	13.8	10.5	23.4	21.0	33.8	42.7	6.9	6.5	3.4	1.6
Other deaths in utero.....	239	126	113	52.7	47.3	100.0	-----	-----	0.9	2.4	2.7	6.3	6.2	11.1	14.2	15.9	15.9	45.2	42.5	1.6	2.7	17.5	15.0	
Traumatism (exclusive of overwork).....	494	296	198	59.9	40.1	100.0	3.4	2.5	7.8	9.6	18.2	18.2	18.2	20.7	11.8	13.1	18.6	16.7	15.9	15.2	0.3	-----	5.7	4.0
Other specified causes.....	1,596	925	671	58.0	42.0	100.0	2.9	0.9	6.2	3.4	10.6	7.9	14.6	12.1	12.2	18.2	13.2	16.2	34.8	34.9	0.9	1.3	4.6	5.1
Causes not specified and unknown.....	5,000	2,815	2,185	56.3	43.7	100.0	2.1	0.4	5.0	3.3	9.1	9.2	10.4	11.4	10.9	11.6	12.0	12.6	29.9	31.5	0.5	1.1	19.9	18.9

¹ Including Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Baltimore, Md., and the District of Columbia.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

INTRODUCTION

The infant mortality rate is the number of deaths of infants under 1 year of age per 1,000 born alive. As infant mortality rates require the number of births, it is possible to show such rates for only the birth registration area or parts thereof.

In 1929 the rate of infant mortality for the birth registration area in continental United States was 68. This is 1 lower than the rate for 1928 but still 3 higher than the record low rate (65) for 1927 and is practically equivalent to saying that of every 15 infants born alive 1 dies before reaching the age of 1 year.

INFANT MORTALITY RATES: 1924 TO 1929

Table AA shows infant mortality rates for the birth registration area, registration States, and registration cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1920 for the years 1924 to 1929.

For the 46 States in the registration area in 1929, the infant mortality rates ranged from 48 in Oregon to 145 in New Mexico. A comparison of the rates for the 44 States that were in the area in both 1928 and 1929 shows that 23 States had lower rates in the later year, 18 States had higher rates, and for 3 States the rates remained the same. The greatest decreases were 9 for both Arkansas and Arizona, 7 for North Carolina, and 6 for both Georgia and South Carolina.

For the 277 cities in the birth registration area having populations of 25,000 or more in 1920, the infant mortality rates varied from 25 in Union City, N. J., to 151 in Petersburg, Va. Of these cities, 151, or 55 per cent, had lower rates than for 1928 and 119 had higher rates, while for 7 the rates remained the same. The greatest decreases were 47 for Chattanooga, Tenn., 42 for Muskogee, Okla., and 37 for Newport, R. I. The greatest increase (92) was for East Cleveland, Ohio. Other large increases were 40 for Salem, Mass., and 32 each for Battle Creek, Mich., and Newark, Ohio.

Table AA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)					
	AREA					
	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
SUMMARY						
The registration area in continental United States.....	68	69	65	73	72	71
White.....	63	64	61	70	68	67
Colored.....	102	106	100	112	111	113
Urban.....	66	69	65	74	73	72
White.....	62	65	61	70	69	69
Colored.....	114	121	113	127	125	127
Rural.....	69	68	64	72	70	69
White.....	64	63	60	69	67	65
Colored.....	96	98	92	101	100	105

See footnotes at end of table.

Table AA—Continued.		INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)					
AREA		1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
REGISTRATION STATES							
Alabama.....	74	75	64	(2)	(2)	(2)	
White.....	64	64	55	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Colored.....	91	94	82	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Arizona.....	133	142	130	121	(2)	(2)	
White.....	125	129	120	113	(2)	(2)	
Colored.....	218	277	263	212	(2)	(2)	
Arkansas.....	58	67	61	(2)	(2)	(2)	
White.....	55	61	56	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Colored.....	69	86	77	(2)	(2)	(2)	
California.....	63	62	62	63	69	67	
White.....	63	62	62	63	69	67	
Colored.....	74	65	69	65	65	70	
Colorado.....	91	89	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
White.....	91	89	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Colored.....	122	82	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Connecticut.....	64	59	59	72	73	69	
White.....	64	57	58	72	72	68	
Colored.....	89	106	72	81	114	99	
Delaware.....	81	78	71	93	91	95	
White.....	71	69	62	82	83	76	
Colored.....	129	124	112	157	132	205	
Florida.....	65	67	67	75	74	82	
White.....	52	55	56	62	60	70	
Colored.....	94	95	93	107	105	107	
Georgia.....	76	82	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
White.....	66	68	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Colored.....	93	104	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Idaho.....	55	59	50	63	(2)	(2)	
White.....	53	57	49	60	(2)	(2)	
Colored.....	231	230	157	285	(2)	(2)	
Illinois.....	61	64	64	69	73	71	
White.....	60	62	62	68	70	68	
Colored.....	99	105	105	109	122	141	
Indiana.....	64	63	59	72	68	65	
White.....	62	61	57	70	66	63	
Colored.....	109	102	96	145	119	140	
Iowa.....	53	53	55	59	56	55	
White.....	52	53	55	58	55	55	
Colored.....	71	109	158	124	148	100	
Kansas.....	58	59	55	65	62	59	
White.....	56	57	53	63	59	57	
Colored.....	118	127	127	152	150	131	
Kentucky.....	71	70	61	75	71	65	
White.....	67	66	58	71	67	61	
Colored.....	130	118	109	134	119	119	
Louisiana.....	74	78	77	(2)	(2)	(2)	
White.....	59	64	58	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Colored.....	98	102	109	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Maine.....	77	73	80	80	76	81	
White.....	77	72	80	80	76	81	
Colored.....	95	182	318	67	182	48	
Maryland.....	80	80	81	87	90	86	
White.....	69	67	68	74	76	76	
Colored.....	120	128	134	137	146	128	
Massachusetts.....	62	64	65	73	73	68	
White.....	61	64	64	73	72	67	
Colored.....	85	97	98	102	107	96	
Michigan.....	66	69	68	77	75	72	
White.....	65	68	66	76	73	71	
Colored.....	109	126	102	124	149	126	
Minnesota.....	51	54	52	58	60	57	
White.....	50	53	51	57	59	56	
Colored.....	140	129	127	178	187	254	
Mississippi.....	72	74	67	70	68	71	
White.....	58	61	55	59	53	55	
Colored.....	85	86	78	81	83	88	
Missouri.....	62	66	60	(2)	(2)	(2)	
White.....	58	62	57	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Colored.....	121	123	112	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Montana.....	64	61	66	77	71	67	
White.....	57	54	60	71	64	62	
Colored.....	204	202	169	190	192	148	
Nebraska.....	52	53	51	59	58	55	
White.....	51	52	51	58	56	54	
Colored.....	97	118	81	147	161	132	
Nevada.....	67	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
White.....	63	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Colored.....	117	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	

Table AA—Continued.

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS¹ UNDER 1
YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)

AREA	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
REGISTRATION STATES—contd.						
New Hampshire.....	68	69	69	79	76	80
White.....	68	69	69	79	76	80
Colored.....			77		100	77
New Jersey.....	60	65	61	70	69	70
White.....	57	61	58	67	65	67
Colored.....	105	124	113	122	125	125
New Mexico.....	145	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	142	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	230	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New York.....	61	65	59	71	68	69
White.....	59	63	57	68	66	68
Colored.....	111	123	109	132	119	114
North Carolina.....	79	86	79	82	79	82
White.....	67	75	66	71	67	70
Colored.....	107	109	109	107	105	110
North Dakota.....	67	59	63	69	72	67
White.....	65	58	61	67	68	64
Colored.....	238	188	290	234	290	236
Ohio.....	69	66	62	76	70	67
White.....	66	64	60	73	67	64
Colored.....	120	113	103	128	127	113
Oklahoma.....	70	69	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	66	65	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	142	131	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Oregon.....	48	47	48	52	51	54
White.....	47	45	46	50	50	52
Colored.....	92	106	96	162	102	112
Pennsylvania.....	71	72	69	82	82	79
White.....	69	70	67	80	80	76
Colored.....	106	116	112	139	131	138
Rhode Island.....	72	67	67	82	73	80
White.....	72	66	65	81	72	79
Colored.....	94	157	140	168	100	119
South Carolina.....	91	97	(3)	(3)	(3)	102
White.....	72	78	(3)	(3)	(3)	77
Colored.....	110	115	(3)	(3)	(3)	127
Tennessee.....	77	81	71	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	69	73	64	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	117	121	107	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah.....	59	59	54	75	56	64
White.....	57	57	53	74	55	64
Colored.....	215	168	154	155	107	85
Vermont.....	66	65	70	72	72	70
White.....	66	65	70	72	72	70
Colored.....		91	77			
Virginia.....	79	76	75	84	81	78
White.....	67	64	62	72	67	66
Colored.....	107	104	106	111	111	104
Washington.....	49	48	50	56	56	56
White.....	47	47	48	54	54	55
Colored.....	107	85	94	104	103	83
West Virginia.....	78	70	72	82	80	(2)
White.....	76	69	70	79	78	(2)
Colored.....	96	95	101	124	110	(2)
Wisconsin.....	60	61	59	69	67	65
White.....	59	61	59	68	67	64
Colored.....	104	177	120	165	171	202
Wyoming.....	70	68	69	76	64	64
White.....	69	65	65	74	63	62
Colored.....	122	173	170	145	99	127
REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR MORE IN 1920						
Akron, Ohio.....	64	69	62	82	64	61
Albany, N. Y.....	70	69	67	61	75	72
Atlanta, Ga.....	94	100	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	75	71	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	128	156	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Baltimore, Md.....	73	82	81	83	82	85
White.....	62	70	70	71	72	76
Colored.....	111	124	127	128	122	124
Birmingham, Ala.....	88	95	78	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	65	74	58	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	124	127	111	(2)	(2)	(2)
Boston, Mass.....	69	77	76	84	85	74
White.....	68	77	76	83	84	74
Colored.....	92	79	99	117	118	97
Bridgeport, Conn.....	71	60	43	73	54	56
Buffalo, N. Y.....	66	74	72	84	86	84
Cambridge, Mass.....	57	54	54	68	61	53
Camden, N. J.....	71	77	68	87	87	91
Chicago, Ill.....	60	64	63	67	75	77
White.....	58	61	61	65	72	73
Colored.....	86	98	89	94	115	126
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	77	85	73	89	77	79
White.....	70	80	69	83	74	73
Colored.....	127	122	100	131	105	124

See footnotes at end of table.

Table AA—Continued.

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS¹ UNDER 1
YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)

AREA	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR MORE IN 1920— continued.						
Cleveland, Ohio.....	61	60	56	72	66	66
White.....	58	57	53	67	62	63
Colored.....	95	93	84	117	112	107
Columbus, Ohio.....	71	73	64	75	80	65
White.....	65	69	59	70	69	61
Colored.....	123	100	97	122	168	101
Dayton, Ohio.....	66	67	71	84	57	72
Denver, Colo.....	84	91	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Des Moines, Iowa.....	53	52	60	68	60	57
Detroit, Mich.....	69	77	70	84	80	79
White.....	66	74	68	82	77	76
Colored.....	106	122	95	114	128	118
Fall River, Mass.....	66	68	78	91	91	92
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	53	54	53	66	69	53
Hartford, Conn.....	68	61	74	73	72	62
Indianapolis, Ind.....	68	66	62	77	70	77
White.....	61	62	57	70	63	70
Colored.....	110	94	91	123	113	123
Jersey City, N. J.....	67	85	63	67	68	77
Kansas City, Kans.....	72	74	75	84	88	94
White.....	64	71	63	78	74	85
Colored.....	140	89	158	122	181	170
Kansas City, Mo.....	74	76	70	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	72	69	66	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	98	153	110	(2)	(2)	(2)
Los Angeles, Calif.....	65	66	66	59	67	66
White.....	64	66	66	59	67	67
Colored.....	75	64	66	63	58	54
Louisville, Ky.....	72	81	66	94	81	71
White.....	66	75	64	83	75	67
Colored.....	108	129	80	170	126	99
Lowell, Mass.....	69	77	90	89	84	93
Memphis, Tenn.....	95	90	80	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	73	67	64	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	137	130	108	(2)	(2)	(2)
Milwaukee, Wis.....	74	71	68	75	81	70
Minneapolis, Minn.....	49	51	47	56	61	54
Nashville, Tenn.....	98	100	71	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	90	89	61	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	122	138	103	(2)	(2)	(2)
Newark, N. J.....	58	61	61	70	68	65
White.....	48	53	52	64	60	60
Colored.....	133	127	132	127	155	124
New Bedford, Mass.....	66	79	66	102	80	79
New Haven, Conn.....	47	57	54	54	66	72
New Orleans, La.....	80	78	88	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	61	62	65	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	117	111	135	(2)	(2)	(2)
New York, N. Y.....	59	65	56	68	65	68
White.....	56	62	53	65	62	66
Colored.....	111	128	108	131	118	106
Bronx Borough.....	63	61	51	58	57	60
Brooklyn Borough.....	56	62	56	66	60	64
White.....	54	59	53	63	58	62
Colored.....	107	132	119	142	128	108
Manhattan Borough.....	58	69	57	72	71	74
White.....	51	61	52	66	67	71
Colored.....	107	123	100	127	112	103
Queens Borough.....	67	76	61	75	72	69
Richmond Borough.....	66	59	50	72	61	69
Norfolk, Va.....	87	77	86	90	97	82
White.....	51	49	48	50	59	46
Colored.....	155	125	148	152	158	141
Oakland, Calif.....	47	47	53	63	53	65
White.....	47	47	50	63	53	64
Colored.....	37	55	91	53	45	84
Omaha, Nebr.....	58	57	59	64	67	67
White.....	59	57	60	64	65	66
Colored.....	54	53	40	79	122	132
Paterson, N. J.....	56	57	56	64	63	65
Philadelphia, Pa.....	62	71	64	78	77	75
White.....	56	63	58	70	70	68
Colored.....	99	117	103	134	128	131
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	73	75	72	82	81	92
White.....	70	71	68	78	79	86
Colored.....	111	111	112	119	102	151
Portland, Oreg.....	43	43	47	39	46	54
Providence, R. I.....	66	63	63	69	64	79
Reading, Pa.....	77	70	62	76	80	79
Richmond, Va.....	81	85	80	107	90	88
White.....	55	59	61	76	67	69
Colored.....	131	133	113	164	132	124
Rochester, N. Y.....	63	61	63	67	64	59

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

Table AA—Continued.

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS¹ UNDER 1
YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)

AREA	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR MORE IN 1920— continued.						
St. Louis, Mo.....	59	63	57	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	52	60	53	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	107	90	93	(2)	(2)	(2)
St. Paul, Minn.....	46	54	49	56	58	56
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	55	58	59	66	45	61
San Francisco, Calif.....	50	45	50	50	55	56
White.....	49	45	49	48	55	54
Colored.....	58	56	59	67	63	76
Scranton, Pa.....	83	77	66	78	88	86
Seattle, Wash.....	46	43	41	47	45	46
White.....	46	43	41	47	44	48
Colored.....	48	40	54	39	51	34
Spokane, Wash.....	56	48	55	66	55	52
Springfield, Mass.....	59	59	58	69	68	68
Syracuse, N. Y.....	56	59	58	69	68	69
Toledo, Ohio.....	70	65	62	82	81	69
Trenton, N. J.....	72	83	74	77	80	93
Washington, D. C.....	71	65	68	85	87	76
White.....	48	46	49	67	67	62
Colored.....	117	107	109	123	132	108
Wilmington, Del.....	75	71	71	87	87	91
White.....	70	65	66	81	81	74
Colored.....	112	122	108	142	138	248
Worcester, Mass.....	59	62	58	75	75	63
Yonkers, N. Y.....	64	57	60	75	69	72
Youngstown, Ohio.....	72	71	65	85	74	72
REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 to 100,000 POPU- LATION IN 1920						
Alameda, Calif.....	29	27	9	33	53	50
Allentown, Pa.....	88	72	66	88	92	98
Altoona, Pa.....	81	69	59	75	84	55
Amsterdam, N. Y.....	53	68	62	80	71	52
Anderson, Ind.....	63	70	69	76	65	69
Asheville, N. C.....	98	105	112	90	100	106
White.....	64	77	68	79	79	89
Colored.....	191	169	231	113	155	160
Atlantic City, N. J.....	72	85	80	78	75	77
White.....	61	71	69	61	70	71
Colored.....	105	130	113	144	96	100
Auburn, N. Y.....	72	60	56	72	74	76
Augusta, Ga.....	95	106	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	82	77	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	116	156	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Aurora, Ill.....	63	52	58	57	71	55
Bangor, Me.....	71	97	77	72	75	68
Battle Creek, Mich.....	82	50	74	82	94	80
Bay City, Mich.....	83	92	59	70	67	50
Bayonne, N. J.....	54	76	57	74	68	72
Bellingham, Wash.....	31	34	55	59	70	58
Berkeley, Calif.....	35	31	42	42	49	50
Bethlehem, Pa.....	47	60	54	88	76	63
Binghamton, N. Y.....	72	71	67	74	71	74
Bloomington, Ill.....	61	65	54	76	79	73
Brockton, Mass.....	60	55	55	61	41	55
Brookline, Mass.....	73	85	83	51	68	34
Butte, Mont.....	82	86	64	85	89	87
Canton, Ohio.....	66	84	64	91	76	81
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	45	62	50	56	60	56
Charleston, S. C.....	127	117	(3)	(3)	(3)	153
White.....	46	69	(3)	(3)	(3)	89
Colored.....	197	159	(3)	(3)	(3)	218
Charleston, W. Va.....	101	97	113	101	97	(2)
White.....	99	101	112	90	94	(2)
Colored.....	129	56	127	237	132	(2)
Charlotte, N. C.....	96	110	89	108	94	79
White.....	79	90	64	93	71	51
Colored.....	142	160	158	149	164	163
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	83	130	125	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	64	102	97	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	150	228	202	(2)	(2)	(2)
Chelsea, Mass.....	39	51	34	50	69	40
Chester, Pa.....	85	82	85	100	105	87
White.....	82	71	72	96	88	74
Colored.....	99	127	140	120	192	161
Chicopee, Mass.....	93	87	81	87	88	86
Cicero, Ill.....	82	110	84	75	84	88
Clarksburg, W. Va.....	58	71	66	69	72	(2)
Clifton, N. J.....	50	38	62	60	51	78
Colorado Springs, Colo.....	63	49	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Columbia, S. C.....	117	113	(3)	(3)	(3)	103
White.....	100	81	(3)	(3)	(3)	91
Colored.....	147	176	(3)	(3)	(3)	129

See footnotes at end of table.

Table AA—Continued.

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS¹ UNDER 1
YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)

AREA	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 to 100,000 POPU- LATION IN 1920—continued.						
Columbus, Ga.....	110	116	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	112	115	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	106	118	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	72	69	67	70	84	100
Covington, Ky.....	66	66	63	81	66	65
Cranston, R. I. ⁴	73	56	48	81	59	79
Cumberland, Md.....	73	73	81	91	84	79
Danville, Ill.....	78	84	69	93	105	76
Davenport, Iowa.....	68	56	67	56	54	64
Decatur, Ill.....	53	73	59	73	66	77
Dubuque, Iowa.....	65	91	74	71	76	72
Duluth, Minn.....	46	64	53	59	66	64
East Chicago, Ind.....	81	89	78	120	113	140
East Cleveland, Ohio.....	114	22	86	54	52	149
Easton, Pa.....	81	73	71	85	81	84
East Orange, N. J.....	48	55	26	63	67	63
East St. Louis, Ill.....	88	68	91	101	95	106
White.....	79	62	77	85	92	84
Colored.....	147	100	172	185	112	229
Elgin, Ill.....	49	40	54	71	49	58
Elizabeth, N. J.....	63	68	66	78	60	67
Elmira, N. Y.....	79	73	57	105	83	89
Erie, Pa.....	57	60	58	89	65	67
Evanston, Ill.....	49	42	58	52	43	43
Evansville, Ind.....	74	69	62	70	67	66
Everett, Mass.....	51	48	65	66	68	61
Everett, Wash.....	46	47	46	53	49	56
Fitchburg, Mass.....	74	65	61	68	76	74
Flint, Mich.....	72	86	84	85	74	69
Fort Smith, Ark.....	49	44	99	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	46	39	93	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	82	122	156	(2)	(2)	(2)
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	61	58	55	54	64	57
Fresno, Calif. ⁵	61	59	52	59	70	61
Gary, Ind.....	72	70	62	98	95	87
Green Bay, Wis.....	43	73	62	81	75	65
Hagerstown, Md.....	85	105	96	98	90	79
Hamilton, Ohio.....	89	69	74	71	74	70
Hammond, Ind.....	50	54	62	76	76	73
Hamtramck, Mich.....	69	81	62	119	74	108
Harrisburg, Pa.....	77	68	75	87	82	76
Haverhill, Mass.....	44	59	62	60	68	55
Hazleton, Pa.....	78	82	76	69	91	76
Highland Park, Mich.....	44	45	51	56	52	72
Hoboken, N. J.....	63	70	62	71	63	71
Holyoke, Mass. ⁵	68	65	82	93	75	87
Huntington, W. Va.....	88	82	87	101	110	(2)
Irrington, N. J.....	38	42	62	54	72	45
Jackson, Mich.....	55	66	70	80	86	62
Jacksonville, Fla.....	73	67	65	83	78	93
White.....	52	46	50	66	56	69
Colored.....	114	112	95	117	118	130
Jamestown, N. Y.....	42	50	50	55	64	70
Johnstown, Pa.....	72	90	66	83	88	82
Joliet, Ill.....	69	96	116	93	95	91
Joplin, Mo.....	62	66	75	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	62	58	74	74	73	54
Kearny, N. J.....	46	45	39	55	64	66
Kenosha, Wis.....	46	61	53	77	56	56
Kingston, N. Y.....	72	78	70	73	83	67
Knoxville, Tenn.....	80	92	77	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	75	85	69	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	135	153	146	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kokomo, Ind.....	67	73	65	83	75	77
La Crosse, Wis.....	38	58	63	65	54	56
Lakewood, Ohio.....	50	57	58	48	46	55
Lancaster, Pa.....	69	82	81	64	89	84
Lansing, Mich.....	63	62	72	69	81	75
Lawrence, Mass.....	75	59	55	72	63	69
Lewiston, Me.....	116	103	103	117	121	118
Lexington, Ky.....	87	68	89	97	80	101
White.....	72	61	54	83	60	79
Colored.....	166	105	242	158	143	179
Lima, Ohio.....	57	81	78	50	70	73
Lincoln, Nebr.....	61	57	55	64	64	57
Little Rock, Ark.....	77	79	76	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	61	71	71	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	137	111	91	(2)	(2)	(2)
Long Beach, Calif.....	39	38	50	46	50	41
Lorain, Ohio.....	80	50	69	84	74	55
Lynchburg, Va.....	102	82	68	101	93	76
White.....	86	65	46	86	84	67
Colored.....	150	137	137	146	115	103
Lynn, Mass.....	56	68	66	66	78	72
McKeesport, Pa.....	66	74	88	87	81	98

Table AA—Continued.

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)					
	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1920—continued.						
Macon, Ga.....	76	84	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	54	56	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	102	122	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Madison, Wis.....	47	53	38	65	43	48
Malden, Mass.....	34	51	50	49	51	49
Manchester, N. H.....	93	93	74	92	100	93
Mansfield, Ohio.....	59	43	66	65	77	68
Marion, Ohio.....	108	87	70	87	56	60
Medford, Mass.....	33	42	45	53	49	55
Meriden town, Conn.....	53	51	53	77	54	67
Miami, Fla.....	48	67	72	88	99	102
White.....	39	50	55	60	65	66
Colored.....	67	106	116	158	155	144
Mobile, Ala.....	97	91	73	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	76	71	54	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	132	126	104	(2)	(2)	(2)
Moline, Ill.....	46	63	48	60	42	62
Montclair, N. J.....	62	61	73	71	88	89
White.....	67	52	72	69	100	73
Colored.....	34	130	74	78	19	188
Montgomery, Ala.....	74	96	69	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	40	78	42	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	121	121	108	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mount Vernon, N. Y.....	45	47	49	50	42	62
Muncie, Ind.....	79	90	63	65	71	84
Muskegon, Mich.....	70	59	77	79	92	71
Muskogee, Okla.....	62	104	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	43	90	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	126	159	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nashua, N. H.....	70	65	60	66	86	73
Newark, Ohio.....	90	58	56	72	56	81
New Britain, Conn.....	53	54	73	81	103	77
New Brunswick, N. J.....	55	47	51	66	61	59
Newburgh, N. Y.....	45	70	75	61	69	62
New Castle, Pa.....	60	61	47	73	71	78
New London, Conn.....	69	62	73	59	69	59
Newport, Ky.....	78	84	76	87	95	90
Newport, R. I.....	47	84	51	52	54	64
Newport News, Va.....	79	80	83	107	88	91
White.....	50	58	56	71	55	55
Colored.....	121	111	117	140	121	130
New Rochelle, N. Y.....	39	47	39	70	46	49
Newton, Mass.....	46	42	45	47	43	46
Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	63	67	63	93	85	62
Norristown, Pa.....	72	78	67	113	105	84
Norwalk, Conn.....	66	47	40	74	54	58
Norwich town, Conn.....	59	62	51	80	88	70
Oak Park, Ill.....	39	31	35	35	35	29
Ogden, Utah.....	61	54	42	85	61	53
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	66	68	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Orange, N. J.....	44	46	42	50	50	45
White.....	38	44	40	44	48	41
Colored.....	101	72	63	116	68	92
Oshkosh, Wis.....	47	53	52	56	45	72
Pasadena, Calif.....	47	32	41	36	46	45
Passaic, N. J.....	58	59	53	56	66	65
Pawtucket, R. I.....	96	78	86	96	98	84
Pensacola, Fla.....	52	77	97	113	120	99
White.....	49	66	84	97	94	83
Colored.....	64	116	152	181	217	147
Peoria, Ill.....	58	85	81	62	73	85
Perth Amboy, N. J.....	63	60	69	84	99	80
Petersburg, Va.....	151	141	110	137	125	144
White.....	100	103	68	102	82	84
Colored.....	205	184	152	182	166	212
Phoenix, Ariz.....	94	118	100	91	(2)	(2)
Pittsfield, Mass.....	74	55	55	42	61	65
Plainfield, N. J.....	46	51	56	59	64	55
Pontiac, Mich.....	71	82	63	73	76	93
Port Huron, Mich.....	76	65	92	81	102	78
Portland, Me.....	67	76	75	75	64	80
Portsmouth, Ohio.....	113	109	74	100	98	89
Portsmouth, Va.....	114	108	153	109	95	123
White.....	56	58	83	60	69	74
Colored.....	185	170	223	161	124	173
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	75	73	65	104	71	92
Pueblo, Colo.....	93	90	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Quincy, Ill.....	72	50	70	73	91	64
Quincy, Mass.....	48	59	57	66	58	53
Racine, Wis.....	52	53	52	80	63	62
Revere, Mass.....	26	49	38	50	74	30
Richmond, Ind.....	65	53	67	85	74	57

Table AA—Continued

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)					
	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1920—continued.						
Roanoke, Va.....	86	102	86	103	93	85
White.....	74	80	80	94	83	75
Colored.....	148	204	116	147	140	136
Rockford, Ill.....	58	45	62	61	53	57
Rock Island, Ill.....	71	51	63	49	75	51
Rome, N. Y.....	64	62	90	94	84	58
St. Joseph, Mo.....	67	71	69	(2)	(2)	(2)
Sacramento, Calif.....	64	67	55	58	76	70
Saginaw, Mich.....	105	92	92	94	82	75
Salem, Mass.....	97	57	82	90	67	70
San Diego, Calif.....	49	47	60	46	55	55
San Jose, Calif.....	37	49	40	57	46	52
Savannah, Ga.....	94	102	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	62	74	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	136	143	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Schenectady, N. Y.....	71	74	68	71	68	66
Sheboygan, Wis.....	64	47	61	73	62	55
Shreveport, La.....	90	100	82	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	63	76	63	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	146	155	126	(2)	(2)	(2)
Sioux City, Iowa.....	77	84	81	82	89	68
Somerville, Mass.....	53	75	51	61	77	56
South Bend, Ind.....	62	60	59	71	62	64
Springfield, Ill.....	69	67	74	74	85	69
Springfield, Mo.....	80	82	63	(2)	(2)	(2)
Springfield, Ohio.....	79	67	69	82	77	60
White.....	71	57	64	60	71	49
Colored.....	133	164	116	317	125	142
Stamford town, Conn.....	67	54	44	65	73	67
Steubenville, Ohio.....	111	92	79	115	113	94
Stockton, Calif.....	54	62	49	62	71	64
Superior, Wis.....	68	63	60	66	58	64
Tacoma, Wash.....	32	37	39	49	44	57
Tampa, Fla.....	61	53	62	86	77	61
White.....	50	41	55	67	54	55
Colored.....	114	105	93	177	173	93
Taunton, Mass.....	60	68	62	99	78	64
Terre Haute, Ind.....	85	78	70	61	102	78
Topeka, Kans.....	71	59	51	65	69	71
Troy, N. Y.....	55	70	86	79	98	92
Tulsa, Okla.....	65	82	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White.....	58	73	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored.....	148	190	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Union City, N. J.....	25	33	43	43	38	55
Utica, N. Y.....	74	68	59	81	75	81
Waltham, Mass.....	42	42	57	63	49	56
Warren, Ohio.....	58	63	52	84	82	65
Waterbury, Conn.....	68	72	62	82	83	77
Waterloo, Iowa.....	61	56	45	67	50	73
Watertown, N. Y.....	63	70	77	88	78	96
West New York, N. J.....	26	50	41	45	52	34
Wheeling, W. Va.....	80	60	62	86	84	(2)
Wichita, Kans.....	60	63	58	80	67	57
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	71	84	77	79	81	65
Williamsport, Pa.....	66	55	61	72	96	66
Wilmington, N. C.....	83	114	128	112	108	128
White.....	72	112	95	101	82	84
Colored.....	102	118	183	129	149	193
Winston-Salem, N. C.....	100	110	122	108	116	136
White.....	69	79	89	58	83	85
Colored.....	154	162	178	200	169	223
Woonsocket, R. I.....	84	66	71	103	87	80
York, Pa.....	74	76	67	75	92	75
Zanesville, Ohio.....	96	74	90	77	74	90

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

² Not added to the registration area until a later date.

³ Dropped from the birth registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

⁴ Includes State institution.

⁵ Has an institution for the care of children.

NOTE.—Rates for some cities in New Jersey and undoubtedly in other States are distorted by the inclusion of births occurring in hospitals to nonresident mothers.

URBAN AND RURAL INFANT MORTALITY RATES

Table AB presents infant mortality rates, by sex, for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, and by urban and rural, for the birth registration area of 1917 (exclusive of Rhode Island), from 1923 to 1929.

In the 6-year interval there was an improvement in all the rates under 1 year with the exception (1) of the urban and rural rates for under 1 day, which were both slightly higher and (2) of the rural rates for 1 day and 2 days, each of which remained the same.

However, in spite of the fact that more than one-third of our infant mortality occurs during the first 7 days of infancy, comparisons of the 1929 and 1923 figures show only very slight differences in the mortality rates for the first week of life. For this age period the urban and the rural rates show a net improvement of only 1.5 and 0.1, respectively, per 1,000 births. For the later age periods more encouraging declines occur in the 1929 rates, both urban and rural.

AGE AND SEX	URBAN INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)						
	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923
Under 1 year.....	65.5	68.8	64.7	76.3	73.8	72.6	78.4
Male.....	72.4	76.4	72.3	84.6	81.9	80.5	87.0
Female.....	58.2	60.9	56.5	67.6	65.2	64.2	69.3
Under 1 day.....	15.5	15.8	15.7	15.8	15.5	15.4	15.2
Male.....	17.4	17.7	17.6	17.7	17.3	17.0	17.1
Female.....	13.5	13.8	13.8	13.9	13.5	13.6	13.2
1 day.....	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.7
Male.....	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.2
Female.....	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.1
2 days.....	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.6
Male.....	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.2
Female.....	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.9
3 to 6 days.....	5.1	5.3	5.4	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.2
Male.....	5.8	5.9	6.3	6.8	6.7	7.1	7.1
Female.....	4.5	4.5	4.6	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.3
1 week.....	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.6
Male.....	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.2	4.6	4.9	5.0
Female.....	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.2
2 weeks.....	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.7	3.2
Male.....	2.5	2.7	2.7	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.4
Female.....	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.9
3 weeks.....	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.5
Male.....	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.6
Female.....	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3
Under 1 month.....	36.2	37.1	36.9	39.1	38.7	39.2	39.9
Male.....	40.3	41.7	41.7	43.7	43.3	43.8	44.6
Female.....	32.0	32.3	31.8	34.3	33.8	34.5	35.0
1 month.....	5.0	5.1	4.8	5.8	5.5	5.6	6.0
Male.....	5.6	5.7	5.5	6.5	6.2	6.3	6.9
Female.....	4.4	4.5	4.1	5.2	4.8	4.8	5.2
2 months.....	4.0	4.2	3.8	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.7
Male.....	4.5	4.6	4.1	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.2
Female.....	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.9	4.1	3.7	4.2
3 to 5 months.....	8.8	9.5	8.5	10.7	10.7	9.8	11.3
Male.....	9.6	10.5	9.4	12.0	11.8	10.9	12.6
Female.....	7.9	8.4	7.6	9.4	9.5	8.7	10.0
6 to 8 months.....	6.5	7.2	6.2	8.7	8.0	7.4	9.0
Male.....	7.1	7.8	6.8	9.5	8.7	8.1	9.8
Female.....	5.7	6.5	5.5	7.9	7.3	6.8	8.2
9 to 11 months.....	5.0	5.8	4.5	7.4	6.3	6.2	7.4
Male.....	5.3	6.1	4.9	7.8	6.8	6.6	7.9
Female.....	4.7	5.5	4.1	7.0	5.7	5.8	6.8

AGE AND SEX	RURAL INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)						
	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923
Under 1 year.....	67.5	66.3	64.4	73.7	71.5	68.9	76.1
Male.....	74.4	73.7	71.2	81.4	79.5	76.8	83.6
Female.....	60.1	58.4	57.2	65.5	63.1	60.5	68.1
Under 1 day.....	14.7	14.5	14.5	14.6	14.5	14.3	14.2
Male.....	16.6	16.4	16.4	16.6	16.6	16.1	16.1
Female.....	12.8	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.2	12.3	12.3
1 day.....	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.2
Male.....	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.6	4.5	4.7
Female.....	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.7
2 days.....	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.1
Male.....	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.5
Female.....	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.5

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

AGE AND SEX	RURAL INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)						
	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923
3 to 6 days.....	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.8	6.1	6.1
Male.....	6.2	6.4	6.0	6.4	6.4	6.8	6.9
Female.....	4.7	4.4	4.8	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.3
1 week.....	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.8	4.9	4.8	5.3
Male.....	4.6	4.5	4.4	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.7
Female.....	3.6	3.9	3.7	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.9
2 weeks.....	2.9	2.8	2.7	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.8
Male.....	3.2	2.9	3.0	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.1
Female.....	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.9	3.5
3 weeks.....	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.9
Male.....	2.7	2.7	2.6	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.3
Female.....	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.6
Under 1 month.....	36.9	36.6	36.0	38.0	37.9	38.1	39.7
Male.....	41.5	41.3	40.5	42.7	42.9	43.0	44.3
Female.....	32.1	31.7	31.2	33.0	32.6	33.0	34.8
1 month.....	5.8	5.5	5.5	6.6	6.4	6.1	7.0
Male.....	6.2	6.3	6.0	7.1	7.1	6.9	7.7
Female.....	5.3	4.8	5.0	6.1	5.6	5.3	6.1
2 months.....	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.9	4.8	4.5	5.0
Male.....	4.7	5.0	4.8	5.4	5.3	5.0	5.6
Female.....	4.0	3.9	3.9	4.5	4.3	3.9	4.4
3 to 5 months.....	9.4	8.9	8.5	10.4	10.2	9.1	10.7
Male.....	10.3	9.7	9.3	11.6	11.1	10.1	11.8
Female.....	8.6	8.0	7.7	9.0	9.2	8.1	9.8
6 to 8 months.....	6.3	6.1	5.7	7.6	6.9	6.1	7.7
Male.....	6.7	6.4	6.1	8.1	7.5	6.5	8.3
Female.....	5.7	5.7	5.2	7.2	6.3	5.6	7.1
9 to 11 months.....	4.8	4.7	4.4	6.1	5.4	4.9	6.1
Male.....	5.1	5.0	4.6	6.4	5.7	5.2	6.2
Female.....	4.5	4.4	4.2	5.8	5.0	4.6	5.9

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table AC contrasts the urban and rural infant mortality rates of 1917 and 1929 in the birth registration area of 1917 and shows a much greater improvement in the rates for the urban districts than in those for the rural.

De- tailed Inter- na- tional List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)					
		1929			1917		
		Total	Ur- ban	Ru- ral	Total	Ur- ban	Ru- ral
	All causes.....	66.4	65.5	67.5	93.6	99.4	87.8
7	Measles.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.2	1.0	1.4
8	Scarlet fever.....	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	Whooping cough.....	1.7	1.4	2.1	2.4	2.1	2.7
10	Diphtheria.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5
11, 101	Influenza and pneumonia.....	5.4	4.3	6.8	5.0	5.1	4.8
16	Dysentery.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5
21	Erysipelas.....	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4
29	Tetanus.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1
31-37	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.5	1.8	1.2
38	Syphilis.....	0.7	0.9	0.4	1.2	1.7	0.6
80	Convulsions.....	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.0	0.8	1.2
99, 100	Bronchitis and broncho- pneumonia.....	7.5	8.3	6.4	10.5	12.4	8.6
111, 112	Diseases of the stomach.....	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.2	1.0	1.5
113	Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6.9	6.7	7.2	20.0	23.9	16.1
159	Congenital malformations.....	6.2	6.4	5.9	6.3	6.5	6.1
160, 162, 163	{ Congenital debility and other diseases of early in- fancy.....	4.7	4.1	5.4	8.7	8.7	8.7
161a	Premature birth.....	17.6	17.9	17.2	19.1	20.1	18.1
161b	Injury at birth.....	5.1	6.2	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.0
175-203	External causes.....	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4
204, 205	Unknown or ill-defined diseases.....	2.0	0.4	4.0	2.9	0.6	5.2
	All other causes.....	5.2	6.0	4.2	6.0	6.3	5.7

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

In the urban districts only one cause, injury at birth, had a higher rate in 1929 than in 1917, but in the rural districts there were two causes, injury at birth and influenza and pneumonia, with higher rates in the later year.

A decline of 20.3 is shown in the rate for the rural population between 1917 and 1929. In the same interval the rate for the urban population was lowered from 99.4 to 65.5, or 33.9 per 1,000 live births. This greater decline for the urban districts was largely due to the greater decrease (17.2) in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis.

COMPARISON OF INFANT MORTALITY RATES: 1924 TO 1929

Table AD shows infant mortality rates from certain important causes for each year from 1924 to 1929. Comparing the rates of 1929 with those of 1924, nearly every cause shows a decrease, the only exceptions being (1) in the expanding registration area in continental United States increases of 2 in the rates from influenza and pneumonia, 1.4 from unknown or ill-defined diseases, and 0.1 from syphilis; (2) in the registration area of 1917 (exclusive of Rhode Island) an increase of 1.6 from influenza and pneumonia, 0.3 from injury at birth, and 0.1 each from syphilis and all other causes; and (3) in the registration area of 1915 (exclusive of Rhode Island) an increase of 0.7 from influenza and pneumonia, 0.2 from all other causes, and 0.1 from injury at birth.

The most striking figures of the tables are the declines in the rates from diarrhea and enteritis, these being 2.1, 2.1, and 2.6, respectively, for the three areas.

De- tailed Inter- na- tional List No.	Table AD CAUSE OF DEATH	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES					
		1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
	All causes.....	67.6	68.7	64.6	73.3	71.7	70.8
7	Measles.....	0.3	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.8
8	Scarlet fever.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	Whooping cough.....	1.9	1.6	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.1
10	Diphtheria.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
11, 101	Influenza and pneumonia.....	5.9	5.6	3.7	5.3	4.4	3.9
16	Dysentery.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
21	Erysipelas.....	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
29	Tetanus.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
31-37	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
38	Syphilis.....	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7
80	Convulsions.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7
99, 100	Bronchitis and broncho- pneumonia.....	7.0	7.3	6.4	8.8	7.7	7.8
111, 112	Diseases of the stomach.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
113	Diarrhea and enteritis.....	7.1	7.7	7.8	9.7	11.2	9.2
159	Congenital malformations.....	5.5	5.4	5.6	6.2	6.2	6.1
160, 162, 163	(Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy.....	4.7	5.0	4.8	5.5	5.9	6.0
161a	Premature birth.....	17.5	17.6	16.8	17.7	17.2	17.7
161b	Injury at birth.....	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.8
175-203	External causes.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0
204, 205	Unknown or ill-defined dis- eases.....	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.3	2.2	2.4
	All other causes.....	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.0

De- tailed Inter- na- tional List No.	Table AD—Continued. CAUSE OF DEATH	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)					
		1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
	All causes.....	66.4	67.7	64.5	75.1	72.8	70.8
7	Measles.....	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.2	0.4	0.7
8	Scarlet fever.....	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1
9	Whooping cough.....	1.7	1.4	1.8	2.4	1.6	2.1
10	Diphtheria.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
11, 101	Influenza and pneumonia.....	5.4	4.9	3.6	5.4	4.4	3.8
16	Dysentery.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
21	Erysipelas.....	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
29	Tetanus.....	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1
31-37	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
38	Syphilis.....	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6
80	Convulsions.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8
99, 100	Bronchitis and broncho- pneumonia.....	7.5	8.1	6.8	9.4	8.0	8.2
111, 112	Diseases of the stomach.....	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
113	Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6.9	7.4	7.3	9.6	11.2	9.0
159	Congenital malformations.....	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.2
160, 162, 163	(Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy.....	4.7	5.0	5.0	5.6	6.1	6.1
161a	Premature birth.....	17.6	17.8	17.3	18.3	17.6	17.8
161b	Injury at birth.....	5.1	5.1	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.8
175-203	External causes.....	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.0
204, 205	Unknown or ill-defined dis- eases.....	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.2
	All other causes.....	5.2	5.2	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.1

De- tailed Inter- na- tional List No.	Table AD—Continued. CAUSE OF DEATH	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE REGISTRATION AREA OF 1915 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)					
		1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
	All causes.....	64.5	66.7	64.0	74.7	73.6	71.6
7	Measles.....	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.4	0.5	0.7
8	Scarlet fever.....	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	Whooping cough.....	1.4	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.5	1.7
10	Diphtheria.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
11, 101	Influenza and pneumonia.....	4.6	4.6	3.5	5.0	4.2	3.9
16	Dysentery.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
21	Erysipelas.....	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5
29	Tetanus.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
31-37	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
38	Syphilis.....	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7
80	Convulsions.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7
99, 100	Bronchitis and broncho- pneumonia.....	7.9	9.0	7.6	10.6	9.1	9.1
111, 112	Diseases of the stomach.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
113	Diarrhea and enteritis.....	6.8	7.0	7.0	9.2	11.3	9.4
159	Congenital malformations.....	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.9	7.0	6.8
160, 162, 163	(Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy.....	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.5	6.0	6.2
161a	Premature birth.....	17.2	17.2	17.2	18.0	17.4	17.8
161b	Injury at birth.....	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.4	5.7	5.6
175-203	External causes.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9
204, 205	Unknown or ill-defined dis- eases.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5
	All other causes.....	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.8	5.8	5.4

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

Table AE shows infant mortality rates from important causes for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, by sex, for the years 1928 and 1929.

Only slight differences between the rates of the two years are indicated by the figures in this table. For 7 causes—whooping cough, influenza, meningococcus meningitis, erysipelas, congenital malformations, injury at birth, and unknown or ill-defined diseases—the rates were slightly higher than in the preceding year. For the other causes the rates either declined or remained the same.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

Detailed International List No.	Table AE CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES																															
		Under 1 year		Under 1 day		1 day		2 days		3 to 6 days		1 week		2 weeks		3 weeks		Under 1 month		1 month		2 months		3 to 5 months		6 to 8 months		9 to 11 months					
		1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928		
	All causes.....	67.6	68.7	15.3	15.3	4.4	4.4	3.0	3.1	5.3	5.4	3.9	4.1	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.3	36.9	37.2	5.6	5.5	4.3	4.4	9.2	9.3	6.5	6.9	5.1	5.4				
	Male.....	74.6	76.4	17.2	17.4	5.0	5.0	3.4	3.6	6.0	6.2	4.3	4.4	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.5	41.2	42.0	6.2	6.1	4.7	4.9	10.0	10.2	7.1	7.5	5.4	5.7				
	Female.....	60.2	60.6	13.3	13.1	3.8	3.7	2.5	2.6	4.6	4.6	3.5	3.7	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.0	32.3	32.1	4.9	4.7	3.9	3.8	8.4	8.4	5.9	6.3	4.8	5.2				
7	Measles:																																
	Male.....	0.3	0.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3				
	Female.....	0.3	0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2				
8	Scarlet fever:																																
	Male.....	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
	Female.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
9	Whooping cough:																																
	Male.....	1.8	1.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3				
	Female.....	2.0	1.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4				
10	Diphtheria:																																
	Male.....	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1				
	Female.....	0.2	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1				
11	Influenza:																																
	Male.....	3.7	3.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5				
	Female.....	2.9	2.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4				
16	Dysentery:																																
	Male.....	0.3	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1				
	Female.....	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1				
21	Erysipelas:																																
	Male.....	0.4	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
	Female.....	0.4	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
24	Meningococcus meningitis:																																
	Male.....	0.3	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)				
	Female.....	0.2	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)				
29	Tetanus:																																
	Male.....	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
	Female.....	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system:																																
	Male.....	0.2	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1					
	Female.....	0.2	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1					
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.:																																
	Male.....	0.2	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1					
	Female.....	0.2	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1					
33 to 37	Other forms of tuberculosis:																																
	Male.....	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
	Female.....	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
38	Syphilis:																																
	Male.....	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)				
	Female.....	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)				
80	Convulsions:																																
	Male.....	0.5	0.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.3	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
	Female.....	0.4	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.2	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)				
99	Bronchitis:																																

SEASONAL INFANT MORTALITY

Table AF shows infant mortality rates from important causes, by sex and month of death, in the registration area.

Measles and whooping cough.—The rate from measles was much the highest in the first six months of the year.

The highest mortality from whooping cough occurred in the month of January.

Influenza, pneumonia (all forms), and bronchitis.—More deaths from these causes occurred during January, February, and March than at any other time of the year.

Diarrhea and enteritis.—As usual, the highest mortality from these diseases was in July, August, September, and October. The steady improvement in the rate from this disease continues. In 1925 the rate from this cause was 11.2 while in 1929 it was only 7.1, indicating a drop of 4.1 in the interval of 4 years.

Premature birth and congenital debility.—The rates from premature birth and congenital debility show very slight variations from month to month, the highest rate from premature birth appearing for January and the highest from congenital debility appearing for October. Again more deaths resulted from premature birth than from any other cause, one-fourth of all deaths of infants having been attributed to this cause.

Detailed International List No.	Table AF CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929												
		All deaths	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	All causes.....	67.6	99.1	84.8	74.3	66.1	63.9	57.8	55.7	57.7	63.4	64.9	59.4	65.2
	Male.....	74.6	110.4	93.9	82.5	73.2	69.9	63.8	61.1	63.2	70.3	70.8	65.7	71.5
	Female.....	60.2	87.2	75.1	65.8	58.6	57.5	51.3	50.0	51.9	56.0	58.7	52.8	58.6
7	Measles:													
	Total.....	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.2
	Male.....	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
	Female.....	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.2
8	Scarlet fever:													
	Total.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.1	(²)	0.1
	Male.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.1	(²)	0.1
	Female.....	(²)	(²)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.1
9	Whooping cough:													
	Total.....	1.9	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.4
	Male.....	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.7	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.3
	Female.....	2.0	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.2	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.6
10	Diphtheria:													
	Total.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
	Male.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
	Female.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
11	Influenza:													
	Total.....	3.4	18.8	8.5	4.5	1.8	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.9
	Male.....	3.7	21.4	9.3	4.9	2.2	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.4	2.1
	Female.....	2.9	16.2	7.7	4.1	1.5	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.7
16	Dysentery:													
	Total.....	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1
	Male.....	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.1
	Female.....	0.3	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1
21	Erysipelas:													
	Total.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
	Male.....	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4
	Female.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
24	Meningococcus meningitis:													
	Total.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
	Male.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
	Female.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2

Detailed International List No.	Table AF—Con. CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929												
		All deaths	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
29	Tetanus:													
	Total.....	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)
	Male.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)
	Female.....	0.1	(²)	(²)	0.1	(²)	(²)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.1
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system:													
	Total.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
	Male.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
	Female.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.:													
	Total.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
	Male.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
	Female.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
33 to 37	Other forms of tuberculosis:													
	Total.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Male.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.1
	Female.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
38	Syphilis:													
	Total.....	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.9
	Male.....	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.8	1.0
	Female.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8
80	Convulsions:													
	Total.....	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
	Male.....	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4
	Female.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
99	Bronchitis:													
	Total.....	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7
	Male.....	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7
	Female.....	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7
100	Broncho-pneumonia:													
	Total.....	6.6	14.6	13.3	10.7	7.3	5.2	3.3	2.4	2.5	3.2	4.4	4.9	7.2
	Male.....	7.2	16.7	15.2	11.8	8.0	5.7	3.6	2.4	2.8	3.3	4.7	5.4	7.7
	Female.....	5.9	12.5	11.3	9.6	6.6	4.8	2.9	2.4	2.1	3.2	4.1	4.4	6.7
101	Pneumonia:													
	Total.....	2.6	5.9	4.8	4.1	2.8	2.1	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.9	2.2	3.3
	Male.....	2.9	6.7	5.4	4.5	3.2	2.3	1.3	0.9	1.0	1.0	2.3	2.3	3.6
	Female.....	2.3	5.0	4.1	3.7	2.3	1.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	3.0
111, 112	Diseases of the stomach:													
	Total.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3
	Male.....	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.3
	Female.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3
113	Diarrhea and enteritis:													
	Total.....	7.1	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4	6.1	7.8	8.9	11.7	14.3	9.7	5.0	4.3
	Male.....	7.8	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.9	6.5	8.6	9.8	12.8	16.0	10.5	5.4	4.6
	Female.....	6.4	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.8	5.7	7.0	8.1	10.6	12.5	8.9	4.7	3.9
159	Congenital malformations:													
	Total.....	5.5	6.0	6.1	5.8	5.8	6.0	5.0	5.1	4.8	5.2	5.4	5.2	5.6
	Male.....	6.0	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.1	6.5	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.7	6.1
	Female.....	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.5	5.4	4.2	4.7	4.4	4.8	5.2	4.8	5.1
160	Congenital debility:													
	Total.....	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.6
	Male.....	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.4	3.6	3.2	2.9
	Female.....	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.3
161a	Premature birth:													
	Total.....	17.5	20.8	18.8	16.7	18.0	17.9	17.1	16.0	15.1	16.4	18.1	17.2	17.7
	Male.....	19.1	22.8	19.9	18.4	19.9	19.2	18.8	18.0	16.6	18.4	19.7	18.4	19.3
	Female.....	15.8	18.8	17.7	15.0	16.0	16.4	15.3	14.0	13.6	14.2	16.4	16.0	16.1
161b	Injury at birth:													
	Total.....	4.8	4.8	4.7	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.6	4.8
	Male.....	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.9
	Female.....	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.9	3.4	4.0	3.5	3.6
162, 163	Other diseases of early infancy:													
	Total.....	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.8
	Male.....	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.4	1.9	1.9	2.4	1.8
	Female.....	1.7	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8
175 to 203	External causes:													
	Total.....	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.2
	Male.....	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2
	Female.....	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.2
204, 205	Unknown or ill-defined diseases:													
	Total.....	3.8	5.1	5.0	4.2	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.4	4.0	3.6	4.3
	Male.....	4.1	5.6	5.4	4.5	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.8	4.3	4.0	4.7
	Female.....	3.5	4.6	4.5	3.9	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.5	3.1	3.0	3.7	3.2	4.0
	All other causes:													
	Total.....	4.7	5.4	5.7	5.8	5.4	4.8	4.0	3.8	3.6	4.4	4.3	4.7	4.9
	Male.....	5.5	6.1	6.9	6.8	6.4	5.5	4.5	4.1	4.1	5.0	5.0	5.6	6.0
	Female.....	3.9	4.6	4.4	4.7	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.8

INFANT MORTALITY BY COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER

Table AG shows that the total infant mortality rate and the rates for certain subdivisions of the first year of life varied greatly for the two sexes and for those of different parentage.

With an infant mortality rate of 67.6 for the birth registration area, the rate ranged from 47.9 for white

children whose mothers were born in Russia to 87.2 for those whose mothers were born in "Other foreign countries," while Negro children had a rate of 101.5. The range of rates for white males was from 51.1 for children of mothers born in Russia to 94 for those of mothers born in "Other foreign countries," while Negro males had a rate of 111.

Table AG

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

AGE AND SEX	Total	White														Negro	Other colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country													
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
Under 1 year.....	67.6	63.2	61.3	68.0	71.9	67.7	51.4	52.8	60.9	55.7	62.9	77.8	47.9	87.2	101.5	119.5	
Male.....	74.6	69.9	67.8	75.3	82.9	74.8	62.2	58.3	70.5	61.5	70.3	86.0	51.1	94.0	111.0	125.8	
Female.....	60.2	56.0	54.3	60.5	60.5	60.1	40.1	47.0	50.9	49.7	55.3	69.3	44.6	80.2	91.6	112.8	
Under 1 day.....	15.3	15.2	15.3	13.0	13.0	16.7	12.4	12.3	14.0	15.3	11.4	15.5	11.9	12.0	16.8	11.0	
Male.....	17.2	17.1	17.3	14.7	14.4	18.6	15.5	14.5	16.5	17.3	12.8	16.7	12.9	13.8	18.1	11.8	
Female.....	13.3	13.1	13.2	11.3	11.5	14.7	9.2	10.0	11.3	13.1	10.0	14.2	10.8	10.1	15.4	10.1	
1 day.....	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.5	5.4	3.6	4.4	3.9	4.8	3.7	4.8	2.7	4.2	5.7	3.9	
Male.....	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.7	6.2	3.9	4.3	4.7	5.8	4.1	5.6	2.8	5.0	6.7	3.6	
Female.....	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.6	4.2	4.5	3.3	4.5	3.1	3.8	3.2	4.0	2.5	3.3	4.6	4.2	
2 days.....	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.3	3.5	2.5	3.0	3.0	2.1	2.8	3.5	3.0	3.2	3.8	3.8	
Male.....	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.0	4.1	2.4	3.0	3.4	3.8	3.3	4.4	3.4	
Female.....	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.8	3.4	1.2	3.0	1.9	1.7	2.6	3.5	2.1	3.2	3.2	4.2	
3 to 6 days.....	5.3	5.0	4.9	5.3	5.0	5.9	5.9	5.0	5.8	5.0	4.5	6.7	4.9	5.5	7.6	9.7	
Male.....	6.0	5.7	5.5	6.1	6.4	7.3	7.6	6.2	7.2	5.9	4.9	7.5	5.3	5.8	8.7	10.5	
Female.....	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.5	3.5	4.4	4.1	3.8	4.3	4.2	4.1	5.9	4.4	5.1	6.5	8.9	
1 week.....	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.2	2.6	3.3	3.7	3.2	4.0	2.7	3.7	6.3	6.3	
Male.....	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.8	4.4	4.1	4.1	3.0	3.9	3.8	3.5	4.1	3.0	3.9	6.7	7.8	
Female.....	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.5	2.2	2.1	2.8	3.5	2.9	3.9	2.5	3.5	5.8	4.8	
2 weeks.....	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.5	3.3	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.8	2.2	2.5	1.8	3.0	3.9	4.6	
Male.....	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.7	3.6	2.4	2.7	3.2	1.9	2.8	2.3	3.1	2.1	2.8	4.0	5.7	
Female.....	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.7	2.1	1.9	1.5	3.3	3.8	3.4	
3 weeks but under 1 month.....	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.3	2.2	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.8	1.4	2.6	3.5	4.3	
Male.....	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	4.0	2.3	1.6	2.6	1.4	1.3	2.0	2.9	1.6	2.6	3.8	4.0	
Female.....	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.8	0.9	1.6	1.6	2.3	2.7	1.1	2.7	3.2	4.6	
Under 1 month.....	36.9	35.6	35.3	33.8	35.9	39.8	31.8	31.7	33.7	35.1	29.9	39.8	28.3	34.3	47.5	43.4	
Male.....	41.2	39.8	39.6	37.6	41.2	44.6	39.1	36.8	39.8	39.4	32.6	43.4	31.6	37.1	52.4	46.8	
Female.....	32.3	31.1	30.8	29.7	30.5	34.8	24.1	26.3	27.3	30.6	27.2	36.1	24.8	31.3	42.4	40.0	
1 month.....	5.6	5.1	5.0	5.5	6.0	4.8	3.4	4.6	5.5	3.5	5.0	6.2	3.7	7.5	9.1	9.8	
Male.....	6.2	5.7	5.6	6.1	7.0	5.6	2.3	4.4	6.7	4.2	5.4	7.0	3.7	8.7	9.9	10.6	
Female.....	4.9	4.5	4.4	4.8	5.0	4.0	4.5	4.8	4.3	2.8	4.6	5.2	3.6	6.3	8.3	8.9	
2 months.....	4.3	3.9	3.7	4.5	4.6	4.0	3.4	2.5	3.8	3.1	3.9	5.5	3.0	6.9	7.1	9.9	
Male.....	4.7	4.3	4.1	5.1	5.8	4.4	5.1	2.5	3.9	3.5	4.8	5.7	3.3	7.2	7.8	11.8	
Female.....	3.9	3.5	3.4	4.0	3.4	3.5	1.6	2.6	3.7	2.8	2.9	5.2	2.6	6.5	6.4	7.9	
3 months.....	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.9	5.4	3.1	1.9	2.6	3.4	2.6	3.0	4.9	2.3	5.7	6.4	9.0	
Male.....	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.4	6.0	3.7	3.1	3.0	4.1	2.8	3.4	6.0	2.2	6.2	6.9	10.3	
Female.....	3.2	2.8	2.7	3.3	4.7	2.5	0.6	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.5	3.8	2.5	5.2	5.8	7.7	
4 months.....	3.0	2.6	2.5	3.4	3.6	2.8	2.0	1.5	2.6	2.0	3.1	3.5	1.7	5.6	5.9	7.4	
Male.....	3.2	2.8	2.6	3.7	3.5	2.8	3.1	1.4	2.8	1.7	3.5	4.3	2.2	6.0	6.3	8.0	
Female.....	2.8	2.4	2.3	3.0	3.7	2.7	0.8	1.6	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.6	1.2	5.1	5.4	6.7	
5 months.....	2.6	2.4	2.2	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.1	1.7	2.1	1.8	3.1	3.3	1.6	5.3	4.9	5.8	
Male.....	2.8	2.5	2.3	3.3	3.7	2.5	2.0	2.2	2.7	1.5	3.4	3.0	1.3	5.6	5.3	5.5	
Female.....	2.5	2.2	2.0	3.1	2.8	3.0	2.2	1.2	1.5	2.0	2.7	3.5	2.0	5.0	4.4	6.1	
6 months.....	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.8	2.8	2.6	1.2	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.9	2.9	1.6	4.6	4.7	7.2	
Male.....	2.6	2.2	2.0	3.1	3.3	2.4	1.2	1.6	1.8	2.2	3.5	3.1	1.6	4.9	5.2	6.8	
Female.....	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.6	2.4	2.8	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.7	2.3	2.8	1.6	4.2	4.1	7.5	
7 months.....	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.6	2.5	2.2	1.4	1.4	2.0	1.2	2.8	2.4	1.3	4.2	4.1	6.6	
Male.....	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.8	2.7	2.2	1.2	1.8	1.9	1.4	3.0	2.5	1.3	4.6	4.6	7.2	
Female.....	2.0	1.8	1.6	2.4	2.3	2.2	1.6	1.1	2.0	0.9	2.6	2.3	1.3	3.8	3.5	5.9	
8 months.....	2.0	1.8	1.7	2.2	2.2	1.6	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.1	2.2	3.0	1.2	3.5	3.5	4.8	
Male.....	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.5	3.1	1.8	0.6	1.5	2.2	1.3	2.6	3.6	1.0	3.8	3.7	5.3	
Female.....	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.4	0.9	1.8	2.3	1.3	3.2	3.2	4.4	
9 months.....	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.2	2.2	1.5	1.7	1.0	1.6	1.2	2.4	2.7	1.2	3.2	3.2	4.6	
Male.....	2.0	1.8	1.7	2.3	2.6	1.6	2.5	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.7	3.1	1.4	3.1	3.4	4.0	
Female.....	1.7	1.5	1.4	2.0	1.7	1.5	0.8	1.0	2.1	0.9	2.1	2.3	1.0	3.4	2.9	5.1	
10 months.....	1.6	1.5	1.4	2.0	1.4	1.3	0.9	1.8	1.7	1.1	2.2	2.1	1.3	3.0	2.5	5.2	
Male.....	1.7	1.6	1.5	2.2	1.6	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.8	1.3	2.5	2.7	0.9	3.4	2.7	4.2	
Female.....	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.1	1.2	0.8	2.4	1.5	0.9	1.9	1.6	1.7	2.6	2.3	6.3	
11 months.....	1.6	1.5	1.4	2.0	2.0	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.0	2.4	1.5	0.8	3.4	2.7	5.7	
Male.....	1.7	1.5	1.4	2.1	2.4	1.7	1.0	0.9	1.8	0.8	2.9	1.6	0.7	3.4	2.7	5.3	
Female.....	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.7	0.5	0.6	1.5	0.6	1.3	1.9	1.5	0.9	3.5	2.7	6.1	

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

The corresponding rates for females were 40.1 for children of mothers born in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, 80.2 for those of mothers born in "Other foreign countries," and 91.6 for Negroes.

For white males under 1 day the rates ranged from 12.8 for those of Italian mothers to 18.6 for those of Canadian mothers, while for white females under 1 day they ranged from 9.2 for those of mothers born in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden to 14.7 for those of mothers born in Canada. The corresponding rates for Negroes were 18.1 for males and 15.4 for females.

For white males under 1 month the rates ranged from 31.6 for those of Russian mothers to 44.6 for those of Canadian mothers, while for white females under 1 month they ranged from 24.1 for those of mothers born in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden to 36.1 for those of Polish mothers. The corresponding rates for Negroes were 52.4 for males and 42.4 for females.

For white males of 11 months the rates ranged from 0.7 for those of mothers born in Russia to 3.4 for those of mothers born in "Other foreign countries," while for white females of the same age the rates ranged from 0.5 for those whose mothers were born in Canada to 3.5 for those of mothers born in "Other foreign countries." For both Negro males and Negro females the corresponding rate was 2.7.

Differences in rates appearing in this table are clearly shown in the diagrams on page 36.

Table AH gives infant mortality rates from important causes, by sex and color, and for white children by country of birth of mother, for 1929.

If the rates for white children be contrasted with those for Negroes, and if the rates for the total number of white children be contrasted with those for white children having mothers born in various countries, marked differences are shown. To simplify comparison in this analysis, all rates are shown in whole numbers.

Negro children have rates of 111 per 1,000 births for males and 92 for females, an increase of 41 and 36, respectively, over the corresponding rates for white children. These differences in rates are accounted for by the following excesses:

	Male
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	5
Broncho-pneumonia.....	4
Influenza.....	4
Syphilis.....	3
Congenital debility.....	3
Premature birth.....	3
Pneumonia.....	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases.....	16
	Female
Premature birth.....	4
Broncho-pneumonia.....	3
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	3
Pneumonia.....	3
Syphilis.....	3
Congenital debility.....	3
Influenza.....	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases.....	14

Considering as standard the rates for the total number of white children (70 for males and 56 for females) and contrasting with them the rates for white children of mothers born in certain foreign countries—

Children of mothers born in "Other foreign countries" have rates of 94 per 1,000 births for males and 80 for females, each rate being 24 higher than the standard. The 24 for males is largely accounted for by excesses of 10 in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis and 9 from broncho-pneumonia. The 24 for females is largely accounted for by excesses of 10 in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis, and 7 from broncho-pneumonia.

Children of mothers born in Poland have rates of 86 per 1,000 births for males and 69 for females, or 16 and 13, respectively, higher than the standard. For males the 16 is accounted for by excesses of 8 in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis and 4 each from broncho-pneumonia and injury at birth.

For females the 13 is largely accounted for by an excess of 5 in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis, and 3 each from broncho-pneumonia and injury at birth.

Children of mothers born in Austria and Hungary have rates of 83 per 1,000 births for males and 61 for females, or 13 and 5, respectively, higher than the standard. For males the principal excesses are 5 in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis and 3 from broncho-pneumonia, while for females the principal excesses are 4 in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis and 3 from broncho-pneumonia.

Children of mothers born in Canada have rates of 75 per 1,000 births for males and 60 for females, or 5 and 4, respectively, higher than the standard rate.

The greatest differences are excesses of 3 for males and 4 for females in the rate from premature birth.

Children of mothers born in Ireland have rates of 71 per 1,000 births for males and 51 for females. For males the rate is 1 higher than the standard while females have a rate that is 5 lower. For males there are increases of 5 in the rate from injury at birth, 3 from congenital malformations, and 2 from broncho-pneumonia, and shortages of 3 from premature birth, and 2 each from influenza, congenital debility, and unknown or ill-defined diseases. For females, there are increases of 2 each in the rates from congenital malformations and injury at birth and shortages of 4 from premature birth, 3 from influenza, and 2 from unknown or ill-defined diseases.

Children of mothers born in Italy have a rate for males that is almost identical with the standard, while the rate for females is 1 lower than the standard rate. For males the principal differences are an excess of 5 in the rate from broncho-pneumonia and a shortage of 6 in the rate from premature birth. For females the principal differences are an excess of 3 in the rate from broncho-pneumonia and a shortage of 3 from premature birth.

Children of mothers born in the United States have a rate of 68 per 1,000 births for males and 54 for

females, or 2 lower than the standard for each. For both sexes the principal difference is a shortage of 1 in the rate from broncho-pneumonia.

Children of mothers born in Germany have rates of 62 per 1,000 births for males and 50 for females, or 8 and 6, respectively, lower than the standard. For males the principal differences are shortages of 2 each from pneumonia, diarrhea and enteritis, and premature birth, and 1 each from whooping cough and broncho-pneumonia. For females, the chief differences are shortages of 1 each from pneumonia, broncho-pneumonia, influenza, diarrhea and enteritis, and congenital debility.

Children of mothers born in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden have rates of 62 per 1,000 births for males and 40 for females, or 8 and 16, respectively, lower than the standard. For males the principal differences are shortages of 4 in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis and 2 from unknown or ill-defined diseases. For females the chief differences are shortages of 4 each from diarrhea and enteritis and premature birth and 2 each from unknown or ill-defined diseases and broncho-pneumonia.

Children of mothers born in England, Scotland, and Wales have rates of 58 per 1,000 births for males and 47 for females, or 12 and 9, respectively, lower than the standard. For males the greatest shortages are 2 each from influenza, broncho-pneumonia, and unknown or ill-defined diseases, and 1 each from pneumonia premature birth, congenital debility, and diarrhea and enteritis. For females the greatest shortages are 4 from premature birth and 2 each from unknown or ill-defined diseases, influenza, and diarrhea and enteritis.

Children of mothers born in Russia have rates of 51 per 1,000 births for males and 45 for females, or 19 and 11, respectively, lower than the standard. For males the greatest shortages are 6 from premature birth, 3 from diarrhea and enteritis, 2 each from whooping cough and congenital debility, and 1 each from influenza, pneumonia, unknown or ill-defined diseases, and broncho-pneumonia. For females the greatest shortages are 4 from premature birth, 2 each from diarrhea and enteritis and unknown or ill-defined diseases, and 1 each from influenza and whooping cough.

Detailed International List No.	Table AH	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929 [Rates in <i>italics</i> are based on less than 5 deaths]																
		CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total	White													Negro	Other colored
				Total	Country of birth of mother													
					United States	Foreign country												
						Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
	All causes:																	
	Total.....	67.6	63.2	61.3	68.0	71.9	67.7	51.4	52.8	60.9	55.7	62.9	77.8	47.9	87.2	101.5	119.5	
	Male.....	74.6	69.9	67.8	75.3	82.9	74.8	62.2	58.3	70.5	61.5	70.3	86.0	51.1	94.0	111.0	125.8	
	Female.....	60.2	56.0	54.3	60.5	60.5	60.1	40.1	47.0	50.9	49.7	55.3	69.3	44.6	80.2	91.6	112.8	
7	Measles:																	
	Total.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	(2)	0.5	0.2	0.3	
	Male.....	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.4	
	Female.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	
8	Scarlet fever:																	
	Total.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	
	Male.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	
	Female.....	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	
9	Whooping cough:																	
	Total.....	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.6	0.7	0.5	3.1	3.3	3.9	
	Male.....	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.7	0.6	0.4	3.0	3.0	2.5	
	Female.....	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.1	1.5	1.0	2.2	1.1	1.5	1.4	0.9	0.6	3.3	3.6	5.3	
10	Diphtheria:																	
	Total.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	(2)	0.2	0.4	0.7	
	Male.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	
	Female.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.8	
11	Influenza:																	
	Total.....	3.4	3.0	3.0	2.6	3.9	2.3	1.9	1.0	0.7	2.1	2.2	2.9	1.6	4.1	6.0	9.7	
	Male.....	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.0	4.6	2.6	1.8	1.3	1.1	2.6	2.8	3.6	1.5	4.6	6.7	11.2	
	Female.....	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.2	3.2	2.0	2.0	0.7	0.4	1.6	1.5	2.3	1.7	3.7	5.3	8.1	
16	Dysentery:																	
	Total.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	
	Male.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.6	
	Female.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	1.0	
21	Erysipelas:																	
	Total.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.4	
	Male.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.2	
	Female.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.6	
2	Meningococcus meningitis:																	
	Total.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	
	Male.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.6	
	Female.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	
2	Tetanus:																	
	Total.....	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	
	Male.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.4	0.4	(2)	
	Female.....	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	

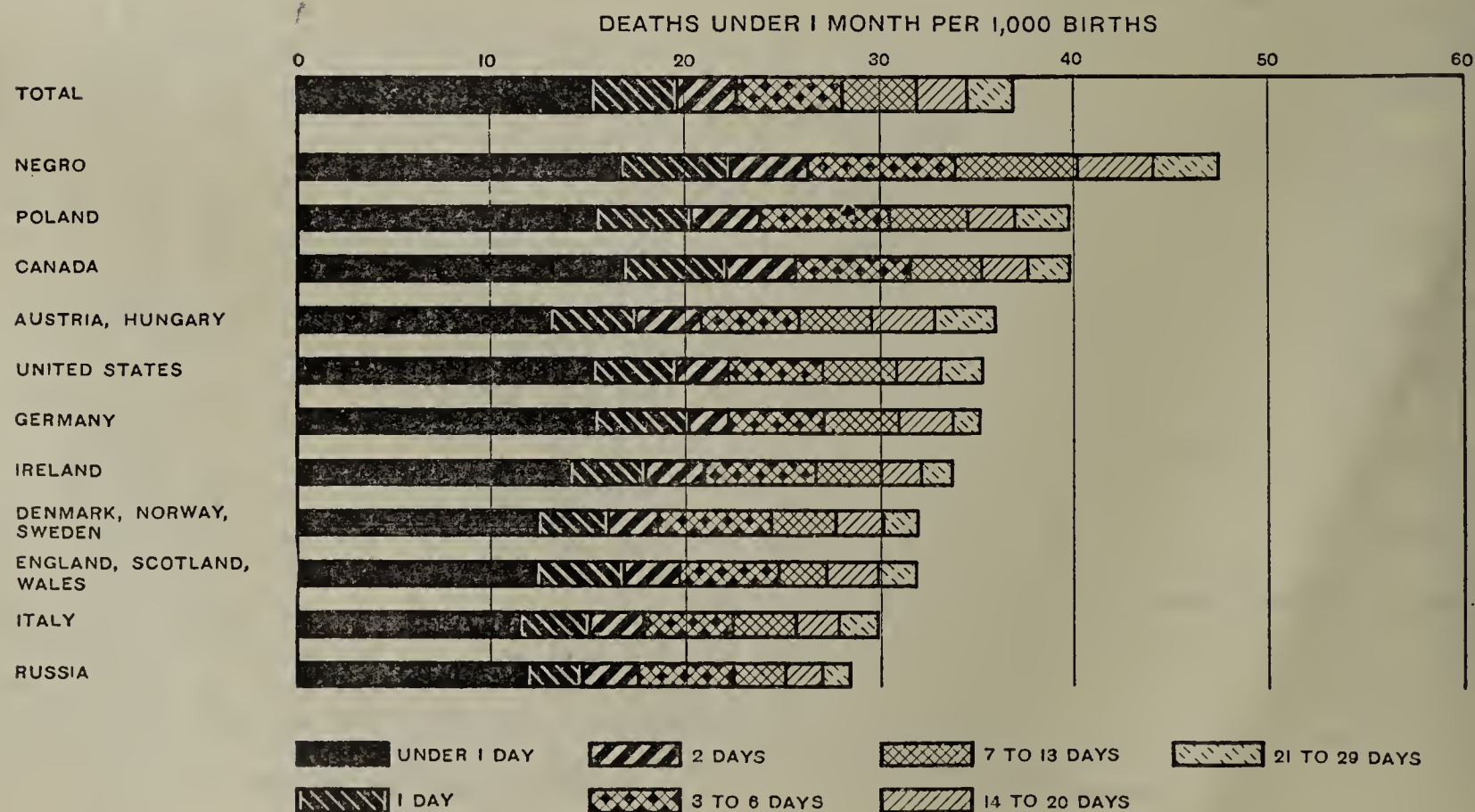
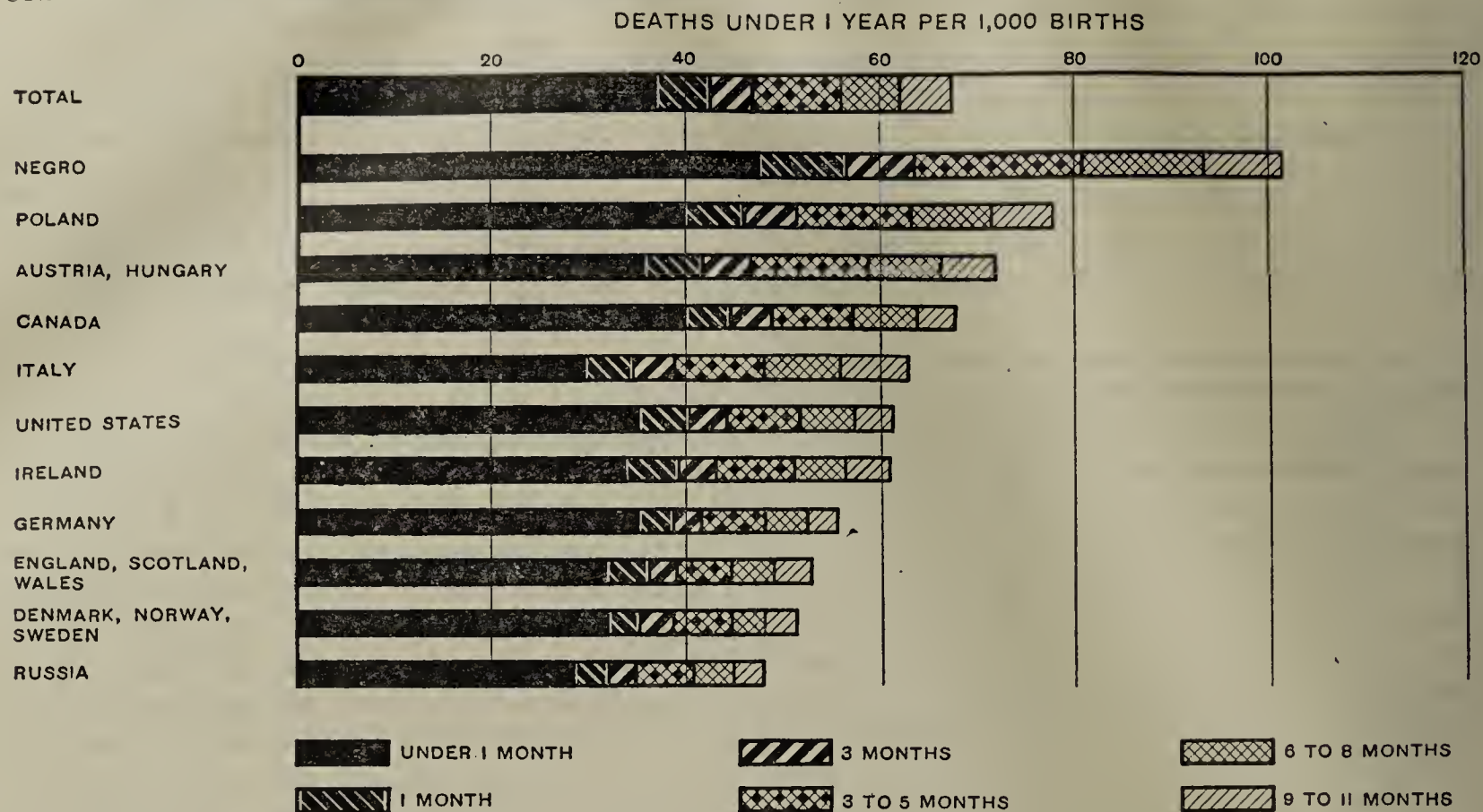
¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

Table AH—Continued.		INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929 [Rates in <i>italics</i> are based on less than 5 deaths]														
Detailed International List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total	White												Negro	Other colored
			Total	Country of birth of mother												
				United States	Foreign country											
					Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia			Other foreign countries
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system:	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	(²)	0.4	0.3	2.0
	Total.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	2.1
	Male.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	2.0
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6
	Total.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	1.1
	Male.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	1.1
	Female.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2
33 to 37	Other forms of tuberculosis:	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	(²)	0.3	1.2
	Total.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8
	Male.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8
	Female.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.6
38	Syphilis:	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.0
	Total.....	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.2	1.1	2.3
	Male.....	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.2	3.1
	Female.....	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.2	3.1
80	Convulsions:	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.3	1.0
	Total.....	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.4	1.1
	Male.....	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	1.0
	Female.....	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	1.0
99	Bronchitis:	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.3	0.2	0.7	0.7	1.3
	Total.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.6	0.1	0.9	0.7	1.1
	Male.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.4
	Female.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.4
100	Broncho-pneumonia:	6.6	6.1	5.4	9.5	9.7	6.5	5.7	5.2	7.6	5.1	10.6	10.1	5.6	14.4	9.8
	Total.....	7.2	6.7	6.0	10.3	10.2	7.2	7.2	4.7	8.6	5.5	11.9	11.0	5.5	15.7	17.1
	Male.....	5.9	5.5	4.8	8.7	9.1	5.8	4.1	5.7	6.5	4.7	9.3	9.2	5.6	13.1	13.1
	Female.....	5.9	5.5	4.8	8.7	9.1	5.8	4.1	5.7	6.5	4.7	9.3	9.2	5.6	13.1	13.1
101	Pneumonia:	2.6	2.2	2.0	3.0	3.1	2.3	2.0	1.2	2.0	1.3	3.8	3.4	2.2	3.9	8.1
	Total.....	2.9	2.5	2.3	3.4	3.9	2.6	2.3	1.6	2.2	1.3	4.2	4.0	2.1	4.4	8.4
	Male.....	2.3	1.9	1.8	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.6	0.7	1.8	1.3	3.4	2.8	2.4	3.4	7.9
	Female.....	2.3	1.9	1.8	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.6	0.7	1.8	1.3	3.4	2.8	2.4	3.4	7.9
111	Diseases of the stomach:	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.3
112	Total.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.6	1.9
	Male.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.6	1.9
	Female.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.3	(²)	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6
113	Diarrhea and enteritis:	7.1	6.6	6.1	8.9	10.8	6.1	2.6	4.5	6.5	4.7	6.1	12.6	3.9	16.3	10.5
	Total.....	7.8	7.2	6.7	9.7	12.0	6.5	2.9	5.5	7.1	4.9	7.0	14.7	4.0	16.9	11.8
	Male.....	6.4	6.0	5.6	8.1	9.6	5.6	2.2	3.5	5.8	4.6	5.3	10.5	3.8	15.7	9.1
	Female.....	6.4	6.0	5.6	8.1	9.6	5.6	2.2	3.5	5.8	4.6	5.3	10.5	3.8	15.7	9.1
159	Congenital malformations:	5.5	5.9	5.8	6.0	5.6	6.9	6.4	6.9	7.8	7.1	5.6	5.9	5.0	5.5	2.2
	Total.....	6.0	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.0	7.8	7.8	6.9	8.8	8.0	6.0	6.2	5.2	6.0	2.6
	Male.....	5.0	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.2	6.0	4.9	6.9	6.7	6.2	5.2	5.6	4.9	5.1	1.9
	Female.....	5.0	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.2	6.0	4.9	6.9	6.7	6.2	5.2	5.6	4.9	5.1	1.9
160	Congenital debility:	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.8	1.7	4.1	5.3
	Total.....	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.3	4.0	2.3	1.5	1.4	2.6	2.2	2.7	1.3	4.1	5.8
	Male.....	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.1	1.7	0.6	1.3	2.1	1.2	2.0	2.9	2.1	4.1	4.8
	Female.....	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.1	1.7	0.6	1.3	2.1	1.2	2.0	2.9	2.1	4.1	4.8
161a	Premature birth:	17.5	17.1	17.3	14.8	17.0	20.6	15.1	14.6	13.2	15.9	12.1	16.8	12.1	14.5	20.5
	Total.....	19.1	18.8	18.9	16.2	18.2	22.0	19.2	17.9	15.5	17.3	12.8	17.3	13.2	15.7	22.1
	Male.....	15.8	15.4	15.5	13.4	15.8	19.0	10.8	11.2	10.7	14.5	11.5	16.3	10.9	13.3	18.9
	Female.....	15.8	15.4	15.5	13.4	15.8	19.0	10.8	11.2	10.7	14.5	11.5	16.3	10.9	13.3	18.9
161b	Injury at birth:	4.8	5.0	4.8	6.0	5.1	5.9	5.1	6.3	8.7	6.4	6.3	8.3	5.1	4.7	2.8
	Total.....	5.7	6.0	5.7	7.2	7.1	7.1	4.9	7.2	11.3	7.2	7.5	9.5	6.6	5.7	3.3
	Male.....	3.8	3.9	3.8	4.7	3.0	4.6	5.3	5.4	5.9	5.5	5.0	7.1	3.6	3.7	2.3
	Female.....	3.8	3.9	3.8	4.7	3.0	4.6	5.3	5.4	5.9	5.5	5.0	7.1	3.6	3.7	2.3
162	Other diseases of early infancy:	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.6	2.3	2.1	3.7
163	Total.....	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.5	1.6	3.0	2.6	2.2	3.4	2.8	2.3	3.8
	Male.....	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.2	1.6	2.3	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	3.6
	Female.....	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.2	1.6	2.3	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	3.6
175 to 203	External causes:	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.3	1.2	1.6
	Total.....	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.3	1.4	1.1
	Male.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.9	2.2
	Female.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.9	2.2
204	Unknown or ill-defined diseases:	3.8	2.1	2.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.1	16.9
205	Total.....	4.1	2.4	2.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.1	17.9
	Male.....	3.5	1.9	2.1	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.1	15.8
	Female.....	3.5	1.9	2.1	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.1	15.8
	All other causes:	4.7	4.5	4.4	5.2	4.9	5.3	4.5	5.1	5.3	4.5	4.9	6.0	4.8	5.9	6.0
	Total.....	5.5	5.3	5.1	6.0	7.2	5.9	6.5	6.3	6.1	4.4	5.7	6.5	5.0	6.4	7.0
	Male.....	3.9	3.8	3.6	4.4	2.6	4.7	2.5	3.8	4.4	4.7	4.0	5.4	4.6	5.3	7.1
	Female.....	3.9	3.8	3.6	4.4	2.6	4.7	2.5	3.8	4.4	4.7	4.0	5.4	4.6	5.3	7.1

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births

DIAGRAM 5.—INFANT MORTALITY, BY COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929



INFANT MORTALITY RATES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Table AI presents the number of births, deaths under 1 year, and infant mortality rates, by sex, for the birth registration area in continental United States and for certain foreign countries.

For 19 countries rates are shown for both 1928 and 1929. Of these, all but 6 had higher rates in 1929, namely, British Guiana, Uruguay, New Zealand, Australia, Switzerland, and the United States (birth registration area).

Infant mortality rates for the birth registration area in continental United States and for certain foreign countries are shown in Tables AJ and AK by certain subdivisions of the first year of life, and by cause of death, respectively.

New Zealand in 1929 had a rate of 34.1 or 33.5 less than the 1929 rate (67.6) for the birth registration area in continental United States. Of this difference, 58 per cent is found in the rates for the first three months of life and the other 42 per cent distributed over the other nine months. Considering the difference by cause of death, it is found that the rates in the registration area in continental United States were higher for every cause except congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy, which cause showed a rate but 0.5 lower than the corresponding rate for New Zealand. The diseases chiefly responsible for the difference between the rates of the two countries are premature birth, diarrhea and enteritis, influenza and pneumonia, bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia, and unknown or ill-defined diseases.

Chile's rate in 1929 was 224.3 or 156.7 higher than the rate for the registration area in continental United States. Of this difference, 54 per cent is caused by the high rates in Chile from influenza and pneumonia, convulsions, bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia, and diarrhea and enteritis.

British Guiana and Japan had rates of 146 and 142.1 or 78.4 and 74.5, respectively, higher than that for the registration area of continental United States. In British Guiana 43 per cent of the difference is due to the high rates from premature birth, injury at birth, and congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy, while in Japan the high mortality from influenza and pneumonia, bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia, and diarrhea and enteritis is responsible for 55 per cent of the difference between the rates of the two areas.

Table AI			
COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births ¹	Deaths under 1 year ¹	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
Continental United States (birth registration area):			
1929.....	Total..... 2, 169, 920	146, 661	67. 6
	Male..... 1, 114, 814	83, 144	74. 6
	Female... 1, 055, 106	63, 517	60. 2
1928.....	Total..... 2, 233, 149	153, 492	68. 7
	Male..... 1, 147, 625	87, 676	76. 4
	Female... 1, 085, 524	65, 816	60. 6
1927.....	Total..... 2, 137, 836	138, 017	64. 6
	Male..... 1, 099, 287	78, 652	71. 5
	Female... 1, 038, 549	59, 365	57. 2
Australia:			
1929.....	Total..... 129, 480	6, 616	51. 1
	Male..... 66, 623	3, 873	58. 1
	Female... 62, 857	2, 743	43. 6
1928.....	Total..... 134, 078	7, 101	53. 0
	Male..... 69, 152	4, 003	57. 9
	Female... 64, 926	3, 098	47. 7
1927.....	Total..... 133, 698	7, 283	54. 5
	Male..... 68, 880	4, 102	59. 6
	Female... 64, 818	3, 181	49. 1
Belgium:			
1929.....	Total..... 146, 206	15, 167	103. 7
	Male..... 74, 533	8, 654	116. 1
	Female... 71, 673	6, 513	90. 9

Table AI—Continued.			
COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births ¹	Deaths under 1 year ¹	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
Belgium—Continued.			
1928.....	Total..... 146, 981	12, 841	87. 4
	Male..... 75, 015	7, 355	98. 0
	Female... 71, 966	5, 486	76. 2
1927.....	Total..... 145, 275	13, 368	92. 0
	Male..... 74, 280	7, 633	102. 8
	Female... 70, 995	5, 735	80. 8
British Guiana:			
1929.....	Total..... 9, 824	1, 434	146. 0
	Male..... 5, 041	783	155. 3
	Female... 4, 783	651	136. 1
1928.....	Total..... 8, 702	1, 607	184. 7
	Male..... 4, 382	822	187. 6
	Female... 4, 320	785	181. 7
1927.....	Total..... 10, 041	1, 589	158. 3
	Male..... 5, 127	841	164. 0
	Female... 4, 914	748	152. 2
British India:			
1928.....	Total..... 8, 882, 573	1, 536, 186	172. 9
	Male..... 4, 611, 688	834, 390	180. 9
	Female... 4, 270, 885	701, 796	164. 3
1927.....	Total..... 8, 516, 706	1, 421, 725	166. 9
	Male..... 4, 419, 630	769, 044	174. 0
	Female... 4, 097, 076	652, 681	159. 3
Canada: ²			
1929.....	Total..... 234, 915	21, 657	92. 2
	Male..... 120, 622	12, 326	102. 2
	Female... 114, 293	9, 331	81. 6
1928.....	Total..... 236, 194	21, 171	89. 6
	Male..... 121, 201	12, 016	99. 1
	Female... 114, 993	9, 155	79. 6
1927.....	Total..... 234, 188	22, 010	94. 0
	Male..... 120, 655	12, 548	104. 0
	Female... 113, 533	9, 462	83. 0
Ceylon:			
1929.....	Total..... 198, 005	36, 963	186. 7
	Male..... 100, 851	19, 710	195. 4
	Female... 97, 154	17, 253	177. 6
1928.....	Total..... 213, 308	37, 808	177. 2
	Male..... 108, 840	20, 118	184. 8
	Female... 104, 468	17, 690	169. 3
1927.....	Total..... 205, 469	32, 958	160. 4
	Male..... 104, 950	17, 641	168. 1
	Female... 100, 519	15, 317	152. 4
Chile:			
1929.....	Total..... 176, 030	39, 481	224. 3
	Male..... 91, 655	21, 351	232. 9
	Female... 84, 375	18, 130	214. 9
1928.....	Total..... 179, 594	38, 003	211. 6
	Male..... 92, 446	20, 183	218. 3
	Female... 87, 148	17, 820	204. 5
1927.....	Total..... 172, 673	39, 047	226. 1
	Male..... 89, 645	20, 594	229. 7
	Female... 83, 028	18, 453	222. 3
Colombia:			
1928.....	Total..... 231, 168	29, 895	129. 3
	Male..... 118, 956	16, 339	137. 4
	Female... 112, 212	13, 556	120. 8
1927.....	Total..... 201, 203	29, 024	144. 3
	Male..... 103, 304	15, 918	154. 1
	Female... 97, 899	13, 106	133. 9
Denmark:			
1928.....	Total..... 68, 516	5, 537	80. 8
	Male..... 35, 266	3, 156	89. 5
	Female... 33, 250	2, 381	71. 6
1927.....	Total..... 68, 024	5, 675	83. 4
	Male..... 34, 945	3, 245	92. 9
	Female... 33, 079	2, 430	73. 5
Egypt:			
1928.....	Total..... 629, 433	94, 799	150. 6
	Male..... 327, 249	52, 899	161. 6
	Female... 302, 184	41, 900	138. 7
1927.....	Total..... 627, 583	95, 142	151. 6
	Male..... 326, 124	53, 768	164. 9
	Female... 301, 459	41, 374	137. 2
England, Scotland, and Wales:			
1929.....	Total..... 736, 553	55, 929	75. 9
	Male..... 376, 411	32, 029	85. 1
	Female... 360, 142	23, 900	66. 4
1928.....	Total..... 757, 089	51, 259	67. 7
	Male..... 386, 766	29, 611	76. 6
	Female... 370, 323	21, 648	58. 5
1927.....	Total..... 750, 844	54, 186	72. 2
	Male..... 383, 051	31, 200	81. 5
	Female... 367, 793	22, 986	62. 5
England and Wales—			
1929.....	Total..... 643, 673	47, 868	74. 4
	Male..... 328, 642	27, 351	83. 3
	Female... 315, 031	20, 487	65. 0
1928.....	Total..... 660, 267	42, 960	65. 1
	Male..... 337, 182	24, 856	73. 7
	Female... 323, 085	18, 104	56. 0
1927.....	Total..... 654, 172	45, 610	69. 7
	Male..... 333, 737	25, 306	78. 8
	Female... 320, 435	19, 304	60. 2

See footnotes at end of table.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

Table AI—Continued.				Table AI—Continued.				
COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births ¹	Deaths under 1 year ¹	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)	COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births ¹	Deaths under 1 year ¹	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)	
England, Scotland, and Wales—Contd.				Latvia:				
Scotland—				1929				
	Total	92,880	8,061	86.8		Total	35,673	
1929	Male	47,769	4,648	97.3		Male	18,327	
	Female	45,111	3,413	75.7		Female	17,346	
	Total	96,822	8,299	85.7	1928	Total	39,126	
1928	Male	49,584	4,755	95.9		Male	20,082	
	Female	47,238	3,544	75.0		Female	19,044	
	Total	96,672	8,576	88.7	1927	Total	41,610	
1927	Male	49,314	4,894	99.2		Male	21,636	
	Female	47,358	3,682	77.7		Female	19,974	
Esthonia:				Lithuania:				
	Total	20,064	2,079	103.6		Total	65,945	
1928	Male	10,221	1,190	116.4	1928	Male	33,847	
	Female	9,843	889	90.3		Female	32,098	
	Total	19,705	2,259	114.6	1927	Total	66,114	
1927	Male	10,198	1,276	125.1		Male	34,118	
	Female	9,507	983	103.4		Female	31,996	
Finland:				Netherlands:				
	Total	76,011	7,421	97.6		Total	177,216	
1929	Male	38,968	4,247	109.0	1929	Male	91,189	
	Female	37,043	3,174	85.7		Female	86,027	
	Total	77,523	6,515	84.0	1928	Total	179,028	
1928	Male	39,915	3,629	90.9		Male	91,885	
	Female	37,608	2,886	76.7		Female	87,143	
	Total	75,611	7,341	97.1	1927	Total	175,098	
1927	Male	38,973	4,131	106.0		Male	90,144	
	Female	36,638	3,210	87.6		Female	84,954	
France:				New Zealand:				
	Total	743,833	62,048	83.4		Total	26,747	
1927	Male	379,677	34,944	92.0	1929	Male	13,645	
	Female	364,156	27,104	74.4		Female	13,102	
Germany:				1928				
	Total	1,182,815	105,578	89.3		Total	27,200	
1928	Male	609,052	60,311	99.0		Male	14,082	
	Female	573,763	45,267	78.9		Female	13,118	
	Total	1,161,719	112,721	97.0	1927	Total	27,881	
1927	Male	597,765	64,056	107.2		Male	14,291	
	Female	563,954	48,665	86.3		Female	13,590	
Hungary:				Northern Ireland:				
	Total	224,693	39,749	176.9		Total	25,410	
1928	Male	115,730	22,053	190.6	1929	Male	13,048	
	Female	108,963	17,696	162.4		Female	12,362	
	Total	218,548	40,395	184.8	1928	Total	25,963	
1927	Male	112,820	22,604	200.4		Male	13,441	
	Female	105,728	17,791	168.3		Female	12,522	
Irish Free State:				1927				
	Total	58,280	4,102	70.4		Total	26,676	
1929	Male	29,583	2,332	78.8		Male	13,693	
	Female	28,697	1,770	61.7		Female	12,983	
	Total	59,176	4,016	67.9	Norway:			
1928	Male	30,327	2,241	73.9		Total	49,561	
	Female	28,849	1,775	61.5	1928	Male	25,338	
	Total	60,054	4,254	70.8		Female	24,223	
1927	Male	30,606	2,381	77.8		Total	49,782	
	Female	29,448	1,873	63.6		Male	25,546	
Italy:				Switzerland:				
	Total	1,093,772	131,464	120.2		Total	69,006	
1927	Male	560,951	70,965	126.5	1929	Male	35,115	
	Female	532,821	60,499	113.5		Female	33,891	
Jamaica:				1928				
	Total	33,788	5,413	160.2		Total	69,594	
1929	Male	17,027	2,827	166.0		Male	35,589	
	Female	16,761	2,586	154.3		Female	34,005	
	Total	34,616	5,433	157.0	1927	Total	69,533	
1928	Male	17,285	2,807	162.4		Male	35,839	
	Female	17,331	2,626	151.5		Female	33,694	
	Total	32,910	5,708	173.4	Union of South Africa (Europeans):			
1927	Male	16,453	3,005	182.6		Total	44,813	
	Female	16,457	2,703	164.2	1928	Male	23,244	
Japan:								
	Total	2,077,026	295,178	142.1		Female	21,569	
1929	Male	1,058,666	159,519	150.7		Total	44,632	
	Female	1,018,360	135,659	133.2	1928	Male	23,052	
	Total	2,135,852	293,881	137.6		Female	21,580	
1928	Male	1,090,702	158,849	145.6		Total	42,845	
	Female	1,045,150	135,032	129.2	1927	Male	22,065	
	Total	2,060,737	292,084	141.7		Female	20,780	
1927	Male	1,048,946	157,823	150.5	Uruguay:			
	Female	1,011,791	134,261	132.7		Total	44,236	
					1929	Male	22,685	
						Female	21,551	
						Total	44,632	
					1928	Male	23,052	
						Female	21,580	
						Total	42,845	
					1927	Male	22,065	
						Female	20,780	

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.² Exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories. Figures for 1929 are provisional.

NOTE.—These data were taken from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

AGE AND SEX		DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE IN 1929 IN—																						
		Conti- nental United States ²	New Zea- land	England and Wales	Switzer- land	Japan	Belgium	North- ern Ire- land	Uru- guay	Scot- land	Irish Free State	Nether- lands	Aus- tralia	Ceylon										
Total.....		146,661	912	47,868	3,598	295,178	15,167	2,174	4,102	8,061	4,102	10,460	6,616	36,963										
Male.....		83,144	548	27,381	2,059	159,519	8,654	1,285	2,297	4,648	2,332	6,064	3,873	19,710										
Female.....		63,517	364	20,487	1,539	135,659	6,513	889	1,805	3,413	1,770	4,396	2,743	17,253										
Under 1 day.....	{ Total.....	33,258	197	6,684	760	45,771	1,615	217																
	{ Male.....	19,200	113	3,839											0-4 days	25,377	898	114						
	{ Female.....	14,058	84	2,845															Under 5 days	717	103			
1 day.....	{ Total.....	9,530	90		441	20,394	1,615	297																
	{ Male.....	5,534	56												5-9 days	25,377	898	114						
	{ Female.....	3,996	34																Under 5 days	717	122			
2 days.....	{ Total.....	6,482	205	7,647	289	24,738	1,615	297																
	{ Male.....	3,801													3-4 days	175	114							
	{ Female.....	2,681																5-9 days	121	11,632				
3 to 6 days.....	{ Total.....	11,599	86	4,424	175	13,106	1,615	297																
	{ Male.....	6,693													1-7 days	114	11,632							
	{ Female.....	4,906																Under 5 days	717	122				
Under 1 week.....	{ Total.....	60,869	492	14,331	243	8,851	694	514						16,698										
	{ Male.....	35,228	288	8,263											5-9 days	16,294	416	289						
	{ Female.....	25,641	204	6,068															10-14 days	7,443	278	225		
1 week.....	{ Total.....	8,505	49	2,969	128	7,443	416	903						9,251										
	{ Male.....	4,770	31	1,641											10-14 days	7,443	278	530						
	{ Female.....	3,735	18	1,328															15 days-1 mo.	12,820	730	373		
2 weeks.....	{ Total.....	5,745	41	2,141	148	28,198	1,160	294	224					10,284										
	{ Male.....	3,158	30	1,244											15 days-1 mo.	15,378	503	185						
	{ Female.....	2,587	11	897															20-30 days	12,820	409	109		
3 weeks but under 1 month.....	{ Total.....	4,944	40	1,695	280	12,820	730	155	155					5,519										
	{ Male.....	2,775	26	1,017											15 days-1 mo.	12,820	730	81						
	{ Female.....	2,169	14	678															20-30 days	12,820	409	74		
Under 1 month.....	{ Total.....	80,063	622	21,136	2,002	115,009	4,199	808	1,282	3,463	1,482	4,340	3,830	16,698										
	{ Male.....	45,931	375	12,165											1,145	62,716	2,380	474						
	{ Female.....	34,132	247	8,971															857	52,293	1,819	334		
1 month.....	{ Total.....	12,109	72		275	35,055	1,575	238	300	668	516	894		9,251										
	{ Male.....	6,912	44												165	18,897	943	151						
	{ Female.....	5,197	28																110	16,158	632	87		
2 months.....	{ Total.....	9,334	40	3,018	238	24,163	1,708	153	367	490	429	841	791	10,284										
	{ Male.....	5,257	22												137	13,386	995	89						
	{ Female.....	4,077	18																101	10,777	713	64		
3 to 5 months.....	{ Total.....	20,066	66	6,889	516	46,292	3,561	377	975	1,341	778	1,745	768	16,698										
	{ Male.....	11,185	39	3,956											280	25,009	2,010	228						
	{ Female.....	8,881	27	2,933															236	21,283	1,551	149		
6 to 8 months.....	{ Total.....	14,105	61	6,383	326	74,652	4,124	598	728	1,096				9,981										
	{ Male.....	7,887	42	3,572											195	39,505	2,326	343						
	{ Female.....	6,218	19	2,811															131	35,147	1,798	255		
9 to 11 months.....	{ Total.....	10,984	51	6,019	241	35,147	2,326	343	450	1,003	514	1,480	691	4,940										
	{ Male.....	5,972	26	3,265											137	2,754	104	6-12 mos.	343	255	471	383	1,160	536
	{ Female.....	5,012	25	2,754																				

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

² Birth registration area.

NOTE.—These data were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries. Japan has 4 males and 4 females, days of life unknown; 6 males and 1 female, months of life unknown.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

Table AJ—Continued.		INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN 1929 IN—												
AGE AND SEX		Conti- nental United States ²	New Zea- land	England and Wales	Switzer- land	Japan	Belgium	North ern Ire- land	Uru- guay	Scot- land	Irish Free State	Nether- lands	Aus- tralia	Ceylon
Total.....		67.6	34.1	74.4	52.1	142.1	103.7	85.6	92.7	86.8	70.4	59.0	51.1	186.7
Male.....		74.6	40.2	83.3	58.6	150.7	116.1	98.5	101.3	97.3	78.8	66.5	58.1	195.4
Female.....		60.2	27.8	65.0	45.4	133.2	90.9	71.9	83.8	75.7	61.7	51.1	43.6	177.6
Under 1 day.....	Total.....	15.3	7.4	10.4				8.5						
	Male.....	17.2	8.3	11.7				8.7						
	Female.....	13.3	6.4	9.0				8.3						
1 day.....	Total.....	4.4	3.4		11.0	22.0								
	Male.....	5.0	4.1		12.6	24.0								
	Female.....	3.8	2.6		9.4	20.0								
2 days.....	Total.....	3.0		11.9	4.2		11.0							
	Male.....	3.4		13.5	5.0		12.0							
	Female.....	2.5	7.7	10.2	3.4		10.0							
3 to 6 days.....	Total.....	5.3			4.1	11.9		11.7						
	Male.....	6.0			4.6	12.4		13.4						
	Female.....	4.6	6.6		3.6	11.4		9.9						
Under 1 week.....	Total.....	28.0	18.4	22.3				20.2						84.3
	Male.....	31.6	21.1	25.1		7.8		22.1						91.7
	Female.....	24.2	15.6	19.3		8.4	4.7	18.2						76.7
1 week.....	Total.....	3.9	1.8	4.6	3.5		5.6		20.4					
	Male.....	4.3	2.3	5.0	3.6	7.3	3.9		23.4					
	Female.....	3.5	1.4	4.2	3.4				17.3					
2 weeks.....	Total.....	2.6	1.5	3.3	2.1		7.9	11.6						
	Male.....	2.8	2.2	3.8	2.3	13.6	8.8	14.2	5.1					
	Female.....	2.5	0.8	2.8	2.0	14.5	7.0	8.8	5.8					
3 weeks but under 1 month.....	Total.....	2.3	1.5	2.6	4.1		5.0		3.5					
	Male.....	2.5	1.9	3.1	4.6	12.6	5.5		3.6					
	Female.....	2.1	1.1	2.2	3.5		4.5		3.4					
Under 1 month.....	Total.....	36.9	23.3	32.8	29.0	55.4	28.7	31.8	29.0	37.3	25.4	24.5	29.6	51.9
	Male.....	41.2	27.5	37.0	32.6	59.2	31.9	36.3	32.7	41.8	29.3	27.3	34.2	54.7
	Female.....	32.3	18.9	28.5	25.3	51.4	25.4	27.0	25.1	32.5	21.4	21.6	24.7	49.0
1 month.....	Total.....	5.6	2.7	4.0	4.0	16.9	10.8	9.4	6.8	7.2	8.9	5.0		
	Male.....	6.2	3.2	4.7	4.7	17.8	12.7	11.6	7.3	8.3	10.0	5.8		
	Female.....	4.9	2.1	11.6	3.2	15.9	8.8	7.0	6.3	6.0	7.6	4.3		
2 months.....	Total.....	4.3	1.5	9.6	3.4	11.6	11.7	6.0	8.3	5.3	7.4	4.7	6.1	
	Male.....	4.7	1.6		3.9	12.6	13.3	6.8	9.9	6.0	7.6	5.4	7.0	
	Female.....	3.9	1.4		3.0	10.6	9.9	5.2	6.6	4.5	7.1	4.0	5.1	
3 to 5 months.....	Total.....	9.2	2.5	10.7	7.5	22.3	24.4	14.8	22.0	14.4	13.3	9.8	5.9	
	Male.....	10.0	2.9	12.0	8.0	23.6	27.0	17.5	23.9	17.0	14.5	11.8	6.6	
	Female.....	8.4	2.1	9.3	7.0	20.9	21.6	12.1	20.1	11.7	12.2	7.8	5.3	
6 to 8 months.....	Total.....	6.5	2.3	9.9	4.7				16.5	11.8				50.4
	Male.....	7.1	3.1	10.9	5.6				16.7	13.1				49.0
	Female.....	5.9	1.5	8.9	3.9	35.9	28.2	23.5	16.2	10.4	15.4	14.9	9.5	
9 to 11 months.....	Total.....	5.1	1.9	9.4	3.5	37.3	31.2	26.3	10.2	10.8	17.4	16.2	10.4	
	Male.....	5.4	1.9	9.9	3.9	34.5	25.1	20.6	10.8	11.1	13.3	13.5	8.5	
	Female.....	4.8	1.9	8.7	3.1				9.5	10.4				51.9

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths. ² Birth registration area.

NOTE.—These data were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries. Japan has 4 males and 4 females, days of life unknown; 6 males and 1 female, months of life unknown.

Detailed International List No.	Table AK CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN—																									
		Continental United States (birth registration area)		England and Wales		Canada ²	Australia	Scotland		New Zealand		Netherlands		Irish Free State		Switzerland		Uruguay		Chile		Japan		Northern Ireland		British Guiana	
		1929	1928	1929	1928	1928	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928
7	All causes:																										
	Total	67.6	68.7	74.4	65.1	89.5	53.0	86.8	85.7	34.1	36.2	59.0	52.3	70.4	67.9	52.1	53.6	92.7	99.5	224.3	211.6	142.1	137.6	85.6	77.9	146.0	184.7
	Male	74.6	76.4	83.3	73.7	99.0	57.9	97.3	95.9	40.2	43.2	66.5	59.5	78.8	73.9	58.6	60.8	101.3	104.4	232.9	218.3	150.7	145.6	98.5	86.6	155.3	187.6
	Female	60.2	60.6	65.0	56.0	79.6	47.7	75.7	75.0	27.8	28.6	51.1	44.8	61.7	61.5	45.4	46.1	83.8	94.3	214.9	204.5	133.2	129.2	71.9	68.5	136.1	181.7
8	Measles:																										
	Total	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	3.2			0.5	0.9	0.4	1.1	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	1.5	4.3	2.6	1.6	1.9	2.0	0.3	
	Male	0.3	0.7	1.1	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	3.1			0.5	1.0	0.6	1.3	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.3	1.4	4.2	2.6	1.6	2.1	2.5	0.6	
	Female	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	3.3			0.5	0.8	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.2	1.6	4.4	2.5	1.7	1.7	1.4		
9	Scarlet fever:																										
	Total	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)			(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)		(2)	(2)		0.6	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1		
	Male	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)		0.1		(2)			0.7	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.2			
	Female	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)			(2)	(2)	0.1						0.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.2		
10	Whooping cough:																										
	Total	1.9	1.6	4.0	2.1	2.0	1.1	4.3	5.2	0.4	0.6	1.8	1.9	3.4	2.4	0.9	1.7	0.5	0.8	7.2	5.7	2.5	2.9	4.4	3.2	1.9	0.6
	Male	1.8	1.5	3.5	2.0	1.9	0.9	3.9	5.0	0.4	0.9	1.8	1.7	3.3	2.4	0.8	1.7	0.4	0.8	6.8	5.2	2.3	2.7	5.0	3.3	1.4	0.7
	Female	2.0	1.7	4.5	2.2	2.1	1.3	4.6	5.4	0.3	0.4	1.9	2.0	3.4	2.4	1.0	1.8	0.5	0.7	7.7	6.3	2.8	3.2	3.9	3.0	2.5	0.5
11, 101	Diphtheria:																										
	Total	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	(2)	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2		0.2
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3		0.2
	Female	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	(2)	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1			0.2
16	Influenza and pneumonia:																										
	Total	6.0	5.6	3.0	1.8	6.9	2.5	4.6	3.2	0.9	1.3	5.1	2.9	3.4	3.1	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	33.6	25.7	14.6	14.5	4.6	3.4	4.5	4.6
	Male	6.6	6.2	3.6	2.0	7.8	2.9	5.3	3.8	1.1	1.3	5.6	3.3	4.2	3.3	2.4	1.9	1.8	1.2	34.8	26.5	15.8	15.5	5.5	3.9	4.8	5.2
	Female	5.2	4.9	2.5	1.5	5.8	2.1	3.9	2.6	0.8	1.2	4.4	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.0	1.4	0.9	1.1	32.3	24.9	13.4	13.5	3.7	3.0	4.2	3.9
21	Dysentery:																										
	Total	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.2							(2)						0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)			1.3	1.7
	Male	0.3	0.4			(2)	0.2							(2)						0.4	0.3	(2)	(2)			1.6	1.6
	Female	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.2							(2)						0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)			1.0	1.9
29	Erysipelas:																										
	Total	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1		0.2	0.2	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	
	Male	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1		0.2	0.2	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	(2)	0.3	0.1	1.2	1.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	
	Female	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1		0.1	0.3	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.1	1.1	0.2		0.4		
38	Tetanus:																										
	Total	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)			0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.8	(2)	(2)	0.9	1.0	(2)	(2)	0.2	0.2
	Male	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		0.1			0.1	0.1	(2)		0.2	0.2	0.8	0.8	(2)	(2)	1.1	1.0			0.2	0.2
	Female	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)		(2)					(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.7			0.8	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2
31-37	Tuberculosis (all forms):																										
	Total	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.4	1.6	1.8	0.3	0.4	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.3	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.4	2.3	1.6	0.7	0.6	1.3	1.3	0.2	0.3
	Male	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.4	1.7	2.0	0.5	0.4	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.2	2.6	1.7	0.7	0.7	1.5	1.3	0.4	
	Female	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.3	1.5	1.5	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.6	2.0	1.5	0.6	0.5	1.1	1.4		0.7
80	Syphilis:																										
	Total	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1	1.1	6.8	2.9	1.8	2.0	0.2	0.1	4.3	9.9
	Male	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.3	1.4	7.2	3.0	2.0	2.1	0.1	0.1	5.0	9.6
	Female	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.																			

HAWAII

(See tables, pp. 362 to 366)

The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the birth registration area of the United States in 1929. In that year, 11,248 births were reported. Of these, 4,850 or 43 per cent were Japanese, 1,811 or 16 per cent were part Hawaiian, 1,556 or 14 per cent were Caucasian, 1,400 or 12 per cent were Filipinos, 680 or 6 per cent were Chinese, and 418 or 4 per cent were Hawaiian.

The birth rate (31.2) exceeded the death rate (12.2) by 19 per 1,000 population, or 155.7 per cent.

Deaths under 1 year occurring in Hawaii in 1929 numbered 1,134 indicating an infant mortality rate of 100.8 per 1,000 live births. Three causes—diarrhea and enteritis, premature birth, and broncho-pneumonia—were responsible for more than half of the total number of deaths under 1 year, the rates from each being 26.3, 13.9, and 12, respectively.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

(See tables, pp. 367 to 370)

The Virgin Islands—St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John—were admitted to the registration area of the United States in 1924.

In 1929, 496 births were reported in these islands and of these the Negro births represented 88.9 per cent. Deaths under 1 year numbered 72 and represent an infant mortality rate of 145.2. This was 69.7 lower than the rate (214.9) for 1928. The diseases chiefly responsible for this great improvement were diarrhea and enteritis, with a decline of 27.5; whooping cough with a decrease of 16; and broncho-pneumonia, with a fall of 13.9. The infant mortality rate for Negroes was 154.2 or 77.8 lower than the corresponding rate for 1928.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929

[Figures for white and colored are shown separately for minor areas only when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more on Jan 1, 1920. "Urban" includes "cities" which are municipalities of 10,000 inhabitants or more on Jan. 1, 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural." Small areas with high infant mortality rates, designated by a dagger (†) contain institutions for the care of children. Minor areas designated by an asterisk (*) contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, maternity hospitals, etc., where occur deaths of many nonresidents and births to many nonresident mothers]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTI- NENTAL UNITED STATES ¹⁴													
Total.....	115,097,972	2,169,920	1,369,757	18.9	11.9	19.8	12.0	800,163	158	146,661	67.6	85,678	3.9
White.....	103,598,150	1,924,475	1,175,490	18.6	11.3	19.5	11.5	748,985	164	121,571	63.2	66,124	3.4
Colored.....	11,499,822	245,445	194,267	21.3	16.9	22.2	17.1	51,178	126	25,090	102.2	19,554	8.0
Urban.....	52,676,070	1,019,622	687,004	19.4	13.0	20.1	13.3	332,618	148	67,497	66.2	41,665	4.1
White.....	48,625,664	936,125	603,625	19.3	12.4	20.0	12.6	332,500	155	57,942	61.9	34,388	3.7
Colored.....	4,050,406	83,497	83,379	20.6	20.6	21.6	21.2	118	100	9,555	114.4	7,277	8.7
Rural.....	62,421,902	1,150,298	682,753	18.4	10.9	19.5	11.0	467,545	168	79,164	68.8	44,013	3.8
White.....	54,972,486	988,350	571,865	18.0	10.4	19.1	10.5	416,485	173	63,629	64.4	31,736	3.2
Colored.....	7,449,416	161,948	110,888	21.7	14.9	22.5	14.9	51,060	146	15,535	95.9	12,277	7.6
ALABAMA													
Total.....	2,624,438	62,920	32,439	24.0	12.4	24.5	12.3	30,481	194	4,630	73.6	3,337	5.3
White.....	1,682,272	40,781	17,145	24.2	10.2	24.8	10.0	23,636	238	2,611	64.0	1,487	3.6
Colored.....	942,166	22,139	15,294	23.5	16.2	23.9	16.2	6,845	145	2,019	91.2	1,850	8.4
Urban.....	518,552	10,920	8,639	21.1	16.7	21.8	16.8	2,281	126	965	88.4	716	6.6
White.....	317,417	6,808	4,365	21.4	13.8	22.1	13.8	2,443	156	451	66.2	282	4.1
Colored.....	201,135	4,112	4,274	20.4	21.2	21.3	21.4	-162	96	514	125.0	434	10.6
Rural.....	2,105,886	52,000	23,800	24.7	11.3	25.1	11.2	28,200	218	3,665	70.5	2,621	5.0
White.....	1,364,855	33,973	12,780	24.9	9.4	25.4	9.2	21,193	266	2,160	63.6	1,205	3.5
Colored.....	741,031	18,027	11,020	24.3	14.9	24.6	14.9	7,007	164	1,505	83.5	1,416	7.9
ARIZONA													
Total.....	428,154	9,599	6,793	22.4	15.9	21.4	15.4	2,806	141	1,280	133.3	284	3.0
White.....	372,179	8,715	5,885	23.4	15.8	22.6	15.3	2,830	148	1,087	124.7	259	3.0
Colored.....	55,975	884	908	15.8	16.2	13.5	16.0	-24	97	193	218.3	25	2.8
Urban.....	78,891	2,502	2,284	31.7	29.0	32.2	30.0	218	110	305	121.9	81	3.2
White.....	74,588	2,385	2,102	32.0	28.2	32.4	29.0	283	113	286	119.9	77	3.2
Colored.....	4,303	117	182	27.2	42.3	29.8	46.7	-65	64	19	162.4	4	3.4
Rural.....	349,263	7,097	4,509	20.3	12.9	19.0	12.1	2,588	157	975	137.4	203	2.9
White.....	297,591	6,330	3,783	21.3	12.7	20.1	11.9	2,547	167	801	126.5	182	2.9
Colored.....	51,672	767	726	14.8	14.1	12.2	13.4	41	106	174	226.9	21	2.7
ARKANSAS													
Total.....	1,846,999	37,324	19,479	20.2	10.5	20.8	10.9	17,845	192	2,170	58.1	1,616	4.3
White.....	1,368,323	28,802	12,869	21.0	9.4	21.9	9.7	15,933	224	1,580	54.9	944	3.3
Colored.....	478,676	8,522	6,610	17.8	13.8	17.8	14.3	1,912	129	590	69.2	672	7.9
Urban.....	171,728	3,111	3,296	18.1	19.2	19.1	20.5	-185	94	208	66.9	172	5.5
White.....	132,145	2,487	2,127	18.8	16.1	19.7	17.1	360	117	140	56.3	112	4.5
Colored.....	39,583	624	1,169	15.8	29.5	17.0	31.7	-545	53	68	109.0	60	9.6
Rural.....	1,675,271	34,213	16,183	20.4	9.7	20.9	10.0	18,030	211	1,962	57.3	1,444	4.2
White.....	1,236,178	26,315	10,742	21.3	8.7	22.1	8.9	15,573	245	1,440	54.7	832	3.2
Colored.....	439,093	7,898	5,441	18.0	12.4	17.8	12.9	2,457	145	522	66.1	612	7.7
CALIFORNIA													
Total.....	5,512,588	81,568	65,445	14.8	11.9	15.8	12.5	16,123	125	5,155	63.2	2,354	2.9
White.....	5,251,416	77,065	62,189	14.7	11.8	15.6	12.5	14,876	124	4,820	62.5	2,224	2.9
Colored.....	261,172	4,503	3,256	17.2	12.5	19.3	12.5	1,247	138	335	74.4	130	2.9
Urban.....	3,146,352	46,714	38,130	14.8	12.1	16.0	12.7	8,584	123	2,588	55.4	1,422	3.0
White.....	3,000,883	43,999	36,269	14.7	12.1	15.8	12.7	7,730	121	2,411	54.8	1,336	3.0
Colored.....	145,469	2,715	1,861	18.7	12.8	20.2	13.4	854	146	177	65.2	86	3.2
Rural.....	2,366,236	34,854	27,315	14.7	11.5	15.4	12.2	7,539	128	2,567	73.7	932	2.7
White.....	2,250,533	33,066	25,920	14.7	11.5	15.3	12.2	7,146	128	2,409	72.9	888	2.7
Colored.....	115,703	1,788	1,395	15.5	12.1	18.1	11.3	393	128	158	88.4	44	2.5
COLORADO													
Total.....	1,028,755	17,939	12,874	17.4	12.5	18.8	13.8	5,065	139	1,640	91.4	632	3.5
White.....	1,011,865	17,669	12,550	17.5	12.4	18.8	13.7	5,119	141	1,607	91.0	616	3.5
Colored.....	16,890	270	324	16.0	19.2	17.5	21.6	-54	83	33	122.2	16	5.9
Urban.....	403,140	6,893	5,884	17.1	14.6	18.6	16.2	1,009	117	584	84.7	267	3.9
White.....	391,395	6,727	5,673	17.2	14.5	18.7	16.1	1,054	119	564	83.8	256	3.8
Colored.....	11,745	166	211	14.1	18.0	14.5	21.2	-45	79	20	120.5	11	6.6
Rural.....	625,615	11,046	6,990	17.7	11.2	18.9	12.2	4,056	158	1,056	95.6	365	3.3
White.....	620,470	10,942	6,877	17.6	11.1	18.9	12.2	4,065	159	1,043	95.3	360	3.3
Colored.....	5,145	104	113	20.2	22.0	24.1	22.4	-9	92	13	125.0	5	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

47

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live blrths
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
CONNECTICUT													
Total.....	1,590,347	27,257	18,282	17.1	11.5	18.0	11.4	8,975	149	1,754	64.4	835	3.1
White.....	1,560,752	26,530	17,758	17.0	11.4	17.9	11.3	8,772	149	1,689	63.7	798	3.0
Colored.....	29,595	727	524	24.6	17.7	23.6	17.4	203	139	65	89.4	37	5.1
Urban.....	1,175,857	23,350	14,024	19.9	11.9	20.6	11.8	9,326	167	1,452	62.2	721	3.1
White.....	1,150,445	22,686	13,578	19.7	11.8	20.5	11.7	9,108	167	1,397	61.6	686	3.0
Colored.....	25,412	664	446	26.1	17.6	25.3	17.7	218	149	55	82.8	35	5.3
Rural.....	414,490	3,907	4,258	9.4	10.3	10.6	10.4	-351	92	302	77.3	114	2.9
White.....	410,307	3,844	4,180	9.4	10.2	10.6	10.3	-336	92	292	76.0	112	2.9
Colored.....	4,183	63	78	15.1	18.6	13.1	15.5	-15	(²)	10	158.7	2	3.2
DELAWARE													
Total.....	237,255	4,286	3,132	18.1	13.2	18.3	13.6	1,154	137	348	81.2	179	4.2
White.....	204,760	3,560	2,484	17.4	12.1	17.7	12.8	1,076	143	254	71.3	124	3.5
Colored.....	32,495	726	648	22.3	19.9	21.9	18.4	78	112	94	129.5	55	7.6
Urban.....	106,859	2,163	1,428	20.2	13.4	20.0	14.2	735	151	162	74.9	105	4.9
White.....	94,840	1,921	1,165	20.3	12.3	20.1	13.3	756	165	135	70.3	82	4.3
Colored.....	12,019	242	263	20.1	21.9	19.3	21.4	-21	92	27	111.6	23	9.5
Rural.....	130,396	2,123	1,704	16.3	13.1	16.8	13.1	419	125	186	87.6	74	3.5
White.....	109,920	1,639	1,319	14.9	12.0	15.6	12.4	320	124	119	72.6	42	2.6
Colored.....	20,476	484	385	23.6	18.8	23.4	16.7	99	126	67	138.4	32	6.6
FLORIDA													
Total.....	1,431,645	26,868	18,194	18.8	12.7	21.5	13.7	8,674	148	1,759	65.5	1,704	6.3
White.....	1,006,324	18,304	10,911	18.2	10.8	21.3	11.8	7,393	168	956	52.2	729	4.0
Colored.....	425,321	8,564	7,283	20.1	17.1	22.0	18.2	1,281	118	803	93.8	975	11.4
Urban.....	429,309	7,910	5,574	18.4	13.0	20.5	13.2	2,336	142	489	61.8	508	6.4
White.....	314,545	5,711	3,432	18.2	10.9	20.7	10.9	2,279	166	278	48.7	208	3.6
Colored.....	114,764	2,199	2,142	19.2	18.7	20.1	19.4	57	103	211	96.0	300	13.6
Rural.....	1,002,336	18,958	12,620	18.9	12.6	22.0	13.9	6,338	150	1,270	67.0	1,196	6.3
White.....	691,779	12,593	7,479	18.2	10.8	21.6	12.2	5,114	168	678	53.8	521	4.1
Colored.....	310,557	6,365	5,141	20.5	16.6	22.8	17.7	1,224	124	592	93.0	675	10.6
GEORGIA													
Total.....	2,907,579	58,506	35,344	20.1	12.2	20.3	12.4	23,162	166	4,462	76.3	3,508	6.0
White.....	1,826,200	35,730	18,257	19.6	10.0	20.5	10.3	17,473	196	2,341	65.5	1,360	3.8
Colored.....	1,081,379	22,776	17,087	21.1	15.8	20.0	15.9	5,689	133	2,121	93.1	2,148	9.4
Urban.....	624,053	12,714	11,031	20.4	17.7	21.5	18.5	1,683	115	1,170	92.0	872	6.9
White.....	392,976	8,016	5,328	20.4	13.6	22.1	14.3	2,688	150	594	74.1	297	3.7
Colored.....	231,077	4,698	5,703	20.3	24.7	20.5	25.5	-1,005	82	576	122.6	575	12.2
Rural.....	2,283,526	45,792	24,313	20.1	10.6	20.0	10.8	21,479	188	3,292	71.9	2,636	5.8
White.....	1,433,224	27,714	12,929	19.3	9.0	20.1	9.2	14,785	214	1,747	63.0	1,063	3.8
Colored.....	850,302	18,078	11,384	21.3	13.4	19.9	13.4	6,694	159	1,545	85.5	1,573	8.7
IDAHO													
Total.....	444,069	8,810	4,075	19.8	9.2	20.5	9.4	4,735	216	487	55.3	232	2.6
White.....	437,877	8,680	3,922	19.8	9.0	20.5	9.2	4,758	221	457	52.6	228	2.6
Colored.....	6,192	130	153	21.0	24.7	19.7	24.5	-23	85	30	230.8	4	3.1
Urban.....	37,986	1,102	623	29.0	16.4	25.9	15.2	479	177	61	55.4	24	2.2
White.....	37,152	1,089	606	29.3	16.3	26.3	15.0	483	180	59	54.2	24	2.2
Colored.....	834	13	17	15.6	20.4	8.4	22.9	-4	(²)	2	153.8	-	-
Rural.....	406,083	7,708	3,452	19.0	8.5	20.0	8.9	4,256	223	426	55.3	208	2.7
White.....	400,725	7,591	3,316	18.9	8.3	20.0	8.7	4,275	229	398	52.4	204	2.7
Colored.....	5,358	117	136	21.8	25.4	21.4	24.8	-19	86	28	239.3	4	3.4
ILLINOIS													
Total.....	7,546,847	128,633	87,788	17.0	11.6	17.4	12.1	40,845	147	7,901	61.4	4,452	3.5
White.....	7,222,393	122,740	81,393	17.0	11.3	17.3	11.7	41,347	151	7,318	59.6	4,054	3.3
Colored.....	324,454	5,893	6,395	18.2	19.7	19.6	21.2	-502	92	583	98.9	398	6.8
Urban.....	4,719,476	87,015	55,681	18.4	11.8	18.8	12.5	31,334	156	5,299	60.9	3,169	3.6
White.....	4,435,476	81,629	50,428	18.4	11.4	18.7	12.1	31,201	162	4,791	58.7	2,802	3.4
Colored.....	284,000	5,386	5,253	19.0	18.5	20.3	20.2	133	103	508	94.3	367	6.8
Rural.....	2,827,371	41,618	32,107	14.7	11.4	15.3	11.4	9,511	130	2,602	62.5	1,283	3.1
White.....	2,786,917	41,111	30,965	14.8	11.1	15.3	11.2	10,146	133	2,527	61.5	1,252	3.0
Colored.....	40,454	507	1,142	12.5	28.2	14.2	28.2	-635	44	75	147.9	31	6.1
INDIANA													
Total.....	3,215,959	58,830	40,977	18.3	12.7	18.9	12.7	17,853	144	3,742	63.6	1,730	2.9
White.....	3,105,532	56,846	38,749	18.3	12.5	18.9	12.5	18,097	147	3,525	62.0	1,623	2.9
Colored.....	110,427	1,984	2,228	18.0	20.2	18.3	19.5	-244	89	217	109.4	107	5.4
Urban.....	1,435,077	23,695	18,791	20.0	13.1	20.1	13.1	9,904	153	1,926	67.1	899	3.1
White.....	1,338,424	26,896	16,942	20.1	12.7	20.1	12.7	9,954	159	1,731	64.4	805	3.0
Colored.....	96,653	1,799	1,849	18.6	19.1	19.2	18.6	-50	97	195	103.4	94	5.2
Rural.....	1,780,882	30,135	22,186	16.9	12.5	18.0	12.4	7,949	136	1,816	60.3	831	2.8
White.....	1,767,108	29,950	21,807	16.9	12.3	18.1	12.3	8,143	137	1,794	59.9	818	2.7
Colored.....	13,774	185	379	13.4	27.5	11.9	25.3	-194	49	22	118.9	13	7.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
IOWA													
Total.....	2, 466, 043	42, 126	25, 681	17. 1	10. 4	17. 6	10. 3	16, 445	164	2, 214	52. 6	1, 290	3. 1
White.....	2, 447, 666	41, 871	25, 363	17. 1	10. 4	17. 7	10. 2	16, 508	165	2, 196	52. 4	1, 276	3. 0
Colored.....	18, 377	255	318	13. 9	17. 3	13. 4	17. 3	-63	80	18	70. 6	14	5. 5
Urban.....	678, 971	13, 471	9, 415	19. 8	13. 9	19. 6	13. 7	4, 056	143	852	63. 2	454	3. 4
White.....	664, 329	13, 256	9, 194	20. 0	13. 8	19. 7	13. 6	4, 062	144	838	63. 2	441	3. 3
Colored.....	14, 642	215	221	14. 7	15. 1	13. 7	16. 5	-6	97	14	65. 1	13	6. 0
Rural.....	1, 787, 072	28, 655	16, 266	16. 0	9. 1	16. 9	9. 0	12, 389	176	1, 362	47. 5	836	2. 9
White.....	1, 783, 337	28, 615	16, 169	16. 0	9. 1	16. 9	9. 0	12, 446	177	1, 358	47. 5	835	2. 9
Colored.....	3, 735	40	97	10. 7	26. 0	12. 2	20. 2	-57	(²)	4	100. 0	1	2. 5
KANSAS													
Total.....	1, 872, 823	32, 637	19, 392	17. 4	10. 4	18. 2	11. 2	13, 245	168	1, 879	57. 6	1, 099	3. 4
White.....	1, 804, 455	31, 738	18, 141	17. 6	10. 1	18. 3	10. 9	13, 597	175	1, 773	55. 9	1, 005	3. 2
Colored.....	68, 368	899	1, 251	13. 1	18. 3	15. 2	19. 8	-352	72	106	117. 9	94	10. 5
Urban.....	504, 740	9, 783	6, 526	19. 4	12. 9	19. 8	14. 1	3, 257	150	643	65. 7	384	3. 9
White.....	457, 436	9, 169	5, 694	20. 0	12. 4	20. 2	13. 7	3, 475	161	569	62. 1	308	3. 4
Colored.....	47, 304	614	832	13. 0	17. 6	15. 4	18. 5	-218	74	74	120. 5	76	12. 4
Rural.....	1, 368, 083	22, 854	12, 866	16. 7	9. 4	17. 6	10. 2	9, 988	178	1, 236	54. 1	715	3. 1
White.....	1, 347, 019	22, 569	12, 447	16. 8	9. 2	17. 6	10. 0	10, 122	181	1, 204	53. 3	697	3. 1
Colored.....	21, 064	285	419	13. 5	19. 9	14. 7	22. 6	-134	68	32	112. 3	18	6. 3
KENTUCKY													
Total.....	2, 600, 105	56, 510	31, 109	21. 7	12. 0	23. 0	11. 8	25, 401	182	4, 009	70. 9	1, 814	3. 2
White.....	2, 373, 241	52, 968	26, 276	22. 3	11. 1	23. 7	10. 9	26, 692	202	3, 549	67. 0	1, 567	3. 0
Colored.....	226, 864	3, 542	4, 833	15. 6	21. 3	16. 1	20. 8	-1, 291	73	460	129. 9	247	7. 0
Urban.....	543, 128	11, 089	8, 611	20. 4	15. 9	20. 9	16. 0	2, 478	129	864	77. 9	418	3. 8
White.....	465, 880	9, 930	6, 722	21. 3	14. 4	21. 9	14. 6	3, 208	148	722	72. 7	315	3. 2
Colored.....	77, 248	1, 159	1, 889	15. 0	24. 5	14. 7	24. 7	-730	61	142	122. 5	103	8. 9
Rural.....	2, 056, 977	45, 421	22, 498	22. 1	10. 9	23. 6	10. 7	22, 923	202	3, 145	69. 2	1, 396	3. 1
White.....	1, 907, 361	43, 038	19, 554	22. 6	10. 3	24. 2	10. 0	23, 484	220	2, 827	65. 7	1, 252	2. 9
Colored.....	149, 616	2, 383	2, 944	15. 9	19. 7	16. 8	18. 8	-561	81	318	133. 4	144	6. 0
LOUISIANA													
Total.....	2, 079, 417	42, 146	24, 723	20. 3	11. 9	20. 5	12. 2	17, 423	170	3, 120	74. 0	2, 250	5. 3
White.....	1, 306, 168	25, 780	12, 613	19. 7	9. 7	20. 1	10. 0	13, 167	204	1, 512	58. 7	968	3. 8
Colored.....	773, 249	16, 366	12, 110	21. 2	15. 7	21. 1	15. 9	4, 256	135	1, 608	98. 3	1, 282	7. 8
Urban.....	622, 113	12, 614	10, 996	20. 3	17. 7	21. 5	18. 3	1, 618	115	1, 046	82. 9	652	5. 2
White.....	430, 877	8, 365	6, 174	19. 4	14. 3	20. 8	15. 1	2, 191	135	533	63. 7	355	4. 2
Colored.....	191, 236	4, 249	4, 822	22. 2	25. 2	23. 1	25. 6	-573	88	513	120. 7	297	7. 0
Rural.....	1, 457, 304	29, 532	13, 727	20. 3	9. 4	20. 0	9. 6	15, 805	215	2, 074	70. 2	1, 598	5. 4
White.....	875, 291	17, 415	6, 439	19. 9	7. 4	19. 8	7. 5	10, 976	270	979	56. 2	613	3. 5
Colored.....	582, 013	12, 117	7, 288	20. 8	12. 5	20. 4	12. 7	4, 829	166	1, 095	90. 4	985	8. 1
MAINE													
Total.....	795, 272	15, 871	11, 353	20. 0	14. 3	20. 8	13. 9	4, 518	140	1, 228	77. 4	618	3. 9
White.....	793, 028	15, 850	11, 326	20. 0	14. 3	20. 8	13. 9	4, 524	140	1, 226	77. 4	617	3. 9
Colored.....	2, 244	21	27	9. 4	12. 0	9. 8	15. 1	-6	(²)	2	95. 2	1	4. 8
Urban.....	225, 062	4, 870	3, 666	21. 6	16. 3	22. 6	15. 8	1, 204	133	383	78. 6	192	3. 9
White.....	224, 312	4, 864	3, 661	21. 7	16. 3	22. 6	15. 8	1, 203	133	383	78. 7	192	3. 9
Colored.....	750	6	5	8. 0	6. 7	14. 5	11. 9	1	(²)				
Rural.....	570, 210	11, 001	7, 687	19. 3	13. 5	20. 1	13. 1	3, 314	143	845	76. 8	426	3. 9
White.....	568, 716	10, 986	7, 665	19. 3	13. 5	20. 1	13. 1	3, 321	143	843	76. 7	425	3. 9
Colored.....	1, 494	15	22	10. 0	14. 7	7. 4	16. 8	-7	(²)	2	133. 3	1	6. 7
MARYLAND													
Total.....	1, 618, 220	29, 924	21, 873	18. 5	13. 5	19. 9	13. 6	8, 051	137	2, 391	79. 9	2, 152	7. 2
White.....	1, 343, 288	23, 497	16, 681	17. 5	12. 4	19. 0	12. 4	6, 816	141	1, 622	69. 0	1, 446	6. 2
Colored.....	274, 932	6, 427	5, 192	23. 4	18. 9	24. 3	19. 5	1, 235	124	769	119. 7	706	11. 0
Urban.....	894, 187	17, 022	12, 912	19. 0	14. 4	20. 3	15. 0	4, 110	132	1, 225	72. 0	1, 183	6. 9
White.....	746, 352	13, 635	9, 881	18. 3	13. 2	19. 5	13. 8	3, 754	138	858	62. 9	801	5. 9
Colored.....	147, 835	3, 387	3, 031	22. 9	20. 5	24. 2	21. 6	356	112	367	108. 4	382	11. 3
Rural.....	724, 033	12, 902	8, 961	17. 8	12. 4	19. 4	11. 8	3, 941	144	1, 166	90. 4	969	7. 5
White.....	596, 936	9, 862	6, 800	16. 5	11. 4	18. 3	10. 6	3, 062	145	764	77. 5	645	6. 5
Colored.....	127, 097	3, 040	2, 161	23. 9	17. 0	24. 4	17. 1	879	141	402	132. 2	324	10. 7
MASSACHUSETTS													
Total.....	4, 220, 547	74, 052	51, 916	17. 5	12. 3	18. 9	12. 2	22, 136	143	4, 576	61. 8	2, 503	3. 4
White.....	4, 164, 495	72, 966	50, 986	17. 5	12. 2	18. 9	12. 1	21, 980	143	4, 484	61. 5	2, 460	3. 4
Colored.....	56, 052	1, 086	930	19. 4	16. 6	20. 1	17. 9	156	117	92	84. 7	43	4. 0
Urban.....	3, 403, 444	64, 824	41, 898	19. 0	12. 3	20. 4	12. 2	22, 926	155	3, 951	60. 9	2, 195	3. 4
White.....	3, 356, 056	63, 870	41, 101	19. 0	12. 2	20. 4	12. 1	22, 769	155	3, 871	60. 6	2, 159	3. 4
Colored.....	47, 388	954	797	20. 1	16. 8	20. 2	18. 2	157	120	80	83. 9	36	3. 8
Rural.....	817, 103	9, 228	10, 018	11. 3	12. 3	12. 6	12. 3	-790	92	625	67. 7	308	3. 3
White.....	808, 439	9, 096	9, 885	11. 3	12. 2	12. 5	12. 3	-789	92	613	67. 4	301	3. 3
Colored.....	8, 664	132	133	15. 2	15. 4	19. 5	15. 8	-1	99	12	90. 9	7	5. 3

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

49

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births				
MICHIGAN													
Total.....	4,756,429	99,134	56,118	20.8	11.8	21.1	11.8	43,016	177	6,585	66.4	3,743	3.8
White.....	4,585,808	95,628	52,661	20.9	11.5	21.1	11.5	42,967	182	6,203	64.9	3,534	3.7
Colored.....	170,621	3,506	3,457	20.5	20.3	20.0	19.4	49	101	382	109.0	209	6.0
Urban.....	2,656,197	61,804	31,679	23.3	11.9	23.3	11.9	30,125	195	4,265	69.0	2,466	4.0
White.....	2,510,988	58,728	28,799	23.4	11.5	23.5	11.6	29,929	204	3,934	67.0	2,282	3.9
Colored.....	145,209	3,076	2,880	21.2	19.8	20.8	18.4	196	107	331	107.6	184	6.0
Rural.....	2,100,232	37,330	24,439	17.8	11.6	18.3	11.6	12,891	153	2,320	62.1	1,277	3.4
White.....	2,074,820	36,900	23,862	17.8	11.5	18.3	11.5	13,038	155	2,269	61.5	1,252	3.4
Colored.....	25,412	430	577	16.9	22.7	15.3	24.6	-147	75	51	118.6	25	5.8
MINNESOTA													
Total.....	2,551,016	46,699	25,692	18.3	10.1	19.5	10.3	21,007	182	2,392	51.2	1,377	2.9
White.....	2,529,891	46,206	25,243	18.3	10.0	19.5	10.2	20,963	183	2,323	50.3	1,364	3.0
Colored.....	21,125	493	449	23.3	21.3	23.8	21.3	44	110	69	140.0	13	2.6
Urban.....	956,777	18,328	11,417	19.2	11.9	19.9	12.2	6,911	161	897	48.9	648	3.5
White.....	946,887	18,207	11,243	19.2	11.9	20.0	12.1	6,964	162	884	48.6	641	3.5
Colored.....	9,890	121	174	12.2	17.6	13.5	19.5	-53	70	13	107.4	7	5.8
Rural.....	1,594,239	28,371	14,275	17.8	9.0	19.3	9.1	14,096	199	1,495	52.7	729	2.6
White.....	1,583,004	27,999	14,000	17.7	8.8	19.2	9.0	13,999	200	1,439	51.4	723	2.6
Colored.....	11,235	372	275	33.1	24.5	32.8	22.9	97	135	56	150.5	6	1.6
MISSISSIPPI													
Total.....	1,993,782	45,612	25,830	22.9	13.0	24.4	13.1	19,782	177	3,289	72.1	2,488	5.5
White.....	987,532	22,025	10,206	22.3	10.3	24.3	10.5	11,819	216	1,286	58.4	700	3.2
Colored.....	1,006,250	23,587	15,624	23.4	15.5	24.6	15.6	7,963	151	2,003	84.9	1,788	7.6
Urban.....	190,612	4,636	4,380	24.3	23.0	25.5	22.8	256	106	398	85.8	297	6.4
White.....	112,342	2,855	2,122	25.4	18.9	26.0	18.0	733	135	196	68.7	98	3.4
Colored.....	78,270	1,781	2,258	22.8	28.8	24.8	29.6	-477	79	202	113.4	199	11.2
Rural.....	1,803,170	40,976	21,450	22.7	11.9	24.3	12.1	19,526	191	2,891	70.6	2,191	5.3
White.....	875,190	19,170	8,084	21.9	9.2	24.1	9.6	11,086	237	1,090	56.9	602	3.1
Colored.....	927,980	21,806	13,366	23.5	14.4	24.6	14.5	8,440	163	1,801	82.6	1,589	7.3
MISSOURI													
Total.....	3,612,880	61,192	44,281	16.9	12.3	17.6	12.6	16,911	138	3,800	62.1	2,682	4.4
White.....	3,390,791	57,569	39,600	17.0	11.7	17.7	12.0	17,969	145	3,360	58.4	2,323	4.0
Colored.....	222,089	3,623	4,681	16.3	21.1	16.9	21.8	-1,058	77	440	121.4	359	9.9
Urban.....	1,517,180	26,636	22,068	17.6	14.5	17.8	15.0	4,568	121	1,744	65.5	1,323	5.0
White.....	1,367,744	23,996	18,700	17.5	13.7	17.8	14.1	5,296	128	1,456	60.7	1,026	4.3
Colored.....	149,436	2,640	3,368	17.7	22.5	17.8	23.4	-728	78	288	109.1	297	11.3
Rural.....	2,095,700	34,556	22,213	16.5	10.6	17.5	10.9	12,343	156	2,056	59.5	1,359	3.9
White.....	2,023,047	33,573	20,900	16.6	10.3	17.6	10.6	12,673	161	1,904	56.7	1,297	3.9
Colored.....	72,653	983	1,313	13.5	18.1	15.1	18.4	-330	75	152	154.6	62	6.3
MONTANA													
Total.....	538,432	10,046	5,742	18.7	10.7	18.5	10.7	4,304	175	643	64.0	290	2.9
White.....	520,950	9,556	5,323	18.3	10.2	18.1	10.3	4,233	180	543	56.8	275	2.9
Colored.....	17,482	490	419	28.0	24.0	28.5	23.9	71	117	100	204.1	15	3.1
Urban.....	123,213	2,961	2,014	24.0	16.3	22.6	16.4	947	147	179	60.5	92	3.1
White.....	121,481	2,937	1,977	24.2	16.3	22.7	16.3	960	149	172	58.6	91	3.1
Colored.....	1,732	24	37	13.9	21.4	11.1	20.4	-13	(2)	7	291.7	1	4.2
Rural.....	415,219	7,085	3,728	17.1	9.0	17.3	9.1	3,357	190	464	65.5	198	2.8
White.....	399,469	6,619	3,346	16.6	8.4	16.8	8.5	3,273	198	371	56.1	184	2.8
Colored.....	15,750	466	382	29.6	24.3	30.4	24.2	84	122	93	199.6	14	3.0
NEBRASKA													
Total.....	1,371,992	26,587	13,377	19.4	9.8	20.5	10.0	13,210	199	1,374	51.7	800	3.0
White.....	1,354,110	26,228	13,036	19.4	9.6	20.5	9.9	13,192	201	1,339	51.1	791	3.0
Colored.....	17,882	359	341	20.1	19.1	20.5	20.4	18	105	35	97.5	9	2.5
Urban.....	332,314	6,623	4,375	19.9	13.2	21.1	13.4	2,248	151	410	61.9	226	3.4
White.....	319,113	6,409	4,151	20.1	13.0	21.2	13.2	2,258	154	395	61.6	220	3.4
Colored.....	13,201	214	224	16.2	17.0	18.0	17.8	-10	96	115	70.1	6	2.8
Rural.....	1,039,678	19,964	9,002	19.2	8.7	20.4	9.0	10,962	222	964	48.3	574	2.9
White.....	1,034,997	19,819	8,885	19.1	8.6	20.3	8.9	10,934	223	944	47.6	571	2.9
Colored.....	4,681	145	117	31.0	25.0	27.4	27.4	28	124	20	137.9	3	2.1
NEVADA													
Total.....	90,059	1,280	1,199	14.2	13.3	(3)	(3)	81	107	86	67.2	42	3.3
White.....	83,505	1,186	1,034	14.2	12.4	(3)	(3)	152	115	75	63.2	39	3.3
Colored.....	6,554	94	165	14.3	25.2	(4)	(4)	-71	57	11	117.0	3	3.2
Urban.....	18,052	243	335	13.5	18.6	(3)	(3)	-92	73	14	57.6	6	2.5
White.....	17,588	239	304	13.6	17.3	(3)	(3)	-65	79	14	58.6	6	2.5
Colored.....	464	4	31	8.6	66.8	(3)	(3)	-27	(2)				
Rural.....	72,007	1,037	864	14.4	12.0	(3)	(3)	173	120	72	69.4	36	3.5
White.....	65,917	947	730	14.4	11.1	(3)	(3)	217	130	61	64.4	33	3.5
Colored.....	6,090	90	134	14.8	22.0	(4)	(4)	-44	67	11	122.2	3	3.3

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Total.....	463,667	8,170	6,542	17.6	14.1	18.8	14.0	1,628	125	557	68.2	306	3.7
White.....	462,738	8,162	6,534	17.6	14.1	18.8	14.0	1,628	125	557	68.2	306	3.7
Colored.....	929	8	8	8.6	8.6	2.2	7.7		(²)				
Urban.....	206,839	4,181	2,774	20.2	13.4	21.9	13.4	1,407	151	327	78.2	153	3.7
White.....	206,230	4,174	2,769	20.2	13.4	22.0	13.4	1,405	151	327	78.3	153	3.7
Colored.....	609	7	5	11.5	8.2	1.7	8.5	2	(²)				
Rural.....	256,828	3,989	3,768	15.5	14.7	16.3	14.4	221	106	230	57.7	153	3.8
White.....	256,508	3,988	3,765	15.5	14.7	16.3	14.4	223	106	230	57.7	153	3.8
Colored.....	320	1	3	3.1	9.4	3.1	6.2	-2	(²)				
NEW JERSEY													
Total.....	3,976,546	68,345	46,142	17.2	11.6	18.0	11.6	22,203	148	4,108	60.1	2,714	4.0
White.....	3,771,669	63,401	42,437	16.8	11.3	17.6	11.2	20,964	149	3,589	56.6	2,378	3.8
Colored.....	204,877	4,944	3,705	24.1	18.1	25.1	18.6	1,239	133	519	105.0	336	6.8
Urban.....	2,341,383	47,975	28,415	20.5	12.1	21.3	12.2	19,560	169	2,856	59.5	1,996	4.2
White.....	2,203,348	44,280	25,842	20.1	11.7	20.9	11.7	18,438	171	2,456	55.5	1,724	3.9
Colored.....	138,035	3,695	2,573	26.8	18.6	27.7	19.4	1,122	144	400	108.3	272	7.4
Rural.....	1,635,163	20,370	17,727	12.5	10.8	13.3	10.7	2,643	115	1,252	61.5	718	3.5
White.....	1,568,321	19,121	16,595	12.2	10.6	13.0	10.4	2,526	115	1,133	59.3	654	3.4
Colored.....	66,842	1,249	1,132	18.7	16.9	19.8	16.9	117	110	119	95.3	64	5.1
NEW MEXICO													
Total.....	418,710	11,348	6,428	27.1	15.4	(³)	(³)	4,920	177	1,651	145.5	295	2.6
White.....	386,966	10,901	5,982	28.2	15.5	(³)	(³)	4,919	182	1,548	142.0	292	2.7
Colored.....	31,744	447	446	14.1	14.0	(³)	(³)	1	100	103	230.4	3	0.7
Urban.....	26,356	885	791	33.6	30.0	(³)	(³)	94	112	143	161.6	32	3.6
White.....	25,695	857	766	33.4	29.8	(³)	(³)	91	112	142	165.7	31	3.6
Colored.....	661	28	25	42.4	37.8	(³)	(³)	3	(²)	1	35.7	1	3.6
Rural.....	392,354	10,463	5,637	26.7	14.4	(³)	(³)	4,826	186	1,508	144.1	263	2.5
White.....	361,271	10,044	5,216	27.8	14.4	(³)	(³)	4,828	193	1,406	140.0	261	2.6
Colored.....	31,083	419	421	13.5	13.5	(³)	(³)	-2	100	102	243.4	2	0.5
NEW YORK													
Total.....	12,426,882	217,215	153,985	17.5	12.4	18.3	12.4	63,230	141	13,215	60.8	8,874	4.1
White.....	12,008,226	208,369	146,969	17.4	12.2	18.1	12.2	61,400	142	12,236	58.7	8,162	3.9
Colored.....	418,656	8,846	7,016	21.1	16.8	22.9	17.8	1,830	126	979	110.7	712	8.0
Urban.....	9,650,942	179,150	116,849	18.6	12.1	19.3	12.2	62,301	153	10,810	60.3	7,557	4.2
White.....	9,271,489	171,032	110,543	18.4	11.9	19.2	12.0	60,489	155	9,919	58.0	6,895	4.0
Colored.....	379,453	8,118	6,306	21.4	16.6	23.3	17.8	1,812	129	891	109.8	662	8.2
Rural.....	2,775,940	38,065	37,136	13.7	13.4	14.6	13.0	929	103	2,405	63.2	1,317	3.5
White.....	2,736,737	37,337	36,426	13.6	13.3	14.5	12.9	911	103	2,317	62.1	1,267	3.4
Colored.....	39,203	728	710	18.6	18.1	19.2	17.9	18	103	88	120.9	50	6.9
NORTH CAROLINA													
Total.....	3,125,556	77,161	36,919	24.7	11.8	26.4	11.8	40,242	209	6,106	79.1	3,634	4.7
White.....	2,201,944	53,211	22,564	24.2	10.2	25.8	10.4	30,647	236	3,546	66.6	1,755	3.3
Colored.....	923,612	23,950	14,355	25.9	15.5	27.7	15.1	9,595	167	2,560	106.9	1,879	7.8
Urban.....	506,088	11,767	8,066	23.3	15.9	25.6	16.6	3,701	146	1,159	98.5	797	6.8
White.....	336,153	8,168	4,442	24.3	13.2	26.5	14.0	3,726	184	611	74.8	333	4.1
Colored.....	169,935	3,599	3,624	21.2	21.3	23.8	21.8	-25	99	548	152.3	464	12.9
Rural.....	2,619,468	65,394	28,853	25.0	11.0	26.5	10.9	36,541	227	4,947	75.6	2,837	4.3
White.....	1,865,791	45,043	18,122	24.1	9.7	25.7	9.8	26,921	249	2,935	65.2	1,422	3.2
Colored.....	753,677	20,351	10,731	27.0	14.2	28.6	13.7	9,620	190	2,012	98.9	1,415	7.0
NORTH DAKOTA													
Total.....	678,358	14,647	5,421	21.6	8.0	22.2	8.2	9,226	270	984	67.2	418	2.9
White.....	669,518	14,433	5,220	21.6	7.8	22.1	8.0	9,213	276	933	64.6	415	2.9
Colored.....	8,840	214	201	24.2	22.7	25.2	21.9	13	106	51	238.3	3	1.4
Urban.....	60,719	2,021	905	33.3	14.9	34.6	14.9	1,116	223	128	63.3	90	4.5
White.....	60,370	2,016	900	33.4	14.9	34.7	15.0	1,116	224	127	63.0	90	4.5
Colored.....	349	5	5	14.3	14.3	20.8	8.9		(²)	1	200.0		
Rural.....	617,639	12,626	4,516	20.4	7.3	21.0	7.5	8,110	280	856	67.8	328	2.6
White.....	609,148	12,417	4,320	20.4	7.1	20.9	7.3	8,097	287	806	64.9	325	2.6
Colored.....	8,491	209	196	24.6	23.1	25.4	22.4	13	107	50	239.2	3	1.4
OHIO													
Total.....	6,581,772	116,564	81,332	17.7	12.4	18.5	12.3	35,232	143	8,017	68.8	4,333	3.7
White.....	6,279,323	110,461	75,263	17.6	12.0	18.4	12.0	35,198	147	7,287	66.0	3,925	3.6
Colored.....	302,449	6,103	6,069	20.2	20.1	21.4	20.3	34	101	730	119.6	408	6.7
Urban.....	3,732,990	71,833	47,785	19.2	12.8	19.8	12.8	24,048	150	5,016	69.8	2,891	4.0
White.....	3,488,915	66,647	42,876	19.1	12.3	19.6	12.3	23,771	155	4,422	66.3	2,528	3.8
Colored.....	244,075	5,186	4,909	21.2	20.1	22.1	20.1	277	106	594	114.5	363	7.0
Rural.....	2,848,782	44,731	33,547	15.7	11.8	16.9	11.7	11,184	133	3,001	67.1	1,442	3.2
White.....	2,790,408	43,814	32,387	15.7	11.6	16.9	11.5	11,427	135	2,865	65.4	1,397	3.2
Colored.....	58,374	917	1,160	15.7	19.9	17.8	21.3	-243	79	136	148.3	45	4.9

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

51

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
OKLAHOMA													
Total.....	2,369,130	39,738	21,398	16.8	9.0	18.4	9.0	18,340	186	2,789	70.2	1,345	3.4
White.....	2,108,125	37,397	18,274	17.7	8.7	19.5	8.7	19,123	205	2,456	65.7	1,176	3.1
Colored.....	261,005	2,341	3,124	9.0	12.0	9.9	11.4	-783	75	333	142.2	169	7.2
Urban.....	488,957	8,477	6,109	17.3	12.5	18.3	12.6	2,368	139	589	69.5	311	3.7
White.....	432,810	7,845	5,053	18.1	11.7	19.1	11.9	2,792	155	493	62.8	261	3.3
Colored.....	56,147	632	1,056	11.3	18.8	11.9	18.1	-424	60	96	151.9	50	7.9
Rural.....	1,880,173	31,261	15,289	16.6	8.1	18.5	8.1	15,972	204	2,200	70.4	1,034	3.3
White.....	1,675,315	29,552	13,221	17.6	7.9	19.6	7.9	16,331	224	1,963	66.4	915	3.1
Colored.....	204,858	1,709	2,068	8.3	10.1	9.4	9.6	-359	83	237	138.7	119	7.0
OREGON													
Total.....	941,317	13,236	10,668	14.1	11.3	15.2	11.3	2,568	124	634	47.9	413	3.1
White.....	926,198	12,933	10,407	14.0	11.2	15.1	11.2	2,526	124	606	46.9	405	3.1
Colored.....	15,119	303	261	20.0	17.3	20.7	17.8	42	116	28	92.4	8	2.6
Urban.....	353,306	5,388	4,923	15.3	13.9	16.4	14.1	465	109	227	42.1	183	3.4
White.....	347,256	5,264	4,797	15.2	13.8	16.3	14.0	467	110	220	41.8	182	3.5
Colored.....	6,050	124	126	20.5	20.8	23.9	19.1	-2	98	7	56.5	1	0.8
Rural.....	588,011	7,848	5,745	13.3	9.8	14.5	9.7	2,103	137	407	51.9	230	2.9
White.....	578,942	7,669	5,610	13.2	9.7	14.4	9.6	2,059	137	386	50.3	223	2.9
Colored.....	9,069	179	135	19.7	14.9	18.5	16.9	44	133	21	117.3	7	3.9
PENNSYLVANIA													
Total.....	9,564,666	189,524	117,365	19.8	12.3	21.2	12.6	72,159	161	13,367	70.5	6,817	3.6
White.....	9,140,157	180,031	109,530	19.7	12.0	21.0	12.3	70,501	164	12,360	68.7	6,228	3.5
Colored.....	424,509	9,493	7,835	22.4	18.5	24.3	19.8	1,658	121	1,007	106.1	589	6.2
Urban.....	4,830,416	98,214	64,597	20.3	13.4	21.3	14.0	33,617	152	6,745	68.7	3,746	3.8
White.....	4,491,543	90,346	58,350	20.1	13.0	21.0	13.5	31,996	155	5,921	65.5	3,254	3.6
Colored.....	338,873	7,868	6,247	23.2	18.4	25.1	19.7	1,621	126	824	104.7	492	6.3
Rural.....	4,734,250	91,310	52,768	19.3	11.1	21.1	11.3	38,542	173	6,622	72.5	3,071	3.4
White.....	4,648,614	89,685	51,180	19.3	11.0	21.1	11.1	38,505	175	6,439	71.8	2,974	3.3
Colored.....	85,636	1,625	1,588	19.0	18.5	21.2	20.3	37	102	183	112.6	97	6.0
RHODE ISLAND													
Total.....	681,416	12,289	8,916	18.0	13.1	19.3	12.5	3,373	138	885	72.0	424	3.5
White.....	670,949	12,034	8,664	17.9	12.9	19.3	12.3	3,370	139	861	71.5	418	3.5
Colored.....	10,467	255	252	24.4	24.1	22.0	23.3	3	101	24	94.1	6	2.4
Urban.....	564,112	10,536	7,539	18.7	13.4	20.1	12.8	2,997	140	762	72.3	376	3.6
White.....	555,013	10,308	7,315	18.6	13.2	20.1	12.6	2,993	141	741	71.9	370	3.6
Colored.....	9,099	228	224	25.1	24.6	23.0	23.4	4	102	21	92.1	6	2.6
Rural.....	117,304	1,753	1,377	14.9	11.7	15.6	11.1	376	127	123	70.2	48	2.7
White.....	115,936	1,726	1,349	14.9	11.6	15.6	10.9	377	128	120	69.5	48	2.8
Colored.....	1,368	27	28	19.7	20.5	15.4	22.8	-1	(2)	3	111.1		
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Total.....	1,734,738	39,444	23,053	22.7	13.3	25.0	14.1	16,391	171	3,591	91.0	2,649	6.7
White.....	934,864	19,514	9,450	20.9	10.1	23.4	11.3	10,064	206	1,407	72.1	717	3.7
Colored.....	799,874	19,930	13,603	24.9	17.0	26.9	17.4	6,327	147	2,184	109.6	1,932	9.7
Urban.....	198,182	4,807	4,338	24.3	21.9	26.2	24.6	469	111	555	115.5	468	9.7
White.....	121,535	2,855	2,052	23.5	16.9	26.2	19.6	803	139	236	82.7	126	4.4
Colored.....	76,647	1,952	2,286	25.5	29.8	26.3	32.6	-334	85	319	163.4	342	17.5
Rural.....	1,536,556	34,637	18,715	22.5	12.2	24.9	12.8	15,922	185	3,036	87.7	2,181	6.3
White.....	813,329	16,659	7,398	20.5	9.1	22.9	10.1	9,261	225	1,171	70.3	591	3.5
Colored.....	723,227	17,978	11,317	24.9	15.6	27.0	15.8	6,661	159	1,865	103.7	1,590	8.8
TENNESSEE													
Total.....	2,596,165	50,600	31,595	19.5	12.2	19.6	12.2	19,005	160	3,901	77.1	2,230	4.4
White.....	2,120,156	42,472	22,694	20.0	10.7	20.2	10.7	19,778	187	2,950	69.5	1,567	3.7
Colored.....	476,009	8,128	8,901	17.1	18.7	16.8	19.1	-773	91	951	117.0	663	8.2
Urban.....	587,310	12,887	10,354	21.9	17.6	21.5	18.2	2,533	124	1,188	92.2	739	5.7
White.....	417,629	9,702	6,228	23.2	14.9	22.8	15.3	3,474	156	753	77.6	414	4.3
Colored.....	169,681	3,185	4,126	18.8	24.3	18.4	25.5	-941	77	435	136.6	325	10.2
Rural.....	2,008,855	37,713	21,241	18.8	10.6	19.1	10.5	16,472	178	2,713	71.9	1,491	4.0
White.....	1,702,527	32,770	16,466	19.2	9.7	19.6	9.6	16,304	199	2,197	67.0	1,153	3.5
Colored.....	306,328	4,943	4,775	16.1	15.6	16.0	15.7	168	104	516	104.4	338	6.8
UTAH													
Total.....	503,569	12,380	5,062	24.6	10.1	26.0	10.3	7,318	245	732	59.1	279	2.3
White.....	495,718	12,245	4,917	24.7	9.9	26.1	10.1	7,328	249	703	57.4	277	2.3
Colored.....	7,851	135	145	17.2	18.5	22.1	19.5	-10	93	29	214.8	2	1.5
Urban.....	192,830	4,842	2,467	25.1	12.8	25.5	12.7	2,375	196	266	54.9	135	2.8
White.....	190,695	4,793	2,407	25.1	12.6	25.4	12.6	2,386	199	262	54.7	133	2.8
Colored.....	2,135	49	60	23.0	28.1	27.3	22.1	-11	(2)	4	81.6	2	4.1
Rural.....	310,739	7,538	2,595	24.3	8.4	26.4	8.8	4,943	290	466	61.8	144	1.9
White.....	305,023	7,452	2,510	24.4	8.2	26.5	8.6	4,942	297	441	59.2	144	1.9
Colored.....	5,716	86	85	15.0	14.9	20.2	18.5	1	(2)	25	290.7		

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
VERMONT													
Total.....	359,085	6,728	5,295	18.7	14.7	19.6	13.6	1,433	127	443	65.8	197	2.9
White.....	358,442	6,719	5,289	18.7	14.8	19.7	13.6	1,430	127	443	65.9	197	2.9
Colored.....	643	9	6	14.0	9.3	17.2	10.9	3	(²)				
Urban.....	52,994	1,371	893	25.9	16.9	25.2	15.4	478	154	75	54.7	35	2.6
White.....	52,830	1,367	891	25.9	16.9	25.2	15.4	476	153	75	54.9	35	2.6
Colored.....	164	4	2	24.4	12.2	19.0	25.3	2	(²)				
Rural.....	306,091	5,357	4,402	17.5	14.4	18.7	13.3	955	122	368	68.7	162	3.0
White.....	305,612	5,352	4,398	17.5	14.4	18.7	13.3	954	122	368	68.8	162	3.0
Colored.....	479	5	4	10.4	8.4	16.6	6.2	1	(²)				
VIRGINIA													
Total.....	2,413,607	53,977	31,262	22.4	13.0	23.5	12.6	22,715	173	4,251	78.8	2,396	4.4
White.....	1,759,280	38,170	19,328	21.7	11.0	22.9	10.6	18,842	197	2,555	66.9	1,214	3.2
Colored.....	654,327	15,807	11,934	24.2	18.2	25.2	17.9	3,873	132	1,696	107.3	1,182	7.5
Urban.....	599,053	11,873	9,396	19.8	15.7	20.8	15.3	2,477	126	1,096	92.3	733	6.2
White.....	418,085	8,160	5,362	19.5	12.8	20.4	12.4	2,798	152	539	66.1	328	4.0
Colored.....	180,968	3,713	4,034	20.5	22.3	21.7	21.8	—321	92	557	150.0	405	10.9
Rural.....	1,814,554	42,104	21,866	23.2	12.1	24.4	11.7	20,238	193	3,155	74.9	1,663	3.9
White.....	1,341,195	30,010	13,966	22.4	10.4	23.7	10.0	16,044	215	2,016	67.2	886	3.0
Colored.....	473,359	12,094	7,900	25.5	16.7	26.5	16.4	4,194	153	1,139	94.2	777	6.4
WASHINGTON													
Total.....	1,548,266	22,658	16,413	14.6	10.6	15.2	10.9	6,245	138	1,110	49.0	572	2.5
White.....	1,506,839	21,825	15,730	14.5	10.4	14.9	10.8	6,095	139	1,021	46.8	553	2.5
Colored.....	41,377	833	683	20.1	16.5	23.1	15.8	150	122	89	106.8	19	2.3
Urban.....	731,251	12,290	8,704	16.8	11.9	17.1	12.1	3,586	141	544	44.3	312	2.5
White.....	711,465	11,881	8,404	16.7	11.8	16.9	12.1	3,477	141	520	43.8	307	2.6
Colored.....	19,786	409	300	20.7	15.2	23.3	13.8	109	136	24	58.7	5	1.2
Rural.....	817,015	10,368	7,709	12.7	9.4	13.4	9.9	2,659	134	566	54.6	260	2.5
White.....	795,424	9,944	7,326	12.5	9.2	13.2	9.7	2,618	136	501	50.4	246	2.5
Colored.....	21,591	424	383	19.6	17.7	22.8	17.7	41	111	65	153.3	14	3.3
WEST VIRGINIA													
Total.....	1,709,777	40,668	18,128	23.8	10.6	25.8	10.4	22,540	224	3,157	77.6	1,585	3.9
White.....	1,596,852	38,297	16,329	24.0	10.2	25.9	10.0	21,968	235	2,929	76.5	1,411	3.7
Colored.....	112,925	2,371	1,799	21.0	15.9	23.2	16.5	572	132	228	96.2	174	7.3
Urban.....	334,357	6,977	4,850	20.9	14.5	22.9	14.1	2,127	144	609	87.3	348	5.0
White.....	311,719	6,573	4,366	21.1	14.0	23.3	13.7	2,207	151	557	84.7	305	4.6
Colored.....	22,638	404	484	17.8	21.4	17.5	19.7	—80	83	52	128.7	43	10.6
Rural.....	1,375,420	33,691	13,278	24.5	9.7	26.4	9.5	20,413	254	2,548	75.6	1,237	3.7
White.....	1,285,133	31,724	11,963	24.7	9.3	26.6	9.1	19,761	265	2,372	74.8	1,106	3.5
Colored.....	90,287	1,967	1,315	21.8	14.6	24.6	15.7	652	150	176	89.5	131	6.7
WISCONSIN													
Total.....	2,916,547	55,553	31,287	19.0	10.7	19.9	11.0	24,266	178	3,309	59.6	1,661	3.0
White.....	2,894,353	55,122	30,806	19.0	10.6	19.9	10.9	24,316	179	3,264	59.2	1,638	3.0
Colored.....	22,194	431	481	19.4	21.7	17.6	20.1	—50	90	45	104.4	23	5.3
Urban.....	1,187,949	26,454	13,773	22.3	11.6	22.7	11.9	12,681	192	1,647	62.3	816	3.1
White.....	1,177,284	26,260	13,583	22.3	11.5	22.8	11.8	12,677	193	1,626	61.9	805	3.1
Colored.....	10,665	194	190	18.2	17.8	13.3	16.7	4	102	21	103.2	11	5.7
Rural.....	1,728,598	29,099	17,514	16.8	10.1	18.0	10.4	11,585	166	1,662	57.1	845	2.9
White.....	1,717,069	28,862	17,223	16.8	10.0	18.0	10.3	11,639	168	1,638	56.8	833	2.9
Colored.....	11,529	237	291	20.6	25.2	21.5	23.1	—54	81	24	101.3	12	5.1
WYOMING													
Total.....	223,284	4,424	2,010	19.8	9.0	20.4	9.8	2,414	220	311	70.3	100	2.3
White.....	218,965	4,301	1,919	19.6	8.8	20.2	9.4	2,382	224	296	68.8	97	2.3
Colored.....	4,319	123	91	28.5	21.1	29.5	29.9	32	(²)	15	122.0	3	2.4
Urban.....	33,504	806	371	24.1	11.1	23.4	11.6	435	217	46	57.1	30	3.7
White.....	31,932	796	358	24.9	11.2	24.0	11.9	438	222	45	56.5	30	3.8
Colored.....	1,572	10	13	6.4	8.3	9.4	5.4	—3	(²)	1	100.0		
Rural.....	189,780	3,618	1,639	19.1	8.6	19.9	9.5	1,979	221	265	73.2	70	1.9
White.....	187,033	3,505	1,561	18.7	8.3	19.6	9.0	1,944	225	251	71.6	67	1.9
Colored.....	2,747	113	78	41.1	28.4	39.9	42.8	35	(²)	14	123.9	3	2.7
ALABAMA CITIES													
Anniston.....	22,008	510	304	23.2	13.8	25.0	14.4	206	168	41	80.4	29	5.7
White.....	14,941	364	198	24.4	13.3	25.4	13.2	166	184	28	76.9	16	4.4
Colored.....	7,067	146	106	20.7	15.0	23.9	17.0	40	138	13	89.0	13	8.9
Bessemer.....	20,571	450	352	21.9	17.1	21.3	18.9	98	128	39	86.7	43	9.6
White.....	8,961	220	139	24.6	15.5	24.0	16.5	81	158	16	72.7	6	2.7
Colored.....	11,610	230	213	19.8	18.3	19.2	20.7	17	108	23	100.0	37	16.1

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

53

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
				Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
ALABAMA CITIES—Continued													
Birmingham.....	253,876	5,424	3,873	21.4	15.3	23.7	15.8	1,551	140	479	88.3	370	6.8
White.....	156,871	3,294	1,866	21.0	11.9	23.2	12.0	1,428	177	215	65.3	150	4.6
Colored.....	97,005	2,130	2,007	22.0	20.7	24.6	21.8	123	106	264	123.9	220	10.3
Dothan*.....	15,788	256	243	16.2	15.4	15.5	16.6	13	105	32	125.0	28	10.9
White.....	9,656	176	167	18.2	17.3	17.0	17.5	9	105	18	102.3	15	8.5
Colored.....	6,132	80	76	13.0	12.4	13.1	15.2	4	(²)	14	175.0	13	16.3
Florence.....	11,641	260	184	22.3	15.8	19.5	16.4	76	141	17	65.4	12	4.6
White.....	8,922	202	129	22.6	14.5	20.8	14.1	73	157	13	64.4	8	4.0
Colored.....	2,719	58	55	21.3	20.2	15.3	23.9	3	(²)	4	69.0	4	6.9
Gadsden.....	23,545	498	315	21.2	13.4	18.9	10.2	183	158	35	70.3	26	5.2
White.....	17,300	395	189	22.8	10.9	19.3	9.3	206	209	24	60.8	15	3.8
Colored.....	6,245	103	126	16.5	20.2	17.8	12.8	-23	82	11	106.8	11	10.7
Mobile.....	67,757	1,448	1,243	21.4	18.3	21.7	17.5	205	116	141	97.4	92	6.4
White.....	43,193	903	673	20.9	15.6	21.9	14.9	230	134	69	76.4	37	4.1
Colored.....	24,564	545	570	22.2	23.2	21.3	22.1	-25	96	72	132.1	55	10.1
Montgomery.....	65,521	1,222	1,114	18.7	17.0	17.2	16.7	108	110	91	74.5	60	4.9
White.....	35,792	701	448	19.6	12.5	18.4	13.0	253	156	28	39.9	12	1.7
Colored.....	29,729	521	666	17.5	22.4	15.7	21.2	-145	78	63	120.9	48	9.2
Selma*.....	17,856	442	508	24.8	28.4	24.1	29.9	-66	87	56	126.7	30	6.8
White.....	8,672	251	209	28.9	24.1	27.7	27.9	42	120	25	99.6	10	4.0
Colored.....	9,184	191	299	20.8	32.6	20.7	31.7	-108	64	31	162.3	20	10.5
Tuscaloosa*.....	19,989	410	503	20.5	25.2	18.4	23.3	-93	82	34	82.9	26	6.3
White.....	13,109	302	347	23.0	26.5	19.8	25.6	-45	87	15	49.7	13	4.3
Colored.....	6,880	108	156	15.7	22.7	15.9	18.9	-48	69	19	175.9	13	12.0
ARIZONA CITIES													
Phoenix*.....	47,051	1,610	1,401	34.2	29.8	33.1	28.9	209	115	152	94.4	49	3.0
Tucson*.....	31,840	892	883	28.0	27.7	30.9	31.6	9	101	153	171.5	32	3.6
ARKANSAS CITIES													
Fort Smith*.....	31,241	695	493	22.2	15.8	21.9	15.8	202	141	34	43.9	27	3.9
White.....	27,732	634	422	22.9	15.2	23.3	14.7	212	150	29	45.7	21	3.3
Colored.....	3,509	61	71	17.4	20.2	11.7	24.7	-10	(²)	5	82.0	6	9.8
Hot Springs*.....	19,781	360	464	18.2	23.5	15.8	26.8	-104	78	20	55.6	21	5.8
White.....	15,640	323	364	20.7	23.3	18.3	26.0	-41	89	18	55.7	18	5.6
Colored.....	4,141	37	100	8.9	24.1	6.4	29.6	-63	37	2	54.1	3	8.1
Little Rock*.....	80,469	1,326	1,776	16.5	22.1	17.8	23.0	-450	75	102	76.9	79	6.0
White.....	60,913	1,049	1,092	17.2	17.9	18.6	19.2	-43	96	64	61.0	55	5.2
Colored.....	19,556	277	684	14.2	35.0	15.4	34.6	-407	40	38	137.2	24	8.7
North Little Rock.....	19,025	329	190	17.3	10.0	17.4	10.6	139	173	28	85.1	19	5.8
White.....	12,999	198	83	15.2	6.4	15.5	7.1	115	(²)	12	60.6	5	2.5
Colored.....	6,026	131	107	21.7	17.8	21.5	18.1	24	122	16	122.1	14	10.7
Pine Bluff.....	21,212	401	373	18.9	17.6	26.8	21.0	28	108	24	59.9	26	6.5
White.....	14,861	283	166	19.0	11.2	24.5	10.7	117	170	17	60.1	13	4.6
Colored.....	6,351	118	207	18.6	32.6	31.8	44.6	-89	57	7	59.3	13	11.0
CALIFORNIA CITIES													
Alameda.....	34,578	514	327	14.9	9.5	16.5	9.5	187	157	15	29.2	12	2.3
Bakersfield.....	25,695	618	269	24.1	10.5	24.5	11.3	349	230	37	59.9	20	3.2
Berkeley.....	80,293	806	667	10.0	8.3	10.4	9.1	139	121	28	34.7	16	2.0
Eureka.....	15,545	360	283	23.2	18.2	22.4	20.0	77	127	17	47.2	15	4.2
Fresno.....	52,474	896	565	17.1	10.8	22.1	11.1	331	159	55	61.4	27	3.0
Glendale*.....	59,400	895	653	15.1	11.0	17.3	12.6	242	137	34	38.0	23	2.6
Long Beach.....	136,590	2,066	1,470	15.1	10.8	15.1	10.9	596	141	80	38.7	69	3.3
Los Angeles.....	1,193,177	17,246	13,629	14.5	11.4	15.5	12.1	3,617	127	1,113	64.5	527	3.1
White.....	1,128,376	16,229	12,882	14.4	11.4	15.4	12.0	3,347	126	1,037	63.9	488	3.0
Colored.....	64,801	1,017	747	15.7	11.5	17.4	13.0	270	136	76	74.7	39	3.8
Oakland.....	279,102	4,200	3,159	15.0	11.3	16.7	11.6	1,041	133	196	46.7	136	3.2
White.....	265,793	3,984	3,005	15.0	11.3	16.5	11.6	979	133	188	47.2	129	3.2
Colored.....	13,309	216	154	16.2	11.6	20.8	12.1	62	140	8	37.0	7	3.2
Pasadena.....	74,064	997	917	13.5	12.4	15.4	13.4	80	109	47	47.1	25	2.5
Pomona.....	20,269	331	232	16.3	11.4	19.1	13.6	99	143	14	42.3	9	2.7
Richmond.....	19,911	332	138	16.7	6.9	17.3	6.3	194	241	12	36.1	9	2.7
Riverside.....	28,938	632	457	21.8	15.8	24.8	19.6	175	138	41	64.9	15	2.4
Sacramento.....	91,712	2,007	1,725	21.9	18.8	21.9	17.7	282	116	128	63.8	59	2.9
San Bernardino*.....	36,191	830	637	22.9	17.6	27.4	18.8	193	130	70	84.3	33	4.0
San Diego.....	143,347	2,497	2,156	17.4	15.0	19.2	16.4	341	116	122	48.9	77	3.1
San Francisco.....	625,048	7,689	8,095	12.3	13.0	13.3	13.5	-406	95	382	49.7	251	3.3
White.....	594,632	7,072	7,630	11.9	12.8	13.0	13.5	-558	93	346	48.9	237	3.4
Colored.....	30,416	617	465	20.3	15.3	20.4	13.2	152	133	36	58.3	14	2.3
San Jose.....	56,358	752	562	13.3	10.0	14.1	11.1	190	134	28	37.2	28	3.7
Santa Ana.....	29,269	570	276	19.5	9.4	20.8	10.3	294	207	29	50.9	7	1.2
Santa Barbara.....	32,589	591	362	18.1	11.1	16.9	11.2	229	163	39	66.0	14	2.4
Santa Cruz.....	14,141	216	228	15.3	16.1	14.1	18.9	-12	95	16	74.1	6	2.8
Santa Monica.....	35,544	689	466	19.4	13.1	22.4	13.5	223	148	34	49.3	19	2.8
Stockton.....	47,467	753	627	15.9	13.2	18.0	14.3	126	120	41	54.4	21	2.8
Vallejo.....	14,650	227	230	15.5	15.7	13.4	12.8	-3	99	10	44.1	4	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
COLORADO CITIES													
Boulder.....	11,206	146	159	13.0	14.2	12.6	16.3	-13	92	8	54.8	3	2.1
Colorado Springs*.....	33,007	623	635	18.9	19.2	18.1	19.8	-12	98	39	62.6	20	3.2
Denver.....	285,565	4,779	4,172	16.7	14.6	18.8	16.6	607	115	401	83.9	188	3.9
Greeley.....	12,111	330	247	27.2	20.4	22.8	18.7	83	134	26	78.8	7	2.1
Pueblo.....	49,580	788	503	15.9	10.1	16.6	11.7	285	157	73	92.6	40	5.1
Trinidad.....	11,671	227	168	19.4	14.4	24.8	14.8	59	135	37	163.0	9	4.0
CONNECTICUT CITIES													
Ansonia.....	19,733	158	134	8.0	6.8	10.2	7.2	24	118	15	94.9	5	3.2
Bridgeport.....	146,484	3,045	1,750	20.8	11.9	21.0	11.8	1,295	174	216	70.9	83	2.7
Bristol.....	27,878	652	263	23.4	9.4	23.4	8.5	389	248	41	62.9	25	3.8
Danbury town.....	26,616	583	422	21.9	15.9	21.6	15.7	161	138	43	73.8	13	2.2
Derby.....	10,821	421	210	38.9	19.4	39.5	18.5	211	200	25	59.4	15	3.6
East Hartford town.....	16,724	80	122	4.8	7.3	6.4	5.4	-42	66	7	87.5	3	3.8
Enfield town.....	13,280	175	100	13.2	7.5	15.2	7.5	75	175	9	51.4	4	2.3
Fairfield town.....	16,797	110	94	6.5	5.6	7.4	6.0	16	(2)	7	63.6	3	2.7
Greenwich town.....	32,307	419	306	13.0	9.5	15.9	10.2	113	137	22	52.5	11	2.6
Hartford.....	162,166	4,143	2,237	25.5	13.8	26.2	13.4	1,906	185	280	67.6	115	2.8
Manchester town.....	21,709	330	211	15.2	9.7	17.3	9.6	119	156	14	42.4	11	3.3
Meriden.....	38,208	720	454	18.8	11.9	19.7	11.5	266	159	38	52.8	29	4.0
Middletown town*.....	24,376	562	536	23.1	22.0	23.1	20.3	26	105	28	49.8	10	1.8
Milford town.....	12,479	153	164	12.3	13.1	10.5	11.0	-11	93	9	58.8	6	3.9
Naugatuck.....	14,369	68	108	4.7	7.5	6.3	6.6	-40	63	9	132.4		
New Britain.....	67,483	1,365	588	20.2	8.7	22.1	8.4	777	232	72	52.7	50	3.7
New Haven.....	162,646	3,384	2,180	20.8	13.4	22.1	13.6	1,204	155	159	47.0	121	3.6
New London.....	29,351	742	445	25.3	15.2	26.8	14.7	297	167	51	68.7	22	3.0
Norwalk.....	35,413	693	453	19.6	12.8	18.4	13.2	240	153	46	66.4	18	2.6
Norwich town*.....	32,236	717	507	22.2	15.7	23.7	17.6	210	141	42	58.6	14	2.0
Orange town ⁴	26,553	307	215	11.6	8.1	14.4	8.1	92	143	18	58.6	13	4.2
Stamford town.....	55,543	1,188	683	21.4	12.3	21.8	11.2	505	174	80	67.3	39	3.3
Stonington town.....	10,966	115	110	10.5	10.0	11.8	9.9	5	105	5	43.5	3	2.6
Stratford town.....	18,709	136	130	7.3	6.9	8.0	5.2	6	105	17	125.0	6	4.4
Torrington town.....	25,821	549	237	21.3	9.2	19.8	9.1	312	232	34	61.9	12	2.2
Wallingford town.....	14,112	121	143	8.6	10.1	7.6	12.1	-22	85	2	16.5	1	0.8
Waterbury.....	99,302	2,133	1,044	21.5	10.5	20.9	11.2	1,089	204	144	67.5	79	3.7
Windham town.....	13,775	281	178	20.4	12.9	22.5	13.6	103	158	19	67.6	10	3.6
DELAWARE CITIES													
Wilmington.....	106,859	2,163	1,428	20.2	13.4	20.0	14.2	735	151	162	74.9	105	4.9
White.....	94,840	1,921	1,165	20.3	12.3	20.1	13.3	756	165	135	70.3	82	4.3
Colored.....	12,019	242	263	20.1	21.9	19.3	21.4	-21	92	27	111.6	23	9.5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Washington.....	483,262	8,895	7,428	18.4	15.4	18.7	15.1	1,467	120	629	70.7	425	4.8
White.....	351,997	5,987	4,533	17.0	13.0	17.5	12.8	1,404	131	288	48.1	182	3.0
Colored.....	131,265	2,908	2,845	22.2	21.7	21.8	21.4	63	102	341	117.3	243	8.4
FLORIDA CITIES													
Jacksonville.....	128,159	2,615	2,124	20.4	16.6	22.2	16.4	491	123	192	73.4	211	8.1
White.....	79,810	1,710	982	21.4	12.3	24.4	12.3	728	174	89	52.0	66	3.9
Colored.....	48,349	905	1,142	18.7	23.6	18.6	22.9	-237	79	103	113.8	145	16.0
Key West.....	13,265	255	188	19.2	14.2	19.6	14.2	67	136	17	66.7	14	5.5
White.....	10,852	197	134	18.2	12.3	19.1	13.1	63	147	13	66.0	9	4.6
Colored.....	2,413	58	54	24.0	22.4	22.0	18.9	4	(2)	4	69.0	5	8.6
Miami.....	115,283	1,905	1,100	16.5	9.5	17.2	9.0	805	173	91	47.8	120	6.3
White.....	89,618	1,322	746	14.8	8.3	15.5	7.8	576	177	52	39.3	54	4.1
Colored.....	25,665	583	354	22.7	13.8	23.4	13.4	229	165	39	66.9	66	11.3
Pensacola.....	31,539	710	446	22.5	14.1	24.8	15.5	264	159	37	52.1	38	5.4
White.....	21,879	554	279	25.3	12.8	28.0	13.7	275	199	27	48.7	19	3.4
Colored.....	9,660	156	167	16.1	17.3	17.7	19.3	-11	93	10	64.1	19	12.2
St. Petersburg.....	42,178	535	572	12.7	13.6	15.8	12.8	-37	94	36	67.3	27	5.0
White.....	34,216	370	473	10.8	13.8	15.1	12.5	-103	78	19	51.4	8	2.2
Colored.....	7,962	165	99	20.7	12.4	19.0	14.0	66	(2)	17	103.0	19	11.5
Tampa.....	98,885	1,890	1,144	19.1	11.6	23.5	13.6	746	165	116	61.4	98	5.2
White.....	78,170	1,558	818	19.9	10.5	24.2	11.5	740	190	78	50.1	52	3.3
Colored.....	20,715	332	326	16.0	15.7	20.9	21.5	6	102	38	114.5	46	13.9
GEORGIA CITIES													
Albany.....	14,334	312	274	21.8	19.1	23.0	19.9	38	114	25	80.1	17	5.4
White.....	7,007	159	84	22.7	12.0	25.2	13.0	75	(2)	5	31.4	5	3.1
Colored.....	7,327	153	190	20.9	25.9	20.9	26.4	-37	81	20	130.7	12	7.8
Athens.....	17,770	343	328	19.3	18.5	23.8	21.1	15	105	31	90.4	22	6.4
White.....	11,430	222	175	19.4	15.3	23.6	16.7	47	127	12	54.1	12	5.4
Colored.....	6,340	121	153	19.1	24.1	24.2	28.8	-32	79	19	157.0	10	8.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
GEORGIA CITIES—continued													
Atlanta.....	266,216	5,101	4,191	19.2	15.7	20.2	16.4	910	122	477	93.5	370	7.3
White.....	177,874	3,287	2,116	18.5	11.9	19.9	12.8	1,171	155	245	74.5	139	4.2
Colored.....	88,342	1,814	2,075	20.5	23.5	20.8	23.7	-261	87	232	127.9	231	12.7
Augusta*.....	59,771	1,174	1,150	19.6	19.2	19.9	22.0	24	102	111	94.5	77	6.6
White.....	35,550	734	542	20.6	15.2	21.2	17.0	192	135	60	81.7	22	3.0
Colored.....	24,221	440	608	18.2	25.1	18.1	29.4	-168	72	51	115.9	55	12.5
Brunswick.....	14,051	361	261	25.7	18.6	22.9	18.2	100	138	38	105.3	39	10.8
White.....	7,921	245	102	30.9	12.9	28.3	13.6	143	240	24	98.0	10	4.1
Colored.....	6,130	116	159	18.9	25.9	16.0	24.1	-43	73	14	120.7	29	25.0
Columbus.....	42,984	893	797	20.8	18.5	20.7	19.5	96	112	98	109.7	30	3.4
White.....	28,983	552	472	19.0	16.3	19.8	17.5	80	117	62	112.3	8	1.4
Colored.....	14,001	341	325	24.4	23.2	22.7	23.6	16	105	36	105.6	22	6.5
La Grange.....	19,905	488	290	24.5	14.6	25.7	15.8	198	168	46	94.3	16	3.3
White.....	14,496	382	161	26.4	11.1	27.7	12.9	221	237	32	83.8	9	2.4
Colored.....	5,409	106	129	19.6	23.8	20.1	23.7	-23	82	14	132.1	7	6.6
Macon.....	53,775	1,225	1,039	22.8	19.3	23.2	19.3	186	118	93	75.9	87	7.1
White.....	30,611	667	496	21.8	16.2	23.9	15.3	171	134	36	54.0	20	3.0
Colored.....	23,164	558	543	24.1	23.4	22.2	24.7	15	103	57	102.2	67	12.0
Rome.....	21,214	501	413	23.6	19.5	23.8	18.4	88	121	61	121.8	28	5.6
White.....	16,572	452	285	27.3	17.2	25.5	16.4	167	159	47	104.0	19	4.2
Colored.....	4,642	49	128	10.6	27.6	18.0	25.5	-79	38	14	285.7	9	18.4
Savannah*.....	85,052	1,636	1,749	19.2	20.6	20.9	20.9	-113	94	154	94.1	120	7.3
White.....	46,006	925	631	20.1	13.7	22.6	14.6	294	147	57	61.6	31	3.4
Colored.....	39,046	711	1,118	18.2	28.6	18.9	28.2	-407	64	97	136.4	89	12.5
Valdosta.....	13,284	299	246	22.5	18.5	27.8	21.8	53	122	13	43.5	29	9.7
White.....	7,075	140	113	19.8	16.0	26.6	16.3	27	124	3	21.4	9	6.4
Colored.....	6,209	159	133	25.6	21.4	29.2	28.0	26	120	10	62.9	20	12.6
Waycross.....	15,697	381	293	24.3	18.7	30.4	17.1	88	130	23	60.4	37	9.7
White.....	9,451	251	151	26.6	16.0	38.0	14.4	100	166	11	43.8	13	5.2
Colored.....	6,246	130	142	20.8	22.7	19.7	21.0	-12	92	12	92.3	24	18.5
IDAHO CITIES													
Boise.....	21,607	584	391	27.0	18.1	22.7	15.6	193	149	29	49.7	9	1.5
Pocatello.....	16,379	518	232	31.6	14.2	30.3	14.6	286	223	32	61.8	15	2.9
ILLINOIS CITIES													
Alton.....	29,750	662	446	22.3	15.0	22.4	14.6	216	148	71	107.3	30	4.5
Aurora.....	46,249	1,111	561	24.0	12.1	23.8	13.3	550	198	70	63.0	31	2.8
Belleville.....	28,165	456	390	16.2	13.8	16.7	13.4	66	117	27	59.2	14	3.1
Berwyn.....	44,621	390	275	8.7	6.2	9.9	6.1	115	142	19	48.7	6	1.5
Bloomington.....	30,779	542	501	17.6	16.3	18.5	16.7	41	108	33	60.9	26	4.8
Blue Island.....	16,204	463	242	28.6	14.9	26.0	13.7	221	191	30	64.8	18	3.9
Cairo.....	13,654	176	258	12.9	18.9	14.8	20.0	-82	68	27	153.4	14	8.0
White.....	9,039	122	148	13.5	16.4	17.1	18.7	-26	82	13	106.6	10	8.2
Colored.....	4,615	54	110	11.7	23.8	10.3	22.6	-56	49	14	259.3	4	7.4
Canton.....	11,660	269	202	23.1	17.3	21.0	15.7	67	133	21	78.1	11	4.1
Centralia.....	12,577	285	185	22.7	14.7	20.4	13.5	100	154	17	59.6	13	4.6
Champaign.....	20,055	358	207	17.9	10.3	19.5	11.2	151	173	23	64.2	13	3.6
Chicago.....	3,327,607	58,799	37,278	17.7	11.2	18.1	12.1	21,521	158	3,540	60.2	2,142	3.6
White.....	3,097,534	54,285	33,000	17.5	10.7	17.9	11.5	21,285	165	3,151	58.0	1,844	3.4
Colored.....	230,073	4,514	4,278	19.6	18.6	21.3	20.6	236	106	389	86.2	298	6.6
Chicago Heights.....	22,111	467	229	21.1	10.4	20.5	10.5	238	204	33	70.7	26	5.6
Cicero.....	65,021	392	335	6.0	5.2	7.4	6.0	57	117	32	81.6	10	2.6
Danville.....	36,538	722	614	19.8	16.8	21.4	18.9	108	118	56	77.6	39	5.4
Decatur.....	56,856	1,201	802	21.1	14.1	22.4	15.1	399	150	64	53.3	41	3.4
East St. Louis.....	73,793	1,479	931	20.0	12.6	20.7	12.8	548	159	130	87.9	70	4.7
White.....	62,532	1,282	703	20.5	11.2	20.5	11.7	579	182	101	78.8	60	4.7
Colored.....	11,261	197	228	17.5	20.2	22.0	19.4	-31	86	29	147.2	10	5.1
Elgin*.....	35,488	730	822	20.6	23.2	21.7	24.6	-92	89	36	49.3	26	3.6
Evanston.....	61,431	1,924	714	31.3	11.6	31.8	12.5	1,210	269	95	49.4	55	2.9
Forest Park.....	14,278	48	129	3.4	9.0	4.5	9.3	-81	37	4	83.3	2	4.2
Freeport.....	21,871	528	408	24.1	18.7	23.4	18.9	120	129	38	72.0	21	4.0
Galesburg.....	28,464	521	409	18.3	14.4	18.6	14.9	112	127	34	65.3	26	5.0
Granite City.....	24,266	571	254	23.5	10.5	23.8	11.0	317	225	36	63.0	29	5.1
Herrin.....	9,802	215	144	21.9	14.7	21.7	15.3	71	149	17	79.1	6	2.8
Jacksonville*.....	17,598	311	558	17.7	31.7	18.3	33.5	-247	56	15	48.2	11	3.5
Joliet.....	38,963	841	570	21.6	14.6	21.6	16.3	271	148	58	69.0	24	2.9
Kankakee.....	20,347	413	281	20.3	13.8	20.5	14.2	132	147	26	63.0	21	5.1
Kewanee.....	17,159	380	223	22.1	13.0	22.0	13.4	157	170	23	60.5	13	3.4
La Salle.....	13,179	268	153	20.3	11.6	20.8	14.8	115	175	17	63.4	9	3.4
Lincoln*.....	12,783	204	237	16.0	18.5	17.4	19.5	-33	86	12	58.8	7	3.4
Mattoon.....	14,551	367	215	25.2	14.8	24.3	16.3	152	171	22	59.9	9	2.5
Maywood.....	24,822	113	139	4.6	5.6	6.3	5.7	-26	81	8	70.8	1	8.8
Moline.....	32,125	866	446	27.0	13.9	25.0	12.7	420	194	40	46.2	26	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
ILLINOIS CITIES—continued													
Murphysboro.....	8,366	150	132	17.9	15.8	18.8	14.6	18	114	13	86.7	5	3.3
White.....	7,591	136	118	17.9	15.5	19.2	13.6	18	115	10	73.5	5	3.7
Colored.....	775	14	14	18.1	18.1	14.8	24.7	(²)	(²)	3	214.3		
Oak Park.....	62,217	2,589	863	41.6	13.9	42.6	14.0	1,726	300	102	39.4	83	3.2
Ottawa.....	14,791	402	198	27.2	13.4	25.2	13.1	204	203	22	54.7	13	3.2
Pekin.....	15,832	310	170	19.6	10.7	22.0	10.5	140	182	25	80.6	9	2.9
Peoria.....	102,907	1,918	1,362	18.6	13.2	16.6	13.1	556	141	112	58.4	66	3.4
Quincy.....	39,221	789	631	20.1	16.1	19.9	15.4	158	125	57	72.2	30	3.8
Rockford.....	84,451	1,797	869	21.3	10.3	19.5	10.6	928	207	105	58.4	59	3.3
Rock Island.....	37,749	520	435	13.8	11.5	12.5	9.5	85	120	37	71.2	10	1.9
Springfield.....	71,061	1,289	1,168	18.1	16.4	19.5	16.0	121	110	89	69.0	57	4.4
Streator.....	14,733	431	280	29.3	19.0	25.3	17.4	151	154	24	55.7	17	3.9
Urbana.....	12,853	240	162	18.7	12.6	17.5	11.9	78	148	15	62.5	8	3.3
Waukegan.....	32,528	508	253	15.6	7.8	17.0	9.5	255	201	24	47.2	22	4.3
INDIANA CITIES													
Anderson.....	39,267	843	488	21.5	12.4	22.1	11.3	355	173	53	62.9	25	3.0
Bloomington.....	17,742	503	200	28.4	11.3	27.3	11.7	303	252	30	59.6	14	2.8
Clinton.....	8,158	98	117	12.0	14.3	12.4	12.1	-19	84	9	91.8	2	2.0
Crawfordsville.....	10,339	213	136	20.6	13.2	20.7	16.4	77	157	10	46.9	5	2.3
East Chicago.....	53,407	1,271	578	23.8	10.8	21.6	9.4	693	220	103	81.0	49	3.9
Elkhart.....	32,679	603	420	18.5	12.9	19.8	12.7	183	144	27	44.8	12	2.0
Elwood.....	10,700	231	141	21.6	13.2	23.0	12.1	90	164	13	56.3	11	4.8
Evansville.....	101,006	1,696	1,269	16.8	12.6	17.0	12.1	427	134	126	74.3	63	3.7
Fort Wayne.....	112,994	2,099	1,320	18.6	11.7	19.1	11.9	779	159	127	60.5	69	3.3
Frankfort.....	12,151	203	212	16.7	17.4	21.7	15.5	-9	96	15	73.9	10	4.9
Gary.....	97,166	2,144	995	22.1	10.2	23.0	11.2	1,149	215	155	72.3	45	2.1
Hammond.....	62,800	1,408	595	22.4	9.5	22.1	10.2	813	237	71	50.4	37	2.6
Huntington.....	13,463	245	166	18.2	12.3	19.5	13.3	79	148	10	40.8	9	3.7
Indianapolis.....	360,762	6,931	5,318	19.2	14.7	18.6	15.0	1,613	130	469	67.7	239	3.4
White.....	317,380	6,038	4,399	19.0	13.9	18.4	14.4	1,639	137	371	61.4	192	3.2
Colored.....	43,382	893	919	20.6	21.2	20.0	20.2	-26	97	98	109.7	47	5.3
Jeffersonville.....	11,809	242	195	20.5	16.5	22.6	17.3	47	124	16	66.1	10	4.1
White.....	10,506	223	161	21.2	15.3	23.5	15.9	62	139	13	58.3	9	4.0
Colored.....	1,303	19	34	14.6	26.1	16.0	28.2	-15	(²)	3	157.9	1	5.3
Kokomo.....	32,691	674	378	20.6	11.6	18.9	11.8	296	178	45	66.8	25	3.7
Lafayette.....	25,972	711	568	27.4	21.9	27.9	21.5	143	125	45	63.3	20	2.8
La Porte.....	15,710	363	232	23.1	14.8	24.5	16.5	131	156	22	60.6	10	2.8
Logansport.....	18,748	267	299	14.2	15.9	16.3	15.7	-32	89	14	52.4	6	2.2
Marion.....	24,441	532	387	21.8	15.8	21.3	15.1	145	137	49	92.1	15	2.8
Michigan City.....	26,246	524	311	20.0	11.8	20.3	12.7	213	168	21	40.1	12	2.3
Mishawaka.....	27,683	811	317	29.3	11.5	30.1	9.2	494	256	54	66.6	24	3.0
Muncie.....	41,260	996	584	24.1	14.2	21.7	15.0	412	171	79	79.3	29	2.9
New Albany.....	25,612	544	398	21.2	15.5	20.7	14.7	146	137	42	77.2	16	2.9
Newcastle.....	14,059	357	192	25.4	13.7	26.5	12.0	165	186	26	72.8	10	2.8
Peru.....	12,706	200	171	15.7	13.5	18.0	11.8	29	117	11	55.0	6	3.0
Richmond.....	32,188	415	335	12.9	10.4	14.4	9.7	80	124	27	65.1	13	3.1
South Bend.....	101,870	2,052	1,039	20.1	10.2	20.7	10.1	1,013	197	128	62.4	50	2.4
Terre Haute.....	63,087	1,029	1,076	16.3	17.1	16.7	15.8	-47	96	87	84.5	36	3.5
Vincennes.....	17,534	319	292	18.2	16.7	20.3	19.0	27	109	29	90.9	21	6.6
Whiting.....	10,827	171	62	15.8	5.7	17.9	6.1	109	(²)	13	76.0	6	3.5
IOWA CITIES													
Boone.....	11,928	288	152	24.1	12.7	20.7	13.3	136	189	17	59.0	6	2.1
Burlington.....	26,557	439	460	16.5	17.3	17.3	15.1	-21	95	22	50.1	15	3.4
Cedar Rapids.....	55,596	898	594	16.2	10.7	17.8	11.4	304	151	40	44.5	45	5.0
Clinton.....	25,610	452	427	17.6	16.7	18.8	16.1	25	106	35	77.4	17	3.8
Council Bluffs.....	41,565	831	569	20.0	13.7	21.3	15.6	262	146	60	72.2	41	4.9
Davenport.....	60,537	965	850	15.9	14.0	14.5	13.5	115	114	66	68.4	21	2.2
Des Moines.....	141,381	2,823	1,677	20.0	11.9	19.6	12.3	1,146	168	149	52.8	81	2.9
Dubuque.....	41,493	829	647	20.0	15.6	19.3	15.7	182	128	54	65.1	32	3.9
Fort Dodge.....	21,708	447	274	20.6	12.6	20.6	12.6	173	163	28	62.6	12	2.7
Fort Madison.....	13,654	280	183	20.5	13.4	20.5	11.9	97	153	25	89.3	8	2.9
Iowa City*.....	15,041	524	545	34.8	36.2	32.6	33.7	-21	96	49	93.5	25	4.8
Keokuk.....	15,055	327	277	21.7	18.4	22.6	17.1	50	118	21	64.2	12	3.7
Marshalltown.....	17,252	372	331	21.6	19.2	20.9	16.3	41	112	16	43.0	12	3.2
Mason City.....	23,067	517	292	22.4	12.7	18.9	12.8	225	177	33	63.8	15	2.9
Muscatine.....	16,725	267	256	16.0	15.3	19.3	14.6	11	104	10	37.5	7	2.6
Ottumwa.....	27,740	545	401	19.6	14.5	19.5	13.7	144	136	35	64.2	17	3.1
Sioux City.....	78,600	1,794	978	22.8	12.4	22.2	12.0	816	183	139	77.5	56	3.1
Waterloo.....	45,462	873	502	19.2	11.0	18.4	10.0	371	174	53	60.7	32	3.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
KANSAS CITIES													
Arkansas City.....	13,753	311	150	22.6	10.9	22.5	13.3	161	207	18	57.9	9	2.9
Atchison.....	12,994	284	193	21.9	14.9	19.6	14.5	91	147	22	77.5	10	3.5
White.....	11,359	260	155	22.9	13.6	20.0	13.6	105	168	16	61.5	7	2.7
Colored.....	1,635	24	38	14.7	23.2	16.7	21.0	-14	(²)	6	250.0	3	12.5
Chanute.....	10,279	230	170	22.4	16.5	24.1	16.2	60	135	20	87.0	8	3.5
Coffeyville.....	16,176	333	204	20.6	12.6	20.7	14.3	129	163	25	75.1	12	3.6
White.....	14,077	304	177	21.6	12.6	21.8	13.4	127	172	23	75.7	8	2.6
Colored.....	2,099	29	27	13.8	12.9	13.1	20.4	2	(²)	2	69.0	4	13.8
Eldorado.....	10,362	218	116	21.0	11.2	23.1	13.5	102	188	16	73.4	14	6.4
Emporia.....	13,866	378	199	27.3	14.4	25.2	17.6	179	190	24	63.5	14	3.7
Fort Scott.....	10,757	208	190	19.3	17.7	21.3	22.2	18	109	18	86.5	15	7.2
Hutchinson.....	26,808	557	297	20.8	11.1	22.5	12.5	260	188	34	61.0	20	3.6
Independence.....	12,726	251	174	19.7	13.7	19.7	13.4	77	144	18	71.7	8	3.2
Kansas City.....	121,209	2,235	1,629	18.4	13.4	19.7	14.2	606	137	162	72.5	87	3.9
White.....	101,447	1,992	1,236	19.6	12.2	20.4	13.1	756	161	128	64.3	59	3.0
Colored.....	19,762	243	393	12.3	19.9	16.3	20.0	-150	62	34	139.9	28	11.5
Lawrence.....	13,634	287	185	21.1	13.6	20.7	18.7	102	155	10	34.8	6	2.1
White.....	12,037	269	158	22.3	13.1	21.9	17.9	111	170	9	33.5	5	1.9
Colored.....	1,597	18	27	11.3	16.9	12.0	24.1	-9	(²)	1	55.6	1	5.6
Leavenworth.....	17,425	301	284	17.3	16.3	15.7	15.3	17	106	19	63.1	13	4.3
White.....	15,217	269	241	17.7	15.8	17.1	14.8	28	112	15	55.8	8	3.0
Colored.....	2,208	32	43	14.5	19.5	5.9	18.8	-11	(²)	4	125.0	5	15.6
Parsons.....	14,990	193	208	12.9	13.9	14.4	16.2	-15	93	8	41.5	15	7.8
Pittsburg.....	18,138	204	151	11.2	8.3	13.7	12.2	53	135	9	44.1	6	2.9
Salina.....	19,849	433	229	21.8	11.5	20.2	13.3	204	189	27	62.4	18	4.2
Topeka.....	63,452	1,163	807	18.3	12.7	19.1	14.3	356	144	82	70.5	51	4.4
Wichita.....	108,322	2,197	1,340	20.3	12.4	19.7	12.2	857	164	131	59.6	78	3.6
KENTUCKY CITIES													
Ashland.....	28,456	803	432	28.2	15.2	29.7	12.4	371	186	88	109.6	38	4.7
Covington.....	64,657	1,536	1,061	23.8	16.4	24.7	17.4	475	145	102	66.4	53	3.5
Henderson.....	11,706	218	210	18.6	17.9	20.9	16.5	8	104	19	87.2	18	8.3
White.....	9,313	185	154	19.9	16.5	21.7	14.3	31	120	15	81.1	13	7.0
Colored.....	2,393	33	56	13.8	23.4	17.9	24.9	-23	(²)	4	121.2	5	15.2
Lexington*.....	45,574	903	1,030	19.8	22.6	19.7	23.7	-127	88	79	87.5	30	3.3
White.....	32,789	752	655	22.9	20.0	22.8	22.2	97	115	54	71.8	15	2.0
Colored.....	12,785	151	375	11.8	29.3	11.9	27.6	-224	40	25	165.6	15	9.9
Louisville.....	307,428	6,081	4,634	19.8	15.1	20.0	15.1	1,447	131	435	71.5	213	3.5
White.....	260,185	5,295	3,566	20.4	13.7	20.7	13.6	1,729	148	350	66.1	147	2.8
Colored.....	47,243	786	1,068	16.6	22.6	16.0	23.5	-282	74	85	108.1	66	8.4
Newport.....	29,772	434	318	14.6	10.7	16.0	11.0	116	136	34	78.3	19	4.4
Owensboro.....	22,639	524	359	23.1	15.9	22.7	17.1	165	146	49	93.5	18	3.4
White.....	20,062	491	300	24.5	15.0	24.2	16.6	191	164	48	97.8	14	2.9
Colored.....	2,577	33	59	12.8	22.9	11.6	20.6	-26	(²)	1	30.3	4	12.1
Paducah.....	32,896	590	567	17.9	17.2	19.0	17.9	23	104	58	98.3	29	4.9
White.....	26,236	517	390	19.7	14.9	21.0	15.3	127	133	40	77.4	23	4.4
Colored.....	6,660	73	177	11.0	26.6	11.0	27.6	-104	41	18	246.6	6	8.2
LOUISIANA CITIES													
Alexandria.....	22,621	456	371	20.2	16.4	21.9	17.8	85	123	45	98.7	32	7.0
White.....	13,195	293	190	22.2	14.4	24.4	16.6	103	154	22	75.1	10	3.4
Colored.....	9,426	163	181	17.3	19.2	18.5	19.5	-18	90	23	141.1	22	13.5
Baton Rouge.....	30,231	381	310	12.6	10.3	13.7	11.0	71	123	34	89.2	30	7.9
White.....	19,647	254	165	12.9	8.4	14.0	8.7	89	154	19	74.8	8	3.1
Colored.....	10,584	127	145	12.0	13.7	13.2	15.2	-18	88	15	118.1	22	17.3
Lake Charles.....	15,594	367	236	23.5	15.1	23.1	16.2	131	156	35	95.4	25	6.8
White.....	9,741	210	136	21.6	14.0	21.3	15.4	74	154	18	85.7	11	5.2
Colored.....	5,853	157	100	26.8	17.1	26.1	17.5	57	157	17	108.3	14	8.9
Monroe.....	24,181	394	427	16.3	17.7	11.8	15.8	-33	92	36	91.4	33	8.4
White.....	14,652	315	257	21.5	17.5	15.6	16.8	58	123	30	95.2	20	6.3
Colored.....	9,529	79	170	8.3	17.8	6.1	14.3	-91	46	6	75.9	13	16.5
New Orleans.....	453,527	9,380	8,030	20.7	17.7	22.7	18.5	1,350	117	748	79.7	387	4.1
White.....	325,333	6,197	4,645	19.0	14.3	21.0	15.3	1,552	133	375	60.5	244	3.9
Colored.....	128,194	3,183	3,385	24.8	26.4	26.9	26.5	-202	94	373	117.2	143	4.5
Shreveport*.....	75,959	1,636	1,622	21.5	21.4	19.9	21.8	14	101	148	90.5	145	8.9
White.....	48,309	1,096	781	22.7	16.2	22.2	15.4	315	140	69	63.0	62	5.7
Colored.....	27,650	540	841	19.5	30.4	16.0	32.5	-301	64	79	146.3	83	15.4
MAINE CITIES													
Auburn.....	18,454	256	213	13.9	11.5	14.8	11.5	43	120	25	97.7	10	3.9
Augusta*.....	16,971	327	330	19.3	19.4	18.8	19.3	-3	99	22	67.3	15	4.6
Bangor*.....	28,546	552	592	19.3	20.7	19.7	21.3	-40	93	39	70.7	18	3.3
Bath.....	9,522	143	147	15.0	15.4	16.6	13.9	-4	97	8	55.9	9	6.3
Biddeford.....	17,661	528	303	29.9	17.2	28.6	14.6	225	174	42	79.5	27	5.1
Lewiston*.....	34,717	818	637	23.6	18.3	26.4	16.0	181	128	95	116.1	29	3.5
Portland.....	70,697	1,499	1,087	21.2	15.4	22.0	15.6	412	138	100	66.7	63	4.2
Sanford town.....	13,194	340	165	25.8	12.5	28.5	11.1	175	206	26	76.5	12	3.5
Waterville.....	15,300	407	192	26.6	12.5	27.6	13.8	215	212	26	63.9	9	2.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
MARYLAND CITIES													
Annapolis.....	12,449	262	125	21.0	10.0	18.2	13.0	137	210	11	42.0	12	4.6
White.....	9,071	191	55	21.1	6.1	16.9	9.1	136	(²)	8	41.9	7	3.7
Colored.....	3,378	71	70	21.0	20.7	21.6	23.4	1	(²)	3	42.3	5	7.0
Baltimore.....	799,676	14,990	11,629	18.7	14.5	20.0	15.0	3,361	129	1,089	72.6	1,014	6.8
White.....	659,457	11,743	8,746	17.8	13.3	19.1	13.7	2,997	134	730	62.2	645	5.5
Colored.....	140,219	3,247	2,883	23.2	20.6	24.4	21.6	364	113	359	110.6	369	11.4
Cumberland.....	37,175	827	483	22.2	13.0	24.3	13.9	344	171	60	72.6	73	8.8
Frederick.....	14,231	355	226	24.9	15.9	24.4	17.5	129	157	15	42.3	23	6.5
White.....	12,698	319	194	25.1	15.3	24.7	18.2	125	164	14	43.9	20	6.3
Colored.....	1,533	36	32	23.5	20.9	22.5	11.9	4	(²)	1	27.8	3	8.3
Hagerstown.....	30,656	588	449	19.2	14.6	21.0	15.5	139	131	50	85.0	61	10.4
MASSACHUSETTS CITIES													
Adams town.....	12,717	216	136	17.0	10.7	20.6	9.6	80	159	10	46.3	11	5.1
Amesbury town.....	11,763	199	140	16.9	11.9	21.8	12.7	59	142	19	95.5	10	5.0
Arlington town.....	34,818	567	316	16.3	9.1	17.3	9.4	251	179	35	61.7	11	1.9
Attleboro.....	21,619	431	300	19.9	13.9	22.2	12.5	131	144	25	58.0	15	3.5
Belmont town.....	20,943	88	142	4.2	6.8	4.1	6.8	-54	62	3	34.1	4	4.5
Beverly.....	24,901	416	303	16.7	12.2	17.1	11.0	113	137	18	43.3	14	3.4
Boston.....	778,764	17,958	11,654	23.1	15.0	24.2	14.9	6,304	154	1,238	68.9	458	2.6
White.....	756,711	17,447	11,235	23.1	14.8	24.3	14.8	6,212	155	1,191	68.3	442	2.5
Colored.....	22,053	511	419	23.2	19.0	22.8	20.2	92	122	47	92.0	16	3.1
Braintree town.....	15,335	180	157	11.7	10.2	15.1	9.3	23	115	10	55.6	1	0.6
Brockton.....	63,976	1,247	838	19.5	13.1	20.1	11.3	409	149	75	60.1	45	3.6
Brookline town.....	46,776	109	524	2.3	11.2	3.1	10.7	-415	21	8	73.4	4	3.7
Cambridge.....	113,354	2,594	1,423	22.9	12.6	24.1	13.1	1,171	182	149	57.4	117	4.5
Chelsea.....	45,623	965	553	21.2	12.1	22.4	12.5	412	175	38	39.4	23	2.4
Chicopee.....	43,365	616	325	14.2	7.5	15.7	7.4	291	190	57	92.5	20	3.2
Clinton town.....	12,829	270	152	21.0	11.8	23.4	11.0	118	178	21	77.8	8	3.0
Danvers town*.....	12,821	161	409	12.6	31.9	12.8	27.3	-248	39	7	43.5	2	1.2
Dedham town.....	14,818	144	107	9.7	7.2	11.6	7.4	37	135	9	62.5	3	2.1
Easthampton town.....	11,318	137	91	12.1	8.0	15.6	7.4	46	(²)	15	109.5	3	2.2
Everett.....	47,815	670	387	14.0	8.1	14.6	7.4	283	173	34	50.7	27	4.0
Fall River.....	115,656	2,257	1,532	19.5	13.2	23.3	12.2	725	147	149	66.0	98	4.3
Fitchburg.....	40,717	824	460	20.2	11.3	22.6	11.5	364	179	61	74.0	23	2.8
Framingham town.....	21,831	553	298	25.3	13.7	25.9	12.6	255	186	19	34.4	14	2.5
Gardner town.....	19,221	443	254	23.0	13.2	21.0	12.3	189	174	29	65.5	16	3.6
Gloucester.....	24,111	478	307	19.8	12.7	19.4	11.5	171	156	36	75.3	18	3.8
Greenfield town.....	15,497	289	184	18.6	11.9	17.6	11.2	105	157	14	48.4	14	4.8
Haverhill.....	49,089	776	595	15.8	12.1	18.0	11.8	181	130	34	43.8	32	4.1
Holyoke.....	56,806	1,131	791	19.9	13.9	21.3	12.5	340	143	77	68.1	42	3.7
Lawrence.....	85,742	1,498	899	17.5	10.5	19.7	10.6	599	167	112	74.8	66	4.4
Leominster.....	21,659	420	224	19.4	10.3	19.9	11.1	196	188	20	47.6	19	4.5
Lowell.....	101,605	1,968	1,385	19.4	13.6	21.2	13.6	583	142	136	69.1	73	3.7
Lynn.....	102,088	1,866	1,154	18.3	11.3	18.8	11.6	712	162	105	56.3	66	3.5
Malden.....	57,383	821	538	14.3	9.4	15.7	9.3	283	153	28	34.1	24	2.9
Marlborough.....	15,545	339	175	21.8	11.3	21.4	11.6	164	194	10	29.5	15	4.4
Medford.....	58,201	1,171	502	20.1	8.6	21.2	8.1	669	233	39	33.3	34	2.9
Melrose.....	22,805	450	260	19.7	11.4	19.6	11.6	190	173	19	42.2	11	2.4
Methuen.....	20,638	238	182	11.5	8.8	13.4	10.7	56	131	12	50.4	7	2.9
Milford town.....	14,649	389	163	26.6	11.1	29.6	13.0	226	239	20	51.4	23	5.9
Natick town.....	13,392	277	163	20.7	12.2	22.2	12.6	114	170	10	36.1	17	6.1
New Bedford.....	113,228	2,033	1,350	18.0	11.9	21.0	11.8	683	151	134	65.9	88	4.3
Newburyport.....	15,124	332	220	22.0	14.5	22.4	14.5	112	151	17	51.2	23	6.9
Newton.....	63,870	913	577	14.3	9.0	14.1	9.8	336	158	42	46.0	41	4.5
North Adams.....	21,671	448	317	20.7	14.6	22.5	12.6	131	141	31	69.2	20	4.5
Northampton*.....	24,203	477	534	19.7	22.1	20.7	20.6	-57	89	26	54.5	17	3.6
Northbridge town.....	9,746	198	86	20.3	8.8	25.4	11.4	112	(²)	3	15.2	8	4.0
Norwood town.....	14,871	444	175	29.9	11.8	33.8	10.3	269	254	27	60.8	19	4.3
Peabody.....	21,214	365	236	17.2	11.1	18.4	9.7	129	155	29	79.5	13	3.6
Pittsfield.....	49,097	1,049	682	21.4	13.9	22.3	13.5	367	154	78	74.4	42	4.0
Plymouth town.....	13,044	240	174	18.4	13.3	19.5	14.9	66	138	10	41.7	4	1.7
Quincy.....	70,219	1,121	612	16.0	8.7	16.5	8.4	509	183	54	48.2	36	3.2
Revere.....	35,179	383	188	10.9	5.3	10.6	5.6	195	204	10	26.1	6	1.6
Salem.....	43,292	859	631	19.8	14.6	21.8	12.2	228	136	83	96.6	30	3.5
Saugus town.....	14,420	146	116	10.1	8.0	10.5	7.9	30	126	8	54.8	3	2.1
Somerville.....	103,116	1,649	947	16.0	9.2	17.9	10.3	702	174	88	53.4	43	2.6
Southbridge town.....	14,262	280	125	19.6	8.8	16.6	9.5	155	224	19	67.9	3	1.1
Springfield.....	148,416	3,040	1,891	20.5	12.7	20.4	11.7	1,149	161	179	58.9	107	3.5
Taunton*.....	37,338	548	588	14.7	15.7	17.8	17.1	-40	93	33	60.2	25	4.6
Wakefield town.....	16,076	192	130	11.9	8.1	14.2	8.3	62	148	9	46.9	3	1.6
Waltham.....	38,637	877	433	22.7	11.2	23.8	9.2	444	203	37	42.2	31	3.5
Watertown town.....	33,928	256	204	7.5	6.0	9.5	6.3	52	125	10	39.1	14	5.5

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

59

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
MASSACHUSETTS CITIES—contd.													
Webster town.....	13,012	202	111	15.5	8.5	14.8	8.5	91	182	11	54.5	7	3.5
Westfield.....	19,688	370	266	18.8	13.5	19.3	11.0	104	139	26	70.3	16	4.3
West Springfield town.....	16,446	141	113	8.6	6.9	11.4	8.1	28	125	12	85.1	6	4.3
Weymouth town.....	20,455	363	205	17.7	10.0	19.9	11.2	158	177	10	27.5	12	3.3
Winchester town.....	12,555	229	142	18.2	11.3	22.4	10.3	87	161	10	43.7	8	3.5
Winthrop town.....	16,749	288	128	17.2	7.6	17.4	8.4	160	225	5	17.4	9	3.1
Woburn.....	19,225	465	210	24.2	10.9	27.1	11.1	255	221	26	55.9	12	2.6
Worcester.....	194,173	3,760	2,484	19.4	12.8	20.7	13.8	1,276	151	223	59.3	161	4.3
MICHIGAN CITIES													
Adrian.....	12,977	274	223	21.1	17.2	21.1	17.9	51	123	13	47.4	15	5.5
Alpena.....	12,088	237	174	19.6	14.4	21.6	14.0	63	136	23	97.0	7	3.0
Ann Arbor*.....	26,400	697	997	26.4	37.8	30.7	37.7	-300	70	84	120.5	35	5.0
Battle Creek.....	43,140	1,025	663	23.8	15.4	24.3	14.0	362	155	84	82.0	22	2.1
Bay City.....	47,370	1,005	663	21.2	14.0	20.3	14.2	342	152	83	82.6	43	4.3
Benton Harbor.....	15,198	439	223	28.9	14.7	25.5	14.2	216	197	18	41.0	11	2.5
Detroit.....	1,517,979	33,906	16,577	22.3	10.9	22.5	11.1	17,329	205	2,342	69.1	1,395	4.1
White.....	1,402,208	31,368	14,213	22.4	10.1	22.6	10.4	17,155	221	2,073	66.1	1,253	4.0
Colored.....	115,771	2,538	2,364	21.9	20.4	21.2	18.9	174	107	269	106.0	142	5.6
Escanaba.....	14,419	451	233	31.3	16.2	30.5	15.1	218	194	30	66.5	22	4.9
Flint.....	152,109	4,414	1,613	29.0	10.6	30.3	10.4	2,801	274	319	72.3	149	3.4
Grand Rapids.....	166,795	3,467	1,710	20.8	10.3	21.2	10.9	1,757	203	185	53.4	122	3.5
Hamtramck.....	55,707	960	394	17.2	7.1	18.1	7.3	566	244	66	68.8	52	5.4
Highland Park.....	52,485	1,749	612	33.3	11.7	33.6	11.6	1,137	286	77	44.0	71	4.1
Holland.....	14,188	340	160	24.0	11.3	24.0	9.7	180	213	14	41.2	12	3.5
Ironwood.....	14,405	258	115	17.9	8.0	19.9	8.2	143	224	10	38.8	15	5.8
Ishpeming.....	9,331	205	133	22.0	14.3	23.1	13.8	72	154	16	78.0	11	5.4
Jackson.....	54,726	1,246	725	22.8	13.2	21.1	14.4	521	172	68	54.6	48	3.9
Kalamazoo*.....	54,434	1,275	1,016	23.4	18.7	23.8	19.0	259	125	79	62.0	56	4.4
Lansing.....	76,965	1,920	980	24.9	12.7	22.1	12.0	940	196	120	62.5	69	3.6
Marquette.....	14,637	314	178	21.5	12.2	20.1	12.4	136	176	27	86.0	13	4.1
Monroe.....	17,690	412	209	23.3	11.8	22.2	12.6	203	197	28	68.0	14	3.4
Muskegon.....	41,037	1,266	665	30.9	16.2	28.7	13.4	601	190	89	70.3	59	4.7
Owosso.....	14,355	374	234	26.1	16.3	28.7	16.9	140	160	31	82.9	15	4.0
Pontiac*.....	63,318	1,728	680	27.3	10.7	26.5	10.9	1,048	254	123	71.2	83	4.8
Port Huron.....	30,964	660	462	21.3	14.9	23.3	15.0	198	143	50	75.8	24	3.6
Saginaw.....	79,613	1,949	1,236	24.5	15.5	23.0	13.6	713	158	204	104.7	59	3.0
Sault Ste. Marie.....	13,634	360	190	26.4	13.9	27.4	14.5	170	189	28	77.8	15	4.2
Traverse City*.....	12,420	244	324	19.6	26.1	16.6	26.0	-80	75	11	45.1	6	2.5
Wyandotte.....	27,813	629	290	22.6	10.4	24.2	9.3	339	217	43	68.4	23	3.7
MINNESOTA CITIES													
Austin.....	12,117	350	145	28.9	12.0	28.6	12.4	205	241	14	40.0	17	4.9
Duluth.....	101,276	1,921	1,195	19.0	11.8	20.5	11.8	726	161	88	45.8	70	3.6
Faribault*.....	12,644	329	231	26.0	18.3	24.6	17.4	98	142	17	51.7	11	3.3
Hibbing.....	15,668	319	135	20.4	8.6	20.4	7.7	184	236	23	72.1	9	2.8
Mankato.....	13,923	445	236	32.0	17.0	31.7	16.3	209	189	18	40.4	19	4.3
Minneapolis.....	458,665	7,949	4,955	17.3	10.8	18.5	11.0	2,994	160	391	49.2	309	3.9
Rochester*.....	20,116	537	1,014	26.7	50.4	26.9	48.1	-477	53	33	61.5	8	1.5
St. Cloud.....	20,624	624	247	30.3	12.0	29.5	13.8	377	253	46	73.7	13	2.1
St. Paul.....	268,905	5,162	2,940	19.2	10.9	19.4	11.5	2,222	176	238	46.1	172	3.3
Virginia.....	12,114	191	83	15.8	6.9	18.4	9.0	108	(²)	9	47.1	2	1.0
Winona.....	20,725	501	236	24.2	11.4	23.5	12.8	265	212	20	39.9	18	3.6
MISSISSIPPI CITIES													
Biloxi.....	14,563	403	256	27.7	17.6	30.7	14.5	147	157	27	67.0	11	2.7
White.....	12,168	350	202	28.8	16.6	31.9	13.1	148	173	22	62.9	5	1.4
Colored.....	2,395	53	54	22.1	22.5	24.6	21.2	-1	(²)	5	94.3	6	11.3
Columbus.....	10,725	293	242	27.3	22.6	31.5	21.5	51	121	27	92.2	26	8.9
White.....	5,809	145	93	25.0	16.0	23.1	13.8	52	(²)	6	41.4	7	4.8
Colored.....	4,916	148	149	30.1	30.3	41.1	30.3	-1	99	21	141.9	19	12.8
Greenville.....	14,751	403	478	27.3	32.4	23.0	28.8	-75	84	39	96.8	19	4.7
White.....	6,293	193	169	30.7	26.9	24.6	21.2	24	114	15	77.7	8	4.1
Colored.....	8,458	210	309	24.8	36.5	21.8	34.4	-99	68	24	114.3	11	5.2
Hattiesburg.....	18,210	468	319	25.7	17.5	27.2	17.0	149	147	29	62.0	25	5.3
White.....	11,525	297	173	25.8	15.0	27.4	14.8	124	172	14	47.1	7	2.4
Colored.....	6,685	171	146	25.6	21.8	27.1	20.8	25	117	15	87.7	18	10.5
Jackson*.....	46,799	961	850	20.5	18.2	20.1	19.1	111	113	82	85.3	77	8.0
White.....	27,916	532	417	19.1	14.9	19.3	15.1	115	128	39	73.3	25	4.7
Colored.....	18,883	429	433	22.7	22.9	21.3	25.1	-4	99	43	100.2	52	12.1
Laurel.....	17,666	645	433	36.5	24.5	41.5	24.7	212	149	39	60.5	32	5.0
White.....	10,951	472	268	43.1	24.5	48.4	24.3	204	176	30	63.6	21	4.4
Colored.....	6,715	173	165	25.8	24.6	30.2	25.2	8	105	9	52.0	11	6.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births				
MISSISSIPPI CITIES—continued													
Meridian*	31,950	713	736	22.3	23.0	23.4	22.0	-23	97	67	94.0	45	6.3
White	20,596	481	422	23.4	20.5	22.2	19.6	59	114	38	79.0	10	2.1
Colored	11,354	232	314	20.4	27.7	25.5	26.4	-82	74	29	125.0	35	15.1
Natchez	13,362	277	326	20.7	24.4	25.9	23.3	-49	85	34	122.7	26	9.4
White	6,221	140	118	22.5	19.0	26.6	20.9	22	119	11	78.6	5	3.6
Colored	7,141	137	208	19.2	29.1	25.3	25.3	-71	66	23	167.9	21	15.3
Vicksburg*	22,586	473	740	20.9	32.8	20.8	35.9	-267	64	54	114.2	36	7.6
White	10,863	245	260	22.6	23.9	22.0	22.8	-15	94	21	85.7	10	4.1
Colored	11,723	228	480	19.4	40.9	19.6	48.0	-252	48	33	144.7	26	11.4
MISSOURI CITIES													
Cape Girardeau	16,010	308	234	19.2	14.6	24.3	17.2	74	132	25	81.2	14	4.5
Carthage	9,761	202	141	20.7	14.4	16.7	15.9	61	143	13	64.4	3	1.5
Columbia	14,632	306	247	20.9	16.9	20.2	14.6	59	124	15	49.0	10	3.3
White	12,353	263	206	21.3	16.7	20.3	11.2	57	128	13	49.4	8	3.0
Colored	2,279	43	41	18.9	18.0	19.6	32.6	2	(²)	2	46.5	2	4.7
Hannibal	22,508	454	297	20.2	13.2	20.8	14.7	157	153	36	79.3	13	2.9
Independence	15,031	353	260	23.5	17.3	23.5	17.2	93	136	25	70.8	25	7.1
Jefferson City	21,221	342	264	16.1	12.4	18.1	12.9	78	130	30	87.7	11	3.2
White	19,046	325	232	17.1	12.2	19.4	12.4	93	140	29	89.2	11	3.4
Colored	2,175	17	32	7.8	14.7	7.4	17.1	-15	(²)	1	58.8		
Joplin	33,357	658	521	19.7	15.6	22.0	17.9	137	126	41	62.3	30	4.6
Kansas City	394,234	6,237	5,417	15.8	13.7	16.3	14.5	820	115	464	74.4	240	3.8
White	355,807	5,737	4,558	16.1	12.8	16.5	13.4	1,179	126	415	72.3	214	3.7
Colored	38,427	500	859	13.0	22.4	14.0	24.5	-359	58	49	98.0	26	5.2
Moberly	13,701	181	225	13.2	16.4	15.5	16.0	-44	80	14	77.3	10	5.5
St. Joseph*	80,722	1,245	1,449	15.4	18.0	15.5	17.9	-204	86	84	67.5	64	5.1
St. Louis	818,370	14,977	11,865	18.3	14.5	18.2	14.9	3,112	126	885	59.1	847	5.7
White	725,863	13,076	9,761	18.0	13.4	17.9	13.9	3,315	134	682	52.2	594	4.5
Colored	92,507	1,901	2,104	20.5	22.7	20.5	22.7	-203	90	203	106.8	253	13.3
Sedalia	20,830	347	310	16.7	14.9	17.5	13.3	37	112	30	86.5	16	4.6
Springfield	56,803	1,026	838	18.1	14.8	18.4	14.7	188	122	82	79.9	40	3.9
MONTANA CITIES													
Anaconda	12,433	273	178	22.0	14.3	17.7	14.6	95	153	11	40.3	6	2.2
Billings	16,286	408	265	25.1	16.3	26.5	16.8	143	154	31	76.0	11	2.7
Butte	39,685	720	753	18.1	19.0	15.2	17.6	-33	96	59	81.9	29	4.0
Great Falls	28,477	844	371	29.6	13.0	29.4	13.7	473	227	42	49.8	26	3.1
Helena	11,821	323	202	27.3	17.1	25.0	18.0	121	160	17	52.6	3	0.9
Missoula	14,511	393	245	27.1	16.9	27.4	17.7	148	160	19	48.3	17	4.3
NEBRASKA CITIES													
Grand Island	17,777	388	250	21.8	14.1	24.1	15.7	138	155	32	82.5	23	5.9
Hastings	15,208	356	222	23.4	14.6	27.6	13.6	134	160	28	78.7	18	5.1
Lincoln	75,001	1,333	921	17.8	12.3	18.7	12.1	412	145	81	60.8	43	3.2
North Platte	11,947	252	133	21.1	11.1	24.5	11.8	119	189	18	71.4	7	2.8
Omaha	212,381	4,294	2,849	20.2	13.4	21.0	13.7	1,445	151	251	58.5	135	3.1
White	201,033	4,109	2,650	20.4	13.2	21.2	13.4	1,459	155	241	58.7	130	3.2
Colored	11,348	185	199	16.3	17.5	18.6	18.6	-14	93	10	54.1	5	2.7
NEVADA CITIES													
Reno	18,052	243	335	13.5	18.6	(³)	(⁴)	-92	73	14	57.6	6	2.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE CITIES													
Berlin	19,731	536	198	27.2	10.0	28.6	8.3	338	271	35	65.3	16	3.0
Concord*	25,004	463	500	18.5	20.0	19.6	21.6	-37	93	26	56.2	16	3.5
Dover	13,533	282	198	20.8	14.6	22.8	15.5	84	142	23	81.6	7	2.5
Keene	13,604	275	198	20.2	14.6	22.6	13.2	77	139	18	65.5	11	4.0
Laconia*	12,356	291	206	23.6	16.7	23.5	16.4	85	141	27	92.8	10	3.4
Manchester	76,948	1,411	888	18.3	11.5	20.4	11.8	523	159	131	92.8	53	3.8
Nashua	31,236	686	395	22.0	12.6	23.7	12.5	291	174	48	70.0	32	4.7
Portsmouth	14,427	237	191	16.4	13.2	18.3	12.1	46	124	19	80.2	8	3.4
NEW JERSEY CITIES ⁵													
Asbury Park	14,792	181	148	12.2	10.0	12.4	10.0	33	122	10	55.2	5	2.8
White	11,275	135	110	12.0	9.8	13.4	9.1	25	123	5	37.0	1	0.7
Colored	3,517	46	38	13.1	10.8	9.3	12.8	8	(²)	5	108.7	4	8.7
Atlantic City*	65,064	1,150	1,198	17.7	18.4	19.8	17.6	-48	96	83	72.2	62	5.4
White	49,724	855	896	17.2	18.0	19.7	17.0	-41	95	52	60.8	43	5.0
Colored	15,340	295	302	19.2	19.7	20.2	19.5	-7	98	31	105.1	19	6.4
Bayonne	88,084	1,591	733	18.1	8.3	19.9	8.4	858	217	86	54.1	82	5.2
Belleville*	26,146	292	306	11.2	11.7	11.5	13.5	-14	95	35	119.9	9	3.1
Bloomfield	36,901	221	203	6.0	5.5	6.8	5.5	18	109	15	67.9	8	3.6
Bridgeton	15,598	380	285	24.4	18.3	24.5	19.1	95	133	29	76.3	13	3.4
Camden	118,525	2,976	1,674	25.1	14.1	25.6	14.4	1,302	178	212	71.2	125	4.2

See footnotes at end of table

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
NEW JERSEY CITIES—continued													
Carteret.....	13,207	220	72	16.7	5.5	18.0	4.5	148	(²)	22	100.0	4	1.8
Clifton.....	45,381	440	236	9.7	5.2	12.0	5.3	204	186	22	50.0	13	3.0
East Orange.....	66,753	671	583	10.1	8.7	13.0	9.2	88	115	32	47.7	20	3.0
Elizabeth.....	113,220	2,559	1,402	22.6	12.4	23.2	12.3	1,157	183	162	63.3	106	4.1
Englewood*.....	17,353	778	340	44.8	19.6	46.9	17.9	438	229	33	42.4	31	4.0
Garfield.....	28,980	443	125	15.3	4.3	17.9	4.8	318	354	26	58.7	19	4.3
Gloucester.....	13,727	169	119	12.3	8.7	15.5	10.3	50	142	18	106.5	5	3.0
Hackensack*.....	24,063	917	490	38.1	20.4	37.3	20.1	427	187	53	57.8	32	3.5
Harrison.....	15,609	191	106	12.2	6.8	12.8	6.3	85	180	9	47.1	9	4.7
Hoboken.....	59,913	1,030	833	17.2	13.9	17.8	14.2	197	124	65	63.1	43	4.2
Irvington.....	54,446	552	378	10.1	6.9	11.7	7.6	174	146	21	38.0	27	4.9
Jersey City.....	315,353	6,017	3,902	19.1	12.4	19.9	12.7	2,115	154	404	67.1	267	4.4
Kearny.....	39,692	545	317	13.7	8.0	15.7	7.8	228	172	25	45.9	24	4.4
Long Branch*.....	18,042	680	493	37.7	27.3	37.9	25.8	187	138	42	61.8	31	4.6
Millville.....	14,703	266	206	18.1	14.0	21.8	13.8	60	129	23	86.5	10	3.8
Montclair.....	41,049	402	272	9.8	6.6	9.9	7.4	130	148	25	62.2	12	3.0
White.....	34,839	343	240	9.8	6.9	10.2	7.6	103	143	23	67.1	9	2.6
Colored.....	6,210	59	32	9.5	5.2	7.8	6.4	27	(²)	2	33.9	3	5.1
Morristown*.....	15,003	693	342	46.2	22.8	42.4	27.4	351	203	34	49.1	21	3.0
Newark.....	440,328	9,967	5,626	22.6	12.8	22.4	12.6	4,341	177	575	57.7	400	4.0
White.....	402,249	8,839	4,819	22.0	12.0	21.7	11.8	4,020	183	425	48.1	327	3.7
Colored.....	38,079	1,128	807	29.6	21.2	30.9	21.0	321	140	150	133.0	73	6.5
New Brunswick.....	34,425	1,017	524	29.5	15.2	28.5	14.7	493	194	56	55.1	42	4.1
Orange*.....	35,247	1,850	641	52.5	18.2	52.3	17.4	1,209	289	82	44.3	61	3.3
White.....	30,303	1,671	533	55.1	18.2	55.1	17.5	1,118	302	64	38.3	49	2.9
Colored.....	4,944	179	88	36.2	17.8	34.7	17.1	91	(²)	18	100.6	12	6.7
Passaic.....	63,024	1,768	769	28.1	12.2	28.5	12.6	999	230	102	57.7	79	4.5
Paterson.....	138,320	2,990	1,855	21.6	13.4	21.6	13.3	1,135	161	166	55.5	130	4.3
Perth Amboy.....	43,383	922	489	21.3	11.3	21.2	10.2	433	189	58	62.9	31	3.4
Phillipsburg.....	19,104	327	265	17.1	13.9	17.5	12.3	62	123	19	58.1	17	5.2
Plainfield.....	33,930	936	475	27.6	14.0	31.0	15.5	461	197	43	45.9	32	3.4
Rahway.....	15,647	250	172	16.0	11.0	17.2	10.3	78	145	9	36.0	12	4.8
Summit.....	14,236	404	198	28.4	13.9	27.9	10.9	206	204	23	56.9	16	4.0
Trenton.....	123,058	2,714	1,913	22.1	15.5	22.8	15.0	801	142	195	71.8	133	4.9
Union City.....	58,810	875	414	14.9	7.0	16.3	7.5	461	211	22	25.1	43	4.9
West New York.....	36,581	491	173	13.4	4.7	15.7	4.9	318	284	13	26.5	17	3.5
West Orange.....	23,686	100	138	4.2	5.8	5.4	6.9	-38	72	7	70.0	5	5.0
NEW MEXICO CITIES													
Albuquerque.....	26,356	885	791	33.6	30.0	(²)	(³)	94	112	143	161.6	32	3.6
NEW YORK CITIES													
Albany.....	126,381	2,532	2,031	20.0	16.1	21.3	16.0	501	125	178	70.3	78	3.1
Amsterdam.....	34,721	664	474	19.1	13.7	20.0	12.8	190	140	35	52.7	24	3.6
Auburn.....	36,618	608	539	16.6	14.7	19.9	14.1	69	113	44	72.4	24	3.9
Batavia.....	17,094	495	285	29.0	16.7	30.5	16.6	210	174	33	66.7	16	3.2
Beacon*.....	11,864	190	233	16.0	19.6	17.4	15.7	-43	82	13	68.4	5	2.6
Binghamton*.....	75,940	1,410	1,162	18.6	15.3	19.6	14.9	248	121	102	72.3	51	3.6
Buffalo.....	568,224	11,685	7,900	20.6	13.9	21.5	13.7	3,785	148	773	66.2	473	4.0
Cohoes.....	23,208	382	313	16.5	13.5	17.6	13.2	69	122	31	81.2	12	3.1
Corning.....	15,781	353	225	22.4	14.3	22.7	13.0	128	157	24	68.0	10	2.8
Cortland.....	14,914	335	289	22.5	19.4	22.2	19.6	46	116	25	74.6	15	4.5
Dunkirk.....	17,915	387	248	21.6	13.8	20.7	10.5	139	156	23	59.4	15	3.9
Elmira.....	47,250	1,010	774	21.4	16.4	21.1	15.8	236	130	80	79.2	34	3.4
Fulton.....	12,506	236	160	18.9	12.8	22.5	13.9	76	148	11	46.6	18	7.6
Geneva.....	15,950	320	232	20.1	14.5	21.1	12.5	88	138	21	65.6	14	4.4
Glens Falls.....	18,392	375	335	20.4	18.2	22.7	16.9	40	112	18	48.0	14	3.7
Gloversville.....	23,025	389	400	16.9	17.4	16.0	17.2	-11	97	28	72.0	16	4.1
Herkimer.....	10,447	188	146	18.0	14.0	19.2	11.1	42	129	9	47.9	3	1.6
Hornell.....	16,160	287	277	17.8	17.1	18.0	13.8	10	104	22	76.7	10	3.5
Hudson.....	12,293	334	261	27.2	21.2	27.7	20.8	73	128	18	53.9	9	2.7
Ilion.....	9,911	152	163	15.3	16.4	15.4	13.9	-11	93	13	85.5	8	5.3
Ithaca.....	20,436	427	330	20.9	16.1	21.0	16.6	97	129	21	49.2	24	5.6
Jamestown.....	44,698	1,090	614	24.4	13.7	24.2	12.6	476	178	46	42.2	39	3.6
Johnstown.....	10,810	118	129	10.9	11.9	12.7	13.7	-11	91	6	50.8	2	1.7
Kingston.....	27,985	587	595	21.0	21.3	23.3	20.4	-8	99	42	71.6	28	4.8
Lackawanna†.....	23,505	800	307	34.0	13.1	41.5	17.3	493	261	65	81.3	31	3.9
Little Falls.....	11,246	180	151	16.0	13.4	17.0	13.2	29	119	10	55.6	6	3.3
Lockport.....	23,024	466	348	20.2	15.1	19.0	16.7	118	134	27	57.9	9	1.9
Middletown*.....	21,066	363	514	17.2	24.4	17.0	21.0	-151	71	18	49.6	13	3.6
Mount Vernon.....	60,126	1,148	561	19.1	9.3	20.5	9.4	587	205	52	45.3	39	3.4
Newburgh.....	31,208	626	499	20.1	16.0	19.8	16.2	127	125	28	44.7	37	5.9

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
NEW YORK CITIES—continued													
New Rochelle.....	52,698	948	501	18.0	9.5	18.6	8.3	447	189	37	39.0	37	3.9
New York.....	6,834,563	123,997	77,436	18.1	11.3	18.8	11.7	46,561	160	7,299	58.9	5,504	4.4
White.....	6,506,700	116,958	72,115	18.0	11.1	18.6	11.3	44,843	162	6,518	55.7	4,908	4.2
Colored.....	327,863	7,039	5,321	21.5	16.2	23.2	17.9	1,718	132	781	111.0	596	8.5
Bronx Borough.....	1,226,241	18,004	11,420	14.7	9.3	15.0	9.2	6,584	158	1,127	62.6	673	3.7
Brooklyn Borough.....	2,520,738	49,673	26,761	19.7	10.6	20.6	11.0	22,912	186	2,775	55.9	2,133	4.3
White.....	2,451,947	47,818	25,619	19.5	10.4	20.4	10.8	22,199	187	2,576	53.9	1,955	4.1
Colored.....	68,791	1,855	1,142	27.0	16.6	27.4	18.3	713	162	199	107.3	178	9.6
Manhattan Borough.....	1,897,810	40,618	27,198	21.4	14.3	21.9	14.9	13,420	149	2,345	57.7	2,032	5.0
White.....	1,672,518	35,898	23,575	21.5	14.1	21.7	14.6	12,323	152	1,839	51.2	1,665	4.6
Colored.....	225,292	4,720	3,623	21.0	16.1	23.4	17.9	1,097	130	506	107.2	367	7.8
Queens Borough.....	1,034,488	13,024	9,856	12.6	9.5	13.0	9.6	3,168	132	876	67.3	544	4.2
Richmond Borough.....	155,286	2,678	2,201	17.2	14.2	18.9	13.7	477	122	176	65.7	122	4.6
Niagara Falls.....	73,931	1,513	799	20.5	10.8	21.8	9.5	714	189	96	63.5	60	4.0
North Tonawanda.....	18,760	360	218	19.2	11.6	17.5	10.4	142	165	30	83.3	11	3.1
Ogdensburg*.....	16,747	418	505	25.0	30.2	23.1	32.0	-87	83	37	88.5	27	6.5
Olean.....	21,725	517	292	23.8	13.4	25.6	16.3	225	177	25	48.4	21	4.1
Oneida.....	10,557	201	183	19.0	17.3	21.1	17.1	18	110	11	54.7	9	4.5
Oneonta.....	12,466	275	218	22.1	17.5	21.5	16.5	57	126	23	83.6	12	4.4
Ossining.....	14,962	292	188	19.5	12.6	18.0	12.1	104	155	20	68.5	8	2.7
Oswego.....	22,723	402	367	17.7	16.2	18.0	13.4	35	110	45	111.9	14	3.5
Peekskill.....	17,032	336	258	19.7	15.1	18.6	12.2	78	130	14	41.7	12	3.6
Plattsburg.....	13,170	414	302	31.4	22.9	33.6	20.5	112	137	32	77.3	16	3.9
Port Chester.....	22,216	683	279	30.7	12.6	31.8	12.5	404	245	36	52.7	29	4.2
Port Jervis.....	10,238	187	190	18.3	18.6	19.6	16.2	-3	98	16	85.6	13	7.0
Poughkeepsie.....	40,120	667	556	16.6	13.9	17.2	13.2	111	120	50	75.0	18	2.7
Rensselaer.....	11,194	64	118	5.7	10.5	7.7	9.1	-54	54	2	31.3	1	1.6
Rochester.....	325,837	5,869	3,964	18.0	12.2	19.0	12.4	1,905	148	370	63.0	212	3.6
Rome*.....	31,899	626	595	19.6	18.7	21.5	16.3	31	105	40	63.9	17	2.7
Saratoga Springs.....	13,170	266	266	20.2	20.2	19.7	20.0	-----	100	17	63.9	16	6.0
Schenectady.....	95,409	1,691	1,158	17.7	12.1	17.3	11.2	533	146	120	71.0	55	3.3
Syracuse.....	207,152	4,224	2,622	20.4	12.7	21.0	13.2	1,602	161	235	55.6	155	3.7
Tonawanda.....	12,489	203	94	16.3	7.5	17.2	10.3	109	(²)	8	39.4	5	2.5
Troy.....	72,707	1,287	1,272	17.7	17.5	19.0	16.6	15	101	71	55.2	45	3.5
Utica*.....	101,389	1,878	1,684	18.5	16.6	20.0	16.1	194	112	139	74.0	56	3.0
Watertown.....	32,138	668	552	20.8	17.2	22.4	16.9	116	121	42	62.9	31	4.6
Watervliet.....	16,082	131	169	8.1	10.5	9.7	9.5	-38	78	11	84.0	3	2.3
White Plains.....	34,747	706	320	20.3	9.2	22.1	11.1	386	221	27	38.2	28	4.0
Yonkers.....	132,123	2,190	1,248	16.6	9.4	17.7	9.3	942	175	141	64.4	65	3.0
NORTH CAROLINA CITIES													
Asheville*.....	49,483	1,046	876	21.1	17.7	27.9	22.3	170	119	102	97.5	89	8.5
White.....	35,494	769	580	21.7	16.3	27.1	19.7	189	133	49	63.7	41	5.3
Colored.....	13,989	277	296	19.8	21.2	30.0	29.1	-19	94	53	191.3	48	17.3
Charlotte.....	81,941	1,608	1,123	19.6	13.7	18.5	13.8	485	143	155	96.4	96	6.0
White.....	56,756	1,158	590	20.4	10.4	19.0	11.4	568	196	91	78.6	34	2.9
Colored.....	25,185	450	533	17.9	21.2	17.4	19.0	-83	84	64	142.2	62	13.8
Durham.....	50,407	1,214	769	24.1	15.3	27.4	16.3	445	158	120	98.8	96	7.9
White.....	32,538	777	375	23.9	11.5	26.7	13.1	402	207	56	72.1	30	3.9
Colored.....	17,869	437	394	24.5	22.0	28.7	22.1	43	111	64	146.5	66	15.1
Gastonia.....	16,785	555	321	33.1	19.1	36.6	16.2	234	173	59	106.3	33	5.9
White.....	13,640	479	238	35.1	17.4	40.5	14.6	241	201	49	102.3	22	4.6
Colored.....	3,145	76	83	24.2	26.4	19.6	23.2	-7	(²)	10	131.6	11	14.5
Goldsboro*.....	14,715	317	315	21.5	21.4	22.2	20.2	2	101	38	119.9	23	7.3
White.....	7,991	154	138	19.3	17.3	21.1	15.8	16	112	16	103.9	7	4.5
Colored.....	6,724	163	177	24.2	26.3	23.6	25.4	-14	92	22	135.0	16	9.8
Greensboro.....	52,493	1,182	670	22.5	12.8	23.8	14.6	512	176	91	77.0	60	5.1
White.....	38,706	906	426	23.4	11.0	25.2	12.0	480	213	56	61.8	33	3.6
Colored.....	13,787	276	244	20.0	17.7	19.7	21.8	32	113	35	126.8	27	9.8
High Point.....	35,195	949	432	27.0	12.3	31.0	12.4	517	220	88	92.7	40	4.2
White.....	28,297	827	311	29.2	11.0	32.6	11.0	516	266	59	71.3	26	3.1
Colored.....	6,898	122	121	17.7	17.5	24.5	18.2	1	101	29	237.7	14	11.5
New Bern.....	11,998	249	271	20.8	22.6	24.7	22.8	-22	92	34	136.5	18	7.2
White.....	5,686	96	76	16.9	13.4	20.3	18.9	20	(²)	5	52.1	4	4.2
Colored.....	6,312	153	195	24.2	30.9	28.6	26.3	-42	78	29	189.5	14	9.2
Raleigh*.....	36,705	725	772	19.8	21.0	23.1	20.9	-47	94	65	89.7	59	8.1
White.....	24,321	498	494	20.5	20.3	23.6	19.7	4	101	40	80.3	26	5.2
Colored.....	12,384	227	278	18.3	22.4	22.1	23.2	-51	82	25	110.1	33	14.5
Rocky Mount.....	20,778	504	425	24.3	20.5	26.8	17.0	79	119	67	132.9	49	9.7
White.....	12,368	308	209	24.9	16.9	27.4	14.9	99	147	28	90.9	18	5.8
Colored.....	8,410	196	216	23.3	25.7	26.0	20.0	-20	91	39	199.0	31	15.8

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

63

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
NORTH CAROLINA CITIES—contd.													
Salisbury.....	16,726	389	236	23.3	14.1	25.6	14.8	153	165	32	82.3	23	5.9
White.....	12,785	314	154	24.6	12.0	27.9	11.4	160	204	22	70.1	13	4.1
Colored.....	3,941	75	82	19.0	20.8	18.2	25.6	-7	(2)	10	133.3	10	13.3
Wilmington.....	32,351	828	604	25.6	18.7	26.9	19.5	224	137	69	83.3	57	6.9
White.....	19,214	515	290	26.8	15.1	27.3	17.1	225	178	37	71.8	24	4.7
Colored.....	13,137	313	314	23.8	23.9	26.3	23.0	-1	100	32	102.2	33	10.5
Wilson.....	12,466	337	271	27.0	21.7	31.7	25.6	66	124	52	154.3	38	11.3
White.....	6,332	190	120	30.0	19.0	31.9	23.9	70	158	22	115.8	17	8.9
Colored.....	6,134	147	151	24.0	24.6	31.5	27.3	-4	97	30	204.1	21	14.3
Winston-Salem.....	74,045	1,864	981	25.2	13.2	27.7	14.3	883	190	187	100.3	116	6.2
White.....	42,025	1,177	441	28.0	10.5	30.8	11.4	736	267	81	68.8	38	3.2
Colored.....	32,020	687	540	21.5	16.9	23.6	18.2	147	127	106	154.3	78	11.4
NORTH DAKOTA CITIES													
Fargo.....	28,142	958	393	34.0	14.0	37.2	14.1	565	244	60	62.6	45	4.7
Grand Forks.....	16,890	515	235	30.5	13.9	31.7	14.6	280	219	28	54.4	21	4.1
Minot.....	15,687	548	277	34.9	17.7	33.2	16.8	271	198	40	73.0	24	4.4
OHIO CITIES													
Akron ⁶	253,301	5,653	2,371	22.3	9.4	21.8	10.0	3,282	238	362	64.0	226	4.0
Alliance.....	22,941	390	323	17.0	14.1	16.8	11.7	67	121	29	74.4	11	2.8
Ashtabula.....	23,274	440	292	18.9	12.5	20.0	13.9	148	151	33	75.0	10	2.3
Barberton.....	23,559	509	280	21.6	11.9	20.7	11.9	229	182	41	80.6	22	4.3
Bellaire.....	13,454	231	188	17.2	14.0	20.5	12.6	43	123	20	86.6	15	6.5
Bucyrus.....	10,056	132	126	13.1	12.5	15.3	12.7	6	105	9	68.2	5	3.8
Cambridge.....	14,502	279	205	19.2	14.1	21.0	15.3	74	136	21	75.3	15	5.4
Campbell.....	14,553	319	114	21.9	7.8	23.9	8.3	205	280	33	103.4	18	5.6
Canton.....	103,792	1,958	1,149	18.9	11.1	21.6	11.9	809	170	130	66.4	47	2.4
Chillicothe.....	18,162	416	268	22.9	14.8	20.7	14.9	148	155	26	62.5	12	2.9
Cincinnati.....	447,517	8,850	7,510	19.8	16.8	20.5	17.1	1,340	118	680	76.8	354	4.0
White.....	400,810	7,798	6,371	19.5	15.9	20.0	16.1	1,427	122	546	70.0	273	3.5
Colored.....	46,707	1,052	1,139	22.5	24.4	24.9	26.5	-87	92	134	127.4	81	7.7
Cleveland.....	893,612	17,504	10,896	19.6	12.2	20.3	11.8	6,608	161	1,072	61.2	709	4.1
White.....	823,774	15,981	9,447	19.4	11.5	20.1	11.1	6,534	169	927	58.0	598	3.7
Colored.....	69,838	1,523	1,449	21.8	20.7	23.0	19.7	74	105	145	95.2	111	7.3
Cleveland Heights.....	48,332	37	283	0.8	5.9	11.8	5.6	-246	13	9	243.2	---	---
Columbus.....	287,724	5,301	4,167	18.4	14.5	19.3	14.8	1,134	127	379	71.5	239	4.5
White.....	255,530	4,684	3,603	18.3	14.1	19.2	14.5	1,081	130	303	64.7	197	4.2
Colored.....	32,194	617	564	19.2	17.5	20.1	17.3	53	109	76	123.2	42	6.8
Coshocton.....	10,904	202	173	18.5	15.9	22.8	14.2	29	117	10	49.5	6	3.0
Cuyahoga Falls.....	19,093	242	130	12.7	6.8	12.6	8.6	112	186	9	37.2	6	2.5
Dayton.....	197,470	3,489	2,246	17.7	11.4	17.6	11.3	1,243	155	232	66.5	112	3.2
East Cleveland.....	38,761	70	289	1.8	7.5	2.5	5.7	-219	24	8	114.3	2	2.9
East Liverpool.....	23,188	585	364	25.2	15.7	25.6	16.4	221	161	45	76.9	24	4.1
Elyria.....	25,277	525	299	20.8	11.8	21.0	12.2	226	176	36	68.6	16	3.0
Findlay.....	19,191	361	273	18.8	14.2	19.6	17.1	88	132	22	60.9	21	5.8
Fremont.....	13,352	189	149	14.2	11.2	14.8	12.2	40	127	15	79.4	10	5.3
Hamilton.....	51,312	1,397	757	27.2	14.8	25.6	13.8	640	185	124	88.8	60	4.3
Ironton.....	16,518	326	241	19.7	14.6	20.6	14.3	85	135	41	125.8	16	4.9
Lakewood.....	68,403	542	539	7.9	7.9	9.7	7.6	3	101	27	49.8	18	3.3
Lancaster.....	17,824	451	256	25.3	14.4	22.2	14.4	195	176	24	53.2	14	3.1
Lima.....	42,216	879	644	20.8	15.3	21.5	14.3	235	136	50	56.9	29	3.3
Lorain.....	43,998	898	468	20.4	10.6	23.1	9.4	430	192	72	80.2	49	5.5
Mansfield.....	33,195	574	350	17.3	10.5	17.7	11.0	224	164	34	59.2	16	2.8
Marietta.....	14,348	256	237	17.8	16.5	18.9	13.9	19	108	22	85.9	18	7.0
Marion.....	30,850	631	395	20.5	12.8	20.6	13.2	236	160	68	107.8	23	3.6
Martins Ferry.....	14,495	328	197	22.6	13.6	23.7	16.0	131	166	20	61.0	14	4.3
Massillon.....	26,266	516	313	19.6	11.9	20.9	11.1	203	165	26	50.4	28	5.4
Middletown.....	29,602	918	321	31.0	10.8	31.3	13.0	597	286	52	56.6	39	4.2
Newark.....	30,532	620	485	20.3	15.9	19.7	14.6	135	128	56	90.3	30	4.8
New Philadelphia.....	12,248	167	120	13.6	9.8	17.6	9.1	47	139	11	65.9	11	6.6
Niles.....	16,132	244	130	15.1	8.1	15.4	7.9	114	188	23	94.3	10	4.1
Norwood.....	32,793	186	234	5.7	7.1	5.6	7.1	-48	79	13	69.9	4	2.2
Piqua.....	15,938	300	238	18.8	14.9	17.2	16.9	62	126	19	63.3	13	4.3
Portsmouth.....	42,020	958	605	22.8	14.4	24.6	14.7	353	158	108	112.7	52	5.4
Salem.....	10,599	277	198	26.1	18.7	26.3	18.2	79	140	19	68.6	9	3.2
Sandusky.....	24,494	481	322	19.6	13.1	19.4	13.8	159	149	19	39.5	25	5.2
Springfield.....	68,170	1,094	907	16.0	13.3	17.2	12.5	187	121	86	78.6	28	2.6
White.....	59,978	966	740	16.1	12.3	17.7	11.8	226	131	69	71.4	17	1.8
Colored.....	8,192	128	167	15.6	20.4	13.6	17.5	-39	77	17	132.8	11	8.6
Steubenville.....	34,996	749	542	21.4	15.5	21.8	15.3	207	138	83	110.8	43	5.7
Tiffin.....	16,277	325	246	20.0	15.1	20.0	15.2	79	132	14	43.1	14	4.3
Toledo.....	287,997	5,679	3,937	19.7	13.7	19.7	13.8	1,742	144	395	69.6	215	3.8
Warren.....	40,037	961	529	24.0	13.2	23.8	11.8	432	182	56	58.3	43	4.5
Youngstown.....	153,413	3,642	1,880	23.7	12.3	23.8	12.7	1,762	194	261	71.7	161	4.4
Zanesville.....	36,302	752	599	20.7	16.5	22.8	16.6	153	126	72	95.7	29	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
OKLAHOMA CITIES													
Ardmore.....	15,626	237	235	15.2	15.0	18.8	14.9	2	101	16	67.5	6	2.5
White.....	13,196	222	209	16.8	15.8	21.1	15.1	13	106	14	63.1	6	2.7
Colored.....	2,430	15	26	6.2	10.7	6.2	14.1	-11	(²)	2	133.3		
Bartlesville.....	14,754	326	170	22.1	11.5	22.7	11.6	156	192	19	58.3	12	3.7
Chickasha.....	13,825	297	274	21.5	19.8	22.4	17.8	23	108	41	138.0	14	4.7
White.....	12,160	266	247	21.9	20.3	24.0	18.2	19	108	36	135.3	13	4.9
Colored.....	1,665	31	27	18.6	16.2	10.6	14.9	4	(²)	5	161.3	1	3.2
Enid.....	25,679	546	402	21.3	15.7	23.3	16.5	144	136	27	49.5	21	3.8
Guthrie.....	9,742	210	234	21.6	24.0	22.1	17.4	-24	90	14	66.7	7	3.3
White.....	7,930	173	172	21.8	21.7	21.9	15.5	1	101	8	46.2	4	2.3
Colored.....	1,812	37	62	20.4	34.2	23.0	25.6	-25	(²)	6	162.2	3	8.1
McAlester.....	11,718	183	270	15.6	23.0	17.3	16.3	-87	68	11	60.1	3	1.6
White.....	9,711	173	208	17.8	21.4	20.1	16.7	-35	83	9	52.0	3	1.7
Colored.....	2,007	10	62	5.0	30.9	3.6	14.2	-52	(²)	2	200.0		
Muskogee.....	31,897	564	600	17.7	18.8	18.8	18.8	-36	94	35	62.1	23	4.1
White.....	23,998	437	397	18.2	16.5	19.7	16.9	40	110	19	43.5	13	3.0
Colored.....	7,899	127	203	16.1	25.7	16.0	24.4	-76	63	16	126.0	10	7.9
Oklahoma City.....	178,750	2,888	1,869	16.2	10.5	15.3	10.2	1,019	155	192	66.5	80	2.8
Okmulgee.....	17,149	316	238	18.4	13.9	21.6	13.7	78	133	17	53.8	23	7.3
White.....	13,135	291	142	22.2	10.8	26.1	12.4	149	205	11	37.8	18	6.2
Colored.....	4,014	25	96	6.2	23.9	6.4	18.1	-71	(²)	6	240.0	5	20.0
Sapulpa.....	10,663	245	174	23.0	16.3	28.3	17.8	71	141	30	122.4	11	4.5
White.....	9,291	223	147	24.0	15.8	29.6	16.6	76	152	23	103.1	9	4.0
Colored.....	1,372	22	27	16.0	19.7	20.0	25.7	-5	(²)	7	318.2	2	9.1
Shawnee.....	22,775	451	324	19.8	14.2	20.3	15.3	127	139	43	95.3	10	2.2
Tulsa.....	136,379	2,214	1,319	16.2	9.7	18.4	10.8	895	168	144	65.0	101	4.6
White.....	119,865	2,038	1,061	17.0	8.9	19.3	10.0	977	192	118	57.9	82	4.0
Colored.....	16,514	176	258	10.7	15.6	11.6	16.1	-82	68	26	147.7	19	10.8
OREGON CITIES													
Astoria.....	10,619	190	180	17.9	17.0	20.3	16.8	10	106	11	57.9	10	5.3
Eugene*.....	18,343	557	285	30.4	15.5	30.5	19.7	272	195	19	34.1	20	3.6
Portland.....	298,707	4,208	3,749	14.1	12.6	15.2	12.5	459	112	179	42.5	141	3.4
Salem ⁷	25,637	433	709	16.9	27.7	19.0	27.7	-276	61	18	41.6	12	2.8
PENNSYLVANIA CITIES													
Aliquippa.....	26,271	677	156	25.8	5.9	30.0	6.7	521	434	40	59.1	23	3.4
Allentown.....	91,635	1,869	1,469	20.4	16.0	20.4	15.2	400	127	165	88.3	80	4.3
Altoona.....	81,825	1,857	1,016	22.7	12.4	24.4	13.3	841	183	150	80.8	85	4.6
Ambridge.....	19,678	374	118	19.0	6.0	22.5	7.4	256	317	26	69.5	15	4.0
Beaver Falls.....	17,022	339	205	19.9	12.0	22.1	13.4	134	165	19	56.0	16	4.7
Berwick.....	12,716	265	133	20.8	10.5	25.8	10.8	132	199	15	56.6	10	3.8
Bethlehem.....	57,618	877	432	15.2	7.5	16.6	7.2	445	203	41	46.8	42	4.8
Braddock.....	19,443	576	331	29.6	17.0	30.4	18.1	245	174	49	85.1	19	3.3
Bradford.....	19,029	502	266	26.4	14.0	24.4	14.3	236	189	30	59.8	18	3.6
Bristol.....	11,835	299	153	25.3	12.9	26.3	12.4	146	195	18	60.2	9	3.0
Butler.....	23,584	393	193	16.7	8.2	16.3	9.5	200	204	21	53.4	15	3.8
Canonsburg.....	12,417	349	136	28.1	11.0	26.3	11.1	213	257	23	65.9	16	4.6
Carbondale.....	19,956	483	325	24.2	16.3	26.6	16.6	158	149	36	74.5	17	3.5
Carlisle.....	12,508	273	221	21.8	17.7	21.8	19.8	52	124	18	65.9	16	5.9
Carnegie.....	12,426	233	106	18.8	8.5	21.7	9.2	127	220	18	77.3	8	3.4
Chambersburg.....	13,742	285	218	20.7	15.9	22.7	14.7	67	131	16	56.1	11	3.9
Charleroi.....	11,279	194	81	17.2	7.2	17.9	7.7	113	(²)	10	51.5	4	2.1
Chester.....	59,080	1,258	762	21.3	12.9	20.4	13.0	496	165	107	85.1	55	4.4
White.....	49,956	1,025	571	20.5	11.4	19.1	11.6	454	180	84	82.0	39	3.8
Colored.....	9,124	233	191	25.5	20.9	27.5	21.3	42	122	23	98.7	16	6.9
Coatesville.....	14,576	213	127	14.6	8.7	13.8	7.5	86	168	10	46.9	6	2.8
White.....	12,373	165	104	13.3	8.4	12.4	7.3	61	159	9	54.5	4	2.4
Colored.....	2,203	48	23	21.8	10.4	21.7	8.3	25	(²)	1	20.8	2	4.2
Columbia.....	11,311	228	142	20.2	12.6	19.9	13.3	86	161	7	30.7	9	3.9
Connellsville.....	13,328	285	188	21.4	14.1	21.3	9.1	97	152	13	45.6	11	3.9
Dickson City.....	12,296	242	96	19.7	7.8	22.1	9.4	146	(²)	16	66.1	11	4.5
Donora.....	13,922	263	88	18.9	6.3	24.7	6.9	175	(²)	23	87.5	12	4.6
Du Bois.....	11,748	241	154	20.5	13.1	21.5	14.7	87	156	18	74.7	11	4.6
Dunmore.....	22,454	382	292	17.0	13.0	19.0	13.6	90	131	69	180.6	11	2.9
Duquesne.....	21,221	402	118	18.9	5.6	24.0	8.1	284	341	30	74.6	11	2.7
Easton.....	34,421	675	624	19.6	18.1	20.8	17.4	51	108	55	81.5	31	4.6
Erie.....	114,952	2,375	1,393	20.7	12.1	21.9	11.8	982	170	135	56.8	67	2.8
Farrell.....	14,458	283	82	19.6	5.7	20.3	6.9	201	(²)	10	35.3	13	4.6
Greensburg.....	16,400	491	307	29.9	18.7	28.7	18.0	184	160	34	69.2	33	6.7
Harrisburg.....	80,103	1,542	1,290	19.3	16.1	20.2	17.1	252	120	118	76.5	79	5.1

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

65

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
PENNSYLVANIA CITIES—contd.													
Hazleton.....	36,437	964	526	26.5	14.4	26.1	14.3	438	183	75	77.8	31	3.2
Homestead.....	20,164	471	293	23.4	14.5	23.6	14.6	178	161	39	82.8	17	3.6
Jeannette.....	15,111	336	117	22.2	7.7	23.4	7.9	219	287	16	47.6	9	2.7
Johnstown.....	67,018	2,099	1,068	31.3	15.9	31.2	15.9	1,031	197	152	72.4	99	4.7
Lancaster.....	59,452	1,355	974	22.8	16.4	24.1	16.3	381	139	94	69.4	69	5.1
Lebanon.....	25,493	560	413	22.0	16.2	21.3	13.7	147	136	45	80.4	13	2.3
McKeesport.....	54,058	1,280	709	23.7	13.1	23.9	14.6	571	181	85	66.4	81	6.3
McKees Rocks.....	18,030	332	136	18.4	7.5	18.5	7.6	196	244	23	69.3	10	3.0
Mahanoy City.....	14,843	251	137	16.9	9.2	20.6	8.7	114	183	17	67.7	2	0.8
Meadville.....	16,564	437	321	26.4	19.4	22.3	17.7	116	136	15	34.3	17	3.9
Monessen.....	20,299	479	135	23.6	6.7	26.5	6.6	344	355	28	58.5	16	3.3
Mount Carmel.....	17,930	404	164	22.5	9.1	27.1	8.4	240	246	30	74.3	10	2.5
Nanticoke.....	25,792	638	331	24.7	12.8	25.4	14.7	307	193	45	70.5	28	4.4
New Castle.....	48,399	1,162	570	24.0	11.8	24.0	12.4	592	204	70	60.2	40	3.4
New Kensington.....	16,412	428	240	26.1	14.6	26.2	16.1	188	178	31	72.4	32	7.5
Norristown*.....	35,594	905	782	25.4	22.0	24.5	23.3	123	116	65	71.8	30	3.3
North Braddock.....	16,645	314	82	18.9	4.9	19.8	7.2	232	(²)	13	41.4	21	6.7
Oil City.....	22,015	474	239	21.5	10.9	21.9	10.8	235	198	30	63.3	24	5.1
Old Forge.....	12,630	267	118	21.1	9.3	22.9	10.0	149	226	20	74.9	4	1.5
Olyphant.....	10,705	179	82	16.7	7.7	19.0	9.6	97	(²)	14	78.2	5	2.8
Philadelphia.....	1,941,655	35,098	25,320	18.1	13.0	19.1	13.9	9,778	139	2,165	61.7	1,245	3.5
White.....	1,725,833	30,171	21,564	17.5	12.5	18.5	13.3	8,607	140	1,677	55.6	944	3.1
Colored.....	215,822	4,927	3,756	22.8	17.4	24.5	19.1	1,171	131	488	99.0	301	6.1
Phoenixville.....	11,915	310	171	26.0	14.4	24.3	15.9	139	181	30	96.8	14	4.5
Pittsburgh.....	666,270	14,713	9,631	22.1	14.5	23.0	15.4	5,082	153	1,081	73.5	539	3.7
White.....	612,156	13,416	8,464	21.9	13.8	22.7	14.8	4,952	159	937	69.8	466	3.5
Colored.....	54,114	1,297	1,167	24.0	21.6	26.7	21.8	130	111	144	111.0	73	5.6
Pittston.....	18,265	438	202	24.0	11.1	28.0	12.7	236	217	43	98.2	12	2.7
Plymouth.....	16,539	318	136	19.2	8.2	19.9	11.3	182	234	19	59.7	14	4.4
Pottstown.....	19,284	421	305	21.8	15.8	23.2	15.3	116	138	32	76.0	18	4.3
Pottsville.....	24,122	590	513	24.5	21.3	25.3	19.5	77	115	54	91.5	26	4.4
Punxsutawney.....	9,342	230	170	24.6	18.2	24.2	18.3	60	135	22	95.7	11	4.8
Reading.....	110,923	1,761	1,310	15.9	11.8	15.9	12.1	451	134	135	76.7	70	4.0
Scranton.....	143,019	2,747	2,030	19.2	14.2	20.9	14.1	717	135	227	82.6	112	4.1
Shamokin.....	20,343	451	210	22.2	10.3	26.2	10.5	241	215	37	82.0	8	1.8
Sharon.....	25,727	660	378	25.7	14.7	24.2	12.6	282	175	32	48.5	25	3.8
Shenandoah.....	21,998	427	268	19.4	12.2	22.8	13.3	159	159	43	100.7	24	5.6
Steelton.....	13,338	222	125	16.6	9.4	20.0	11.1	97	178	23	103.6	7	3.2
White.....	10,796	174	100	16.1	9.3	19.4	10.8	74	174	15	86.2	4	2.3
Colored.....	2,542	48	25	18.9	9.8	22.5	12.4	23	(²)	8	166.7	3	6.3
Sunbury.....	15,634	305	211	19.5	13.5	18.8	16.2	94	145	21	68.9	11	3.6
Swissvale.....	15,654	164	120	10.5	7.7	10.9	7.7	44	137	11	67.1	6	3.7
Tamaqua.....	12,894	212	103	16.4	8.0	17.4	8.6	109	206	13	61.3	10	4.7
Uniontown.....	19,628	548	395	27.9	20.1	30.3	18.1	153	139	34	62.0	25	4.6
Warren.....	14,819	421	220	28.4	14.8	30.8	15.2	201	191	21	49.9	13	3.1
Washington.....	24,321	663	444	27.3	18.3	27.9	17.8	219	149	56	84.5	34	5.1
West Chester*.....	12,280	463	353	37.7	28.7	32.7	28.4	110	131	52	112.3	23	5.0
White.....	10,203	388	283	38.0	27.7	32.2	28.1	105	137	34	87.6	18	4.6
Colored.....	2,077	75	70	36.1	33.7	35.1	29.7	5	(²)	18	240.0	5	6.7
Wilkes-Barre.....	86,420	2,370	1,422	27.4	16.5	28.7	17.9	948	167	168	70.9	71	3.0
Wilkesburg.....	29,170	577	395	19.8	13.5	20.9	13.5	182	146	36	62.4	34	5.9
Williamsport.....	45,324	1,006	720	22.2	15.9	24.6	14.1	286	140	66	65.6	28	2.8
York.....	54,687	1,039	786	19.0	14.4	19.4	13.0	253	132	77	74.1	44	4.2
RHODE ISLAND CITIES													
Bristol town.....	11,910	176	130	14.8	10.9	15.8	9.6	46	135	15	85.2	7	4.0
Central Falls.....	25,771	527	270	20.4	10.5	22.3	10.7	257	195	38	72.1	27	5.1
Cranston ?.....	41,923	490	808	11.7	19.3	11.5	17.8	-318	61	36	73.5	10	2.0
Cumberland town.....	10,287	144	105	14.0	10.2	14.7	10.4	39	137	9	52.5	7	4.9
East Providence town.....	29,394	368	288	12.5	9.8	14.8	9.4	80	128	33	89.7	9	2.4
Newport.....	27,805	428	397	15.4	14.3	15.6	13.3	31	108	20	46.7	15	3.5
Pawtucket.....	76,205	1,168	917	15.3	12.0	17.0	11.7	251	127	112	95.9	43	3.7
Providence.....	251,855	5,628	3,626	22.3	14.4	23.7	14.0	2,002	155	371	65.9	204	3.6
Warwick town.....	22,485	253	235	11.3	10.5	12.9	9.4	18	108	22	87.0	8	3.2
West Warwick town.....	17,532	325	154	18.5	8.8	19.6	9.1	171	211	20	61.5	10	3.1
Woonsocket.....	48,945	1,029	609	21.0	12.4	23.7	10.4	420	169	86	83.6	36	3.5
SOUTH CAROLINA CITIES													
Anderson.....	14,163	521	395	36.8	27.9	48.5	35.4	126	132	50	96.0	30	5.8
White.....	10,372	434	294	41.8	28.3	58.1	37.5	140	148	45	103.7	20	4.6
Colored.....	3,791	87	101	22.9	26.6	22.4	29.5	-14	86	5	57.5	10	11.5
Charleston.....	62,681	1,706	1,410	27.2	22.5	28.2	22.6	296	121	216	126.6	198	11.6
White.....	34,280	798	468	23.3	13.7	24.2	14.4	330	171	37	46.4	23	2.9
Colored.....	28,401	908	942	32.0	33.2	33.1	32.3	-34	96	179	197.1	175	19.3

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
SOUTH CAROLINA CITIES—contd.													
Columbia*	49,853	1,001	1,193	20.1	23.9	23.9	30.3	-192	84	117	116.9	80	8.0
White.....	31,740	633	660	19.9	20.8	24.8	23.7	-27	96	63	99.5	34	5.4
Colored.....	18,113	368	533	20.3	29.4	22.3	41.6	-165	69	54	146.7	46	12.5
Florence.....	14,495	454	398	31.3	27.5	30.9	29.5	56	114	39	85.9	31	6.8
White.....	8,526	260	169	30.5	19.8	30.4	23.9	91	154	14	53.8	10	3.8
Colored.....	5,969	194	229	32.5	38.4	31.5	37.3	-35	85	25	128.9	21	10.8
Greenville.....	28,713	524	503	18.2	17.5	18.8	17.5	21	104	80	152.7	63	12.0
White.....	18,035	298	218	16.5	12.1	17.3	13.9	80	137	40	134.2	17	5.7
Colored.....	10,678	226	285	21.2	26.7	21.5	23.7	-59	79	40	177.0	46	20.4
Spartanburg.....	28,277	601	439	21.3	15.5	20.2	19.0	162	137	53	88.2	66	11.0
White.....	18,582	432	243	23.2	13.1	22.2	16.2	189	178	37	85.6	22	5.1
Colored.....	9,695	169	196	17.4	20.2	16.5	24.2	-27	86	16	94.7	44	26.0
TENNESSEE CITIES													
Chattanooga*	78,906	2,108	1,651	26.7	20.9	20.6	22.7	457	128	175	83.0	162	7.7
White.....	56,860	1,649	933	29.0	16.4	22.3	17.0	716	177	106	64.3	97	5.9
Colored.....	22,046	459	718	20.8	32.6	16.4	37.0	-259	64	69	150.3	65	14.2
Jackson.....	21,947	370	398	16.9	18.1	16.3	17.1	-28	93	38	102.7	21	5.7
White.....	14,439	270	195	18.7	13.5	16.2	13.9	75	138	19	70.4	15	5.6
Colored.....	7,508	100	203	13.3	27.0	16.4	23.4	-103	49	19	190.0	6	6.0
Johnson City*.....	24,264	423	305	17.4	12.6	19.4	15.6	118	139	47	111.1	13	3.1
White.....	21,964	397	279	18.1	12.7	20.4	15.4	118	142	43	108.3	12	3.0
Colored.....	2,300	26	26	11.3	11.3	10.0	17.6	-	(2)	4	153.8	1	3.8
Knoxville.....	103,753	2,226	1,401	21.5	13.5	22.9	14.8	825	159	179	80.4	93	4.2
White.....	87,081	2,011	1,091	23.1	12.5	24.6	13.7	920	184	150	74.6	73	3.6
Colored.....	16,672	215	310	12.9	18.6	13.8	20.4	-95	69	29	134.9	20	9.3
Memphis.....	205,454	4,437	3,878	21.6	18.9	21.3	18.6	559	114	423	95.3	262	5.9
White.....	127,113	2,889	2,012	22.7	15.8	22.1	15.5	877	144	211	73.0	118	4.1
Colored.....	78,341	1,548	1,866	19.8	23.8	20.0	23.6	-318	83	212	137.0	144	9.3
Nashville.....	152,986	3,323	2,721	21.7	17.8	22.5	18.4	602	122	326	98.1	188	5.7
White.....	110,172	2,486	1,718	22.6	15.6	23.8	15.5	768	145	224	90.1	99	4.0
Colored.....	42,814	837	1,003	19.5	23.4	19.1	25.7	-166	83	102	121.9	89	10.6
UTAH CITIES													
Ogden.....	39,725	1,156	464	29.1	11.7	29.2	11.7	692	249	71	61.4	35	3.0
Provo.....	14,446	393	215	27.2	14.9	26.6	14.1	178	183	15	38.2	9	2.3
Salt Lake City.....	138,659	3,293	1,788	23.7	12.9	24.3	12.8	1,505	184	180	54.7	91	2.8
VERMONT CITIES													
Barre.....	11,211	291	164	26.0	14.6	23.7	12.2	127	177	15	51.5	12	4.1
Burlington.....	24,641	716	442	29.1	17.9	28.1	16.4	274	162	33	46.1	15	2.1
Rutland.....	17,142	364	287	21.2	16.7	22.0	16.1	77	127	27	74.2	8	2.2
VIRGINIA CITIES													
Alexandria.....	18,912	434	308	22.9	16.3	26.0	16.2	126	141	46	106.0	16	3.7
White.....	14,265	327	228	22.9	16.0	27.7	14.6	99	143	31	94.8	10	3.1
Colored.....	4,647	107	80	23.0	17.2	20.7	21.3	27	(2)	15	140.2	6	5.6
Charlottesville.....	14,911	244	152	16.4	10.2	17.6	10.1	92	161	19	77.9	8	3.3
White.....	10,908	198	104	18.2	9.5	18.9	8.5	94	190	11	55.6	5	2.5
Colored.....	4,003	46	48	11.5	12.0	14.1	14.4	-2	(2)	8	173.9	3	6.5
Danville.....	22,195	544	398	24.5	17.9	28.0	18.4	146	137	59	108.5	36	6.6
White.....	16,664	437	273	26.2	16.4	28.6	16.9	164	160	39	89.2	24	5.5
Colored.....	5,531	107	125	19.3	22.6	26.1	22.9	-18	86	20	186.9	12	11.2
Lynchburg.....	40,222	963	657	23.9	16.3	25.3	15.8	306	147	98	101.8	45	4.7
White.....	30,685	730	409	23.8	13.3	25.4	13.7	321	178	63	86.3	30	4.1
Colored.....	9,537	233	248	24.4	26.0	24.9	22.9	-15	94	35	150.2	15	6.4
Newport News.....	34,774	644	461	18.5	13.3	20.5	11.8	183	140	51	79.2	52	8.1
White.....	21,345	380	202	17.8	9.5	19.1	7.9	178	188	19	50.0	20	5.3
Colored.....	13,429	264	259	19.7	19.3	22.6	17.9	5	102	32	121.2	32	12.1
Norfolk.....	130,874	2,293	1,969	17.5	15.0	18.1	14.3	324	116	200	87.2	136	5.9
White.....	86,089	1,491	913	17.3	10.6	17.5	10.7	578	163	76	51.0	42	2.8
Colored.....	44,785	802	1,056	17.9	23.6	19.2	21.2	-254	76	124	154.6	94	11.7
Petersburg.....	28,802	589	584	20.4	20.3	20.5	21.1	5	101	89	151.1	46	7.8
White.....	16,126	301	252	18.7	15.6	19.6	15.4	49	119	30	99.7	13	4.3
Colored.....	12,676	288	332	22.7	26.2	21.7	28.5	-44	87	59	204.9	33	11.5
Portsmouth.....	46,340	774	690	16.7	14.9	16.5	13.8	84	112	88	113.7	69	8.9
White.....	27,100	428	287	15.8	10.6	15.6	9.5	141	149	24	56.1	20	4.7
Colored.....	19,240	346	403	18.0	20.9	17.7	19.9	-57	86	64	185.0	49	14.2
Richmond.....	182,104	3,591	2,935	19.7	16.1	20.4	15.5	656	122	291	81.0	223	6.2
White.....	128,974	2,370	1,708	18.4	13.2	18.9	12.5	662	139	131	55.3	97	4.1
Colored.....	53,130	1,221	1,227	23.0	23.1	24.1	22.7	-6	100	160	131.0	126	10.3
Roanoke.....	68,030	1,568	923	23.0	13.6	25.8	13.7	645	170	135	86.1	88	5.6
White.....	55,851	1,305	689	23.4	12.3	26.0	12.2	616	189	96	73.6	58	4.4
Colored.....	12,179	263	234	21.6	19.2	24.7	20.7	29	112	39	148.3	30	11.4
Staunton*.....	11,889	229	319	19.3	26.8	14.5	29.4	-90	72	20	87.3	14	6.1
White.....	10,078	193	297	19.2	29.5	14.2	30.8	-104	65	19	98.4	9	4.7
Colored.....	1,811	36	22	19.9	12.1	16.6	22.1	14	(2)	1	27.8	5	13.9

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

67

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
WASHINGTON CITIES													
Aberdeen.....	21,256	411	239	19.3	11.2	18.6	11.9	172	172	15	36.5	14	3.4
Bellingham.....	30,440	682	340	22.4	11.2	21.9	11.7	342	201	21	30.8	13	1.9
Everett.....	30,352	613	406	20.2	13.4	22.1	13.3	207	151	28	45.7	22	3.6
Hoquiam.....	12,567	233	93	18.5	7.4	18.8	9.0	140	(²)	6	25.8	6	2.6
Seattle.....	361,931	5,166	4,013	14.3	11.1	13.9	11.1	1,153	129	237	45.9	119	2.3
White.....	347,149	4,856	3,807	14.0	11.0	19.1	15.7	1,049	128	222	45.7	118	2.4
Colored.....	14,782	310	206	21.0	13.9	24.2	12.4	104	150	15	48.4	1	0.3
Spokane.....	115,028	2,005	1,482	17.4	12.9	18.1	14.1	523	135	112	55.9	43	2.1
Tacoma.....	106,242	1,913	1,292	18.0	12.2	19.7	12.3	621	148	62	32.4	49	2.6
Vancouver.....	15,537	247	229	15.9	14.7	16.4	12.2	18	108	9	36.4	4	1.6
Walla Walla.....	15,941	359	232	22.5	14.6	19.3	14.3	127	155	20	55.7	15	4.2
Yakima.....	21,957	661	378	30.1	17.2	33.2	16.5	283	175	34	51.4	27	4.1
WEST VIRGINIA CITIES													
Bluefield.....	19,357	419	314	21.6	16.2	23.8	12.2	105	133	51	121.7	20	4.8
White.....	15,935	356	241	22.3	15.1	25.9	11.0	115	148	42	118.0	18	5.1
Colored.....	3,422	63	73	18.4	21.3	14.6	18.0	-10	(²)	9	142.9	2	3.2
Charleston.....	59,117	1,301	916	22.0	15.5	23.9	15.7	385	142	132	101.5	74	5.7
White.....	52,494	1,208	785	23.0	15.0	24.7	15.0	423	154	120	99.3	59	4.9
Colored.....	6,623	93	131	14.0	19.8	17.4	21.0	-38	71	12	129.0	15	16.1
Clarksburg.....	28,793	621	332	21.6	11.5	23.0	12.0	289	187	36	58.0	32	5.2
Fairmont*.....	22,770	476	344	20.9	15.1	23.4	15.2	132	138	48	100.8	22	4.6
Huntington*.....	74,061	1,369	895	18.5	12.1	21.4	12.6	474	153	121	88.4	74	5.4
Martinsburg.....	14,685	368	289	25.1	19.7	23.5	16.3	79	127	41	111.4	21	5.7
Morgantown.....	15,889	390	208	24.5	13.1	25.4	13.9	182	188	22	56.4	18	4.6
Moundsville.....	14,137	304	183	21.5	12.9	24.6	10.9	121	166	26	85.5	10	3.3
Parkersburg.....	24,288	508	372	20.9	15.3	20.8	15.5	136	137	34	66.9	23	4.5
Wheeling*.....	61,260	1,221	997	19.9	16.3	22.9	15.4	224	122	98	80.3	54	4.4
WISCONSIN CITIES													
Appleton.....	24,849	607	352	24.4	14.2	26.4	14.7	255	172	39	64.3	20	3.3
Ashland*.....	10,674	280	198	26.2	18.5	21.7	19.4	82	141	14	50.0	15	5.4
Beloit.....	23,441	492	277	21.0	11.8	19.1	11.2	215	178	34	69.1	17	3.5
Eau Claire*.....	25,894	780	401	30.1	15.5	27.6	16.6	379	195	44	56.4	42	5.4
Fond du Lac.....	26,227	605	396	23.1	15.1	26.9	14.0	209	153	27	44.6	23	3.8
Green Bay.....	36,946	1,132	592	30.6	16.0	31.3	16.4	540	191	49	43.3	42	3.7
Janesville.....	21,383	543	247	25.4	11.6	25.8	13.2	296	220	31	57.1	19	3.5
Kenosha.....	49,642	1,087	407	21.9	8.2	21.0	8.3	680	267	50	46.0	29	2.7
La Crosse*.....	38,941	1,109	618	28.5	15.9	29.2	17.7	491	179	42	37.9	32	2.9
Madison.....	56,620	1,506	871	26.6	15.4	26.6	16.6	635	173	71	47.1	46	3.1
Manitowoc.....	22,714	463	262	20.4	11.5	21.2	10.9	201	177	26	56.2	15	3.2
Marinette.....	13,724	253	171	18.4	12.5	22.5	12.7	82	148	15	59.3	8	3.2
Milwaukee.....	570,003	11,899	6,089	20.9	10.7	21.4	11.0	5,810	195	886	74.5	297	2.5
Oshkosh.....	39,599	874	497	22.1	12.6	22.9	12.8	377	176	41	46.9	27	3.1
Racine.....	67,012	1,566	696	23.4	10.4	21.2	10.0	870	225	81	51.7	52	3.3
Sheboygan.....	38,670	801	459	20.7	11.9	22.0	11.2	342	175	51	63.7	30	3.7
Stevens Point.....	13,458	357	166	26.5	12.3	25.7	13.4	191	215	20	56.0	16	4.5
Superior.....	36,373	660	433	18.1	11.9	17.9	11.4	227	152	45	68.2	34	5.2
Waukesha.....	16,837	404	192	24.0	11.4	23.9	10.7	212	210	18	44.6	14	3.5
Wausau.....	23,403	587	263	25.1	11.2	29.4	12.4	324	223	31	52.8	23	3.9
West Allis.....	31,539	449	186	14.2	5.9	16.6	4.7	263	241	32	71.3	15	3.3
WYOMING CITIES													
Casper.....	16,377	339	187	20.7	11.4	21.7	11.4	152	181	12	35.4	15	4.4
Cheyenne.....	17,127	467	184	27.3	10.7	24.9	11.8	283	254	34	72.8	15	3.2
ALABAMA COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Autauga.....	19,637	405	244	20.6	12.4	19.6	12.5	161	166	24	59.3	33	8.1
White.....	8,745	159	80	18.2	9.1	19.6	10.0	79	(²)	7	44.0	7	4.4
Colored.....	10,892	246	164	22.6	15.1	19.6	14.4	82	150	17	69.1	26	10.6
Baldwin.....	27,737	601	329	21.7	11.9	26.8	11.0	272	183	44	73.2	28	4.7
White.....	21,080	468	236	22.2	11.2	26.7	9.6	232	198	38	81.2	15	3.2
Colored.....	6,657	133	93	20.0	14.0	27.2	15.6	40	(²)	6	45.1	13	9.8
Barbour.....	32,399	726	446	22.4	13.8	24.5	14.1	280	163	61	84.0	50	6.9
White.....	13,685	271	164	19.8	12.0	24.2	13.1	107	165	24	88.6	19	7.0
Colored.....	18,714	455	282	24.3	15.1	24.6	14.8	173	161	37	81.3	31	6.8
Bibb.....	20,955	522	201	24.9	9.6	26.1	10.3	321	260	36	69.0	17	3.3
White.....	14,010	356	128	25.4	9.1	28.3	9.8	228	278	27	75.8	8	2.2
Colored.....	6,945	166	73	23.9	10.5	21.6	11.4	93	(²)	9	54.2	9	5.4
Blount.....	27,839	745	220	26.8	7.9	25.4	7.0	525	339	35	47.0	17	2.3
Bullock.....	20,406	512	285	25.1	14.0	24.4	14.2	227	180	44	85.9	47	9.2
White.....	4,295	93	61	21.7	14.2	18.0	14.5	32	(²)	5	53.8	6	6.5
Colored.....	16,111	419	224	26.0	13.9	26.1	14.2	195	187	39	93.1	41	9.8

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
ALABAMA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Butler.....	30, 147	645	348	21.4	11.5	22.8	11.7	297	185	47	72.9	40	6.2
White.....	15, 473	302	152	19.5	9.8	21.8	10.0	150	199	16	53.0	11	3.6
Colored.....	14, 674	343	196	23.4	13.4	23.8	13.5	147	175	31	90.4	29	8.5
Calhoun.....	33, 035	898	305	27.2	9.2	25.8	9.7	593	294	49	54.6	37	4.1
White.....	27, 594	740	230	26.8	8.3	26.5	9.0	510	322	42	56.8	28	3.8
Colored.....	5, 441	158	75	29.0	13.8	21.9	13.6	83	(²)	7	44.3	9	5.7
Chambers.....	39, 453	910	429	23.1	10.9	23.0	13.5	481	212	57	62.6	42	4.6
White.....	21, 392	495	224	23.1	10.5	22.5	10.7	271	221	29	58.6	17	3.4
Colored.....	18, 061	415	205	23.0	11.4	23.6	16.8	210	202	28	67.5	25	6.0
Cherokee.....	20, 266	605	185	29.9	9.1	25.4	7.4	420	327	47	77.7	29	4.8
Chilton.....	24, 446	530	258	21.7	10.6	21.8	10.9	272	205	35	66.0	20	3.8
White.....	20, 480	453	194	22.1	9.5	22.6	9.6	259	234	23	50.8	16	3.5
Colored.....	3, 966	77	64	19.4	16.1	18.2	17.4	13	(²)	12	155.8	4	5.2
Choctaw.....	20, 531	418	234	20.4	11.4	20.1	11.5	184	179	25	59.8	27	6.5
White.....	9, 280	198	70	21.3	7.5	21.4	8.6	128	(²)	7	35.4	8	4.0
Colored.....	11, 251	220	164	19.6	14.6	19.1	13.9	56	134	18	81.8	19	8.6
Clarke.....	26, 045	602	305	23.1	11.7	23.6	10.8	297	197	31	51.5	35	5.8
White.....	12, 400	226	116	18.2	9.4	22.5	8.9	110	195	9	39.8	12	5.3
Colored.....	13, 645	376	189	27.6	13.9	24.6	12.7	187	199	22	58.5	23	6.1
Clay.....	18, 125	415	160	22.9	8.8	22.6	10.3	255	259	13	31.3	18	4.3
White.....	15, 365	345	135	22.5	8.8	22.7	9.9	210	256	9	26.1	16	4.6
Colored.....	2, 760	70	25	25.4	9.1	22.5	12.5	45	(²)	4	57.1	2	2.9
Cleburne.....	12, 912	290	114	22.5	8.8	23.0	9.2	176	254	23	79.3	14	4.8
Coffee.....	32, 373	914	278	28.2	8.6	28.4	10.7	636	329	51	55.8	49	5.4
White.....	25, 524	739	212	29.0	8.3	29.8	10.7	527	349	38	51.4	29	3.9
Colored.....	6, 849	175	66	25.6	9.6	23.4	10.9	109	(²)	13	74.3	20	11.4
Colbert.....	30, 018	662	335	22.1	11.2	24.4	11.3	327	198	69	104.2	36	5.4
White.....	21, 340	493	186	23.1	8.7	25.0	9.4	307	265	45	91.3	17	3.4
Colored.....	8, 678	169	149	19.5	17.2	23.0	15.9	20	113	24	142.0	19	11.2
Conecuh.....	25, 368	640	265	25.2	10.4	25.7	11.2	375	242	42	65.6	31	4.8
White.....	14, 272	312	109	21.9	7.6	24.5	9.0	203	286	13	41.7	12	3.8
Colored.....	11, 096	328	156	29.6	14.1	27.2	14.0	172	210	29	88.4	19	5.8
Coosa.....	12, 635	304	120	24.1	9.5	23.5	9.7	184	253	20	65.8	9	3.0
White.....	7, 910	162	63	20.5	8.0	20.4	7.7	99	(²)	11	67.9	2	1.2
Colored.....	4, 725	142	57	30.1	12.1	28.5	13.0	85	(²)	9	63.4	7	4.9
Covington.....	41, 118	1, 024	490	24.9	11.9	24.6	11.2	534	209	66	64.5	44	4.3
White.....	33, 973	856	383	25.2	11.3	24.9	10.6	473	223	49	57.2	32	3.7
Colored.....	7, 145	168	107	23.5	15.0	23.0	13.5	61	157	17	101.2	12	7.1
Crenshaw.....	23, 609	499	256	21.1	10.8	23.1	10.1	243	195	42	84.2	33	6.6
White.....	16, 321	325	160	19.9	9.8	23.7	9.1	165	203	21	64.6	14	4.3
Colored.....	7, 288	174	96	23.9	13.2	21.9	12.2	78	(²)	21	120.7	19	10.9
Cullman.....	40, 464	1, 064	365	26.3	9.0	27.1	8.2	699	292	75	70.5	32	3.0
Dale.....	23, 140	591	284	25.5	12.3	25.8	10.5	307	208	35	59.2	28	4.7
White.....	17, 758	457	197	25.7	11.1	26.4	9.6	260	232	28	61.3	18	3.9
Colored.....	5, 382	134	87	24.9	16.2	23.8	13.3	47	(²)	7	52.2	10	7.5
Dallas.....	37, 209	963	520	25.9	14.0	24.9	13.9	443	185	88	91.4	73	7.6
White.....	5, 423	58	49	10.7	9.0	10.8	7.6	9	(²)	1	1.7	1	1.7
Colored.....	31, 786	905	471	28.5	14.8	27.2	15.0	434	192	88	97.2	72	8.0
De Kalb.....	39, 688	1, 129	284	28.4	7.2	22.7	6.5	845	398	53	46.9	28	2.5
Elmore.....	33, 826	839	396	24.8	11.7	28.0	12.9	443	212	62	73.9	48	5.7
White.....	19, 808	459	179	23.2	9.0	27.9	9.6	280	256	24	52.3	26	5.7
Colored.....	14, 018	380	217	27.1	15.5	28.2	17.5	163	175	38	100.0	22	5.8
Escambia.....	27, 560	675	290	24.5	10.5	26.2	11.2	385	233	42	62.2	30	4.4
White.....	18, 823	485	181	25.8	9.6	26.9	10.7	304	268	33	68.0	13	2.7
Colored.....	8, 737	190	109	21.7	12.5	24.7	12.3	81	174	9	47.4	17	8.9
Etowah.....	38, 674	1, 052	394	27.2	10.2	25.6	9.6	658	267	65	61.8	39	3.7
White.....	35, 150	977	348	27.8	9.9	26.5	9.5	629	281	60	61.4	34	3.5
Colored.....	3, 524	75	46	21.3	13.1	16.6	11.1	29	(²)	5	66.7	5	6.7
Fayette.....	18, 437	467	160	25.3	8.7	25.3	10.4	307	292	26	55.7	17	3.6
White.....	15, 818	396	140	25.0	8.9	25.8	9.3	256	283	22	55.6	15	3.8
Colored.....	2, 619	71	20	27.1	7.6	21.9	17.3	51	(²)	4	56.3	2	2.8
Franklin.....	25, 127	787	242	31.3	9.6	31.7	7.2	545	325	45	57.2	11	1.4
Geneva.....	30, 045	721	294	24.0	9.8	24.5	9.5	427	245	62	86.0	40	5.5
White.....	26, 111	628	243	24.1	9.3	25.2	9.3	385	258	53	84.4	29	4.6
Colored.....	3, 934	93	51	23.6	13.0	20.3	11.0	42	(²)	9	96.8	11	11.8
Greene.....	19, 627	381	300	19.4	15.3	19.3	13.9	81	127	33	86.6	19	5.0
White.....	3, 453	65	32	18.8	9.3	22.3	10.8	33	(²)	1	1.5	1	1.5
Colored.....	16, 174	316	268	19.5	16.6	18.6	14.5	48	118	33	104.4	18	5.7
Hale.....	26, 120	574	360	22.0	13.8	24.1	12.5	214	159	49	85.4	58	10.1
White.....	6, 820	124	71	18.2	10.4	17.9	8.0	53	(²)	9	72.6	4	3.2
Colored.....	19, 300	450	289	23.3	15.0	26.3	14.0	161	156	40	88.9	54	12.0
Henry.....	22, 726	620	238	27.3	10.5	25.2	8.9	382	261	34	54.8	28	4.5
White.....	11, 962	305	115	25.5	9.6	24.3	8.0	190	265	26	85.2	12	3.9
Colored.....	10, 764	315	123	29.3	11.4	26.2	9.9	192	256	8	25.4	16	5.1
See footnotes at end of table.													

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

69

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
ALABAMA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Houston.....	29,518	768	297	26.0	10.1	24.1	10.1	471	259	42	54.7	47	6.1
White.....	22,348	567	209	25.4	9.4	21.9	9.6	358	271	25	44.1	21	3.7
Colored.....	7,170	201	88	28.0	12.3	31.1	11.4	113	(²)	17	84.6	26	12.9
Jackson.....	36,806	966	339	26.2	9.2	27.2	8.5	627	285	47	48.7	26	2.7
Jefferson.....	148,160	3,608	1,751	24.4	11.8	26.7	11.8	1,857	206	296	82.0	174	4.8
White.....	91,539	2,276	832	24.9	9.1	27.9	8.7	1,444	274	144	63.3	70	3.1
Colored.....	56,621	1,332	919	23.5	16.2	24.8	16.8	413	145	152	114.1	104	7.8
Lamar.....	18,013	442	180	24.5	10.0	25.2	10.0	262	246	34	76.9	23	5.2
White.....	15,162	370	139	24.4	9.2	24.5	9.8	231	266	28	75.7	16	4.3
Colored.....	2,851	72	41	25.3	14.4	29.1	11.2	31	(²)	6	83.3	7	9.7
Lauderdale.....	29,374	770	222	26.2	7.6	25.7	7.7	548	347	52	67.5	32	4.2
White.....	24,285	651	169	26.8	7.0	26.7	6.8	482	385	40	61.4	25	3.8
Colored.....	5,089	119	53	23.4	10.4	20.7	12.0	66	(²)	12	100.8	7	5.9
Lawrence.....	26,749	745	265	27.9	9.9	27.5	9.9	480	281	45	60.4	25	3.4
White.....	19,718	588	172	29.8	8.7	29.3	8.5	416	342	37	62.9	13	2.2
Colored.....	7,031	157	93	22.3	13.2	22.4	13.9	64	(²)	8	51.0	12	7.6
Lee.....	35,825	739	489	20.6	13.6	19.6	14.3	250	151	66	89.3	56	7.6
White.....	17,185	317	209	18.4	12.2	17.0	13.9	108	152	31	97.8	16	5.0
Colored.....	18,640	422	280	22.6	15.0	21.9	14.5	142	151	35	82.9	40	9.5
Limestone.....	36,242	1,009	419	27.8	11.6	27.8	11.7	590	241	84	83.3	50	5.0
White.....	26,280	735	279	28.0	10.6	28.9	10.5	456	263	66	89.8	31	4.2
Colored.....	9,962	274	140	27.5	14.1	24.9	14.7	134	196	18	65.7	19	6.9
Lowndes.....	23,064	565	314	24.5	13.6	24.1	14.2	251	180	38	67.3	53	9.4
White.....	3,257	41	22	12.6	6.8	13.1	9.5	19	(²)	1	24.4	2	4.9
Colored.....	19,807	524	292	26.5	14.7	25.8	14.9	232	179	37	70.6	51	9.7
Macon*.....	26,844	659	493	24.5	18.4	26.5	21.1	166	134	54	81.9	48	7.3
White.....	4,722	113	87	23.9	18.4	29.1	12.5	26	(²)	7	61.9	5	4.4
Colored.....	22,122	546	406	24.7	18.4	26.0	22.9	140	134	47	86.1	43	7.9
Madison.....	63,646	1,676	882	26.3	13.9	26.6	13.5	794	190	156	93.1	67	4.0
White.....	44,502	1,191	564	26.8	12.7	27.4	11.1	627	211	116	97.4	43	3.6
Colored.....	19,144	485	318	25.3	16.6	24.7	18.9	167	153	40	82.5	24	4.9
Marengo.....	36,400	714	489	19.6	13.4	21.4	14.1	225	146	53	74.2	81	11.3
White.....	10,067	170	102	16.9	10.1	19.0	10.6	68	167	8	47.1	13	7.6
Colored.....	26,333	544	387	20.7	14.7	22.3	15.4	157	141	45	82.7	68	12.5
Marion.....	25,677	683	168	26.6	6.5	28.5	5.8	515	407	36	52.7	21	3.1
Marshall.....	39,280	1,044	358	26.6	9.1	25.5	7.4	686	292	68	65.1	34	3.3
Mobile.....	49,270	1,052	751	21.4	15.2	22.4	15.6	301	140	75	71.3	41	3.9
White.....	31,659	669	261	21.1	8.2	21.7	8.2	408	256	39	58.3	14	2.1
Colored.....	17,611	383	490	21.7	27.8	23.6	28.7	-107	78	36	94.0	27	7.0
Monroe.....	29,983	801	283	26.7	9.4	30.6	9.9	518	283	42	52.4	47	5.9
White.....	14,149	349	105	24.7	7.4	29.4	9.3	244	332	9	25.8	12	3.4
Colored.....	15,834	452	178	28.5	11.2	31.7	10.3	274	254	33	73.0	35	7.7
Montgomery.....	31,845	599	474	18.8	14.9	23.9	13.6	125	126	45	75.1	31	5.2
White.....	9,696	112	91	11.6	9.4	19.8	8.9	21	(²)	9	80.4	4	3.6
Colored.....	22,149	487	383	22.0	17.3	25.5	15.5	104	127	36	73.9	27	5.5
Morgan.....	45,738	1,111	506	24.3	11.1	22.9	11.4	605	220	80	72.0	48	4.3
White.....	37,469	933	383	24.9	10.2	24.0	11.2	550	244	65	69.7	36	3.9
Colored.....	8,269	178	123	21.5	14.9	18.1	12.7	55	145	15	84.3	12	6.7
Perry.....	26,311	611	322	23.2	12.2	26.6	9.5	289	190	41	67.1	36	5.9
White.....	7,220	131	56	18.1	7.8	22.9	6.2	75	(²)	7	53.4	2	1.5
Colored.....	19,091	480	266	25.1	13.9	27.9	10.7	214	180	34	70.8	34	7.1
Pickens.....	24,935	543	305	21.8	12.2	21.3	13.2	238	178	34	62.6	26	4.8
White.....	12,974	301	125	23.2	9.6	23.4	11.3	176	241	16	53.2	15	5.0
Colored.....	11,961	242	180	20.2	15.0	19.0	15.3	62	134	18	74.4	11	4.5
Pike.....	32,195	708	374	22.0	11.6	23.8	12.4	334	189	55	77.7	55	7.8
White.....	17,637	389	177	22.1	10.0	24.3	11.9	212	220	21	54.0	25	6.4
Colored.....	14,558	319	197	21.9	13.5	23.2	13.1	122	162	34	106.6	30	9.4
Randolph.....	26,876	617	266	23.0	9.9	22.1	8.2	351	232	47	76.2	32	5.2
White.....	20,989	502	194	23.9	9.2	23.2	7.0	308	259	34	67.7	21	4.2
Colored.....	5,887	115	72	19.5	12.2	18.0	12.6	43	(²)	13	113.0	11	9.6
Russell.....	27,382	684	364	25.0	13.3	24.6	13.3	320	188	48	70.2	55	8.0
White.....	7,719	140	85	18.1	11.0	12.6	13.2	55	(²)	14	100.0	11	7.9
Colored.....	19,663	544	279	27.7	14.2	29.2	13.3	265	195	34	62.5	44	8.1
St. Clair.....	24,427	539	255	22.1	10.4	23.7	9.0	284	211	40	74.2	22	4.1
White.....	19,623	480	193	24.5	9.8	24.6	8.9	287	249	35	72.9	17	3.5
Colored.....	4,804	59	62	12.3	12.9	20.1	9.4	-3	(²)	5	84.7	5	8.5
Shelby.....	27,540	634	314	23.0	11.4	21.0	9.3	320	202	54	85.2	30	4.7
White.....	20,563	503	190	24.5	9.2	21.8	8.0	313	265	34	67.6	16	3.2
Colored.....	6,977	131	124	18.8	17.8	18.5	13.2	7	106	20	152.7	14	10.7
Sumter.....	26,829	673	423	25.1	15.8	26.7	13.9	250	159	55	81.7	44	6.5
White.....	5,686	104	82	18.3	14.4	17.2	10.9	22	(²)	12	115.4	5	4.8
Colored.....	21,143	569	341	26.9	16.1	29.3	14.8	228	167	43	75.6	39	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
ALABAMA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Talladega.....	44,931	1,250	570	27.8	12.7	27.6	11.6	680	219	99	79.2	69	5.5
White.....	27,759	782	304	28.2	11.0	27.5	10.5	478	257	52	66.5	32	4.1
Colored.....	17,172	468	266	27.3	15.5	27.7	13.3	202	176	47	100.4	37	7.9
Tallapoosa.....	31,082	786	323	25.3	10.4	24.6	10.7	463	243	61	77.6	31	3.9
White.....	21,287	540	209	25.4	9.8	24.4	9.9	331	258	33	61.1	16	3.0
Colored.....	9,795	246	114	25.1	11.6	24.8	12.4	132	216	28	113.8	15	6.1
Tuscaloosa.....	43,398	1,001	438	23.1	10.1	24.7	11.4	563	229	68	67.9	49	4.9
White.....	28,840	686	242	23.8	8.4	25.4	8.9	444	283	46	67.1	25	3.6
Colored.....	14,558	315	196	21.6	13.5	23.4	16.3	119	161	22	69.8	24	7.6
Walker.....	58,797	1,699	553	28.9	9.4	29.3	9.8	1,146	307	108	63.6	63	3.7
White.....	50,956	1,527	460	30.0	9.0	30.7	9.0	1,067	332	96	62.9	54	3.5
Colored.....	7,841	172	93	21.9	11.9	20.3	15.1	79	(²)	12	69.8	9	5.2
Washington.....	16,212	393	181	24.2	11.2	27.0	9.9	212	217	30	76.3	24	6.1
White.....	9,468	229	98	24.2	10.4	28.7	7.7	131	(²)	16	69.9	14	6.1
Colored.....	6,744	164	83	24.3	12.3	24.5	12.9	81	(²)	14	85.4	10	6.1
Wilcox.....	25,334	692	396	27.3	15.6	28.1	14.5	296	175	47	67.9	58	8.4
White.....	5,599	93	46	16.6	8.2	21.6	11.5	47	(²)	3	32.3	4	4.3
Colored.....	19,735	599	350	30.4	17.7	30.0	15.3	249	171	44	73.5	54	9.0
Winston.....	15,506	489	102	31.5	6.6	27.5	6.9	387	479	35	71.6	16	3.3
ARIZONA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Apache.....	17,432	218	173	12.5	9.9	9.9	6.2	45	126	39	178.9	3	1.4
White.....	5,666	164	64	28.9	11.3	22.6	6.9	100	(²)	23	140.2	1	0.6
Colored.....	11,766	54	109	4.6	9.3	3.7	5.9	-55	50	16	296.3	2	3.7
Cochise.....	41,399	1,045	500	25.2	12.1	21.1	11.8	545	209	80	76.6	32	3.1
Coconino.....	13,766	351	177	25.5	12.9	25.7	13.2	174	198	35	99.7	7	2.0
White.....	9,473	302	127	31.9	13.4	32.2	13.8	175	238	25	82.8	7	2.3
Colored.....	4,293	49	50	11.4	11.6	11.3	11.8	-1	(²)	10	204.1		
Gila.....	30,626	1,018	579	33.2	18.9	33.9	15.7	439	176	160	157.2	27	2.7
Graham.....	10,357	352	150	34.0	14.5	30.0	15.4	202	235	29	82.4	6	1.7
Greenlee.....	10,288	250	103	24.3	10.0	25.6	11.7	147	243	33	132.0	5	2.0
Maricopa.....	99,427	1,611	1,015	16.2	10.2	13.9	9.4	596	159	223	138.4	54	3.4
Mohave.....	5,548	73	60	13.2	10.8	12.5	16.5	13	(²)	10	137.0	1	1.4
White.....	4,854	68	49	14.0	10.1	13.3	15.6	19	(²)	8	117.6	1	1.5
Colored.....	694	5	11	7.2	15.9	7.2	22.9	-6	(²)	2	400.0		
Navajo.....	20,827	484	291	23.2	14.0	22.5	15.5	193	166	79	163.2	6	1.2
White.....	10,697	281	99	26.3	9.3	25.4	10.4	182	(²)	28	99.6	1	0.4
Colored.....	10,130	203	192	20.0	19.0	19.5	20.9	11	106	51	251.2	5	2.5
Pima.....	22,299	209	270	9.4	12.1	9.3	7.9	-61	77	53	253.6	7	3.3
White.....	16,988	167	135	9.8	7.9	9.8	5.3	32	124	33	197.6	2	1.2
Colored.....	5,311	42	135	7.9	25.4	7.5	16.0	-93	31	20	476.2	5	11.9
Pinal.....	21,645	414	327	19.1	15.1	17.5	12.8	87	127	96	231.9	15	3.6
White.....	17,939	402	304	22.4	16.9	20.5	14.4	98	132	91	226.4	13	3.2
Colored.....	3,706	12	23	3.2	6.2	3.3	5.5	-11	(²)	5	416.7	2	16.7
Santa Cruz.....	9,904	215	93	21.7	9.4	20.8	13.3	122	(²)	18	83.7	2	0.9
White.....	8,882	204	84	23.0	9.5	22.6	13.8	120	(²)	14	68.6		
Colored.....	1,022	11	9	10.8	8.8	7.9	10.2	2	(²)	4	363.6	2	18.2
Yavapai*.....	28,143	571	482	20.3	17.1	19.7	17.7	89	118	71	124.3	20	3.5
Yuma.....	17,602	286	289	16.2	16.4	17.7	14.4	-3	99	49	171.3	18	6.3
ARKANSAS COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Arkansas.....	22,239	488	215	21.9	9.7	20.8	10.2	273	227	24	49.2	22	4.5
White.....	17,300	368	134	21.3	7.7	19.9	8.4	234	275	14	38.0	14	3.8
Colored.....	4,939	120	81	24.3	16.4	23.6	16.1	39	(²)	10	83.3	8	6.7
Ashley.....	25,022	647	264	25.9	10.6	25.9	12.3	383	245	38	58.7	50	7.7
White.....	13,244	339	121	25.6	9.1	26.0	10.2	218	280	16	47.2	20	5.9
Colored.....	11,778	308	143	26.2	12.1	25.7	14.7	165	215	22	71.4	30	9.7
Baxter.....	9,569	229	64	23.9	6.7	27.1	8.8	165	(²)	10	43.7	5	2.2
Benton.....	35,326	622	473	17.6	13.4	19.5	11.9	149	132	42	67.5	13	2.1
Boone.....	15,022	302	104	20.1	6.9	20.9	6.6	198	290	10	33.1	9	3.0
Bradley.....	17,382	376	145	21.6	8.3	23.8	8.0	231	259	19	50.5	23	6.1
White.....	11,686	280	103	24.0	8.8	25.4	8.2	177	272	14	50.0	17	6.1
Colored.....	5,696	96	42	16.9	7.4	20.5	7.5	54	(²)	5	52.1	6	6.3
Calhoun.....	9,903	246	76	24.8	7.7	25.6	8.5	170	(²)	14	56.9	6	2.4
White.....	6,819	173	51	25.4	7.5	28.3	8.6	122	(²)	10	57.8	2	1.2
Colored.....	3,084	73	25	23.7	8.1	20.0	8.4	48	(²)	4	54.8	4	5.5
Carroll.....	15,964	344	149	21.5	9.3	21.1	7.8	195	231	13	37.8	14	4.1
Chicot.....	22,580	318	267	14.1	11.8	15.2	11.2	51	119	16	50.3	23	7.2
White.....	8,269	98	64	11.9	7.7	14.4	6.5	34	(²)	5	51.0	3	3.1
Colored.....	14,311	220	203	15.4	14.2	15.7	13.9	17	108	11	50.0	20	9.1
Clark.....	24,984	466	197	18.7	7.9	19.9	9.4	269	237	17	36.5	14	3.0
White.....	17,652	345	145	19.5	8.2	21.2	7.7	200	238	12	34.8	11	3.2
Colored.....	7,332	121	52	16.5	7.1	16.8	13.4	69	(²)	5	41.3	3	2.5
Clay.....	27,277	660	255	24.2	9.3	26.3	10.9	405	259	44	66.7	10	1.5
Cleburne.....	11,470	246	108	21.4	9.4	24.1	9.3	138	228	13	52.8	4	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

71

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
ARKANSAS COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)— continued													
Cleveland.....	12,708	335	62	26.4	4.9	26.1	5.4	273	(2)	10	29.9	12	3.6
White.....	9,212	257	32	27.9	3.5	27.2	4.6	225	(2)	5	19.5	9	3.5
Colored.....	3,496	78	30	22.3	8.6	23.0	7.4	48	(2)	5	64.1	3	3.8
Columbia.....	27,346	395	165	14.4	6.0	16.8	8.3	230	239	23	58.2	17	4.3
White.....	14,623	241	83	16.5	5.7	18.8	7.3	158	(2)	12	49.8	8	3.3
Colored.....	12,723	154	82	12.1	6.4	14.5	9.4	72	(2)	11	71.4	9	5.8
Conway.....	21,996	592	272	26.9	12.4	25.3	13.0	320	218	30	50.7	30	5.1
White.....	15,967	440	161	27.6	10.1	25.7	10.7	279	273	18	40.9	18	4.1
Colored.....	6,029	152	111	25.2	18.4	24.1	19.0	41	137	12	78.9	12	7.9
Craighead.....	44,213	1,029	478	23.3	10.8	25.0	11.0	551	215	72	70.0	31	3.0
Crawford.....	22,783	443	174	19.4	7.6	23.2	9.9	269	255	12	27.1	13	2.9
Crittenden.....	38,955	693	536	17.8	13.8	19.0	13.0	157	129	82	118.3	54	7.8
White.....	8,062	125	98	15.5	12.2	18.4	12.1	27	(2)	24	192.0	7	5.6
Colored.....	30,893	568	438	18.4	14.2	19.1	13.2	130	130	58	102.1	47	8.3
Cross.....	25,200	487	230	19.3	9.1	20.9	9.1	257	212	26	53.4	27	5.5
White.....	14,428	275	106	19.1	7.3	21.5	7.4	169	259	16	58.2	10	3.6
Colored.....	10,772	212	124	19.7	11.5	20.1	11.4	88	171	10	47.2	17	8.0
Dallas.....	14,652	260	104	17.7	7.1	18.7	7.3	156	250	10	38.5	10	3.8
White.....	9,457	185	54	19.6	5.7	19.9	7.3	131	(2)	5	27.0	3	1.6
Colored.....	5,195	75	50	14.4	9.6	16.4	7.4	25	(2)	5	66.7	7	9.3
Desha.....	21,703	420	207	19.4	9.5	16.6	10.2	213	203	17	40.5	23	5.5
White.....	7,657	130	65	17.0	8.5	15.7	8.0	65	(2)	4	30.8	3	2.3
Colored.....	14,046	290	142	20.6	10.1	17.0	11.3	148	204	13	44.8	20	6.9
Drew.....	20,067	434	142	21.6	7.1	17.7	6.7	292	306	12	27.6	10	2.3
White.....	10,795	260	52	24.1	4.8	19.3	5.6	208	(2)	2	7.7	2	0.8
Colored.....	9,272	174	90	18.8	9.7	15.9	7.8	84	(2)	10	57.5	8	4.6
Faulkner.....	28,329	662	250	23.4	8.8	23.5	10.0	412	265	39	58.9	31	4.7
White.....	24,637	582	191	23.6	7.8	24.0	9.0	391	305	33	56.7	24	4.1
Colored.....	3,692	80	59	21.7	16.0	20.1	17.1	21	(2)	6	75.0	7	8.8
Franklin.....	16,026	344	154	21.5	9.6	24.3	8.2	190	223	19	55.2	10	2.9
Fulton.....	10,859	273	54	25.1	5.0	20.9	5.0	219	(2)	5	18.3	10	3.7
Garland.....	15,500	285	130	18.4	8.4	20.7	9.9	155	219	13	45.6	10	3.5
Grant.....	9,899	210	85	21.2	8.6	25.5	7.6	125	(2)	13	61.9	9	4.3
Greene.....	26,125	572	255	21.9	9.8	21.4	9.8	317	224	32	55.9	20	3.5
Hempstead.....	30,902	605	300	19.6	9.7	20.7	10.7	305	202	37	61.2	42	6.9
White.....	17,697	374	131	21.1	7.4	21.2	9.8	243	285	19	50.8	13	3.5
Colored.....	13,205	231	169	17.5	12.8	20.1	11.9	62	137	18	77.9	29	12.6
Hot Spring.....	18,081	445	183	24.6	10.1	21.9	9.3	262	243	29	65.2	18	4.0
White.....	15,788	387	158	24.5	10.0	22.1	9.1	229	245	28	72.4	8	2.1
Colored.....	2,293	58	25	25.3	10.9	20.7	10.1	33	(2)	1	17.2	10	17.2
Howard.....	1,567	339	162	19.3	9.2	22.4	9.1	177	209	14	41.3	21	6.2
White.....	13,709	250	106	18.2	7.7	21.5	8.1	144	236	12	48.0	14	5.6
Colored.....	3,858	89	56	23.1	14.5	25.6	12.3	33	(2)	2	22.5	7	7.9
Independence.....	24,205	546	205	22.6	8.5	22.7	9.9	341	266	27	49.5	20	3.7
Izard.....	12,946	312	56	24.1	4.3	22.7	5.5	256	(2)	5	16.0	6	1.9
Jackson.....	27,760	613	390	22.1	14.0	24.6	11.2	223	157	60	97.9	18	2.9
White.....	22,485	564	323	25.1	14.4	27.0	11.4	241	175	54	95.7	11	2.0
Colored.....	5,275	49	67	9.3	12.7	14.3	10.6	-18	(2)	6	122.4	7	14.3
Jefferson.....	42,662	644	332	15.1	7.8	13.0	7.7	312	194	21	32.6	52	8.1
White.....	11,697	130	67	11.1	5.7	9.9	4.4	63	(2)	9	69.2	6	4.6
Colored.....	30,965	514	265	16.6	8.6	14.4	9.3	249	194	12	23.3	46	8.9
Johnson.....	19,420	487	170	25.1	8.8	23.1	8.1	317	286	23	47.2	13	2.7
Lafayette.....	16,831	323	153	19.2	9.1	20.0	11.9	170	211	23	71.2	16	5.0
White.....	8,473	183	62	21.6	7.3	18.9	11.4	121	(2)	11	60.1	9	4.9
Colored.....	8,358	140	91	16.8	10.9	21.1	12.4	49	(2)	12	85.7	7	5.0
Lawrence.....	21,695	536	193	24.7	8.9	24.9	7.4	343	278	23	42.9	15	2.8
Lee.....	26,800	531	401	19.8	15.0	16.0	12.7	130	132	35	65.9	32	6.0
White.....	9,019	195	124	21.6	13.7	15.6	11.1	71	157	16	82.1	4	2.1
Colored.....	17,781	336	277	18.9	15.6	16.1	13.5	59	121	19	56.5	28	8.3
Lincoln.....	20,142	365	161	18.1	8.0	17.0	8.3	204	227	14	38.4	19	5.2
White.....	7,064	143	47	20.2	6.7	17.5	5.0	96	(2)	5	35.0	5	3.5
Colored.....	13,078	222	114	17.0	8.7	16.6	10.0	108	195	9	40.5	14	6.3
Little River.....	15,573	262	162	16.8	10.4	19.7	12.0	100	162	19	72.5	18	6.9
White.....	9,559	161	91	16.8	9.5	19.9	11.0	70	(2)	13	80.7	4	2.5
Colored.....	6,014	101	71	16.8	11.8	19.3	13.6	30	(2)	6	59.4	14	13.9
Logan*.....	24,238	562	272	23.2	11.2	27.1	11.9	290	207	29	51.6	12	2.1
Lonoke.....	33,733	694	380	20.6	11.3	18.8	12.3	314	183	46	66.3	41	5.9
White.....	22,762	476	229	20.9	10.1	18.7	11.4	247	208	38	79.8	16	3.4
Colored.....	10,971	218	151	19.9	13.8	18.9	14.0	67	144	8	36.7	25	11.5
Madison.....	13,450	291	84	21.6	6.2	23.1	5.9	207	(2)	7	24.1	7	2.4
Marion.....	8,970	188	27	21.0	3.0	21.7	4.7	161	(2)	3	16.0	9	4.8
Miller*.....	30,104	460	281	15.3	9.3	13.7	9.3	179	164	19	41.3	19	4.1
White.....	20,720	363	131	17.5	6.3	15.0	6.7	232	277	13	35.8	8	2.2
Colored.....	9,384	97	150	10.3	16.0	10.7	15.0	-53	65	6	61.9	11	11.3

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
ARKANSAS COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Mississippi.....	67,681	1,513	869	22.4	12.8	20.2	12.9	644	174	155	102.4	61	4.0
White.....	41,985	1,042	562	24.8	13.4	22.5	12.4	480	185	119	114.2	35	3.4
Colored.....	25,696	471	307	18.3	11.9	16.6	13.8	164	153	36	76.4	26	5.5
Monroe.....	20,722	477	278	23.0	13.4	22.0	13.0	199	172	30	62.9	30	6.3
White.....	9,092	209	113	23.0	12.4	24.1	11.5	96	185	15	71.8	9	4.3
Colored.....	11,630	268	165	23.0	14.2	20.3	14.1	103	162	15	56.0	21	7.8
Montgomery.....	10,793	236	40	21.9	3.7	23.4	4.1	196	(²)	9	38.1	12	5.1
Nevada.....	20,520	262	137	12.8	6.7	14.9	7.2	125	191	12	45.8	10	3.8
White.....	13,285	188	81	14.2	6.1	16.6	6.4	107	(²)	9	47.9	3	1.6
Colored.....	7,235	74	56	10.2	7.7	11.9	8.6	18	(²)	3	40.5	7	9.5
Newton.....	10,611	315	61	29.7	5.7	25.8	6.2	254	(²)	9	28.6	7	2.2
Ouachita.....	29,213	577	282	19.8	9.7	19.9	11.2	295	205	37	64.1	28	4.9
White.....	16,413	313	135	19.1	8.2	20.6	10.9	178	232	17	54.3	13	4.2
Colored.....	12,800	264	147	20.6	11.5	19.0	11.5	117	180	20	75.8	15	5.7
Perry.....	7,857	193	70	24.6	8.9	25.1	7.4	123	(²)	13	67.4	13	6.7
Phillips.....	40,964	583	642	14.2	15.7	16.0	16.8	-59	91	54	92.6	31	5.3
White.....	13,214	208	173	15.7	13.1	15.6	10.7	35	120	25	120.2	14	6.7
Colored.....	27,750	375	469	13.5	16.9	16.2	19.6	-94	80	29	77.3	17	4.5
Pike.....	11,836	277	85	23.4	7.2	20.8	7.6	192	(²)	13	46.9	9	3.2
Poinsett.....	29,048	590	376	20.3	12.9	20.7	11.4	214	157	79	133.9	25	4.2
White.....	24,732	500	301	20.2	12.2	20.2	10.8	199	166	69	138.0	17	3.4
Colored.....	4,316	90	75	20.9	17.4	23.3	14.7	15	(²)	10	111.1	8	8.9
Polk.....	14,971	286	132	19.1	8.8	21.9	8.1	154	217	10	35.0	4	1.4
Pope.....	26,591	646	269	24.3	10.1	23.1	9.7	377	240	33	51.1	24	3.7
Prairie.....	15,354	333	184	21.7	12.0	21.2	12.3	149	181	20	60.1	13	3.9
White.....	11,611	253	105	21.8	9.0	20.3	10.6	148	241	13	51.4	11	4.3
Colored.....	3,743	80	79	21.4	21.1	23.8	17.4	1	(²)	7	87.5	2	2.5
Pulaski.....	36,165	663	385	18.3	10.6	17.7	11.5	278	172	37	55.8	37	5.6
White.....	21,782	367	174	16.8	8.0	16.7	9.3	193	211	18	49.0	15	4.1
Colored.....	14,383	296	211	20.6	14.7	19.1	14.8	85	140	19	64.2	22	7.4
Randolph.....	16,933	288	97	17.0	5.7	21.6	7.6	191	(²)	19	66.0	14	4.9
St. Francis.....	33,026	632	439	19.1	13.3	21.4	13.2	193	144	57	90.2	42	6.6
White.....	10,710	200	114	18.7	10.6	27.1	9.8	86	175	23	115.0	10	5.0
Colored.....	22,316	432	325	19.4	14.6	18.7	14.9	107	133	34	78.7	32	7.4
Saline.....	15,743	361	141	22.9	9.0	24.7	10.7	220	256	15	41.6	16	4.4
Scott.....	11,908	242	74	20.3	6.2	23.5	7.0	168	(²)	10	41.3	6	2.5
Searcy.....	11,315	277	56	24.5	4.9	24.4	6.3	221	(²)	4	14.4	10	3.6
Sebastian.....	23,355	519	148	22.2	6.3	22.0	8.0	371	351	14	27.0	11	2.1
Sevier.....	16,505	338	170	20.5	10.3	24.0	12.0	168	199	24	71.0	13	3.8
White.....	14,710	299	138	20.3	9.4	24.4	11.6	161	217	21	70.2	9	3.0
Colored.....	1,795	39	32	21.7	17.8	20.0	15.7	7	(²)	3	76.9	4	10.3
Sharp.....	10,746	241	49	22.4	4.6	25.0	5.7	192	(²)	7	29.0	8	3.3
Stone.....	8,051	149	26	18.5	3.2	21.2	3.6	123	(²)	6	40.3	7	4.7
Union.....	53,889	945	403	17.5	7.5	19.8	8.9	542	234	58	61.4	31	3.3
White.....	36,759	753	267	20.5	7.3	23.1	8.8	486	282	46	61.1	19	2.5
Colored.....	17,130	192	136	11.2	7.9	13.0	9.1	56	141	12	62.5	12	6.3
Van Buren.....	12,088	314	98	26.0	8.1	27.7	5.9	216	(²)	10	31.8	10	3.2
Washington.....	38,978	783	428	20.1	11.0	21.8	11.4	355	183	40	51.1	24	3.1
White.....	38,000	857	369	22.6	9.7	22.7	9.9	488	232	36	42.0	25	2.9
Woodruff.....	22,599	392	214	17.3	9.5	19.7	10.2	178	183	26	66.3	16	4.1
White.....	12,454	188	103	15.1	8.3	18.0	8.2	85	183	15	79.8	8	4.3
Colored.....	10,145	204	111	20.1	10.9	21.6	12.6	93	184	11	53.9	8	3.9
Yell.....	21,631	343	134	15.9	6.2	17.8	6.2	209	256	16	46.6	19	5.5
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Alameda†*.....	71,347	624	1,086	8.7	15.2	8.9	17.0	-462	57	45	72.1	28	4.5
Alpine.....	243	2	1	8.2	4.1	4.1	4.1	1	(²)	1	500.0		
White.....	138	2	1	14.5	7.2	7.2	7.2	1	(²)	1	500.0		
Colored.....	105												
Amador.....	8,443	73	97	8.6	11.5	12.4	14.0	-24	(²)	6	82.2		
Butte.....	33,796	556	460	16.5	13.6	18.1	16.4	96	121	29	52.2	13	2.3
Calaveras.....	6,022	53	88	8.8	14.6	10.3	14.9	-35	(²)	6	113.2	2	3.8
Colusa.....	10,187	132	116	13.0	11.4	14.8	11.2	16	114	6	45.5	2	1.5
Contra Costa.....	56,889	739	437	13.0	7.7	14.3	7.7	302	169	52	70.4	21	2.8
Del Norte.....	4,595	52	63	11.3	13.7	13.0	12.7	-11	(²)			1	1.9
White.....	4,090	48	58	11.7	14.2	13.6	13.4	-10	(²)			1	2.1
Colored.....	505	4	5	7.9	9.9	7.9	7.9	-1	(²)				
Eldorado.....	8,187	91	107	11.1	13.1	10.9	15.1	-16	85	3	33.0	4	4.4
Fresno.....	90,765	1,558	1,095	17.2	12.1	16.6	11.6	463	142	147	94.4	48	3.1
Glenn.....	11,004	138	92	12.5	8.4	13.8	9.5	46	(²)	5	36.2	2	1.4
Humboldt.....	27,263	274	218	10.1	8.0	10.5	6.7	56	126	21	76.6	11	4.0
Imperial.....	59,626	1,420	688	23.8	11.5	21.1	10.6	732	206	187	131.7	51	3.6
White.....	53,539	1,264	603	23.6	11.3	21.0	10.3	661	210	174	137.7	45	3.6
Colored.....	6,087	156	85	25.6	14.0	22.5	12.8	71	(²)	13	83.3	6	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

73

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Inyo.....	6,592	88	65	13.3	9.9	17.5	13.4	23	(2)	4	45.5	4	4.5
White.....	5,800	70	59	12.1	10.2	19.0	13.7	11	(2)	4	57.1	1	1.4
Colored.....	792	18	6	22.7	7.6	6.3	11.4	12	(2)			3	16.7
Kern.....	54,847	911	582	16.6	10.6	19.4	10.4	329	157	98	107.6	30	3.3
Kings.....	25,140	477	287	19.0	11.4	20.5	11.4	190	166	55	115.3	19	4.0
Lake.....	7,037	59	87	8.4	12.4	8.4	14.1	-28	(2)	8	135.6	2	3.4
Lassen.....	12,291	282	129	22.9	10.5	21.7	11.8	153	219	20	70.9	4	1.4
Los Angeles.....	596,372	9,291	6,154	15.6	10.3	16.4	11.6	3,137	151	517	55.6	235	2.5
Madera.....	16,802	334	188	19.9	11.2	18.3	11.6	146	178	28	83.8	8	2.4
Marin.....	40,602	287	392	7.1	9.7	8.5	9.7	-105	73	10	34.8	9	3.1
Mariposa.....	3,198	19	28	5.9	8.8	7.9	11.7	-9	(2)	2	105.3	2	10.5
Mendocino.....	23,550	264	375	11.2	15.9	13.3	16.8	-111	70	31	117.4	7	2.7
Merced.....	35,857	670	390	18.7	10.9	17.5	10.8	280	172	48	71.6	14	2.1
Modoc.....	7,846	101	80	12.9	10.2	10.3	9.6	21	(2)	6	59.4	1	1.0
Mono.....	1,331	8	11	6.0	8.3	10.8	9.3	-3	(2)				
White.....	1,031	6	10	5.8	9.7	13.1	10.1	-4	(2)				
Colored.....	300	2	1	6.7	3.3	3.4	6.7	1	(2)				
Monterey.....	51,823	768	562	14.8	10.8	14.9	10.0	206	137	48	62.5	22	2.9
Napa*.....	22,734	250	606	11.0	26.7	10.6	28.2	-356	41	19	76.0	4	1.6
Nevada.....	10,615	104	206	9.8	19.4	9.9	15.7	-102	50	7	67.3	6	5.8
Orange.....	85,212	1,291	867	15.2	10.2	16.9	10.9	424	149	105	81.3	23	1.8
Placer.....	24,037	360	366	15.0	15.2	15.6	18.5	-6	98	18	50.0	13	3.6
White.....	21,438	302	335	14.1	15.6	15.0	18.8	-33	90	15	49.7	13	4.3
Colored.....	2,599	58	31	22.3	11.9	20.4	16.4	27	(2)	3	51.7		
Plumas.....	7,750	79	126	10.2	16.3	11.7	14.3	-47	63	4	50.6	2	2.5
Riverside.....	49,837	767	548	15.4	11.0	16.8	11.7	219	140	95	123.9	15	2.0
Sacramento.....	46,557	318	258	6.8	5.5	9.1	6.1	60	123	10	31.4	5	1.6
White.....	37,163	192	226	5.2	6.1	6.3	6.4	-34	85	6	31.3	4	2.1
Colored.....	9,394	126	32	13.4	3.4	20.4	4.9	94	(2)	4	31.7	1	0.8
San Benito.....	11,142	188	121	16.9	10.9	17.9	11.1	67	155	17	90.4	3	1.6
San Bernardino*.....	93,281	1,536	1,107	16.5	11.9	17.5	12.6	429	139	136	88.5	34	2.2
San Diego.....	59,184	723	589	12.2	10.0	13.7	10.4	134	123	49	67.8	14	1.9
San Joaquin*.....	53,788	758	1,134	14.1	21.1	15.2	19.4	-376	67	62	81.8	26	3.4
White.....	48,268	688	1,015	14.3	21.0	15.3	19.7	-327	68	52	75.6	25	3.6
Colored.....	5,520	70	119	12.7	21.6	14.6	17.2	-49	59	10	142.9	1	1.4
San Luis Obispo.....	29,047	408	359	14.0	12.4	15.1	12.9	49	114	29	71.1	8	2.0
San Mateo.....	74,433	694	703	9.3	9.4	10.0	9.5	-9	99	28	40.3	24	3.5
Santa Barbara.....	30,816	532	339	17.3	11.0	16.1	10.0	193	157	55	103.4	15	2.8
Santa Clara*.....	85,508	1,274	1,323	14.9	15.5	15.2	16.4	-49	96	94	73.8	41	3.2
Santa Cruz.....	22,474	284	283	12.6	12.6	15.4	12.2	1	100	24	84.5	4	1.4
Shasta.....	13,885	157	230	11.3	16.6	10.1	13.2	-73	68	16	101.9	3	1.9
Sierra.....	2,375	33	38	13.9	16.0	10.8	13.8	-5	(2)				
Siskiyou.....	24,972	419	267	16.8	10.7	18.1	11.5	152	157	19	45.3	15	3.6
Solano.....	26,167	170	173	6.5	6.6	8.1	7.4	-3	98	10	58.8	4	2.4
Sonoma.....	61,479	703	845	11.4	13.7	12.1	13.7	-142	83	38	54.1	18	2.6
Stanislaus.....	55,682	959	616	17.2	11.1	17.6	11.4	343	156	51	53.2	18	1.9
Sutter.....	14,288	82	138	5.7	9.7	9.2	10.7	-56	59	12	146.3	4	4.9
Tehama.....	13,794	223	206	16.2	14.9	15.3	11.4	17	108	21	94.2	6	2.7
Trinity.....	2,790	19	23	6.8	8.2	4.3	8.7	-4	(2)	1	52.6		
Tulare.....	76,094	1,437	751	18.9	9.9	18.9	10.2	686	191	106	73.8	28	1.9
Tuolumne.....	9,160	160	149	17.5	16.3	16.8	17.9	11	107	11	68.8	2	1.3
Ventura.....	53,055	1,181	587	22.3	11.1	21.7	14.9	594	201	114	96.5	36	3.0
Yolo.....	23,165	271	306	11.7	13.2	14.4	15.0	-35	89	20	73.8	13	4.8
Yuba.....	11,260	203	173	18.0	15.4	19.2	15.4	30	117	13	64.0	8	3.9
COLORADO COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Adams*.....	19,821	254	362	12.8	18.3	14.6	20.3	-108	70	26	102.4	13	5.1
Alamosa.....	8,350	158	134	18.9	16.0	19.2	16.5	24	118	35	221.5	4	2.5
Arapahoe.....	21,997	288	178	13.1	8.1	13.1	9.2	110	162	16	55.6	7	2.4
Archuleta.....	3,233	53	28	16.4	8.7	14.4	7.9	25	(2)	6	113.2	1	1.9
Baca.....	10,435	174	32	16.7	3.1	16.6	2.3	142	(2)	3	17.2	3	1.7
Bent*.....	9,177	160	139	17.4	15.1	16.0	17.4	21	115	17	106.3	4	2.5
Boulder.....	21,207	435	279	20.5	13.2	21.0	14.9	156	156	32	73.6	14	3.2
Chaffee*.....	8,098	169	140	20.9	17.3	20.2	21.0	29	121	24	142.0	3	1.8
Cheyenne.....	3,725	55	21	14.8	5.6	17.4	4.6	34	(2)	3	54.5	4	7.3
Clear Creek.....	2,209	23	24	10.4	10.9	13.1	12.3	-1	(2)	1	43.5		
Conejos.....	9,702	117	38	12.1	3.9	14.2	4.9	79	(2)	7	59.8	2	1.7
Costilla.....	5,723	21	8	3.7	1.4	2.8	0.7	13	(2)				
Crowley.....	5,967	114	64	19.1	10.7	20.0	12.3	50	(2)	24	210.5	11	9.6
Custer.....	2,128	35	17	16.4	8.0	15.9	10.8	18	(2)	3	85.7		
Delta.....	14,164	225	163	15.9	11.5	16.7	11.7	62	138	26	115.6	11	4.9

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
COLORADO COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Dolores.....	1,398	9	10	6.4	7.2	12.3	8.0	-1	(²)				
Douglas.....	3,500	33	25	9.4	7.1	10.0	9.7	8	(²)	3	90.9	3	9.1
Eagle.....	3,884	45	38	11.6	9.8	13.6	7.8	7	(²)	5	111.1		
Elbert.....	6,609	107	32	16.2	4.8	17.7	5.0	75	(²)	3	28.0	1	0.9
El Paso*.....	16,157	143	231	8.9	14.3	9.2	15.1	-88	62	6	42.0	2	1.4
Fremont.....	18,822	273	239	14.5	12.7	17.7	15.6	34	114	20	73.3	9	3.3
Garfield.....	9,926	177	127	17.8	12.8	20.2	13.1	50	139	13	73.4	6	3.4
Gilpin.....	1,223	11	13	9.0	10.6	10.5	10.5	-2	(²)	5	454.5	1	9.1
Grand.....	2,148	20	8	9.3	3.7	15.4	5.4	12	(²)	1	50.0		
Gunnison.....	5,533	106	62	19.2	11.2	22.0	11.4	44	(²)	9	84.9	3	2.8
Hinsdale.....	457	2	8	4.4	17.5	10.7	12.9	-6	(²)			1	50.0
Huerfano.....	17,049	355	201	20.8	11.8	22.7	13.4	154	177	42	118.3	9	2.5
Jackson.....	1,381	14	14	10.1	10.1	16.0	3.6		(²)				
Jefferson*.....	21,267	177	246	8.3	11.6	10.2	14.0	-69	72	8	45.2	6	3.4
Kiowa.....	3,784	46	19	12.2	5.0	10.3	6.9	27	(²)	5	108.7	2	4.3
Kit Carson.....	9,666	216	68	22.3	7.0	22.5	7.2	148	(²)	5	23.1	8	3.7
Lake.....	5,027	31	107	6.2	21.3	16.0	22.9	-76	29	6	193.5	3	9.7
La Plata.....	12,846	248	166	19.3	12.9	20.9	13.4	82	149	22	88.7	7	2.8
Larimer.....	32,751	594	298	18.1	9.1	18.1	12.8	296	199	36	60.6	21	3.5
Las Animas.....	24,555	596	263	24.3	10.7	26.7	12.0	333	227	66	110.7	22	3.7
Lincoln.....	7,881	122	52	15.5	6.6	17.8	6.8	70	(²)	8	65.6	4	3.3
Logan.....	19,834	456	195	23.0	9.8	25.6	9.2	261	234	51	111.8	17	3.7
Mesa.....	25,643	442	309	17.2	12.1	20.0	11.6	133	143	33	74.7	18	4.1
Mineral.....	650	17	9	26.2	13.8	19.6	12.0	8	(²)				
Moffat.....	4,881	56	42	11.5	8.6	15.3	5.5	14	(²)	9	160.7	1	1.8
Montezuma.....	7,685	175	59	22.8	7.7	22.8	11.4	116	(²)	12	68.6	6	3.4
Montrose.....	11,751	210	118	17.9	10.0	19.8	11.2	92	178	20	95.2	8	3.8
Morgan.....	18,125	475	235	26.2	13.0	26.9	11.4	240	202	45	94.7	16	3.4
Otero.....	24,260	568	311	23.4	12.8	21.0	16.0	257	183	58	102.1	19	3.3
Ouray.....	1,845	26	33	14.1	17.9	10.9	15.0	-7	(²)			1	3.8
Park.....	2,046	1	4	0.5	2.0	6.4	4.4	-3	(²)				
Phillips.....	5,775	146	54	25.3	9.4	24.5	12.0	92	(²)	7	47.9	6	4.1
Pitkin.....	1,839	22	17	12.0	9.2	14.0	16.1	5	(²)			1	4.5
Prowers.....	14,695	308	165	21.0	11.2	18.6	12.9	143	187	37	120.1	7	2.3
Pueblo*.....	15,843	447	513	28.2	32.4	29.5	36.0	-66	87	48	107.4	3	0.7
Rio Blanco.....	2,992	21	21	7.0	7.0	9.0	13.0		(²)	1	47.6	2	9.5
Rio Grande.....	9,799	170	142	17.3	14.5	23.2	16.4	28	120	31	182.4	2	1.2
Routt.....	9,322	173	106	18.6	11.4	23.2	10.2	67	163	17	98.3	8	4.6
Saguache.....	6,132	76	46	12.4	7.5	14.6	5.9	30	(²)	15	197.4	4	5.3
San Juan.....	1,917	28	39	14.6	20.3	11.1	9.5	-11	(²)	3	107.1	2	7.1
San Miguel.....	2,411	35	20	14.5	8.3	19.5	16.2	15	(²)				
Sedgwick.....	5,479	119	33	21.7	6.0	23.4	10.1	86	(²)	9	75.6	8	6.7
Summit.....	1,041	12	20	11.5	19.2	14.4	22.5	-8	(²)	2	166.7		
Teller.....	4,329	56	78	12.9	18.0	17.0	19.2	-22	(²)	8	142.9	4	7.1
Washington.....	9,709	163	67	16.8	6.9	15.7	7.2	96	(²)	14	85.9	7	4.3
Weld.....	52,178	970	395	18.6	7.6	19.9	7.2	575	246	141	145.4	38	3.9
Yuma.....	13,634	268	105	19.7	7.7	19.8	6.6	163	255	9	33.6	2	0.7
CONNECTICUT COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Fairfield.....	50,021	389	478	7.8	9.6	9.0	11.4	-89	81	16	41.1	9	2.3
Hartford.....	105,634	835	945	7.9	8.9	8.5	8.4	-110	88	111	132.9	22	2.6
Litchfield.....	56,275	652	640	11.6	11.4	12.6	11.4	12	102	47	72.1	24	3.7
Middlesex.....	26,731	208	269	7.8	10.1	8.8	9.3	-61	77	15	72.1	5	2.4
New Haven.....	61,696	467	523	7.6	8.5	9.7	7.7	-56	89	31	66.4	17	3.6
New London.....	45,362	412	604	9.1	13.3	10.3	15.5	-192	68	21	51.0	7	1.7
Tolland.....	28,553	372	318	13.0	11.1	13.6	10.5	54	117	20	53.8	9	2.4
Windbam.....	40,218	572	481	14.2	12.0	16.1	11.5	91	119	41	71.7	21	3.7
DELAWARE COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Kent.....	31,782	656	493	20.6	15.5	22.4	15.5	163	133	69	105.2	18	2.7
White.....	25,155	500	375	19.9	14.9	21.3	15.1	125	133	39	78.0	5	1.0
Colored.....	6,627	156	118	23.5	17.8	26.5	17.0	38	132	30	192.3	13	8.3
New Castle*.....	53,237	654	668	12.3	12.5	10.8	12.1	-14	98	47	71.9	23	3.5
White.....	46,890	549	511	11.7	10.9	10.1	10.8	38	107	37	67.4	19	3.5
Colored.....	6,347	105	157	16.5	24.7	16.6	21.4	-52	67	10	95.2	4	3.8
Sussex.....	45,377	813	543	17.9	12.0	19.8	12.4	270	150	70	86.1	33	4.1
White.....	37,875	590	433	15.6	11.4	18.4	12.4	157	136	43	72.9	18	3.1
Colored.....	7,502	223	110	29.7	14.7	26.5	12.4	113	203	27	121.1	15	6.7

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

75

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
FLORIDA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Alachua.....	33,897	655	480	19.3	14.2	21.6	14.2	175	136	34	51.9	54	8.2
White.....	18,759	328	227	17.5	12.1	21.1	11.5	101	144	17	51.8	13	4.0
Colored.....	15,138	327	253	21.6	16.7	22.3	17.5	74	129	17	52.0	41	12.5
Baker.....	6,226	167	93	26.8	14.9	24.5	12.7	74	(²)	9	53.9	18	10.8
White.....	4,470	125	57	28.0	12.8	22.3	10.4	68	(²)	6	48.0	9	7.2
Colored.....	1,756	42	36	23.9	20.5	30.2	18.6	6	(²)	3	71.4	9	21.4
Bay.....	12,041	264	133	21.9	11.0	24.1	11.4	131	198	21	79.5	19	7.2
White.....	8,975	192	96	21.4	10.7	23.9	10.5	96	(²)	11	57.3	12	6.3
Colored.....	3,066	72	37	23.5	12.1	24.7	14.2	35	(²)	10	138.9	7	9.7
Bradford.....	9,242	177	110	19.2	11.9	18.8	12.3	67	161	9	50.8	10	5.6
White.....	6,566	133	70	20.3	10.7	19.9	10.7	63	(²)	8	60.2	6	4.5
Colored.....	2,676	44	40	16.4	14.9	16.1	16.1	4	(²)	1	22.7	4	9.1
Brevard.....	12,934	200	160	15.5	12.4	18.4	12.4	40	125	11	55.0	12	6.0
White.....	8,839	137	84	15.5	9.5	16.0	10.3	53	(²)	4	29.2	4	2.9
Colored.....	4,095	63	76	15.4	18.6	23.7	17.1	-13	(²)	7	111.1	8	12.7
Broward.....	19,000	367	215	19.3	11.3	21.8	12.6	152	171	23	62.7	18	4.9
White.....	12,646	202	123	16.0	9.7	21.2	10.4	79	164	1	5.0	4	2.0
Colored.....	6,354	165	92	26.0	14.5	23.1	16.9	73	(²)	22	133.3	14	8.5
Calhoun.....	7,271	187	69	25.7	9.5	26.7	8.0	118	(²)	18	96.3	12	6.4
White.....	5,865	156	52	26.6	8.9	27.2	7.3	104	(²)	13	83.3	9	5.8
Colored.....	1,406	31	17	22.0	12.1	24.7	11.0	14	(²)	5	161.3	3	9.7
Charlotte.....	3,911	60	33	15.3	8.4	23.8	8.7	27	(²)	3	50.0	2	3.3
White.....	3,150	49	29	15.6	9.2	23.3	9.5	20	(²)	3	61.2	1	2.0
Colored.....	761	11	4	14.5	5.3	26.1	5.5	7	(²)			1	9.1
Citrus.....	5,495	107	67	19.5	12.2	18.1	12.3	40	(²)	11	102.8	5	4.7
White.....	3,643	61	33	16.7	9.1	17.5	10.4	28	(²)	6	98.4	1	1.6
Colored.....	1,852	46	34	24.8	18.4	19.2	15.6	12	(²)	5	108.7	4	8.7
Clay.....	6,769	104	97	15.4	14.3	16.1	15.8	7	(²)	12	115.4	7	6.7
White.....	4,979	81	60	16.3	12.1	15.3	15.1	21	(²)	7	86.4	2	2.5
Colored.....	1,790	23	37	12.8	20.7	18.1	17.6	-14	(²)	5	217.4	5	21.7
Collier.....	2,743	27	15	9.8	5.5	7.8	5.5	12	(²)	3	111.1		
White.....	1,926	23	13	11.9	6.7	9.4	5.5	10	(²)	3	130.4		
Colored.....	817	4	2	4.9	2.4	4.0	5.4	2	(²)				
Columbia.....	14,614	304	248	20.8	17.0	23.9	19.5	56	123	19	62.5	34	11.2
White.....	8,734	181	139	20.7	15.9	24.6	19.5	42	130	7	38.7	15	8.3
Colored.....	5,880	123	109	20.9	18.5	23.0	19.7	14	113	12	97.6	19	15.4
Dade.....	(¹³)	320	272	(¹³)	(¹³)	(¹³)	(¹³)	48	118	18	56.3	22	6.9
White.....	(¹³)	234	210	(¹³)	(¹³)	(¹³)	(¹³)	24	111	9	38.5	16	6.8
Colored.....	(¹³)	86	62	(¹³)	(¹³)	(¹³)	(¹³)	24	(²)	9	104.7	6	7.0
De Soto.....	7,713	185	134	24.0	17.4	26.9	16.0	51	138	16	86.5	13	7.0
White.....	6,234	153	95	24.5	15.2	27.7	14.2	58	(²)	9	58.8	6	3.9
Colored.....	1,479	32	39	21.6	26.4	23.4	24.1	-7	(²)	7	218.8	7	21.9
Dixie.....	6,090	113	103	18.6	16.9	15.2	12.6	10	110	11	97.3	7	6.2
White.....	3,289	78	67	23.7	20.4	21.9	12.5	11	(²)	9	115.4	4	5.1
Colored.....	2,801	35	36	12.5	12.9	7.1	12.6	-1	(²)	2	57.1	3	8.6
Duval.....	24,274	329	257	13.6	10.6	17.9	13.5	72	128	22	66.9	20	6.1
White.....	19,517	213	156	10.9	8.0	15.9	9.6	57	137	14	65.7	7	3.3
Colored.....	4,757	116	101	24.4	21.2	27.1	31.0	15	115	8	69.0	13	11.2
Escambia.....	21,746	373	207	17.2	9.5	18.0	10.1	166	180	30	80.4	22	5.9
White.....	17,342	310	135	17.9	7.8	17.9	9.7	175	230	21	67.7	14	4.5
Colored.....	4,404	63	72	14.3	16.3	18.0	11.7	-9	(²)	9	142.9	8	12.7
Flagler.....	2,464	45	26	18.3	10.6	12.2	11.4	19	(²)	1	22.2	2	4.4
White.....	1,602	21	11	13.1	6.9	10.7	7.5	10	(²)			1	4.8
Colored.....	862	24	15	27.8	17.4	14.9	18.3	9	(²)	1	41.7	1	4.2
Franklin.....	6,212	136	56	21.9	9.0	23.9	11.3	80	(²)	6	44.1	6	4.4
White.....	3,742	87	22	23.2	5.9	23.0	6.3	65	(²)	4	46.0	2	2.3
Colored.....	2,470	49	34	19.8	13.8	25.1	18.6	15	(²)	2	40.8	4	8.2
Gadsden*.....	29,425	691	793	23.5	26.9	24.0	27.9	-102	87	72	104.2	59	8.5
White.....	12,615	284	344	22.5	27.3	22.9	30.4	-60	83	17	59.9	12	4.2
Colored.....	16,810	407	449	24.2	26.7	24.7	26.0	-42	91	55	135.1	47	11.5
Gilechrist.....	4,107	107	43	26.1	10.5	22.4	9.1	64	(²)	7	65.4	3	2.8
White.....	3,236	101	33	31.2	10.2	25.7	9.3	68	(²)	7	69.3	2	2.0
Colored.....	871	6	10	6.9	11.5	11.5	8.3	-4	(²)			1	16.7
Glades.....	2,723	50	26	18.4	9.5	18.7	7.1	24	(²)	4	80.0	2	4.0
White.....	1,874	34	16	18.1	8.5	23.5	8.0	18	(²)	1	29.4	2	5.9
Colored.....	849	16	10	18.8	11.8	7.5	5.0	6	(²)	3	187.5		
Gulf.....	3,084	74	31	24.0	10.1	23.4	13.9	43	(²)	2	27.0	8	10.8
White.....	2,032	52	21	25.6	10.3	29.1	14.8	31	(²)	2	38.5	3	5.8
Colored.....	1,052	22	10	20.9	9.5	12.1	12.1	12	(²)			5	22.7
Hamilton.....	9,485	183	124	19.3	13.1	24.6	15.6	59	148	7	38.3	14	7.7
White.....	5,670	95	67	16.8	11.8	26.5	15.2	28	(²)	4	42.1	6	6.3
Colored.....	3,815	88	57	23.1	14.9	21.7	16.3	31	(²)	3	34.1	8	9.1

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

Area	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
FLORIDA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—CON.													
Hardee.....	10,289	204	80	19.8	7.8	23.8	10.9	124	(2)	13	63.7	10	4.9
White.....	9,305	192	67	20.6	7.2	23.0	10.5	125	(2)	12	62.5	7	3.6
Colored.....	984	12	13	12.2	13.2	30.4	14.2	—1	(2)	1	83.3	3	25.0
Hendry.....	3,308	66	43	20.0	13.0	14.4	7.2	23	(2)	4	60.6		
White.....	2,012	65	22	32.3	10.9	20.6	8.5	43	(2)	3	46.2		
Colored.....	1,296	1	21	0.8	16.2	4.3	5.1	—20	(2)	1	1,000.0		
Hernando.....	4,919	110	57	22.4	11.6	21.9	16.6	53	(2)	5	45.5	5	4.5
White.....	3,373	68	39	20.2	11.6	19.4	15.7	29	(2)	4	58.8	2	2.9
Colored.....	1,546	42	18	27.2	11.6	27.3	18.4	24	(2)	1	23.8	3	7.1
Highlands.....	8,795	197	112	22.4	12.7	26.0	13.1	85	176	9	45.7	11	5.6
White.....	6,263	150	60	24.0	9.6	26.6	11.6	90	(2)	8	53.3	6	4.0
Colored.....	2,532	47	52	18.6	20.5	24.4	16.7	—5	(2)	1	21.3	5	10.6
Hillshorough.....	49,859	737	458	14.8	9.2	19.6	10.8	279	161	36	48.8	37	5.0
White.....	42,467	610	298	14.4	7.0	19.5	8.6	312	205	22	36.1	17	2.8
Colored.....	7,392	127	160	17.2	21.6	20.5	23.3	—33	79	14	110.2	20	15.7
Holmes.....	12,918	248	113	19.2	8.7	24.2	9.2	135	219	17	68.5	16	6.5
Indian River.....	6,486	145	60	22.4	9.3	30.2	8.6	85	(2)	9	62.1	8	5.5
White.....	4,637	95	34	20.5	7.3	29.4	6.3	61	(2)	6	63.2	2	2.1
Colored.....	1,849	50	26	27.0	14.1	32.1	14.4	24	(2)	3	60.0	6	12.0
Jackson.....	31,914	739	387	23.2	12.1	27.9	14.0	352	191	43	58.2	51	6.9
White.....	19,306	425	213	22.0	11.0	27.7	12.9	212	200	21	49.4	18	4.2
Colored.....	12,608	314	174	24.9	13.8	28.1	15.5	140	180	22	70.1	33	10.5
Jefferson.....	13,489	344	227	25.5	16.8	29.3	17.2	117	152	53	154.1	22	6.4
White.....	4,266	70	47	16.4	11.0	20.1	13.2	23	(2)	10	142.9	4	5.7
Colored.....	9,223	274	180	29.7	19.5	33.5	19.0	94	152	43	156.9	18	6.6
Lafayette.....	4,358	54	25	12.4	5.7	26.0	10.3	29	(2)	2	37.0	4	7.4
White.....	3,626	48	18	13.2	5.0	27.1	10.5	30	(2)	2	41.7	3	6.3
Colored.....	732	6	7	8.2	9.6	20.4	9.5	—1	(2)			1	16.7
Lake.....	22,398	393	253	17.5	11.3	19.6	12.8	140	155	21	53.4	24	6.1
White.....	16,147	274	166	17.0	10.3	18.3	11.2	108	165	9	32.8	15	5.5
Colored.....	6,251	119	87	19.0	13.9	22.9	17.0	32	(2)	12	100.8	9	7.6
Lee.....	14,450	266	137	18.4	9.5	25.4	13.8	129	194	16	60.2	10	3.8
White.....	11,077	208	90	18.8	8.1	27.5	12.5	118	(2)	11	52.9	6	2.9
Colored.....	3,373	58	47	17.2	13.9	18.4	18.4	11	(2)	5	86.2	4	6.9
Leon.....	23,079	491	259	21.3	11.2	23.0	10.4	232	190	37	75.4	43	8.8
White.....	9,403	173	102	18.4	10.8	19.0	11.6	71	170	12	69.4	7	4.0
Colored.....	13,676	318	157	23.3	11.5	25.6	9.6	161	203	25	78.6	36	11.3
Levy.....	12,270	236	153	19.2	12.5	21.5	14.2	83	154	13	55.1	25	10.6
White.....	7,567	140	86	18.5	11.4	20.4	12.3	54	(2)	8	57.1	14	10.0
Colored.....	4,703	96	67	20.4	14.2	23.4	17.3	29	(2)	5	52.1	11	11.5
Liberty.....	4,136	121	51	29.3	12.3	21.8	8.0	70	(2)	7	57.9	8	6.6
White.....	2,655	78	35	29.4	13.2	22.1	6.7	43	(2)	7	89.7	4	5.1
Colored.....	1,481	43	16	29.0	10.8	21.1	10.2	27	(2)			4	9.3
Madison.....	15,680	332	206	24.4	13.1	25.2	15.1	176	185	24	62.8	24	6.3
White.....	7,456	152	95	20.4	12.7	23.8	14.2	57	(2)	9	59.2	7	4.6
Colored.....	8,224	230	111	28.0	13.5	26.5	15.9	119	207	15	65.2	17	7.4
Manatee.....	21,929	363	262	16.6	11.9	21.3	11.1	101	139	25	68.9	14	3.9
White.....	15,274	225	161	14.7	10.5	19.3	10.3	64	140	14	62.2	5	2.2
Colored.....	6,655	138	101	20.7	15.2	26.0	13.1	37	137	11	79.7	9	6.5
Marion.....	29,167	491	453	16.8	15.5	17.7	13.6	38	108	44	89.6	52	10.6
White.....	14,773	248	199	16.8	13.5	18.1	13.3	49	125	24	96.8	13	5.2
Colored.....	14,394	243	254	16.9	17.6	17.3	13.9	—11	96	20	82.3	39	16.0
Martin.....	4,897	90	49	18.4	10.0	19.3	12.1	41	(2)	6	66.7	6	6.7
White.....	3,014	59	29	19.6	9.6	21.3	12.9	30	(2)	3	50.8	2	3.4
Colored.....	1,883	31	20	16.5	10.6	16.0	10.9	11	(2)	3	96.8	4	12.9
Monroe.....	793		4		5.0	2.5	6.3	—4	(2)				
White.....	576		3		5.2	1.8	7.0	—3	(2)				
Colored.....	217		1		4.6	4.4	4.4	—1	(2)				
Nassau.....	9,518	172	122	18.1	12.8	20.7	12.6	50	141	10	58.1	11	6.4
White.....	5,548	94	42	16.9	7.6	19.2	8.3	52	(2)	3	31.9	7	7.4
Colored.....	3,970	78	80	19.6	20.2	22.8	18.4	—2	(2)	7	89.7	4	5.1
Okaloosa.....	9,857	200	100	20.3	10.1	21.5	8.1	100	200	7	35.0	8	4.0
White.....	8,781	181	86	20.6	9.8	22.1	7.2	95	(2)	7	38.7	7	3.9
Colored.....	1,076	19	14	17.7	13.0	17.3	14.7	5	(2)			1	5.3
Okeechobee.....	3,983	72	32	18.1	8.0	14.0	13.5	40	(2)	4	55.6	5	6.9
White.....	2,826	53	21	18.8	7.4	11.0	15.8	32	(2)	4	75.5	3	5.7
Colored.....	1,157	19	11	16.4	9.5	21.7	7.5	8	(2)			2	10.5
Orange.....	47,553	928	686	19.5	14.4	22.4	15.1	242	135	70	75.4	49	5.3
White.....	35,807	685	494	19.1	13.8	22.8	13.8	191	139	44	64.2	22	3.2
Colored.....	11,746	243	192	20.7	16.3	21.1	19.1	51	127	26	107.0	27	11.1
Osceola.....	10,443	139	190	13.3	18.2	17.2	15.8	—51	73	9	64.7	5	3.6
White.....	7,497	99	133	13.2	17.7	15.9	16.2	—34	74	6	60.6	2	2.0
Colored.....	2,946	40	57	13.6	19.3	20.7	14.9	—17	(2)	3	75.0	3	7.5
Palm Beach.....	49,234	751	512	15.3	10.4	18.9	19.8	239	147	52	69.2	46	6.1
White.....	33,295	525	296	15.8	8.9	19.3	15.0	229	177	18	34.3	22	4.2
Colored.....	15,939	226	216	14.2	13.6	17.9	30.0	10	105	34	150.4	24	10.6

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

77

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
FLORIDA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—con.													
Paseo.....	10,444	186	168	17.8	16.1	21.2	13.1	18	111	16	86.0	8	4.3
White.....	8,642	154	132	17.8	15.3	21.0	12.8	22	117	14	90.9	2	1.3
Colored.....	1,802	32	36	17.8	20.0	22.4	14.7	-4	(²)	2	62.5	6	18.8
Pinellas.....	17,492	334	220	19.1	12.6	28.7	20.5	114	152	17	50.9	10	3.0
White.....	14,907	266	182	17.8	12.2	25.4	18.3	84	146	10	37.6	5	1.9
Colored.....	2,585	68	38	26.3	14.7	55.6	39.2	30	(²)	7	102.9	5	7.4
Polk.....	69,829	1,427	732	20.4	10.5	24.6	12.2	695	195	77	54.0	77	5.4
White.....	54,295	1,112	505	20.5	9.3	25.0	10.5	607	220	48	43.2	48	4.3
Colored.....	15,534	315	227	20.3	14.6	23.4	17.9	88	139	29	92.1	29	9.2
Putnam.....	17,837	347	294	19.5	16.5	23.3	16.4	53	118	20	57.6	21	6.1
White.....	10,100	180	125	17.8	12.4	22.4	13.4	55	144	7	38.9	6	3.3
Colored.....	7,737	167	169	21.6	21.8	24.5	20.3	-2	99	13	77.8	15	9.0
St. Johns.....	18,265	314	277	17.2	15.2	13.9	15.4	37	113	20	63.7	20	6.4
White.....	11,714	215	165	18.4	14.1	11.4	14.1	50	130	8	37.2	8	3.7
Colored.....	6,551	99	112	15.1	17.1	18.2	17.6	-13	88	12	121.2	12	12.1
St. Lucie.....	6,826	130	75	19.0	11.0	20.9	9.5	55	(²)	10	76.9	7	5.4
White.....	5,023	85	46	16.9	9.2	18.7	9.6	39	(²)	4	47.1	5	5.9
Colored.....	1,803	45	29	25.0	16.1	26.9	9.3	16	(²)	6	133.3	2	4.4
Santa Rosa.....	14,052	282	123	20.1	8.8	23.7	9.4	159	229	12	42.6	10	3.5
White.....	11,797	246	76	20.9	6.4	24.3	8.2	170	(²)	6	24.4	5	2.0
Colored.....	2,255	36	47	16.0	20.8	20.7	15.5	-11	(²)	6	166.7	5	13.9
Sarasota.....	11,825	208	135	17.6	11.4	23.8	13.7	73	154	15	72.1	15	7.2
White.....	9,138	165	95	18.1	10.4	24.6	11.8	70	(²)	11	66.7	7	4.2
Colored.....	2,687	43	40	16.0	14.9	21.3	20.1	3	(²)	4	93.0	8	18.6
Seminole.....	18,168	443	243	24.4	13.4	25.0	14.0	200	182	38	85.8	24	5.4
White.....	9,981	221	115	22.1	11.5	21.5	11.1	106	192	14	63.3	8	3.6
Colored.....	8,187	222	128	27.1	15.6	29.3	17.6	94	173	24	108.1	16	7.2
Sumter.....	10,439	177	103	17.0	9.9	22.1	9.6	74	172	7	39.5	17	9.6
White.....	7,296	106	57	14.5	7.8	21.2	7.9	49	(²)	2	18.9	4	3.8
Colored.....	3,143	71	46	22.6	14.6	24.3	13.8	25	(²)	5	70.4	13	18.3
Suwannee.....	16,028	298	183	18.6	11.4	24.5	14.0	115	163	24	80.5	23	7.7
White.....	10,502	173	109	16.5	10.4	23.8	12.0	64	159	15	86.7	9	5.2
Colored.....	5,526	125	74	22.6	13.4	25.9	17.6	51	(²)	9	72.0	14	11.2
Taylor.....	12,996	164	164	12.6	12.6	12.7	10.1	-----	100	16	97.6	6	3.7
White.....	8,033	107	91	13.3	11.3	14.7	10.4	16	(²)	10	93.5	2	1.9
Colored.....	4,963	57	73	11.5	14.7	9.6	9.6	-16	(²)	6	105.3	4	7.0
Union.....	7,274	129	96	17.7	13.2	22.1	13.4	33	(²)	4	31.0	9	7.0
White.....	4,528	95	35	21.0	7.7	25.4	9.0	60	(²)	3	31.6	4	4.2
Colored.....	2,746	34	61	12.4	22.2	16.5	21.0	-27	(²)	1	29.4	5	14.7
Volusia.....	41,339	643	601	15.6	14.5	18.5	13.9	42	107	46	71.5	45	7.0
White.....	29,105	464	391	15.9	13.4	18.8	13.8	73	119	29	62.5	18	3.9
Colored.....	12,234	179	210	14.6	17.2	17.9	14.2	-31	85	17	95.0	27	15.1
Wakulla.....	5,443	96	69	17.6	12.7	24.8	14.4	27	(²)	9	93.8	7	7.3
White.....	3,182	56	39	17.6	12.3	27.4	12.1	17	(²)	5	89.3	1	1.8
Colored.....	2,261	40	30	17.7	13.3	21.1	17.6	10	(²)	4	100.0	6	15.0
Walton.....	14,397	323	181	22.4	12.6	19.1	11.7	142	178	17	52.6	16	5.0
White.....	11,693	252	131	21.6	11.2	19.0	10.5	121	192	12	47.6	12	4.8
Colored.....	2,704	71	50	26.3	18.5	19.4	16.8	21	(²)	5	70.4	4	5.6
Washington.....	12,153	293	133	24.1	10.9	23.5	7.9	160	220	17	58.0	18	6.1
White.....	9,553	203	86	21.2	9.0	22.6	6.6	117	(²)	14	69.0	15	7.4
Colored.....	2,600	90	47	34.6	18.1	26.9	12.5	43	(²)	3	33.3	3	3.3
GEORGIA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Appling.....	13,113	207	90	15.8	6.9	25.1	4.0	117	(²)	15	72.5	8	3.9
White.....	10,334	150	61	14.5	5.9	25.6	3.0	89	(²)	7	46.7	2	1.3
Colored.....	2,779	57	29	20.5	10.4	23.4	8.1	28	(²)	8	140.4	6	10.5
Atkinson.....	6,949	159	35	22.9	5.0	19.2	4.0	124	(²)	4	25.2	7	4.4
White.....	4,949	116	25	23.4	5.1	18.1	3.6	91	(²)	2	17.2	6	5.2
Colored.....	2,000	43	10	21.5	5.0	21.9	4.9	33	(²)	2	46.5	1	2.3
Bacon.....	7,010	162	75	23.1	10.7	19.0	7.8	87	(²)	12	74.1	13	8.0
White.....	5,941	132	60	22.2	10.1	20.0	6.6	72	(²)	6	45.5	8	6.1
Colored.....	1,069	30	15	28.1	14.0	13.4	14.3	15	(²)	6	200.0	5	16.7
Baker.....	7,853	160	58	20.4	7.4	18.4	5.1	102	(²)	8	50.0	10	6.3
White.....	2,997	51	20	17.0	6.7	15.9	3.4	31	(²)	2	39.2	1	2.0
Colored.....	4,856	109	38	22.4	7.8	19.9	6.1	71	(²)	6	55.0	9	8.3
Baldwin*.....	22,651	278	663	12.3	29.3	12.1	25.3	-385	42	25	89.9	15	5.4
White.....	11,893	86	306	7.2	25.7	8.6	22.4	-220	28	8	93.0	2	2.3
Colored.....	10,758	192	357	17.8	33.2	15.9	28.4	-165	54	17	88.5	13	6.8
Banks.....	9,857	265	125	26.9	12.7	23.8	9.7	140	212	13	49.1	7	2.6
White.....	8,777	246	80	28.0	9.1	24.4	9.4	166	(²)	13	52.8	7	2.8
Colored.....	1,080	19	45	17.6	41.7	20.3	12.2	-26	(²)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Barrow.....	12,458	290	129	23.3	10.4	20.0	9.8	161	225	27	93.1	12	4.1
White.....	10,317	234	98	22.7	9.5	20.5	9.8	136	(²)	22	94.0	9	3.8
Colored.....	2,141	56	31	26.2	14.5	17.9	9.8	25	(²)	5	89.3	3	5.4
Bartow.....	25,301	564	298	22.3	11.8	20.7	12.2	266	189	55	97.5	24	4.3
White.....	20,569	476	211	23.1	10.3	22.0	10.2	265	226	41	86.1	9	1.9
Colored.....	4,732	88	87	18.6	18.4	15.3	20.7	1	(²)	14	159.1	15	17.0

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
GEORGIA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—con.													
Ben Hill.....	13, 160	249	168	18. 9	12. 8	20. 5	13. 3	81	148	13	52. 2	16	6. 4
White.....	8, 629	163	101	18. 9	11. 7	17. 1	9. 6	62	161	10	61. 3	6	3. 7
Colored.....	4, 531	86	67	19. 0	14. 8	26. 9	20. 3	19	(²)	3	34. 9	10	11. 6
Berrien.....	14, 445	396	137	27. 4	9. 5	29. 2	8. 7	259	289	23	58. 1	14	3. 5
White.....	12, 139	334	105	27. 5	8. 6	31. 0	8. 4	229	318	17	50. 9	12	3. 6
Colored.....	2, 306	62	32	26. 9	13. 9	19. 6	10. 7	30	(²)	6	96. 8	2	3. 2
Bibb.....	22, 846	243	182	10. 6	8. 0	14. 0	8. 5	61	134	24	98. 8	26	10. 7
White.....	13, 088	112	81	8. 6	6. 2	10. 7	6. 1	31	(²)	11	98. 2	8	7. 1
Colored.....	9, 758	131	101	13. 4	10. 4	18. 1	11. 7	30	130	13	99. 2	18	13. 7
Bleckley.....	9, 236	224	120	24. 3	13. 0	29. 8	13. 3	104	187	24	107. 1	6	2. 7
White.....	5, 875	138	59	23. 5	10. 0	28. 6	10. 9	79	(²)	8	58. 0	3	2. 2
Colored.....	3, 361	86	61	25. 6	18. 1	31. 8	17. 5	25	(²)	16	186. 0	3	3. 5
Brantley.....	6, 806	166	72	24. 4	10. 6	28. 3	9. 9	94	(²)	12	72. 3	10	6. 0
White.....	5, 566	141	50	25. 3	9. 0	29. 0	8. 6	91	(²)	11	78. 0	8	5. 7
Colored.....	1, 240	25	22	20. 2	17. 7	25. 0	15. 9	3	(²)	1	40. 0	2	8. 0
Brooks.....	21, 564	413	228	19. 2	10. 6	22. 3	10. 4	185	181	34	82. 3	31	7. 5
White.....	10, 086	162	104	16. 1	10. 3	19. 8	10. 5	58	156	15	92. 6	10	6. 2
Colored.....	11, 478	251	124	21. 9	10. 8	24. 4	10. 3	127	202	19	75. 7	21	8. 4
Bryan.....	5, 980	132	67	22. 1	11. 2	17. 6	9. 5	65	(²)	10	75. 8	13	9. 8
White.....	3, 297	66	34	20. 0	10. 3	16. 0	7. 6	32	(²)	1	15. 2	8	12. 1
Colored.....	2, 683	66	33	24. 6	12. 3	19. 6	11. 8	33	(²)	9	136. 4	5	7. 6
Bulloch.....	26, 480	605	236	22. 8	8. 9	22. 4	10. 1	369	256	34	56. 2	36	6. 0
White.....	16, 402	384	132	23. 4	8. 0	23. 1	8. 3	252	291	19	49. 5	18	4. 7
Colored.....	10, 078	221	104	21. 9	10. 3	21. 3	13. 0	117	213	15	67. 9	18	8. 1
Burke.....	29, 341	533	360	18. 2	12. 3	17. 6	13. 7	173	148	34	63. 8	33	6. 2
White.....	6, 489	105	46	16. 2	7. 1	13. 8	8. 2	59	(²)	1	9. 5	3	2. 9
Colored.....	22, 852	428	314	18. 7	13. 7	18. 6	15. 2	114	136	33	77. 1	30	7. 0
Butts.....	9, 563	152	132	15. 9	13. 8	11. 6	12. 0	20	115	12	78. 9	10	6. 6
White.....	4, 922	69	59	14. 0	12. 0	9. 4	11. 8	10	(²)	5	72. 5	3	4. 3
Colored.....	4, 641	83	73	17. 9	15. 7	13. 8	12. 2	10	(²)	7	84. 3	7	8. 4
Calhoun.....	10, 548	225	134	21. 3	12. 7	19. 0	11. 4	91	168	22	97. 8	13	5. 8
White.....	3, 149	40	24	12. 7	7. 6	15. 2	11. 7	16	(²)	4	100. 0	2	5. 0
Colored.....	7, 399	185	110	25. 0	14. 9	20. 7	11. 3	75	168	18	97. 3	11	5. 9
Camden.....	6, 383	135	90	21. 1	14. 1	25. 4	17. 4	45	(²)	9	66. 7	12	8. 9
White.....	2, 601	58	28	22. 3	10. 8	25. 3	11. 5	30	(²)	3	51. 7	1	1. 7
Colored.....	3, 782	77	62	20. 4	16. 4	25. 6	21. 4	15	(²)	6	77. 9	11	14. 3
Campbell.....	10, 035	110	84	11. 0	8. 4	15. 1	9. 2	26	(²)	12	109. 1	5	4. 5
White.....	6, 988	62	52	8. 9	7. 4	14. 0	8. 8	10	(²)	6	96. 8	1	1. 6
Colored.....	3, 047	48	32	15. 8	10. 5	17. 4	10. 1	16	(²)	6	125. 0	4	8. 3
Candler.....	9, 007	210	100	23. 3	11. 1	22. 7	9. 4	110	210	16	76. 2	9	4. 3
White.....	5, 824	120	61	20. 6	10. 5	21. 4	8. 8	59	(²)	11	91. 7	4	3. 3
Colored.....	3, 183	90	39	28. 3	12. 3	25. 0	10. 5	51	(²)	5	55. 6	5	5. 6
Carroll.....	34, 307	674	323	19. 6	9. 4	18. 8	9. 8	351	209	64	95. 0	35	5. 2
White.....	26, 716	527	231	19. 7	8. 6	19. 5	8. 6	296	228	40	75. 9	17	3. 2
Colored.....	7, 591	147	92	19. 4	12. 1	16. 4	14. 0	55	(²)	24	163. 3	18	12. 2
Catoosa.....	9, 219	173	66	18. 8	7. 2	17. 0	8. 9	107	(²)	9	52. 0	10	5. 8
Charlton.....	4, 360	110	45	25. 2	10. 3	30. 9	18. 9	65	(²)	6	54. 5	6	5. 5
White.....	3, 314	77	22	23. 2	6. 6	32. 7	16. 5	55	(²)	4	51. 9	3	3. 9
Colored.....	1, 046	33	23	31. 5	22. 0	25. 4	26. 4	10	(²)	2	60. 6	3	9. 1
Chatham.....	19, 983	257	300	12. 9	15. 0	12. 0	13. 5	-43	86	22	85. 6	21	8. 2
White.....	9, 296	98	64	10. 5	6. 9	8. 7	6. 3	34	(²)	2	20. 4	3	3. 1
Colored.....	10, 687	159	236	14. 9	22. 1	14. 9	19. 5	-77	67	20	125. 8	18	11. 3
Chattahoochee.....	8, 629	129	40	14. 9	4. 6	16. 3	5. 9	89	(²)	4	31. 0	4	3. 1
White.....	5, 999	89	30	14. 8	5. 0	16. 8	6. 7	59	(²)	3	33. 7	4	4. 5
Colored.....	2, 630	40	10	15. 2	3. 8	15. 2	4. 3	30	(²)	1	25. 0		
Chattooga.....	15, 326	349	165	22. 8	10. 8	24. 7	11. 2	184	212	29	83. 1	14	4. 0
White.....	13, 323	306	136	23. 0	10. 2	25. 3	10. 6	170	225	23	75. 2	10	3. 3
Colored.....	2, 003	43	29	21. 5	14. 5	21. 2	14. 8	14	(²)	6	139. 5	4	9. 3
Cherokee.....	19, 898	486	153	24. 4	7. 7	25. 4	10. 1	333	318	32	65. 8	18	3. 7
Clarke.....	7, 880	107	73	13. 6	9. 3	14. 7	8. 4	34	(²)	3	28. 0	6	5. 6
White.....	4, 106	44	32	10. 7	7. 8	14. 2	5. 6	12	(²)			1	2. 3
Colored.....	3, 774	63	41	16. 7	10. 9	15. 3	11. 4	22	(²)	3	47. 6	5	7. 9
Clay.....	6, 988	155	85	22. 2	12. 2	20. 0	11. 4	70	(²)	17	109. 7	13	8. 4
White.....	2, 416	26	21	10. 8	8. 7	12. 8	7. 4	5	(²)	3	115. 4	4	15. 4
Colored.....	4, 572	129	64	28. 2	14. 0	23. 8	13. 4	65	(²)	14	108. 5	9	7. 0
Clayton.....	10, 326	181	95	17. 5	9. 2	15. 7	11. 6	86	(²)	12	66. 3	11	6. 1
White.....	6, 947	119	42	17. 1	6. 0	14. 7	9. 0	77	(²)	6	50. 4	7	5. 9
Colored.....	3, 379	62	53	18. 3	15. 7	17. 7	16. 6	9	(²)	6	96. 8	4	6. 5
Clinch.....	6, 933	121	32	17. 5	4. 6	24. 6	5. 1	89	(²)	2	16. 5	8	6. 6
White.....	3, 915	75	14	19. 2	3. 6	26. 2	4. 9	61	(²)	2	26. 7	3	4. 0
Colored.....	3, 018	46	18	15. 2	6. 0	22. 5	5. 4	28	(²)			5	10. 9
Cobb.....	35, 043	667	362	19. 0	10. 3	18. 2	12. 3	305	184	45	67. 5	35	5. 2
White.....	28, 494	537	251	18. 8	8. 8	18. 3	10. 4	286	214	29	54. 0	26	4. 8
Colored.....	6, 549	130	111	19. 9	16. 9	17. 8	20. 1	19	117	16	123. 1	9	6. 9

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

79

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of Infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
GEORGIA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Coffee.....	19,660	445	135	22.6	6.9	24.9	7.5	310	330	17	38.2	30	6.7
White.....	14,364	329	85	22.9	5.9	27.1	7.0	244	(²)	10	30.4	17	5.2
Colored.....	5,296	116	50	21.9	9.4	18.8	8.6	66	(²)	7	60.3	13	11.2
Colquitt.....	30,528	560	245	18.3	8.0	21.0	7.8	315	229	43	76.8	28	5.0
White.....	22,736	423	170	18.6	7.5	21.9	7.5	253	249	31	73.3	16	3.8
Colored.....	7,792	137	75	17.6	9.6	18.2	8.7	62	(²)	12	87.6	12	8.8
Columbia.....	9,007	179	79	19.9	8.8	19.2	12.5	100	(²)	10	55.9	7	3.9
White.....	3,273	46	20	14.1	6.1	20.6	14.3	26	(²)	2	43.5	—	—
Colored.....	5,734	133	59	23.2	10.3	18.3	11.5	74	(²)	8	60.2	7	5.3
Cook.....	11,301	237	90	21.0	8.0	21.4	8.7	147	(²)	5	21.1	13	5.5
White.....	8,209	167	61	20.3	7.4	24.1	7.1	106	(²)	4	24.0	8	4.8
Colored.....	3,092	70	29	22.6	9.4	14.1	12.9	41	(²)	1	14.3	5	7.1
Coweta.....	25,415	403	228	15.9	9.0	16.6	9.7	175	177	19	47.1	16	4.0
White.....	14,236	217	100	15.2	7.0	15.8	7.3	117	217	8	36.9	8	3.7
Colored.....	11,179	186	128	16.6	11.5	17.6	12.6	58	145	11	59.1	8	4.3
Crawford.....	7,157	189	105	26.4	14.7	22.8	12.9	84	180	12	63.5	5	2.6
White.....	3,182	64	44	20.1	13.8	21.6	12.1	20	(²)	5	78.1	—	—
Colored.....	3,975	125	61	31.4	15.3	23.6	13.6	64	(²)	7	56.0	5	4.0
Crisp.....	17,459	394	255	22.6	14.6	24.9	13.5	139	155	30	76.1	31	7.9
White.....	8,981	187	92	20.8	10.2	26.6	10.3	95	(²)	14	74.9	6	3.2
Colored.....	8,478	207	163	24.4	19.2	23.1	16.8	44	127	16	77.3	25	12.1
Dade.....	4,128	121	40	29.3	9.7	19.5	6.1	81	(²)	9	74.4	4	3.3
Dawson.....	3,554	61	30	17.2	8.4	17.4	6.1	31	(²)	4	65.6	3	4.9
Decatur.....	23,605	540	305	22.9	12.9	22.8	13.5	235	177	47	87.0	37	6.9
White.....	11,756	245	133	20.8	11.3	22.1	12.2	112	184	20	81.6	13	5.3
Colored.....	11,849	295	172	24.9	14.5	23.5	14.9	123	172	27	91.5	24	8.1
De Kalb.....	44,551	980	519	22.0	11.6	23.3	12.6	461	189	65	66.3	51	5.2
White.....	34,921	783	373	22.4	10.7	24.3	10.6	410	210	43	54.9	28	3.6
Colored.....	9,630	197	146	20.5	15.2	19.6	19.6	51	135	22	111.7	23	11.7
Dodge.....	21,668	506	216	23.4	10.0	23.8	8.6	290	234	32	63.2	36	7.1
White.....	13,595	313	139	23.0	10.2	22.5	7.9	174	225	20	63.9	13	4.2
Colored.....	8,073	193	77	23.9	9.5	25.9	9.9	116	(²)	12	62.2	23	11.9
Dooly.....	18,208	407	253	22.4	13.9	21.2	10.9	154	161	36	88.5	30	7.4
White.....	7,981	165	97	20.7	12.2	20.9	8.5	68	(²)	13	78.8	8	4.8
Colored.....	10,227	242	156	23.7	15.3	21.5	12.7	86	155	23	95.0	22	9.1
Dougherty.....	7,808	92	80	11.8	10.2	13.7	11.8	12	(²)	13	141.3	7	7.6
White.....	2,277	15	7	6.6	3.1	1.9	10.3	8	(²)	2	133.3	1	6.7
Colored.....	5,531	77	73	13.9	13.2	18.1	12.3	4	(²)	11	142.9	6	7.8
Douglas.....	9,536	201	97	21.1	10.2	21.1	9.1	104	(²)	22	109.5	7	3.5
White.....	7,215	141	67	19.5	9.3	23.0	8.1	74	(²)	12	85.1	6	4.3
Colored.....	2,321	60	30	25.9	12.9	15.1	12.1	30	(²)	10	166.7	1	1.7
Early.....	18,326	405	216	22.1	11.8	22.6	12.6	189	188	38	93.8	28	6.9
White.....	8,488	163	76	19.2	9.0	23.1	10.4	87	(²)	6	36.8	9	5.5
Colored.....	9,838	242	140	24.6	14.2	22.1	14.4	102	173	32	132.2	19	7.9
Echols.....	2,785	12	12	4.3	4.3	5.6	4.9	—	(²)	2	166.7	—	—
White.....	1,926	7	8	3.6	4.2	8.2	5.1	—1	(²)	2	285.7	—	—
Colored.....	859	5	4	5.8	4.7	—	4.6	1	(²)	—	—	—	—
Effingham.....	10,151	214	110	21.1	10.8	17.8	10.8	104	195	20	93.5	20	9.3
White.....	6,007	91	44	15.1	7.3	14.2	7.5	47	(²)	6	65.9	4	4.4
Colored.....	4,144	123	66	29.7	15.9	23.0	15.5	57	(²)	14	113.8	16	13.0
Elbert.....	18,882	348	204	18.4	10.8	16.3	11.1	144	171	26	74.7	15	4.3
White.....	11,113	185	73	16.6	6.6	15.7	10.1	112	(²)	13	70.3	6	3.2
Colored.....	7,769	163	131	21.0	16.9	17.1	12.5	32	124	13	79.8	9	5.5
Emanuel.....	24,230	486	228	20.1	9.4	21.1	9.7	258	213	37	76.1	30	6.2
White.....	14,984	293	118	19.6	7.9	20.5	8.3	175	248	15	51.2	11	3.8
Colored.....	9,246	193	110	20.9	11.9	22.2	12.0	83	175	22	114.0	19	9.8
Evans.....	7,065	130	50	18.4	7.1	22.0	7.7	80	(²)	10	76.9	11	8.5
White.....	4,468	95	20	21.3	4.5	24.1	5.9	75	(²)	3	31.6	7	7.4
Colored.....	2,597	35	30	13.5	11.6	18.2	10.8	5	(²)	7	200.0	4	11.4
Fannin.....	12,905	378	130	29.3	10.1	26.5	10.8	248	291	24	63.5	8	2.1
Fayette.....	8,866	128	60	14.4	6.8	14.2	9.6	68	(²)	10	78.1	7	5.5
White.....	5,932	84	41	14.2	6.9	15.3	11.9	43	(²)	5	59.5	3	3.6
Colored.....	2,934	44	19	15.0	6.5	12.1	5.2	25	(²)	5	113.6	4	9.1
Floyd.....	26,807	572	246	21.3	9.2	17.4	9.9	326	233	42	73.4	14	2.4
White.....	22,781	494	192	21.7	8.4	18.0	8.8	302	257	38	76.9	10	2.0
Colored.....	4,026	78	54	19.4	13.4	14.4	15.6	24	(²)	4	51.3	4	5.1
Forsyth.....	10,707	291	89	27.2	8.3	25.3	8.3	202	(²)	24	82.5	9	3.1
Franklin.....	16,199	371	180	22.9	11.1	22.4	10.4	191	206	25	67.4	11	3.0
White.....	13,396	322	140	24.0	10.5	23.2	10.3	182	230	21	65.2	8	2.5
Colored.....	2,803	49	40	17.5	14.3	18.8	11.1	9	(²)	4	81.6	3	6.1
Fulton.....	69,906	587	638	8.4	9.1	8.7	8.5	—51	92	64	109.0	14	2.4
White.....	56,636	507	402	9.0	7.1	9.2	6.2	—105	126	45	88.8	12	2.4
Colored.....	13,270	80	236	6.0	17.8	6.6	18.3	—156	34	19	237.5	2	2.5
Gilmer.....	7,422	211	69	28.4	9.3	31.9	10.2	142	(²)	16	75.8	2	0.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
GEORGIA COUNTIES (RURAL ⁵)-- continued													
Glascock.....	4,373	68	18	15.5	4.1	11.5	3.7	50	(2)	4	58.8		
White.....	3,058	49	14	16.0	4.6	14.1	4.9	35	(2)	3	61.2		
Colored.....	1,315	19	4	14.4	3.0	5.4	0.8	15	(2)	1	52.6		
Glynn.....	5,346	70	62	13.1	11.6	11.1	11.9	8	(2)	5	71.4	8	11.4
White.....	3,064	33	27	10.8	8.8	10.1	7.1	6	(2)	4	121.2	3	9.1
Colored.....	2,282	37	35	16.2	15.3	12.5	18.0	2	(2)	1	27.0	5	13.5
Gordon.....	16,911	399	160	23.6	9.5	24.1	10.1	239	249	27	67.7	10	2.5
Grady.....	19,281	410	183	21.3	9.5	22.7	12.2	227	224	32	78.0	24	5.9
White.....	12,601	252	104	20.0	8.3	21.6	11.2	148	242	14	55.6	12	4.8
Colored.....	6,680	158	79	23.7	11.8	24.7	14.2	79	(2)	18	113.9	12	7.6
Greene.....	13,082	224	174	17.1	13.3	15.8	12.6	50	129	12	53.6	12	5.4
White.....	6,118	89	71	14.5	11.6	15.7	9.9	18	(2)	2	22.5	5	5.6
Colored.....	6,964	135	103	19.4	14.8	15.8	14.8	32	131	10	74.1	7	5.2
Gwinnett.....	28,035	540	287	19.3	10.2	19.3	9.3	253	188	37	68.5	30	5.6
White.....	24,625	470	241	19.1	9.8	19.4	8.8	229	195	30	63.8	24	5.1
Colored.....	3,410	70	46	20.5	13.5	18.9	12.9	24	(2)	7	100.0	6	8.6
Habersham.....	12,600	282	105	22.4	8.3	23.1	8.1	177	269	14	49.6	3	1.1
Hall.....	30,057	732	302	24.4	10.0	23.3	12.3	430	242	59	80.6	30	4.1
White.....	26,659	658	248	24.7	9.3	23.7	11.7	410	265	51	77.5	24	3.6
Colored.....	3,398	74	54	21.8	15.9	19.7	17.3	20	(2)	8	108.1	6	8.1
Hancock.....	13,457	259	136	19.2	10.1	20.8	8.9	123	190	13	50.2	24	9.3
White.....	3,829	51	32	13.3	8.4	15.1	6.0	19	(2)	2	39.2	1	2.0
Colored.....	9,628	208	104	21.6	10.8	23.0	10.0	104	200	11	52.9	23	11.1
Haralson.....	13,350	256	98	19.2	7.3	21.4	10.1	158	(2)	16	62.5	6	2.3
White.....	11,985	225	80	18.8	6.7	22.0	8.8	145	(2)	13	57.8	5	2.2
Colored.....	1,365	31	18	22.7	13.2	16.0	20.9	13	(2)	3	96.8	1	3.2
Harris.....	11,480	212	118	18.5	10.3	14.2	12.0	94	180	14	66.0	8	3.8
White.....	3,529	26	36	7.4	10.2	13.5	12.1	-10	(2)	1	38.5	3	11.5
Colored.....	7,951	186	82	23.4	10.3	14.5	11.9	104	(2)	13	69.9	5	2.7
Hart.....	15,378	399	138	25.9	9.0	22.4	10.4	261	289	27	67.7	15	3.8
White.....	11,357	292	87	25.7	7.7	25.0	9.9	205	(2)	20	68.5	7	2.4
Colored.....	4,021	107	51	26.6	12.7	15.3	11.9	56	(2)	7	65.4	8	7.5
Heard.....	9,250	198	67	21.4	7.2	22.4	8.5	131	(2)	11	55.6	15	7.6
White.....	6,808	141	39	20.7	5.7	21.6	6.7	102	(2)	6	42.6	11	7.8
Colored.....	2,442	57	28	23.3	11.5	24.8	13.4	29	(2)	5	87.7	4	7.0
Henry.....	16,254	317	172	19.5	10.6	18.9	11.3	145	184	21	66.2	21	6.6
White.....	8,156	142	61	17.4	7.5	18.2	10.7	81	(2)	8	56.3	5	3.5
Colored.....	8,098	175	111	21.6	13.7	19.5	12.0	64	158	13	74.3	16	9.1
Houston.....	11,421	162	139	14.2	12.2	14.0	9.2	23	117	14	86.4	22	13.6
White.....	3,658	42	37	11.5	10.1	12.3	8.7	5	(2)			2	4.8
Colored.....	7,763	120	102	15.5	13.1	14.9	9.4	18	118	14	116.7	20	16.7
Irwin.....	12,233	251	112	20.5	9.2	23.5	8.2	139	224	16	63.7	21	8.4
White.....	7,603	119	52	15.7	6.8	22.7	5.8	67	(2)	5	42.0	7	5.9
Colored.....	4,630	132	60	28.5	13.0	24.7	12.0	72	(2)	11	83.3	14	10.6
Jackson.....	21,832	404	176	18.5	8.1	18.8	8.5	228	230	16	39.6	21	5.2
White.....	17,556	347	128	19.8	7.3	21.1	8.1	219	271	13	37.5	19	5.5
Colored.....	4,276	57	48	13.3	11.2	9.9	9.6	9	(2)	3	52.6	2	3.5
Jasper.....	9,163	170	112	18.6	12.2	17.3	11.9	58	152	9	52.9	19	11.2
White.....	3,458	63	36	18.2	10.4	13.4	9.7	27	(2)	1	15.9	5	7.9
Colored.....	5,705	107	76	18.8	13.3	19.6	13.1	31	(2)	8	74.8	14	13.1
Jeff Davis.....	8,059	121	52	15.0	6.5	18.0	7.6	69	(2)	3	24.8	7	5.8
White.....	6,398	99	41	15.5	6.4	20.1	7.9	58	(2)	3	30.3	6	6.1
Colored.....	1,661	22	11	13.2	6.6	10.3	6.6	11	(2)			1	4.5
Jefferson.....	20,865	360	185	17.3	8.9	16.7	11.2	175	195	26	72.2	27	7.5
White.....	8,742	126	81	14.4	9.3	16.2	11.2	45	(2)	11	87.3	9	7.1
Colored.....	12,123	234	104	19.3	8.6	17.1	11.1	130	225	15	64.1	18	7.7
Jenkins.....	13,013	275	187	21.1	14.4	27.1	13.5	88	147	17	61.8	13	4.7
White.....	5,456	106	84	19.4	15.4	28.3	13.5	22	(2)	6	56.6	5	4.7
Colored.....	7,557	169	103	22.4	13.6	26.2	13.4	66	164	11	65.1	8	4.7
Johnson.....	12,745	287	156	22.5	12.2	26.4	10.8	131	184	25	87.1	11	3.8
White.....	7,732	145	85	18.8	11.0	26.3	9.7	60	(2)	14	96.6	6	4.1
Colored.....	5,013	142	71	28.3	14.2	26.6	12.6	71	(2)	11	77.5	5	3.5
Jones.....	9,306	202	102	21.7	11.0	25.5	12.4	100	198	17	84.2	24	11.9
White.....	3,266	47	23	14.4	7.0	16.8	11.4	24	(2)	3	63.8	3	6.4
Colored.....	6,040	155	79	25.7	13.1	30.0	13.0	76	(2)	14	90.3	21	13.5
Lamar.....	9,845	193	120	19.6	12.2	20.2	12.1	73	161	18	93.3	9	4.7
White.....	5,327	81	67	15.2	12.6	14.6	8.1	14	(2)	10	123.5		
Colored.....	4,518	112	53	24.8	11.7	26.9	16.8	59	(2)	8	71.4	9	8.0
Lanier.....	5,374	68	28	12.7	5.2	10.5	5.5	40	(2)	5	73.5	5	7.4
White.....	3,210	32	11	10.0	3.4	8.9	3.2	21	(2)	3	93.8	2	6.3
Colored.....	2,164	36	17	16.6	7.9	12.6	8.5	19	(2)	2	55.6	3	8.3
Laurens.....	33,199	703	448	21.2	13.5	18.8	12.7	255	157	31	44.1	38	5.4
White.....	19,293	407	238	21.1	12.3	19.8	11.8	169	171	15	36.9	13	3.2
Colored.....	13,906	296	210	21.3	15.1	17.5	13.9	86	141	16	54.1	25	8.4

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

81

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
GEORGIA COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)— continued													
Lee.....	8,517	165	127	19.4	14.9	22.4	14.6	38	130	15	90.9	16	9.7
White.....	1,846	31	18	16.8	9.8	15.6	12.9	13	(2)	2	64.5	1	3.2
Colored.....	6,671	134	109	20.1	16.3	24.2	15.0	25	123	13	97.0	15	11.2
Liberty.....	8,179	178	127	21.8	15.5	20.6	19.4	51	140	15	84.3	16	9.0
White.....	2,625	53	15	20.2	5.7	16.7	8.0	38	(2)	2	37.7	1	1.9
Colored.....	5,554	125	112	22.5	20.2	22.4	24.7	13	112	13	104.0	15	12.0
Lincoln.....	7,986	175	29	21.9	3.6	23.7	3.2	146	(2)	4	22.9	9	5.1
White.....	3,816	77	14	20.2	3.7	23.6	2.3	63	(2)	1	13.0	3	3.9
Colored.....	4,170	98	15	23.5	3.6	23.9	4.0	83	(2)	3	30.6	6	6.1
Long.....	4,182	69	42	16.5	10.0	23.2	9.3	27	(2)	5	72.5	4	5.8
White.....	2,396	32	16	13.4	6.7	18.3	7.1	16	(2)	1	31.3	—	—
Colored.....	1,786	37	26	20.7	14.6	29.7	12.3	11	(2)	4	108.1	4	10.8
Lowndes.....	16,313	320	99	19.6	6.1	16.6	6.2	221	(2)	11	34.4	34	10.6
White.....	8,931	166	46	18.6	5.2	13.8	4.6	120	(2)	5	30.1	19	11.4
Colored.....	7,382	154	53	20.9	7.2	20.1	8.2	101	(2)	6	39.0	15	9.7
Lumpkin.....	4,951	103	43	20.8	8.7	22.9	11.4	60	(2)	7	68.0	6	5.8
McDuffie.....	9,197	180	103	19.6	11.2	16.0	10.0	77	175	22	122.2	8	4.4
White.....	4,510	73	45	16.2	10.0	16.3	8.0	28	(2)	8	109.6	6	8.2
Colored.....	4,687	107	58	22.8	12.4	15.7	11.8	49	(2)	14	130.8	2	1.9
McIntosh.....	5,716	122	104	21.3	18.2	23.7	15.6	18	117	20	163.9	18	14.8
White.....	1,839	31	20	16.9	10.9	19.1	9.5	11	(2)	4	129.0	3	9.7
Colored.....	3,877	91	84	23.5	21.7	25.8	18.4	7	(2)	16	175.8	15	16.5
Macon.....	16,657	280	183	16.8	11.0	18.0	11.9	97	153	33	117.9	18	6.4
White.....	5,460	76	50	13.9	9.2	17.4	9.7	26	(2)	8	105.3	2	2.6
Colored.....	11,197	204	133	18.2	11.9	18.3	13.0	71	153	25	122.5	16	7.8
Madison.....	15,206	361	167	23.7	11.0	22.5	11.3	194	216	27	74.8	16	4.4
White.....	12,194	284	114	23.3	9.3	24.3	10.5	170	249	17	59.9	12	4.2
Colored.....	3,012	77	53	25.6	17.6	15.4	14.5	24	(2)	10	129.9	4	5.2
Marion.....	7,015	163	87	23.2	12.4	24.3	14.4	76	(2)	13	79.8	15	9.2
White.....	3,087	70	39	22.7	12.6	23.9	14.4	31	(2)	5	71.4	7	10.0
Colored.....	3,928	93	48	23.7	12.2	24.6	14.4	45	(2)	8	86.0	8	8.6
Meriwether.....	22,710	499	264	22.0	11.6	21.1	13.0	235	189	40	80.2	24	4.8
White.....	10,737	206	88	19.2	8.2	21.2	10.9	118	(2)	14	68.0	9	4.4
Colored.....	11,973	293	176	24.5	14.7	21.0	14.8	117	166	26	88.7	15	5.1
Miller.....	9,111	222	80	24.4	8.8	25.7	9.1	142	(2)	12	54.1	15	6.8
White.....	5,983	148	52	24.7	8.7	26.1	9.7	96	(2)	8	54.1	5	3.4
Colored.....	3,128	74	28	23.7	9.0	24.8	7.8	46	(2)	4	54.1	10	13.5
Milton.....	6,722	102	45	15.2	6.7	16.8	4.2	57	(2)	15	147.1	11	10.8
Mitchell.....	23,764	621	284	26.1	12.0	24.9	10.9	337	219	55	88.6	58	9.3
White.....	11,740	279	123	23.8	10.5	22.6	7.8	156	227	21	75.3	13	4.7
Colored.....	12,024	342	161	28.4	13.4	27.1	14.0	181	212	34	99.4	45	13.2
Monroe.....	11,990	304	193	25.4	16.1	24.5	13.6	111	158	35	115.1	12	3.9
White.....	4,907	86	75	17.5	15.3	20.1	13.5	11	(2)	6	69.8	1	1.2
Colored.....	7,083	218	118	30.8	16.7	27.4	13.7	100	185	29	133.0	11	5.0
Montgomery.....	9,957	202	92	20.3	9.2	18.2	6.4	110	(2)	15	74.3	18	8.9
White.....	5,499	69	38	12.5	6.9	14.4	5.9	31	(2)	3	43.5	4	5.8
Colored.....	4,458	133	54	29.8	12.1	22.9	7.0	79	(2)	12	90.2	14	10.5
Morgan.....	13,048	220	149	16.9	11.4	17.6	12.9	71	148	19	86.4	15	6.8
White.....	5,433	90	52	16.6	9.6	19.6	11.6	38	(2)	8	88.9	3	3.3
Colored.....	7,615	130	97	17.1	12.7	16.3	13.8	33	(2)	11	84.6	12	9.2
Murray.....	9,235	219	79	23.7	8.6	25.6	7.1	140	(2)	11	50.2	10	4.6
Muscogee.....	13,596	68	44	5.0	3.2	4.0	3.4	24	(2)	4	58.8	11	16.2
White.....	7,251	24	20	3.3	2.8	2.2	2.4	4	(2)	3	125.0	—	—
Colored.....	6,345	44	24	6.9	3.8	5.9	4.6	20	(2)	1	22.7	11	25.0
Newton.....	17,612	337	249	19.1	14.1	19.8	11.0	88	135	26	77.2	20	5.9
White.....	10,586	221	139	20.9	13.1	21.2	10.4	82	159	17	76.9	11	5.0
Colored.....	7,026	116	110	16.5	15.7	17.9	12.0	6	105	9	77.6	9	7.8
Oconee.....	8,301	142	75	17.1	9.0	12.3	8.8	67	(2)	6	42.3	6	4.2
White.....	5,730	91	43	15.9	7.5	14.3	7.6	48	(2)	3	33.0	3	3.3
Colored.....	2,571	51	32	19.8	12.4	8.2	11.4	19	(2)	3	58.8	3	5.9
Oglethorpe.....	13,466	312	146	23.2	10.8	20.4	11.9	166	214	17	54.5	18	5.8
White.....	6,671	148	71	22.2	10.6	21.2	11.5	77	(2)	8	54.1	4	2.7
Colored.....	6,795	164	75	24.1	11.0	19.6	12.3	89	(2)	9	54.9	14	8.5
Paulding.....	12,452	308	116	24.7	9.3	18.8	8.6	192	266	26	84.4	5	1.6
White.....	11,292	275	101	24.4	8.9	19.5	8.9	174	272	24	87.3	5	1.8
Colored.....	1,160	33	15	28.4	12.9	11.6	6.6	18	(2)	2	60.6	—	—
Peach.....	10,219	182	146	17.8	14.3	21.4	15.2	36	125	18	98.9	11	6.0
White.....	3,710	52	33	14.0	8.9	20.2	12.4	19	(2)	1	19.2	4	7.7
Colored.....	6,509	130	113	20.0	17.4	22.1	16.8	17	115	17	130.8	7	5.4
Pickens.....	9,579	217	64	22.7	6.7	27.9	7.8	153	(2)	11	50.7	5	2.3
Pierce.....	12,330	298	139	24.2	11.3	26.8	12.8	159	214	30	100.7	19	6.4
White.....	9,183	226	85	24.6	9.3	27.1	11.0	141	(2)	18	79.6	16	7.1
Colored.....	3,147	72	54	22.9	17.2	26.2	18.2	18	(2)	12	166.7	3	4.2
Pike.....	11,040	218	139	19.7	12.6	22.3	12.4	79	157	21	96.3	16	7.3
White.....	5,508	89	57	16.2	10.3	20.2	10.7	32	(2)	5	56.2	9	10.1
Colored.....	5,532	129	82	23.3	14.8	24.4	14.0	47	(2)	16	124.0	7	5.4

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
GEORGIA COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)— continued													
Polk.....	24,790	451	232	18.2	9.4	19.0	11.3	219	194	34	75.4	14	3.1
White.....	20,029	392	167	19.6	8.3	21.4	9.3	225	235	27	68.9	11	2.8
Colored.....	4,761	59	65	12.4	13.7	9.0	19.5	-6	(²)	7	118.6	3	5.1
Pulaski.....	9,194	159	86	17.3	9.4	15.9	6.5	73	(²)	5	31.4	9	5.7
White.....	3,984	60	41	15.1	10.3	14.6	6.0	19	(²)	3	50.0	1	1.7
Colored.....	5,210	99	45	19.0	8.6	16.8	6.8	54	(²)	2	20.2	8	8.1
Putnam.....	8,864	206	126	23.2	14.2	20.3	12.1	80	163	17	82.5	10	4.9
White.....	3,270	52	45	15.9	13.8	11.7	10.2	7	(²)	7	134.6	1	1.9
Colored.....	5,594	154	81	27.5	14.5	25.1	13.1	73	(²)	10	64.9	9	5.8
Quitman.....	3,791	116	34	30.6	9.0	24.3	9.6	82	(²)	4	34.5	10	8.6
White.....	1,163	32	12	27.5	10.3	21.0	6.1	20	(²)	2	62.5		
Colored.....	2,628	84	22	32.0	8.4	25.7	11.1	62	(²)	2	23.8	10	11.9
Rabun.....	6,288	130	49	20.7	7.8	23.4	7.5	81	(²)	7	53.8	10	7.7
Randolph.....	17,140	301	163	17.6	9.5	15.2	8.4	138	185	18	59.8	18	6.0
White.....	5,630	86	42	15.3	7.5	15.4	9.4	44	(²)	4	46.5	1	1.2
Colored.....	11,510	215	121	18.7	10.5	15.0	7.9	94	178	14	65.1	17	7.9
Richmond.....	12,538	168	131	13.4	10.4	11.6	9.4	37	128	9	53.6	8	4.8
White.....	6,505	63	66	9.7	10.1	9.4	6.3	-3	(²)	1	15.9		
Colored.....	6,033	105	65	17.4	10.8	13.9	12.6	40	(²)	8	76.2	8	7.6
Rockdale.....	7,413	83	91	11.2	12.3	15.5	13.8	-8	(²)	10	120.5	5	6.0
White.....	4,893	44	54	9.0	11.0	17.0	11.0	-10	(²)	7	159.1	4	9.1
Colored.....	2,520	39	37	15.5	14.7	12.6	19.0	2	(²)	3	76.9	1	2.6
Schley.....	5,339	96	58	18.0	10.9	18.2	13.5	38	(²)	5	52.1	2	2.1
White.....	2,036	30	20	14.7	9.8	12.7	11.2	10	(²)	1	33.3		
Colored.....	3,303	66	38	20.0	11.5	21.6	14.9	28	(²)	4	60.6	2	3.0
Screven.....	20,726	498	159	24.0	7.7	20.8	10.1	339	313	23	46.2	33	6.6
White.....	8,941	159	75	17.8	8.4	15.1	8.8	84	(²)	10	62.9	4	2.5
Colored.....	11,785	339	84	28.8	7.1	25.1	11.2	255	(²)	13	38.3	29	8.6
Seminole.....	7,464	145	79	19.4	10.6	22.3	8.7	66	(²)	11	75.9	6	4.1
White.....	4,471	81	48	18.1	10.7	20.3	8.6	33	(²)	9	111.1	2	2.5
Colored.....	2,993	64	31	21.4	10.4	25.3	9.0	33	(²)	2	31.3	4	6.3
Spalding.....	23,378	421	379	18.0	16.2	19.0	16.9	42	111	58	137.8	28	6.7
White.....	15,073	260	217	17.2	14.4	18.6	15.0	43	120	34	130.8	6	2.3
Colored.....	8,305	161	162	19.4	19.5	19.6	20.1	-1	99	24	149.1	22	13.7
Stephens.....	11,701	284	102	24.3	8.7	21.2	13.4	182	278	19	66.9	11	3.9
White.....	9,598	234	80	24.4	8.3	21.6	13.0	154	(²)	17	72.6	11	4.7
Colored.....	2,103	50	22	23.8	10.5	19.3	15.1	28	(²)	2	40.0		
Stewart.....	11,185	272	143	24.3	12.8	18.4	12.4	129	190	19	69.9	24	8.8
White.....	3,204	35	33	10.9	10.3	9.6	11.5	2	(²)	1	28.6	2	5.7
Colored.....	7,981	237	110	29.7	13.8	22.0	12.8	127	215	18	75.9	22	9.3
Sumter.....	27,008	582	428	21.5	15.8	18.3	13.9	154	136	33	56.7	40	6.9
White.....	9,437	164	134	17.4	14.2	15.1	12.1	30	122	6	36.6	1	0.6
Colored.....	17,571	418	294	23.8	16.7	19.9	14.8	124	142	27	64.6	39	9.3
Talbot.....	8,656	238	103	27.5	11.9	20.7	11.5	135	231	21	88.2	15	6.3
White.....	2,669	45	20	16.9	7.5	13.2	12.5	25	(²)	3	66.7	1	2.2
Colored.....	5,987	193	83	32.2	13.9	24.0	11.1	110	(²)	18	93.3	14	7.3
Taliaferro.....	6,368	135	84	21.2	13.2	19.0	12.8	51	(²)	10	74.1	11	8.1
White.....	2,000	27	31	13.5	15.5	12.1	12.6	-4	(²)	1	37.0	2	7.4
Colored.....	4,368	108	53	24.7	12.1	22.1	12.9	55	(²)	9	83.3	9	8.3
Tattnall.....	15,344	292	114	19.0	7.4	20.7	7.7	178	256	16	54.8	21	7.2
White.....	12,000	232	76	19.3	6.3	20.9	6.5	156	(²)	10	43.1	13	5.6
Colored.....	3,344	60	38	17.9	11.4	20.2	11.9	22	(²)	6	100.0	8	13.3
Taylor.....	10,680	181	93	16.9	8.7	17.5	8.0	88	(²)	11	60.8	7	3.9
White.....	5,418	62	41	11.4	7.6	13.9	7.7	21	(²)	4	64.5	1	1.6
Colored.....	5,262	119	52	22.6	9.9	21.2	8.3	67	(²)	7	58.8	6	5.0
Telfair.....	15,019	307	148	20.4	9.9	26.6	8.9	159	207	15	48.9	28	9.1
White.....	10,149	212	81	20.9	8.0	18.2	9.1	131	(²)	7	33.0	15	7.1
Colored.....	4,870	95	67	19.5	13.8	44.2	8.4	28	(²)	8	84.2	13	13.7
Terrell.....	18,386	342	247	18.6	13.4	20.4	14.0	95	138	25	73.1	33	9.6
White.....	5,325	84	55	15.8	10.3	15.9	9.9	29	(²)	3	35.7	1	1.2
Colored.....	13,061	258	192	19.8	14.7	22.3	15.7	66	134	22	85.3	32	12.4
Thomas.....	32,645	705	455	21.6	13.9	23.1	14.5	250	155	54	76.6	70	9.9
White.....	16,684	317	237	19.0	14.2	23.1	11.9	80	134	19	59.9	17	5.4
Colored.....	15,961	388	218	24.3	13.7	23.1	17.1	170	178	35	90.2	53	13.7
Tift.....	15,952	308	184	19.3	11.5	16.7	11.0	124	167	32	103.9	27	8.8
White.....	11,120	186	92	16.7	8.3	14.7	8.5	94	(²)	15	80.6	9	4.8
Colored.....	4,832	122	92	25.2	19.0	21.4	16.8	30	(²)	17	139.3	18	14.8
Toombs.....	16,925	354	111	20.9	6.6	17.5	7.2	243	319	15	42.4	10	2.8
White.....	12,113	242	64	20.0	5.3	16.8	6.7	178	(²)	10	41.3	1	0.4
Colored.....	4,812	112	47	23.3	9.8	19.3	8.5	65	(²)	5	44.6	9	8.0
Towns.....	4,317	127	50	29.4	11.6	25.0	9.4	77	(²)	7	55.1	5	3.9
Treutlen.....	7,501	146	65	19.5	8.7	19.4	10.6	81	(²)	9	61.6	7	4.8
White.....	5,005	84	33	16.8	6.6	19.6	9.4	51	(²)	4	47.6	3	3.6
Colored.....	2,496	62	32	24.8	12.8	19.0	13.1	30	(²)	5	80.6	4	6.5

See footnotes at end of table

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
GEORGIA COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)— continued													
Troup.....	16,800	306	218	18.2	13.0	18.0	13.5	88	140	28	91.5	24	7.8
White.....	6,976	108	81	15.5	11.6	15.1	12.0	27	(2)	9	83.3	9	8.3
Colored.....	9,824	198	137	20.2	13.9	19.9	14.6	61	145	19	96.0	15	7.6
Turner.....	11,288	267	89	23.7	7.9	18.4	8.9	178	(2)	15	56.2	25	9.4
White.....	7,347	181	46	24.6	6.3	20.0	7.7	135	(2)	10	55.2	9	5.0
Colored.....	3,941	86	43	21.8	10.9	15.6	10.9	43	(2)	5	58.1	16	18.6
Twiggs.....	8,522	221	83	25.9	9.7	28.4	19.3	138	(2)	11	49.8	22	10.0
White.....	3,089	55	38	17.8	12.3	16.1	6.6	17	(2)	3	54.5	3	5.5
Colored.....	5,433	166	45	30.6	8.3	35.4	12.4	121	(2)	8	48.2	19	11.4
Union.....	6,349	178	60	28.0	9.5	28.5	8.0	118	(2)	17	95.5	5	2.8
Upson.....	19,163	399	235	20.8	12.3	25.0	11.8	164	170	35	87.7	30	7.5
White.....	12,196	267	131	21.9	10.7	27.2	9.4	136	204	16	59.9	15	5.6
Colored.....	6,967	132	104	18.9	14.9	21.3	15.7	28	127	19	143.9	15	11.4
Walker.....	25,998	584	269	22.5	10.3	21.4	9.2	315	217	45	77.1	27	4.6
White.....	23,630	536	245	22.7	10.4	21.6	8.9	291	219	42	78.4	24	4.5
Colored.....	2,368	48	24	20.3	10.1	20.2	12.2	24	(2)	3	62.5	3	6.3
Walton.....	21,345	487	240	22.8	11.2	18.9	11.0	247	203	38	78.0	18	3.7
White.....	14,363	329	136	22.9	9.5	19.8	9.7	193	242	25	76.0	4	1.2
Colored.....	6,982	158	104	22.6	14.9	17.2	13.8	54	152	13	82.3	14	8.9
Ware.....	10,993	169	88	15.4	8.0	17.6	9.5	81	(2)	9	53.3	8	4.7
White.....	8,722	141	61	16.2	7.0	16.3	8.5	80	(2)	7	49.6	5	3.5
Colored.....	2,271	28	27	12.3	11.9	22.3	13.6	1	(2)	2	71.4	3	10.7
Warren.....	11,229	246	111	21.9	9.9	20.1	11.8	135	222	11	44.7	12	4.9
White.....	3,843	59	32	15.4	8.3	16.3	10.4	27	(2)	—	—	6	10.2
Colored.....	7,386	187	79	25.3	10.7	22.1	12.5	108	(2)	11	58.8	6	3.2
Washington.....	25,259	447	294	17.7	11.6	18.9	11.2	153	152	19	42.5	27	6.0
White.....	10,961	189	118	17.2	10.8	15.8	11.0	71	160	7	37.0	4	2.1
Colored.....	14,298	258	176	18.0	12.3	21.3	11.4	82	147	12	46.5	23	8.9
Wayno.....	12,537	290	151	23.1	12.0	27.0	13.5	139	192	19	65.5	23	7.9
White.....	9,553	222	100	23.2	10.5	29.1	10.9	122	222	14	63.1	13	5.9
Colored.....	2,984	68	51	22.8	17.1	20.6	21.6	17	(2)	5	73.5	10	14.7
Webster.....	5,056	108	62	21.4	12.3	20.4	9.6	46	(2)	7	64.8	3	2.8
White.....	2,014	38	23	18.9	11.4	21.6	8.8	15	(2)	3	78.9	1	2.6
Colored.....	3,042	70	39	23.0	12.8	19.7	10.2	31	(2)	4	57.1	2	2.9
Wheeler.....	9,198	217	72	23.6	7.8	20.1	7.3	145	(2)	9	41.5	13	6.0
White.....	6,215	122	45	19.6	7.2	17.8	6.4	77	(2)	5	41.0	2	1.6
Colored.....	2,983	95	27	31.8	9.1	24.6	9.2	68	(2)	4	42.1	11	11.6
White.....	6,060	189	64	31.2	10.6	25.4	6.6	125	(2)	10	52.9	2	1.1
Whitfield.....	20,522	522	209	25.4	10.2	26.6	11.3	313	250	29	55.6	16	3.1
Wilcox.....	13,591	270	145	19.9	10.7	22.9	9.9	125	186	18	66.7	16	5.9
White.....	7,984	142	58	17.8	7.3	21.4	8.7	84	(2)	7	49.3	6	4.2
Colored.....	5,607	128	87	22.8	15.5	25.1	11.4	41	(2)	11	85.9	10	7.8
Wilkes.....	16,550	248	177	15.0	10.7	10.8	10.8	71	140	10	40.3	15	6.0
White.....	6,023	107	60	17.8	10.0	15.5	9.0	47	(2)	2	18.7	3	2.8
Colored.....	10,527	141	117	13.4	11.1	8.2	11.8	24	121	8	56.7	12	8.5
Wilkinson.....	10,882	177	102	16.3	9.4	19.4	7.9	75	174	11	62.1	9	5.1
White.....	5,732	78	54	13.6	9.4	19.0	7.8	24	(2)	5	64.1	1	1.3
Colored.....	5,150	99	48	19.2	9.3	19.8	7.9	51	(2)	6	60.6	8	8.1
Worth.....	21,298	536	247	25.2	11.6	23.9	12.0	289	217	57	106.3	37	6.9
White.....	11,504	269	116	23.4	10.1	24.6	9.0	153	232	27	100.4	14	5.2
Colored.....	9,794	267	131	27.3	13.4	23.1	15.4	136	204	30	112.4	23	8.6
IDAHO COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)													
Ada.....	16,119	118	69	7.3	4.3	10.1	6.6	49	(2)	11	93.2	4	3.4
Adams.....	2,875	29	8	10.1	2.8	10.7	3.1	21	(2)	—	—	1	3.4
Bannock.....	14,613	213	54	14.6	3.7	16.9	5.1	159	(2)	12	56.3	8	3.8
Bear Lake.....	7,939	138	73	17.4	9.2	16.9	7.7	65	(2)	6	43.5	4	2.9
Benewah.....	6,417	100	65	15.6	10.1	16.8	12.2	35	(2)	4	40.0	3	3.0
Bingham.....	18,542	439	214	23.7	11.5	28.7	12.6	225	205	38	86.6	7	1.6
Blaine.....	3,820	74	45	19.4	11.8	13.9	11.6	29	(2)	7	94.6	3	4.1
Boise.....	1,844	1	6	0.5	3.3	4.3	6.0	—5	(2)	—	—	—	—
Bonner.....	13,138	211	135	16.1	10.3	19.1	9.3	76	156	10	47.4	7	3.3
Bonneville.....	19,506	542	233	27.8	11.9	28.6	11.4	309	233	41	75.6	18	3.3
Boundary.....	4,549	101	41	22.2	9.0	18.7	11.9	60	(2)	8	79.2	—	—
Butte.....	2,008	39	13	19.4	6.5	15.2	6.2	26	(2)	—	—	—	—
Camas.....	1,435	13	5	9.1	3.5	14.3	3.4	8	(2)	1	76.9	—	—
Canyon.....	30,637	586	271	19.1	8.8	17.5	9.2	315	216	19	32.4	16	2.7
Caribou.....	2,127	39	33	18.3	15.5	18.3	13.6	6	(2)	1	25.6	—	—
Cassia.....	13,303	278	94	20.9	7.1	25.2	6.3	184	(2)	11	39.6	6	2.2
Clark.....	1,179	8	3	6.8	2.5	9.6	4.0	5	(2)	—	—	—	—
Clearwater.....	6,481	127	120	19.6	18.5	19.3	14.7	7	106	9	70.9	6	4.7
Custer.....	3,191	46	34	14.4	10.7	12.1	9.0	12	(2)	3	65.2	—	—
Elmore.....	4,535	80	31	17.6	6.8	14.8	7.2	49	(2)	1	12.5	3	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births				
IDAHO COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—con.													
Franklin	9,326	288	80	30.9	8.6	34.3	5.7	208	(2)	17	59.0	8	2.8
Fremont	9,958	190	53	19.1	5.3	19.1	6.0	137	(2)	9	47.4	4	2.1
Gem	7,346	160	53	21.8	7.2	24.7	6.1	107	(2)	7	43.8	1	0.6
Gooding	7,577	129	50	17.0	6.6	19.4	7.7	79	(2)	9	69.8	5	3.9
Idaho	10,228	169	83	16.5	8.1	17.9	6.9	86	(2)	7	41.4	2	1.2
Jefferson	9,191	174	47	18.9	5.1	30.6	6.1	127	(2)	5	28.7		
Jerome	8,164	149	36	18.3	4.4	15.7	5.1	113	(2)	8	53.7	4	2.7
Kootenai	19,352	270	187	14.0	9.7	13.5	10.1	83	144	18	66.7	10	3.7
Latah	17,820	311	144	17.5	8.1	19.2	8.5	167	216	12	38.6	7	2.3
Lemhi	4,681	74	48	15.8	10.3	19.9	14.4	26	(2)	7	94.6	2	2.7
Lewis	5,283	68	27	12.9	5.1	17.2	7.1	41	(2)	3	44.1	3	4.4
Lincoln	3,257	60	18	18.4	5.5	15.3	7.6	42	(2)	2	33.3	3	5.0
Madison	8,378	263	85	31.4	10.1	30.7	8.4	178	(2)	15	57.0	2	0.8
Minidoka	8,449	183	49	21.7	5.8	23.9	9.3	134	(2)	7	38.3	7	3.8
Nez Perce	17,419	385	262	22.1	15.0	22.5	15.4	123	147	32	83.1	17	4.4
Oneida	5,933	141	33	23.8	5.6	30.6	11.0	108	(2)	4	28.4	8	5.7
Owyhee	4,147	38	22	9.2	5.3	9.5	5.0	16	(2)	2	52.6		
Payette	7,295	86	38	11.8	5.2	14.7	7.0	48	(2)	4	46.5	5	5.8
Power	4,505	89	36	19.8	8.0	22.3	7.9	53	(2)	8	89.9	1	1.1
Shoshone	18,708	289	198	15.4	10.6	14.5	11.9	91	146	17	58.8	4	1.4
Teton	3,598	138	21	38.4	5.8	32.5	4.4	117	(2)	5	36.2	5	3.6
Twin Falls	29,724	669	252	22.5	8.5	20.8	8.1	417	265	36	53.8	20	3.0
Valley	3,417	52	21	15.2	6.1	14.4	7.2	31	(2)	5	96.2	1	1.9
Washington	8,069	151	62	18.7	7.7	17.5	9.5	89	(2)	5	33.1	3	2.0
ILLINOIS COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Adams	23,518	195	324	8.3	13.8	10.4	12.7	-129	60	18	92.3	3	1.5
Alexander	8,993	164	129	18.2	14.3	20.5	15.9	35	127	21	128.0	8	4.9
White	6,993	146	97	20.9	13.9	22.8	12.5	49	(2)	16	109.6	7	4.8
Colored	2,000	18	32	9.0	16.0	12.4	28.3	-14	(2)	5	277.8	1	5.6
Bond	14,524	225	139	15.5	9.6	15.7	9.3	86	162	11	48.9	3	1.3
Boone	15,095	235	187	15.6	12.4	14.2	12.6	48	126	9	38.3	8	3.4
Brown	7,997	103	101	12.9	12.6	16.8	12.4	2	102	8	77.7	3	2.9
Bureau	39,122	615	430	15.7	11.0	15.9	12.3	185	143	25	40.7	17	2.8
Calhoun	8,050	153	84	19.0	10.4	19.6	7.9	69	(2)	13	85.0	3	2.0
Carroll	18,501	248	188	13.4	10.2	14.6	11.4	60	132	6	24.2	7	2.8
Cass	16,637	270	178	16.2	10.7	17.7	10.9	92	152	15	55.6	3	1.1
Champaign	30,829	491	266	15.9	8.6	17.0	8.6	225	185	32	65.2	7	1.4
Christian	37,605	648	431	17.2	11.5	18.8	11.3	217	150	42	64.8	19	2.9
Clark	18,114	301	236	16.6	13.0	17.1	11.1	65	128	18	59.8	6	2.0
Clay	16,267	287	155	17.6	9.5	20.2	12.2	132	185	11	38.3	11	3.8
Clinton	21,484	453	219	21.1	10.2	20.7	10.0	234	207	29	64.0	11	2.4
Coles	22,602	393	291	17.4	12.9	17.9	11.9	102	135	23	58.5	13	3.3
Cook*	275,422	2,586	3,904	9.4	14.2	9.9	14.8	-1,318	66	194	75.0	85	3.3
Crawford	21,209	392	215	18.5	10.1	17.9	11.1	177	182	20	51.0	14	3.6
Cumberland	10,597	183	115	17.3	10.9	17.5	12.4	68	159	12	65.6	4	2.2
De Kalb	32,548	572	370	17.6	11.4	17.5	11.5	202	155	22	38.5	21	3.7
De Witt	18,646	302	188	16.2	10.1	18.9	11.9	114	161	22	72.8	8	2.6
Douglas	18,038	337	210	18.7	11.6	19.2	10.8	127	160	20	59.3	19	5.6
Du Page	88,347	1,120	747	12.7	8.5	15.0	8.2	373	150	49	43.8	33	2.9
Edgar	25,025	422	308	16.9	12.3	16.9	13.5	114	137	26	61.6	18	4.3
Edwards	8,386	127	109	15.1	13.0	14.1	12.6	18	117	8	63.0	4	3.1
Effingham	19,054	353	233	18.5	12.2	18.5	14.3	120	152	25	70.8	13	3.7
Fayette	23,685	480	320	20.3	13.5	19.7	10.5	160	150	39	81.3	8	1.7
Ford	15,561	231	179	14.8	11.5	14.8	9.3	52	129	17	73.6	3	1.3
Franklin	59,284	1,158	569	19.5	9.6	19.2	9.7	589	204	107	92.4	44	3.8
Fulton	32,629	457	348	14.0	10.7	13.1	9.9	109	131	28	61.3	14	3.1
Gallatin	10,293	188	137	18.3	13.3	17.1	12.6	51	137	17	90.4	9	4.8
Greene	20,598	419	231	20.3	11.2	17.6	10.5	188	181	19	45.3	10	2.4
Grundy	18,671	299	198	16.0	10.6	15.6	10.6	101	151	14	46.8	7	2.3
Hamilton	13,209	227	137	17.2	10.4	17.3	10.8	90	166	12	52.9	9	4.0
Hancock	26,574	324	316	12.2	11.9	13.6	11.7	8	103	22	67.9	10	3.1
Hardin	6,998	145	60	20.7	8.6	15.9	12.0	85	(2)	9	62.1	5	3.4
Henderson	8,851	117	67	13.2	7.6	16.1	10.1	50	(2)	7	59.8	2	1.7
Henry	26,788	334	266	12.5	9.9	12.9	9.8	68	126	14	41.9	11	3.3
Iroquois	33,055	518	384	15.7	11.6	16.7	9.1	134	135	25	48.3	10	1.9
Jaekson	27,418	523	291	19.1	10.6	20.2	10.7	232	180	53	101.3	16	3.1
Jasper	13,048	212	127	16.2	9.7	15.9	7.4	85	167	8	37.7	4	1.9
Jefferson	30,846	582	356	18.9	11.5	18.3	13.2	226	163	42	72.2	22	3.8
Jersey	12,567	213	138	16.9	11.0	16.6	10.5	75	154	15	70.4	2	0.9
Jo Daviess	20,359	233	218	11.4	10.7	13.0	11.2	15	107	15	64.4	3	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
ILLINOIS COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—con.													
Johnson.....	10,336	211	123	20.4	11.9	17.7	10.5	88	172	23	109.0	7	3.3
Kane.....	42,105	460	440	10.9	10.5	11.0	11.2	20	105	23	50.0	16	3.5
Kankakee*.....	29,370	353	555	12.0	18.9	12.6	19.7	-202	64	17	48.2	7	2.0
Kendall.....	10,519	76	102	7.2	9.7	7.8	9.1	-26	75	8	105.3		
Knox.....	22,534	243	234	10.8	10.4	11.8	9.2	9	104	16	65.8	8	3.3
Lake.....	69,656	1,128	801	16.2	11.5	15.0	10.9	327	141	48	42.6	28	2.5
La Salle.....	54,643	668	523	12.2	9.6	13.2	9.7	145	128	37	55.4	21	3.1
Lawrence.....	21,848	445	229	20.4	10.5	19.5	10.6	216	194	28	62.9	13	2.9
Lee.....	32,012	519	490	16.2	15.3	15.3	13.5	29	106	25	48.2	10	1.9
Livingston.....	39,090	631	370	16.1	9.5	16.6	10.2	261	171	31	49.1	11	1.7
Logan.....	16,132	203	119	12.6	7.4	14.3	8.2	84	171	9	44.3	9	4.4
McDonough.....	27,309	482	341	17.6	12.5	16.9	12.8	141	141	23	47.7	17	3.5
McHenry.....	34,938	367	372	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.9	-5	99	24	65.4	8	2.2
McLean.....	42,117	679	471	16.1	11.2	17.8	10.3	208	144	47	69.2	20	2.9
Macon.....	23,663	323	175	13.7	7.4	12.1	6.6	148	185	13	40.2	7	2.2
Macoupin.....	49,331	664	444	13.5	9.0	14.3	8.3	220	150	35	52.7	24	3.6
Madison*.....	87,111	1,422	901	16.3	10.3	17.3	11.6	521	158	75	52.7	51	3.6
Marion.....	23,194	409	242	17.6	10.4	18.8	11.0	167	169	31	75.8	16	3.9
Marshall.....	13,151	189	122	14.4	9.3	14.2	10.8	67	155	8	42.3	4	2.1
Mason.....	15,227	240	154	15.8	10.1	15.7	8.8	86	156	11	45.8	9	3.8
Massac.....	14,042	215	192	15.3	13.7	15.4	12.9	23	112	29	134.9	18	8.4
White.....	12,299	201	152	16.3	12.4	15.5	11.7	49	132	23	114.4	17	8.5
Colored.....	1,743	14	40	8.0	22.9	14.6	21.4	-26	(²) 6	6	428.6	1	7.1
Menard.....	10,657	168	100	15.8	9.4	14.6	9.7	68	168	9	53.6	1	0.6
Mercer.....	16,800	213	182	12.7	10.8	15.8	9.6	31	117	13	61.0	7	3.3
Monroe.....	12,404	193	112	15.6	9.0	14.5	8.7	81	172	9	46.6	3	1.6
Montgomery.....	35,726	567	492	15.9	13.8	18.4	13.7	75	115	38	67.0	23	4.1
Morgan.....	16,592	225	199	13.6	12.0	14.0	10.3	26	113	18	80.0	8	3.6
Moultrie.....	13,364	234	162	17.5	12.1	17.9	12.6	72	144	12	51.3	6	2.6
Ogle.....	28,023	412	300	14.7	10.7	12.5	11.6	112	137	24	58.3	12	2.9
Peoria*.....	36,269	387	678	10.7	18.7	10.5	18.2	-291	57	20	51.7	9	2.3
Perry.....	22,777	398	273	17.5	12.0	17.7	11.6	125	146	35	87.9	9	2.3
Piatt.....	15,599	246	163	15.8	10.4	19.1	9.2	83	151	15	61.0	6	2.4
Pike.....	24,541	404	277	16.5	11.3	17.1	11.7	127	146	15	37.1	13	3.2
Pope.....	8,116	118	95	14.5	11.7	20.4	13.9	23	(²) 10	10	84.7	8	6.8
Pulaski.....	14,819	253	214	17.1	14.4	17.2	14.8	39	118	41	162.1	12	4.7
White.....	9,868	205	116	20.8	11.8	20.7	11.3	89	177	27	131.7	6	2.9
Colored.....	4,951	48	98	9.7	19.8	10.3	21.8	-50	(²) 14	14	291.7	6	12.5
Putnam.....	5,407	69	50	12.8	9.2	11.0	9.2	19	(²) 2	2	29.0		
Randolph.....	29,298	501	367	17.1	12.5	17.2	11.7	134	137	35	69.9	23	4.6
Richland.....	14,051	272	223	19.4	15.9	20.9	14.7	49	122	21	77.2	8	2.9
Rock Island*.....	27,886	291	350	10.4	12.6	9.4	13.9	-59	83	14	48.1	5	1.7
St. Clair.....	54,261	785	469	14.5	8.6	14.1	9.7	316	167	46	58.6	28	3.6
Saline.....	37,192	649	379	17.4	10.2	18.8	11.5	270	171	51	78.6	24	3.7
Sangamon.....	39,832	476	381	12.0	9.6	13.5	9.7	95	125	35	73.5	13	2.7
Schuyler.....	11,794	202	136	17.1	11.5	15.6	10.4	66	149	12	59.4	5	2.5
Scott.....	8,610	127	107	14.8	12.4	18.0	11.6	20	119	7	55.1	7	5.5
Shelby.....	25,773	426	341	16.5	13.2	16.7	10.9	85	125	23	54.0	15	3.5
Stark.....	9,221	90	113	9.8	12.3	12.3	9.1	-23	80	3	33.3	2	2.2
Stephenson.....	18,022	178	165	9.9	9.2	11.5	9.7	13	108	7	39.3	4	2.2
Tazewell.....	29,698	445	235	15.0	7.9	13.7	9.2	210	189	16	36.0	8	1.8
Union*.....	19,909	351	508	17.6	25.5	18.9	23.3	-157	69	20	57.0	9	2.6
Vermillion ³	52,569	732	611	13.9	11.6	15.9	12.1	121	120	52	71.0	19	2.6
Wabash.....	13,259	229	153	17.3	11.5	19.0	10.9	76	150	22	96.1	11	4.8
Warren.....	21,726	373	244	17.2	11.2	17.4	10.5	129	153	12	32.2	6	1.6
Washington.....	16,415	246	163	15.0	9.9	15.3	9.8	83	151	14	56.9	10	4.1
Wayne.....	19,397	327	186	16.9	9.6	17.5	11.0	141	176	31	94.8	14	4.3
White.....	18,291	313	211	17.1	11.5	17.6	13.9	102	148	21	67.1	14	4.5
Whiteside.....	38,811	678	403	17.5	10.4	18.2	10.5	275	168	47	69.3	28	4.1
Will.....	70,465	892	684	12.7	9.7	13.2	10.6	208	130	54	60.5	29	3.3
Williamson.....	44,606	791	413	17.7	9.3	18.6	9.9	378	192	56	70.8	30	3.8
Winnebago.....	30,987	316	289	10.2	9.3	10.5	9.6	27	109	29	91.8	9	2.8
Woodford.....	18,832	279	180	14.8	9.6	16.8	9.5	99	155	10	35.8	11	3.9
INDIANA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Adams.....	19,998	392	234	19.6	11.7	21.8	11.6	158	168	25	63.8	9	2.3
Allen.....	31,376	465	308	14.8	9.8	17.0	10.7	157	151	20	43.0	9	1.9
Bartholomew.....	24,793	450	333	18.2	13.4	16.8	12.4	117	135	28	62.2	17	3.8
Benton.....	11,911	193	83	16.2	7.0	15.5	7.5	110	(²) 11	11	57.0	2	1.0
Blackford.....	13,652	253	160	18.5	11.7	20.8	11.9	93	158	12	47.4	7	2.8
Boone.....	22,384	314	296	14.0	13.2	14.9	13.1	18	106	16	51.0	10	3.2
Brown.....	5,304	95	50	17.9	9.4	21.0	14.0	45	(²) 8	8	84.2	5	5.3
Carroll.....	15,142	258	182	17.0	12.0	15.5	13.8	76	142	12	46.5	14	5.4
Cass*.....	16,050	200	266	12.5	16.6	13.7	16.1	-66	75	10	50.0	4	2.0
Clark.....	18,853	297	242	15.8	12.8	16.9	10.4	55	123	24	80.8	12	4.0

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
INDIANA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—con.													
Clay.....	26,696	471	349	17.6	13.1	19.3	13.0	122	135	33	70.1	10	2.1
Clinton.....	15,208	208	170	13.7	11.2	14.2	10.3	38	122	11	52.9	6	2.9
Crawford.....	10,237	203	122	19.8	11.9	23.1	12.8	81	166	8	39.4	11	5.4
Daviess.....	25,906	461	270	17.8	10.4	19.6	11.5	191	171	18	39.0	7	1.5
Dearborn.....	20,981	383	257	18.3	12.2	19.1	12.1	126	149	26	67.9	7	1.8
Decatur.....	17,345	304	274	17.5	15.8	18.2	16.2	30	111	17	55.9	10	3.3
De Kalb.....	24,962	411	338	16.5	13.5	17.8	12.6	73	122	28	68.1	11	2.7
Delaware.....	25,212	330	248	13.1	9.8	13.5	10.2	82	133	21	63.6	16	4.8
Dubois.....	20,506	393	218	19.2	10.6	22.1	10.1	175	180	27	68.7	11	2.8
Elkhart.....	35,281	683	413	19.4	11.7	19.3	11.9	270	165	33	48.3	26	3.8
Fayette.....	19,089	416	255	21.8	13.4	19.5	12.2	161	163	30	72.1	15	3.6
Floyd.....	8,750	118	100	13.5	11.4	14.6	10.8	18	118	6	50.8	1	0.8
Fountain.....	18,033	269	227	14.9	12.6	14.6	12.9	42	119	19	70.6	8	3.0
Franklin.....	14,521	289	167	19.9	11.5	22.1	13.3	122	173	22	76.1	6	2.1
Fulton.....	15,144	240	228	15.8	15.1	15.8	12.4	12	105	10	41.7	4	1.7
Gibson.....	29,201	505	383	17.3	13.1	20.3	11.0	122	132	36	71.3	27	5.3
Grant.....	26,646	442	396	16.6	14.9	16.3	14.7	46	112	32	72.4	12	2.7
Greene.....	31,868	610	372	19.1	11.7	20.2	10.2	238	164	48	78.7	14	2.3
Hamilton.....	23,500	327	298	13.9	12.7	14.9	13.4	29	110	20	61.2	11	3.4
Hancock.....	16,649	247	206	14.8	12.4	14.0	14.8	41	120	12	48.6	6	2.4
Harrison.....	17,357	294	184	16.9	10.6	18.4	10.7	110	160	24	81.6	4	1.4
Hendricks.....	19,767	226	205	11.4	10.4	12.2	12.0	21	110	15	66.4	2	0.9
Henry.....	21,137	334	308	15.8	14.6	13.9	15.6	26	108	10	29.9	6	1.8
Howard.....	13,804	261	190	18.9	13.8	20.3	14.0	71	137	14	53.6	8	3.1
Huntington.....	15,801	213	202	13.5	12.8	16.4	11.4	11	105	15	70.4	6	2.8
Jackson.....	23,768	470	342	19.8	14.4	18.2	10.7	128	137	39	83.0	17	3.6
Jasper.....	13,430	261	169	19.4	12.6	21.1	10.0	92	154	13	49.8	7	2.7
Jay.....	21,027	353	283	16.8	13.5	17.3	13.6	70	125	25	70.8	14	4.0
Jefferson *.....	19,295	284	388	14.7	20.1	15.1	20.8	-104	73	20	70.4	5	1.8
Jennings.....	11,909	193	162	16.2	13.6	17.6	12.2	31	119	15	77.7	6	3.1
Johnson.....	21,634	331	313	15.3	14.5	17.5	13.6	18	106	15	45.3	12	3.6
Knox.....	26,454	438	236	16.6	8.9	19.0	9.3	202	186	25	57.1	16	3.7
Kosciusko.....	27,461	451	352	16.4	12.8	17.8	12.9	99	128	19	42.1	16	3.5
Lagrange.....	13,798	204	159	14.8	11.5	15.1	10.9	45	128	14	68.6	6	2.9
Lake.....	29,693	403	325	13.6	10.9	15.9	11.4	78	124	26	64.5	12	3.0
La Porte.....	17,798	206	164	11.6	9.2	11.7	8.4	42	126	13	63.1	1	0.5
Lawrence.....	35,045	843	392	24.1	11.2	26.6	12.1	451	215	49	58.1	30	3.6
Madison.....	31,915	456	345	14.3	10.8	15.2	11.1	111	132	33	72.4	6	1.3
Marion.....	56,444	907	643	16.1	11.4	16.0	11.7	264	141	31	34.2	18	2.0
Marshall.....	24,979	509	308	20.4	12.3	22.1	13.3	201	165	23	45.2	16	3.1
Martin.....	10,231	227	140	22.2	13.7	21.8	11.5	87	162	26	114.5	5	2.2
Miami.....	16,299	219	209	13.4	12.8	16.3	13.4	10	105	17	77.6	5	2.3
Monroe.....	17,394	392	180	22.5	10.3	25.3	10.0	212	218	21	53.6	10	2.6
Montgomery.....	16,751	201	205	12.0	12.2	14.7	12.5	-4	98	14	69.7	2	1.0
Morgan.....	19,468	364	287	18.7	14.7	19.2	14.7	77	127	23	63.2	10	2.7
Newton.....	9,864	167	97	16.9	9.8	15.5	8.5	70	(2)	12	71.9	4	2.4
Noble.....	22,409	391	307	17.4	13.7	18.2	13.9	84	127	25	63.9	13	3.3
Ohio.....	3,767	63	75	16.7	19.9	14.8	15.8	-12	(2)	7	111.1	1	1.6
Orange.....	17,423	336	190	19.3	10.9	19.3	13.5	146	177	14	41.7	11	3.3
Owen.....	11,454	212	136	18.5	11.9	18.5	11.9	76	156	9	42.5	3	1.4
Parke.....	16,731	293	192	17.5	11.5	17.2	14.3	101	153	12	41.0	5	1.7
Perry.....	16,631	347	215	20.9	12.9	20.4	8.9	132	161	20	57.6	14	4.0
Pike.....	16,531	312	214	18.9	12.9	21.4	11.8	98	146	28	89.7	9	2.9
Porter.....	22,632	345	234	15.2	10.3	16.9	12.4	111	147	16	46.4	12	3.5
Posey.....	17,962	318	238	17.7	13.3	17.5	12.0	80	134	28	88.1	6	1.9
Pulaski.....	11,283	211	122	18.7	10.8	20.4	10.2	89	173	21	99.5	10	4.7
Putnam.....	20,406	293	312	14.4	15.3	15.3	13.3	-19	94	17	58.0	13	4.4
Randolph.....	24,979	420	287	16.8	11.5	18.3	14.6	133	146	16	38.1	18	4.3
Ripley.....	18,124	299	213	16.5	11.8	19.2	12.4	86	140	12	40.1	7	2.3
Rush.....	19,399	297	242	15.3	12.5	17.4	12.2	55	123	20	67.3	14	4.7
St. Joseph.....	26,328	411	290	15.6	11.0	16.4	10.2	121	142	24	58.4	7	1.7
Scott.....	6,720	103	78	15.3	11.6	16.3	14.3	25	(2)	10	97.1	1	1.0
Shelby.....	26,510	464	378	17.5	14.3	20.3	15.3	86	123	36	77.6	11	2.4
Spencer.....	16,837	309	180	18.4	10.7	18.7	10.1	129	172	15	48.5	4	1.3
Starke.....	10,595	148	115	14.0	10.9	17.6	12.2	33	129	6	40.5	2	1.4
Steuben.....	13,383	211	176	15.8	13.2	15.4	15.1	35	120	10	47.4	8	3.8
Sullivan.....	28,389	512	338	18.0	11.9	21.1	11.9	174	151	16	31.3	17	3.3
Switzerland.....	8,496	141	120	16.6	14.1	16.7	11.1	21	118	11	78.0	1	0.7
Tippecanoe *.....	21,217	184	292	8.7	13.8	11.1	12.2	-108	63	14	76.1	4	2.2
Tipton.....	15,278	281	154	18.4	10.1	17.6	12.8	127	182	16	56.9	1	0

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

87

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths							Number	Per 1,000 births
INDIANA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—con.													
Union.....	5,890	78	68	13.2	11.5	14.9	11.9	10	(²)	3	38.5		
Vanderburg *.....	10,775	390	403	36.2	37.4	38.3	33.3	-13	97	21	53.8	8	2.1
Vermilion.....	15,401	243	174	15.8	11.3	17.6	9.1	69	140	22	90.5	8	3.3
Vigo.....	35,873	626	368	17.5	10.3	18.2	9.7	258	170	40	63.9	6	1.0
Wabash.....	25,321	373	339	14.7	13.4	18.3	13.1	34	110	26	69.7	12	3.2
Warren.....	9,205	140	112	15.2	12.2	15.0	10.7	28	125	7	50.0	2	1.4
Warriek.....	18,350	326	208	17.8	11.3	19.0	12.6	118	157	19	58.3	11	3.4
Washington.....	16,311	287	207	17.6	12.7	16.9	11.3	80	139	20	69.7	4	1.4
Wayne *.....	22,133	537	424	24.3	19.2	26.2	20.7	113	127	36	67.0	16	3.0
Wells.....	18,565	310	218	16.7	11.7	18.4	11.8	92	142	18	58.1	8	2.6
White.....	15,943	238	152	14.9	9.5	17.6	9.5	86	157	12	50.4	5	2.1
Whitley.....	15,910	252	182	15.8	11.4	14.9	11.2	70	138	15	59.5	7	2.8
IOWA COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Adair.....	13,919	242	126	17.4	9.1	16.3	7.0	116	192	9	37.2	8	3.3
Adams.....	10,445	201	96	19.2	9.2	18.5	9.8	105	(²)	12	59.7	10	5.0
Allamakee.....	16,399	278	141	17.0	8.6	17.5	9.8	137	197	9	32.4	8	2.9
Appanoose.....	25,254	422	286	16.7	11.3	16.7	10.9	136	148	20	47.4	21	5.0
Audubon.....	12,284	233	94	19.0	7.7	17.4	6.3	139	(²)	11	47.2	4	1.7
Benton.....	22,942	409	223	17.8	9.7	16.8	10.0	186	183	13	31.8	11	2.7
Black Hawk.....	22,764	348	212	15.3	9.3	14.2	7.6	136	164	16	46.0	7	2.0
Boone.....	17,389	251	134	14.4	7.7	13.4	8.3	117	187	16	63.7	5	2.0
Bremer.....	17,023	302	168	17.7	9.9	17.6	10.1	134	180	19	62.9	9	3.0
Buchanan *.....	19,576	272	286	13.9	14.6	15.0	15.2	-14	95	7	25.7	12	4.4
Buena Vista.....	18,658	278	168	14.9	9.0	17.6	9.2	110	165	13	46.8	7	2.5
Butler.....	17,635	249	158	14.1	9.0	17.7	7.8	91	158	11	44.2	10	4.0
Calhoun.....	17,618	322	163	18.3	9.3	19.3	7.5	159	198	10	31.1	9	2.8
Carroll.....	22,269	522	253	23.4	11.4	22.8	10.5	269	206	39	74.7	12	2.3
Cass.....	19,421	322	215	16.6	11.1	15.1	9.5	107	150	25	77.6	14	4.3
Cedar.....	16,819	215	134	12.8	8.0	14.0	9.7	81	160	11	51.2	8	3.7
Cerro Gordo.....	15,130	221	110	14.6	7.3	14.5	6.1	111	201	12	54.3	3	1.4
Cherokee *.....	18,665	328	275	17.6	14.7	18.8	16.0	53	119	13	39.6	13	4.0
Chickasaw.....	14,695	253	148	17.2	10.1	19.6	8.9	105	171	9	35.6	9	3.6
Clarke.....	10,393	203	101	19.5	9.7	19.1	10.5	102	201	8	39.4	9	4.4
Clay.....	16,074	298	135	18.5	8.4	19.4	7.6	163	221	17	57.0	9	3.0
Clayton.....	24,594	412	203	16.8	8.3	16.9	8.2	209	203	20	48.5	8	1.9
Clinton.....	18,693	197	133	10.5	7.1	13.7	7.9	64	148	5	25.4	5	2.5
Crawford.....	20,997	346	176	16.5	8.4	16.0	7.2	170	197	25	72.3	14	4.0
Dallas.....	25,465	387	258	15.2	10.1	16.0	10.1	129	150	24	62.0	11	2.8
Davis.....	11,254	171	113	15.2	10.0	14.7	8.0	58	151	7	40.9	5	2.9
Decatur.....	15,026	264	157	17.6	10.4	17.5	7.6	107	168	12	45.5	8	3.0
Delaware.....	18,126	308	168	17.0	9.3	18.6	9.7	140	183	19	61.7	18	5.8
Des Moines.....	11,412	105	95	9.2	8.3	10.3	6.7	10	(²)	5	47.6	3	2.9
Dickinson.....	10,926	184	72	16.8	6.6	18.2	7.6	112	(²)	7	38.0	4	2.2
Dubuque.....	19,505	291	148	14.9	7.6	16.3	5.9	143	197	13	44.7	9	3.1
Emmet.....	12,838	260	113	20.3	8.8	19.7	9.1	147	230	13	50.0	10	3.8
Fayette.....	29,154	473	302	16.2	10.4	18.2	9.6	171	157	28	59.2	21	4.4
Floyd.....	19,475	304	165	15.6	8.5	16.3	8.7	139	184	10	32.9	14	4.6
Franklin.....	16,339	303	166	18.5	10.2	19.7	7.7	137	183	15	49.5	14	4.6
Fremont.....	15,526	275	140	17.7	9.0	19.9	10.3	135	196	13	47.3	9	3.3
Greene.....	16,524	212	120	12.8	7.3	15.7	7.2	92	177	11	51.9	11	5.2
Grundy.....	14,154	170	100	12.0	7.1	17.1	7.3	70	170	5	29.4	5	2.9
Guthrie.....	17,345	276	167	15.9	9.6	16.6	9.2	109	165	12	43.5	14	5.1
Hamilton.....	20,871	359	177	17.2	8.5	18.6	10.1	182	203	18	50.1	11	3.1
Hancock.....	14,796	265	119	17.9	8.0	18.4	6.6	146	223	12	45.3	3	1.1
Hardin.....	22,976	344	253	15.0	11.0	17.3	10.3	91	136	30	87.2	8	2.3
Harrison.....	24,868	446	176	17.9	7.1	17.6	7.1	270	253	17	38.1	9	2.0
Henry *.....	17,707	227	305	12.8	17.2	14.0	16.5	-78	74	15	66.1	8	3.5
Howard.....	13,128	245	130	18.7	9.9	18.1	8.9	115	188	10	40.8	5	2.0
Humboldt.....	13,183	219	91	16.6	6.9	17.1	7.4	128	(²)	8	36.5	2	0.9
Ida.....	11,915	208	105	17.5	8.8	17.7	7.3	103	198	7	33.7	6	2.9
Iowa.....	17,425	265	153	15.2	8.8	16.3	9.3	112	173	13	49.1	8	3.0
Jackson.....	18,587	317	213	17.1	11.5	18.3	12.3	104	149	16	50.5	13	4.1
Jasper.....	32,564	579	254	17.8	7.8	18.8	9.6	325	228	21	36.3	10	1.7
Jefferson.....	16,256	255	169	15.7	10.4	17.1	12.5	86	151	10	39.2	10	3.9
Johnson.....	14,955	186	178	12.4	11.9	14.9	11.8	8	104	11	59.1	5	2.7
Jones.....	19,161	285	193	14.9	10.1	16.9	9.7	92	148	15	52.6	11	3.9
Keokuk.....	19,282	283	165	14.7	8.6	14.5	9.4	118	172	15	53.0	8	2.8
Kossuth.....	25,424	494	156	19.4	6.1	25.0	6.8	338	317	20	40.5	13	2.6
Lee.....	12,442	124	115	10.0	9.2	13.8	9.6	9	108	4	32.3	1	0.8
Linn.....	26,130	299	280	11.4	10.7	11.9	9.8	19	107	9	30.1	11	3.7
Louisa.....	11,620	163	113	14.0	9.7	14.7	8.9	50	144	12	73.6	1	0.6
Lucas.....	15,156	241	146	15.9	9.6	15.8	8.9	95	165	6	24.9	14	5.8
Lyon.....	15,304	225	90	14.7	5.9	15.7	5.9	135	(²)	14	62.2	7	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
IOWA COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)—con.													
Madison	14,382	224	131	15.6	9.1	16.2	8.0	93	171	8	35.7	8	3.6
Mahaska	25,838	432	284	16.7	11.0	17.2	11.2	148	152	20	46.3	18	4.2
Marion	25,670	364	225	14.2	8.8	13.2	9.1	139	162	12	33.0	7	1.9
Marshall	16,395	234	128	14.3	7.8	14.5	7.9	106	183	13	55.6	7	3.0
Mills	15,833	204	140	12.9	8.8	13.7	9.8	64	146	16	78.4	7	3.4
Mitchell	14,054	194	131	13.8	9.3	18.4	9.5	63	148	5	25.8	9	4.6
Monona	18,133	301	134	16.6	7.4	17.1	8.4	167	225	21	69.8	6	2.0
Monroe	15,629	241	164	15.4	10.5	15.4	10.2	77	147	14	58.1	5	2.1
Montgomery	16,774	271	187	16.2	11.1	16.8	10.8	84	145	12	44.3	8	3.0
Muscatine	12,635	134	119	10.6	9.4	15.2	8.0	15	113	7	52.2	9	6.7
O'Brien	18,457	308	142	16.7	7.7	17.1	6.2	166	217	12	39.0	12	3.9
Osceola	10,185	233	80	22.9	7.9	19.1	9.2	153	(²)	9	38.6	5	2.1
Page *	25,774	429	384	16.6	14.9	16.4	14.5	45	112	16	37.3	16	3.7
Palo Alto	15,405	323	110	21.0	7.1	21.5	7.7	213	294	15	46.4	4	1.2
Plymouth	24,116	448	212	18.6	8.8	19.0	9.1	236	211	19	42.4	10	2.2
Pocahontas	15,680	272	84	17.3	5.4	21.1	6.8	188	(²)	9	33.1	9	3.3
Polk	30,079	208	171	6.9	5.7	10.1	7.4	37	122	10	48.1	4	1.9
Pottawattamie	27,713	382	174	13.8	6.3	14.8	6.4	208	220	20	52.4	6	1.6
Poweshiek	18,814	314	163	16.7	8.7	17.5	9.5	151	193	11	35.0	8	2.5
Ringgold	12,035	211	94	17.5	7.8	17.2	8.2	117	(²)	12	56.9	4	1.9
Sac	17,631	316	132	17.9	7.5	19.8	9.4	184	239	14	44.3	7	2.2
Scott	16,548	200	147	12.1	8.9	12.4	8.8	53	136	16	80.0	3	1.5
Shelby	17,053	270	128	15.8	7.5	18.5	9.6	142	211	11	40.7	14	5.2
Sioux	26,781	621	198	23.2	7.4	23.6	7.1	423	314	35	56.4	9	1.4
Story	30,778	505	251	16.4	8.2	17.2	9.2	254	201	22	43.6	14	2.8
Tama	21,976	336	182	15.3	8.3	17.7	8.2	154	185	13	38.7	8	2.4
Taylor	14,906	221	129	14.8	8.7	10.6	10.3	92	171	13	58.8	8	3.6
Union	17,422	257	210	14.8	12.1	15.5	10.4	47	122	10	38.9	13	5.1
Van Buren	12,710	181	152	14.2	12.0	16.4	9.2	29	119	7	38.7	2	1.1
Wapello	12,553	181	145	14.4	11.6	15.8	10.2	36	125	8	44.2	1	0.6
Warren	17,726	281	137	15.9	7.7	18.0	8.5	144	205	4	14.2	3	1.1
Washington	19,867	326	190	16.4	9.6	15.3	8.7	136	172	16	49.1	6	1.8
Wayne	13,904	211	157	15.2	11.3	14.7	9.4	54	134	12	56.9	7	3.3
Webster	18,511	296	125	16.0	6.8	16.7	6.3	171	237	17	57.4	2	0.7
Winnebago	13,169	254	117	19.3	8.9	21.2	6.1	137	217	14	55.1	5	2.0
Winneshiek	21,663	386	229	17.8	10.6	16.6	9.2	157	169	19	49.2	6	1.6
Woodbury	22,373	381	124	17.0	5.5	17.5	8.2	257	307	15	39.4	7	1.8
Worth	11,198	194	86	17.3	7.7	18.9	6.1	108	(²)	8	41.2	2	1.0
Wright	20,227	375	167	18.5	8.3	18.5	7.8	208	225	20	53.3	12	3.2
KANSAS COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)													
Allen	21,548	375	275	17.4	12.8	17.1	13.1	100	136	24	64.0	19	5.1
Anderson	13,329	152	126	11.4	9.5	15.9	9.3	26	121	9	59.2	8	5.3
Atchison	10,912	100	79	9.2	7.2	11.9	9.5	21	(²)	7	70.0	3	3.0
Barber	10,146	160	59	15.8	5.8	14.5	6.5	101	(²)	7	43.8	6	3.8
Barton	19,676	389	191	19.8	9.7	22.6	10.6	198	204	20	51.4	15	3.9
Bourbon	11,689	154	75	13.2	6.4	15.0	6.6	79	(²)	8	51.9	3	1.9
Brown	20,583	304	177	14.8	8.6	18.7	9.6	127	172	22	72.4	12	3.9
Butler	26,123	341	151	13.1	5.8	16.1	7.3	190	226	15	44.0	10	2.9
Chase	6,967	129	54	18.5	7.8	16.9	8.7	75	(²)	7	54.3	5	3.9
Chautauqua	10,443	202	93	19.3	8.9	18.1	9.2	109	(²)	11	54.5	7	3.5
Cherokee	31,614	569	340	18.0	10.8	20.2	13.3	229	167	37	65.0	25	4.4
Cheyenne	6,848	172	50	25.1	7.3	24.4	5.4	122	(²)	11	64.0	4	2.3
Clark	4,811	112	21	23.3	4.4	16.4	4.3	91	(²)	3	26.8	—	—
Clay	14,541	274	142	18.8	9.8	16.9	11.6	132	193	4	14.6	5	1.8
Cloud	17,983	351	222	19.5	12.3	18.3	13.4	129	158	17	48.4	8	2.3
Coffey	13,697	230	115	16.8	8.4	17.4	9.7	115	200	6	26.1	3	1.3
Comanche	5,244	114	41	21.7	7.8	18.5	5.9	73	(²)	3	26.3	1	0.9
Cowley	26,729	470	338	17.6	12.6	19.6	12.0	132	139	29	61.7	19	4.0
Crawford	32,104	438	367	13.6	11.4	16.6	13.2	71	119	23	52.5	17	3.9
Decatur	8,811	144	75	16.3	8.5	18.1	5.3	69	(²)	8	55.6	10	6.9
Dickinson	25,863	450	276	17.4	10.7	17.3	9.9	174	163	32	71.1	10	2.2
Doniphan	14,017	224	106	16.0	7.6	16.7	8.8	118	211	12	53.6	2	0.9
Douglas	11,425	94	87	8.2	7.6	13.0	10.3	7	(²)	5	53.2	1	1.1
Edwards	7,277	135	47	18.6	6.5	16.1	9.8	88	(²)	9	66.7	5	3.7
Elk	9,197	141	80	15.3	8.7	13.7	9.7	61	(²)	7	49.6	7	5.0
Ellis	15,777	559	207	35.4	13.1	34.5	12.6	352	270	44	78.7	18	3.2
Ellsworth	10,151	203	102	20.0	10.0	16.8	11.0	101	199	6	29.6	5	2.5
Finney	10,769	252	112	23.4	10.4	22.6	9.4	140	225	12	47.6	9	3.6
Ford	20,180	434	219	21.5	10.9	22.0	11.1	215	198	34	78.3	13	3.0
Franklin	22,018	320	269	14.5	12.2	16.1	13.0	51	119	21	65.6	15	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 40]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
KANSAS COUNTIES (RURAL ⁵)—con.													
Geary.....	14,299	276	156	19.3	10.9	18.9	12.2	120	177	12	43.5	10	3.6
Gove.....	5,577	154	57	27.6	10.2	28.6	10.2	97	(2)	18	116.9	1	0.6
Graham.....	7,760	170	55	21.9	7.1	19.9	7.2	115	(2)	5	29.4	3	1.8
Grant.....	2,945	58	9	19.7	3.1	12.0	3.6	49	(2)	3	51.7		
Gray.....	6,101	151	34	24.8	5.6	21.2	7.1	117	(2)	11	72.8	3	2.0
Greeley.....	1,661	22	6	13.2	3.6	15.7	3.8	16	(2)	1	45.5		
Greenwood.....	18,905	342	159	18.1	8.4	22.0	10.6	183	215	18	52.6	10	2.9
Hamilton.....	3,273	70	23	21.4	7.0	18.4	9.4	47	(2)	4	57.1		
Harper.....	12,885	313	130	24.3	10.1	24.4	11.9	183	241	13	41.5	14	4.5
Harvey.....	22,019	504	320	22.9	14.5	24.2	16.8	184	158	29	57.5	9	1.8
Haskell.....	2,707	40	8	14.8	3.0	18.3	1.6	32	(2)	3	75.0	3	7.5
Hodgeman.....	4,126	82	14	19.9	3.4	21.1	4.2	68	(2)	4	48.8	1	1.2
Jackson.....	14,829	186	154	12.5	10.4	12.8	10.2	32	121	17	91.4	10	5.4
Jefferson.....	14,175	194	125	13.7	8.8	15.7	8.2	69	155	9	46.4	8	4.1
Jewell.....	14,592	193	127	13.2	8.7	15.5	9.9	66	152	13	67.4	5	2.6
Johnson.....	26,529	330	243	12.4	9.2	11.6	9.9	87	136	8	24.2	8	2.4
Kearny.....	3,153	72	23	22.8	8.9	17.8	9.0	44	(2)	2	27.8	1	1.4
Kingman.....	11,707	219	109	18.7	9.3	23.0	9.1	110	201	8	36.5	5	2.3
Kiowa.....	6,045	121	34	20.0	5.6	20.5	9.4	87	(2)	4	33.1	7	5.8
Labette*.....	16,554	301	204	18.2	12.3	19.3	14.7	97	148	14	46.5	7	2.3
Lane.....	3,333	64	20	19.2	6.0	17.7	5.8	44	(2)	3	46.9	3	4.7
Leavenworth ⁶	24,934	224	351	9.0	14.1	8.8	15.1	-127	64	12	53.6	11	4.9
Lincoln.....	9,722	173	67	17.8	6.9	19.8	7.5	106	(2)	5	28.9	7	4.0
Linn.....	13,555	207	122	15.3	9.0	15.8	8.0	85	170	10	48.3	8	3.9
Logan.....	4,078	67	27	16.4	6.6	20.8	6.5	40	(2)	7	104.5		
Lyon.....	15,148	213	102	14.1	6.7	16.5	7.5	111	209	10	46.9	5	2.3
McPherson.....	23,460	340	213	14.5	9.1	17.7	9.7	127	160	14	41.2	11	3.2
Marion.....	20,899	354	162	16.9	7.8	19.3	8.0	192	219	12	33.9	10	2.8
Marshall.....	23,032	365	187	15.8	8.1	17.6	8.9	178	195	19	52.1	13	3.6
Meade.....	6,761	92	25	13.6	3.7	14.6	5.7	67	(2)	8	87.0	1	1.1
Miami*.....	21,138	291	331	13.8	15.7	16.4	16.7	-40	88	23	79.0	16	5.5
Mitchell.....	12,856	194	128	15.1	10.0	14.7	13.0	66	152	10	51.5	3	1.5
Montgomery.....	22,379	400	266	17.9	11.9	17.7	11.2	134	150	25	62.5	13	3.3
Morris.....	11,870	195	89	16.4	7.5	15.2	9.0	106	(2)	9	46.2	5	2.6
Morton.....	4,025	79	27	19.6	6.7	23.1	7.9	52	(2)	8	101.3	3	3.8
Nemaha.....	18,353	380	166	20.7	9.0	20.7	9.5	214	229	14	36.8	14	3.7
Neosho.....	12,485	211	107	16.9	8.6	15.6	10.1	104	197	8	37.9	5	2.4
Ness.....	8,294	179	41	21.6	4.9	23.5	9.5	138	(2)	7	39.1	8	4.5
Norton.....	11,680	255	179	21.8	15.3	17.2	12.5	76	142	11	43.1	6	2.4
Osage.....	17,618	232	175	13.2	9.9	14.8	11.0	57	133	12	51.7	6	2.6
Osborne.....	11,632	186	91	16.0	7.8	16.9	8.4	95	(2)	11	59.1	9	4.8
Ottawa.....	9,884	186	87	18.8	8.8	17.6	8.5	99	(2)	7	37.6	5	2.7
Pawnee.....	10,423	153	140	14.7	13.4	14.5	16.1	13	109	12	78.4	7	4.6
Phillips.....	12,185	165	114	13.5	9.4	14.9	8.9	51	145	13	78.8	5	3.0
Pottawatomie.....	15,885	216	123	13.6	7.7	16.9	9.6	93	176	8	37.0	4	1.9
Pratt.....	13,283	243	114	18.3	8.6	18.2	11.7	129	213	12	49.4	5	2.1
Rawlins.....	7,321	127	38	17.3	5.2	17.5	9.1	89	(2)	7	55.1	3	2.4
Reno.....	20,731	318	129	15.3	6.2	15.7	8.3	189	247	5	15.7	5	1.6
Republic.....	14,828	216	131	14.6	8.8	14.1	9.2	85	165	15	69.4	7	3.2
Rice.....	13,876	277	150	20.0	10.8	17.8	12.5	127	185	11	39.7	3	1.1
Riley.....	19,939	329	173	16.5	8.7	16.4	10.0	156	190	13	39.5	8	2.4
Rooks.....	9,567	159	79	16.6	8.3	15.7	6.9	80	(2)	9	56.6	3	1.9
Rush.....	9,039	168	59	18.6	6.5	22.5	7.4	109	(2)	12	71.4	9	5.4
Russell.....	11,022	202	65	18.3	5.9	18.8	7.4	137	(2)	4	19.8	7	3.5
Saline.....	9,178	87	47	9.5	5.1	11.3	5.3	40	(2)	2	23.0	4	4.6
Scott.....	3,913	98	45	25.0	11.5	25.1	10.7	53	(2)	6	61.2	5	5.1
Sedgwick.....	24,781	299	177	12.1	7.1	12.4	6.4	122	169	13	43.5	7	2.3
Seward.....	7,939	176	112	22.2	14.1	18.8	14.4	64	157	22	125.0	5	2.8
Shawnee.....	20,573	253	360	12.3	17.5	11.8	18.1	-107	70	17	67.2	4	1.6
Sheridan.....	5,997	137	41	22.8	6.8	20.7	8.2	96	(2)	4	29.2	5	3.6
Sherman.....	7,267	158	77	21.7	10.6	17.3	11.8	81	(2)	18	113.9	3	1.9
Smith.....	13,651	200	107	14.7	7.8	16.0	9.4	93	187	8	40.0	7	3.5
Stafford.....	10,541	180	87	17.1	8.3	19.9	8.2	93	(2)	8	44.4	7	3.9
Stanton.....	2,060	35	6	17.0	2.9	10.8	3.1	29	(2)	1	28.6	4	11.4
Stevens.....	4,603	80	20	17.4	4.3	15.4	5.7	60	(2)	3	37.5	1	1.3
Sumner.....	28,979	466	279	16.1	9.6	19.2	10.3	187	167	20	42.9	25	5.4
Thomas.....	7,200	124	45	17.2	6.3	18.9	9.3	79	(2)	13	104.8	3	2.4
Trego.....	6,427	104	35	16.2	5.4	21.7	4.4	69	(2)	6	57.7	1	1.0
Wabaunsee.....	10,873	196	78	18.0	7.2	19.9	8.3	118	(2)	8	40.8	4	2.0
Wallace.....	2,847	41	8	14.4	2.8	15.0	5.0	33	(2)	1	24.4		
Washington.....	17,176	243	145	14.1	8.4	18.0	9.2	98	168	13	53.5	9	3.7

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
KANSAS COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Wichita.....	2,526	17	15	6.7	5.9	15.9	4.1	2	(²)	3	176.5	1	5.9
Wilson.....	18,831	352	209	18.7	11.1	20.8	10.5	143	168	31	88.1	11	3.1
Woodson.....	8,561	130	83	15.2	9.7	18.7	10.3	47	(²)	13	100.0	4	3.1
Wyandotte.....	18,611	228	121	12.3	6.5	12.0	6.2	107	188	11	48.2	7	3.1
White.....	16,939	213	93	12.6	5.5	12.2	5.3	120	(²)	9	42.3	7	3.3
Colored.....	1,672	15	28	9.0	16.7	9.9	15.5	-13	(²)	2	133.3		
KENTUCKY COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Adair.....	16,466	392	187	23.8	11.4	24.8	9.1	205	210	25	63.8	13	3.3
Allen.....	15,296	328	182	21.4	11.9	21.6	14.0	146	180	14	42.7	2	0.6
Anderson.....	8,602	178	120	20.7	14.0	22.2	10.5	58	148	15	84.3	7	3.9
Ballard.....	10,066	190	124	18.9	12.3	18.5	10.3	66	153	17	89.5	2	1.1
White.....	9,101	175	103	19.2	11.3	18.1	10.7	72	170	13	74.3	1	0.6
Colored.....	965	15	21	15.5	21.8	21.8	6.9	-6	(²)	4	266.7	1	6.7
Barren.....	25,808	551	363	21.3	14.1	21.8	12.6	188	152	34	61.7	15	2.7
White.....	22,995	488	304	21.2	13.2	22.1	11.9	184	161	31	63.5	14	2.9
Colored.....	2,813	63	59	22.4	21.0	19.9	18.2	4	(²)	3	47.6	1	1.6
Bath.....	11,142	289	146	25.9	13.1	24.2	12.1	143	198	11	38.1	6	2.1
Bell.....	38,398	916	400	23.9	10.4	24.1	9.2	516	229	66	72.1	25	2.7
Boone.....	9,593	148	146	15.4	15.2	18.1	13.5	2	101	10	67.6	4	2.7
Bourbon.....	18,087	356	299	19.7	16.5	19.4	14.3	57	119	26	73.0	16	4.5
White.....	14,012	289	200	20.6	14.3	20.7	11.4	89	145	16	55.4	13	4.5
Colored.....	4,075	67	99	16.4	24.3	15.1	24.0	-32	(²)	10	149.3	3	4.5
Boyd.....	14,327	329	122	23.0	8.5	23.5	10.1	207	270	29	88.1	11	3.3
Boyle.....	16,188	260	251	16.1	15.5	15.3	14.9	9	104	27	103.8	8	3.1
White.....	13,014	231	189	17.8	14.5	17.1	13.3	42	122	20	86.6	6	2.6
Colored.....	3,174	29	62	9.1	19.5	8.2	21.4	-33	(²)	7	241.4	2	6.9
Bracken.....	9,659	149	120	15.4	12.4	20.5	9.4	29	124	15	100.7	5	3.4
Breathitt.....	21,104	684	140	32.4	6.6	30.8	6.5	544	489	22	32.2	20	2.9
Breckinridge.....	17,536	408	251	23.3	14.3	26.0	13.2	157	163	31	76.0	22	5.4
Bullitt.....	8,902	163	122	18.3	13.7	21.4	13.3	41	134	19	116.6	7	4.3
Butler.....	12,809	177	74	13.8	5.8	15.5	6.8	103	(²)	5	28.2	5	2.8
Caldwell.....	13,795	255	157	18.5	11.4	16.8	12.8	98	162	14	54.9	24	9.4
White.....	12,060	226	131	18.7	10.9	17.4	12.0	95	173	14	61.9	18	8.0
Colored.....	1,735	29	26	16.7	15.0	12.5	18.2	3	(²)			6	20.7
Calloway.....	17,892	275	239	15.4	13.4	17.2	12.3	36	115	26	94.5	8	2.9
Campbell.....	42,775	602	506	14.1	11.8	14.3	11.4	96	119	34	56.5	16	2.7
Carlisle.....	7,427	158	85	21.3	11.4	22.6	13.2	73	(²)	8	50.6	1	0.6
Carroll.....	8,170	175	123	21.4	15.1	18.6	12.7	52	142	22	125.7	12	6.9
Carter.....	23,739	616	215	25.9	9.1	29.3	7.1	401	287	42	68.2	19	3.1
Casey.....	16,781	409	111	24.4	6.6	26.2	6.4	298	368	9	22.0	11	2.7
Christian*.....	34,401	525	732	15.3	21.3	16.4	22.0	-207	72	46	87.6	33	6.3
White.....	22,608	333	474	14.7	21.0	15.9	20.9	-141	70	20	60.1	13	3.9
Colored.....	11,793	192	258	16.3	21.9	17.5	24.1	-66	74	26	135.4	20	10.4
Clark.....	17,660	340	276	19.3	15.6	22.4	14.1	64	123	35	102.9	4	1.2
White.....	14,755	309	208	20.9	14.1	23.8	11.1	101	149	30	97.1	3	1.0
Colored.....	2,905	31	68	10.7	23.4	15.7	28.8	-37	(²)	5	161.3	1	3.2
Clay.....	18,619	516	113	27.7	6.1	29.7	5.7	403	457	20	38.8	20	3.9
Clinton.....	8,972	185	69	20.6	7.7	21.9	10.1	116	(²)	9	48.6	5	2.7
Crittenden.....	12,019	188	120	15.6	10.0	20.1	10.3	68	157	17	90.4	8	4.3
Cumberland.....	10,237	236	99	23.1	9.7	22.4	7.7	137	(²)	17	72.0	8	3.4
Daviess.....	20,916	449	208	21.5	9.9	23.2	8.9	241	216	38	84.6	9	2.0
Edmonson.....	11,431	296	95	25.9	8.3	29.8	6.2	201	(²)	18	60.8	11	3.7
Elliott.....	7,668	234	77	30.5	10.0	30.7	6.5	157	(²)	18	76.9	6	2.6
Estill.....	16,969	517	110	30.5	6.5	29.8	7.6	407	470	14	27.1	10	1.9
Fayette.....	21,953	225	126	10.2	5.7	10.5	6.1	99	179	17	75.6	5	2.2
White.....	18,344	191	94	10.4	5.1	9.6	5.5	97	(²)	14	73.3	4	2.1
Colored.....	3,609	34	32	9.4	8.9	14.9	8.6	2	(²)	3	88.2	1	2.9
Fleming.....	13,128	241	195	18.4	14.9	21.2	11.8	46	124	24	99.6	4	1.7
Floyd.....	40,879	1,146	177	28.0	4.3	31.7	4.8	969	647	46	40.1	24	2.1
Franklin.....	20,939	314	317	15.0	15.1	16.2	13.9	-3	99	31	98.7	10	3.2
White.....	18,294	286	246	15.6	13.4	17.2	12.7	40	116	26	90.9	9	3.1
Colored.....	2,645	28	71	10.6	26.8	9.4	22.1	-43	(²)	5	178.6	1	3.6
Fulton.....	14,947	252	230	16.9	15.4	15.8	14.2	22	110	41	162.7	14	5.6
White.....	11,788	203	149	17.2	12.6	16.2	13.3	54	136	28	137.9	11	5.4
Colored.....	3,159	49	81	15.5	25.6	14.2	17.4	-32	(²)	13	265.3	3	6.1
Gallatin.....	4,454	115	50	25.8	11.2	19.2	9.6	65	(²)	11	95.7	4	3.5
Garrard.....	11,631	249	109	21.4	9.4	21.8	8.7	140	228	15	60.2	8	3.2
White.....	10,134	225	86	22.2	8.5	22.1	8.3	139	(²)	11	48.9	7	3.1
Colored.....	1,497	24	23	16.0	15.4	20.1	11.0	1	(²)	4	166.7	1	4.2
Grant.....	9,918	189	127	19.1	12.8	16.2	12.9	62	149	8	42.3	7	3.7
Graves.....	30,904	528	434	17.1	14.0	19.3	11.8	94	122	38	72.0	17	3.2

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

91

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
KENTUCKY COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Grayson.....	17,266	255	150	14.8	8.7	21.9	8.7	105	170	17	66.7	8	3.1
Green.....	11,400	255	85	22.4	7.5	20.9	5.2	170	(²)	16	62.7	5	2.0
Greenup.....	24,224	636	247	26.3	10.2	28.1	10.3	389	257	53	83.3	14	2.2
Hancock.....	6,205	134	69	21.6	11.1	19.1	11.5	65	(²)	6	44.8	5	3.7
Hardin.....	21,160	398	217	18.8	10.3	18.2	8.5	181	183	24	60.3	7	1.8
Harlan.....	62,141	1,866	664	30.0	10.7	34.6	11.0	1,202	281	154	82.5	60	3.2
Harrison.....	14,928	284	231	19.0	15.5	18.4	15.4	53	123	22	77.5	5	1.8
Hart.....	16,343	283	115	17.3	7.0	18.0	7.7	168	246	16	56.5	10	3.5
Henderson.....	14,686	303	194	20.6	13.2	22.7	10.4	109	156	25	82.5	15	5.0
White.....	12,586	252	160	20.0	12.7	22.9	9.7	92	158	22	87.3	8	3.2
Colored.....	2,100	51	34	24.3	16.2	21.2	14.8	17	(²)	3	58.8	7	13.7
Henry.....	12,626	238	150	18.8	11.9	18.5	11.7	88	159	12	50.4	7	2.9
White.....	11,423	221	127	19.3	11.1	18.6	11.4	94	174	10	45.2	6	2.7
Colored.....	1,203	17	23	14.1	19.1	17.0	14.6	-6	(²)	2	117.6	1	5.9
Hickman.....	8,837	159	107	18.0	12.1	20.6	15.5	52	149	9	56.6	13	8.2
White.....	7,775	135	81	17.4	10.4	20.9	15.2	54	(²)	7	51.9	9	6.7
Colored.....	1,062	24	26	22.6	24.5	18.5	17.6	-2	(²)	2	83.3	4	16.7
Hopkins.....	37,206	749	486	20.1	13.1	26.1	14.4	263	154	77	102.8	42	5.6
White.....	31,870	670	400	21.0	12.6	27.9	13.1	270	168	60	89.6	33	4.9
Colored.....	5,336	79	86	14.8	16.1	16.1	21.6	-7	(²)	17	215.2	9	11.4
Jackson.....	10,556	281	41	26.6	3.9	30.6	4.6	240	(²)	14	49.8	7	2.5
Jefferson*.....	42,874	539	734	12.6	17.1	15.6	18.3	-195	73	46	85.3	19	3.5
Jessamine.....	12,414	275	141	22.2	11.4	19.8	11.6	134	195	14	50.9	7	2.5
White.....	10,440	246	105	23.6	10.1	20.7	10.9	141	234	10	40.7	7	2.8
Colored.....	1,974	29	36	14.7	18.2	15.0	15.5	-7	(²)	4	137.9		
Johnson.....	22,722	572	226	25.2	9.9	32.8	11.0	346	253	46	80.4	15	2.6
Kenton.....	27,407	378	259	13.8	9.5	14.6	9.1	119	146	26	68.8	5	1.3
Knott.....	14,968	472	67	31.5	4.5	31.7	4.7	405	(²)	15	31.8	18	3.8
Knox.....	26,111	707	295	27.1	11.3	29.6	12.7	412	240	57	80.6	24	3.4
Larue.....	9,160	167	94	18.2	10.3	21.1	11.5	73	(²)	7	41.9	3	1.8
Laurel.....	21,014	483	165	23.0	7.9	24.0	6.0	318	293	32	66.3	12	2.5
Lawrence.....	16,782	428	152	25.5	9.1	26.6	9.5	276	282	30	70.1	12	2.8
Lee.....	9,889	242	54	24.5	5.5	19.7	5.8	188	(²)	7	28.9	4	1.7
Leslie.....	10,716	343	79	32.0	7.4	32.7	7.4	264	(²)	26	75.8	19	5.5
Letcher.....	34,879	986	225	28.3	6.5	31.3	6.8	761	438	45	45.6	22	2.2
Lewis.....	14,426	391	165	27.1	11.4	24.5	11.6	226	237	23	58.8	12	3.1
Lincoln.....	17,598	372	231	21.1	13.1	23.1	12.9	141	161	29	78.0	24	6.5
White.....	15,805	343	181	21.7	11.5	23.0	12.5	162	190	23	67.1	17	5.0
Colored.....	1,793	29	50	16.2	27.9	23.4	16.9	-21	(²)	6	206.9	7	24.1
Livingston.....	8,690	150	83	17.3	9.6	19.7	10.5	67	(²)	9	60.0		
Logan.....	22,004	417	281	19.0	12.8	17.9	13.1	136	148	30	71.9	13	3.1
White.....	18,458	367	211	19.9	11.4	18.4	11.8	156	174	22	60.0	11	3.0
Colored.....	3,546	50	70	14.1	19.7	15.2	19.9	-20	(²)	8	160.0	2	4.0
Lyon.....	8,550	110	71	12.9	8.3	12.0	8.7	39	(²)	4	36.4	9	8.2
White.....	7,351	105	49	14.3	6.7	12.7	7.6	56	(²)	4	38.1	9	8.6
Colored.....	1,199	5	22	4.2	18.3	7.5	15.9	-17	(²)				
McCracken.....	12,713	159	125	12.5	9.8	12.6	6.7	34	127	12	75.5	9	5.7
White.....	11,667	144	113	12.3	9.7	12.6	6.9	31	127	11	76.4	8	5.6
Colored.....	1,046	15	12	14.3	11.5	12.9	4.6	3	(²)	1	66.7	1	6.7
McCreary.....	14,411	262	62	18.2	4.3	17.2	4.0	200	(²)	17	64.9	6	2.3
McLean.....	11,176	224	149	20.0	13.3	22.7	12.1	75	150	14	62.5	5	2.2
Madison.....	27,522	569	331	20.7	12.0	21.8	12.2	238	172	42	73.8	15	2.6
White.....	23,156	495	247	21.4	10.7	22.6	10.8	248	200	30	60.6	7	1.4
Colored.....	4,366	74	84	16.9	19.2	17.6	19.0	-10	(²)	12	162.2	8	10.8
Magoffin.....	15,582	436	77	28.0	4.9	30.4	6.1	359	(²)	11	25.2	8	1.8
Marion.....	15,501	371	222	23.9	14.3	23.0	14.0	149	167	37	99.7	11	3.0
White.....	14,016	343	187	24.5	13.3	23.7	13.0	156	183	33	96.2	10	2.9
Colored.....	1,485	28	35	18.9	23.6	15.9	23.2	-7	(²)	4	142.9	1	3.6
Marshall.....	13,060	227	124	17.4	9.5	22.1	9.5	103	183	9	39.6	6	2.6
Martin.....	8,515	235	69	27.6	8.1	30.3	7.1	166	(²)	15	63.8	7	3.0
Mason.....	18,781	393	327	20.9	17.4	21.0	14.7	66	120	23	58.5	20	5.1
White.....	16,305	353	268	21.6	16.4	21.6	14.1	85	132	18	51.0	16	4.5
Colored.....	2,476	40	59	16.2	23.8	16.9	18.5	-19	(²)	5	125.0	4	10.0
Meade.....	8,145	173	90	21.2	11.0	22.1	11.7	83	(²)	14	80.9	3	1.7
Menifee.....	5,019	148	31	29.5	6.2	32.4	10.4	117	(²)	9	60.8	7	4.7
Mercer.....	14,495	288	203	19.9	14.0	18.5	9.6	85	142	21	72.9	9	3.1
White.....	12,927	267	154	20.7	11.9	19.0	8.0	113	173	11	41.2	6	2.2
Colored.....	1,568	21	49	13.4	31.3	14.4	21.9	-28	(²)	10	476.2	3	14.3
Metcalfe.....	9,425	214	110	22.7	11.7	21.4	10.2	104	195	16	74.8	5	2.3
Monroe.....	13,161	286	113	21.7	8.6	21.5	10.8	173	253	19	66.4	6	2.1
Montgomery.....	11,703	272	158	23.2	13.5	23.1	13.9	114	172	25	91.9	18	6.6
White.....	9,695	250	116	25.8	12.0	24.3	12.4	134	216	22	88.0	13	5.2
Colored.....	2,008	22	42	11.0	20.9	17.5	20.9	-20	(²)	3	136.4	5	22.7

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
KENTUCKY COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)— continued													
Morgan.....	15,232	443	177	29.1	11.6	31.0	9.2	266	250	37	83.5	12	2.7
Muhlenberg.....	37,458	1,019	476	27.2	12.7	30.5	15.0	543	214	101	99.1	26	2.6
Nelson.....	16,520	362	191	21.9	11.6	23.2	11.2	171	190	21	58.0	11	3.0
White.....	14,473	328	150	22.7	10.4	24.0	10.8	178	219	17	51.8	10	3.0
Colored.....	2,047	34	41	16.6	20.0	17.6	14.2	-7	(²)	4	117.6	1	2.9
Nicholas.....	8,668	163	124	18.8	14.3	15.0	11.9	39	131	9	55.2	6	3.7
Ohio.....	24,616	425	251	17.3	10.2	22.1	9.3	174	169	27	63.5	6	1.4
Oldham.....	7,423	145	104	19.5	14.0	18.9	13.4	41	139	12	82.8	5	3.4
White.....	6,684	131	93	19.6	13.9	17.8	13.3	38	(²)	12	91.6	4	3.1
Colored.....	739	14	11	18.9	14.9	28.6	14.3	3	(²)			1	7.1
Owen.....	10,845	221	118	20.4	10.9	18.0	11.3	103	187	7	31.7	2	0.9
Owsley.....	7,268	169	35	23.3	4.8	25.4	4.1	134	(²)	4	23.7	7	4.1
Pendleton.....	10,939	194	133	17.7	12.2	20.0	12.1	61	146	15	77.3	3	1.5
Perry.....	41,005	1,440	312	35.1	7.6	36.7	8.6	1,128	462	100	69.4	52	3.6
Pike.....	62,257	1,848	659	29.7	10.6	32.1	9.6	1,189	280	176	95.2	47	2.5
Powell.....	5,870	134	38	22.8	6.5	29.2	4.4	96	(²)	5	37.3	6	4.5
Pulaski.....	35,521	906	339	25.5	9.5	25.2	10.2	567	267	41	45.3	28	3.1
Robertson.....	3,383	62	41	18.3	12.1	19.5	10.8	21	(²)	5	80.6	1	1.6
Rockcastle.....	15,168	380	100	25.1	6.6	26.9	6.4	280	380	14	36.8	8	2.1
Rowan.....	10,788	324	89	30.0	8.2	36.6	9.8	235	(²)	26	80.2	6	1.9
Russell.....	11,924	210	63	17.6	5.3	21.9	6.9	147	(²)	9	42.9	8	3.8
Scott.....	14,468	293	183	20.3	12.6	19.1	13.3	110	160	14	47.8	11	3.8
White.....	11,917	253	135	21.2	11.3	20.0	10.8	118	187	11	43.5	7	2.8
Colored.....	2,551	40	48	15.7	18.8	15.0	24.6	-8	(²)	3	75.0	4	10.0
Shelby.....	17,742	276	211	15.6	11.9	17.2	12.6	65	131	14	50.7	2	0.7
White.....	15,059	235	140	15.6	9.3	17.6	11.4	95	168	9	38.3	1	0.4
Colored.....	2,683	41	71	15.3	26.5	14.6	19.3	-30	(²)	5	122.0	1	2.4
Simpson.....	11,321	195	151	17.2	13.3	19.0	16.2	44	129	12	61.5	5	2.6
White.....	9,560	178	108	18.6	11.3	19.8	15.7	70	165	6	33.7	5	2.8
Colored.....	1,761	17	43	9.7	24.4	14.6	18.6	-26	(²)	6	35.3		
Spencer.....	6,692	141	76	21.1	11.4	21.4	8.8	65	(²)	13	92.2	4	2.8
Taylor.....	12,061	259	157	21.5	13.0	23.6	11.2	102	165	20	77.2	8	3.1
White.....	10,927	231	140	21.1	12.8	24.0	11.1	91	165	15	64.9	4	1.7
Colored.....	1,134	28	17	24.7	15.0	20.0	12.2	11	(²)	5	178.6	4	14.3
Todd.....	13,680	264	169	19.3	12.4	19.4	13.7	95	156	19	72.0	5	1.9
White.....	10,207	208	111	20.4	10.9	19.7	11.6	97	187	16	76.9	3	1.4
Colored.....	3,473	56	58	16.1	16.7	18.7	19.6	-2	(²)	3	53.6	2	3.6
Trigg.....	12,654	222	155	17.5	12.2	15.8	11.4	67	143	12	54.1	7	3.2
White.....	10,239	172	112	16.8	10.9	15.9	10.7	60	154	6	34.9	5	2.9
Colored.....	2,415	50	43	20.7	17.8	15.0	14.2	7	(²)	6	120.0	2	4.0
Trimble.....	5,397	75	44	13.9	8.2	18.7	10.8	31	(²)	6	80.0	2	2.7
Union.....	17,127	372	178	21.7	10.4	25.3	12.1	194	209	26	69.9	8	2.2
White.....	15,091	335	141	22.2	9.3	26.9	11.1	194	238	22	65.7	7	2.1
Colored.....	2,036	37	37	18.2	18.2	13.6	19.0		(²)	4	108.1	1	2.7
Warren.....	33,469	678	456	20.3	13.6	20.4	12.4	222	149	55	81.1	24	3.5
White.....	28,414	580	368	20.4	13.0	21.2	11.8	212	158	42	72.4	19	3.3
Colored.....	5,055	98	88	19.4	17.4	15.9	15.5	10	(²)	13	132.7	5	5.1
Washington.....	12,780	260	104	20.3	8.1	21.6	7.5	156	250	13	50.0	4	1.5
White.....	11,393	226	90	19.8	7.9	23.0	7.3	136	(²)	9	39.8	4	1.8
Colored.....	1,387	34	14	24.5	10.1	9.8	9.1	20	(²)	4	117.6		
Wayne.....	15,874	412	126	26.0	7.9	29.6	8.9	286	327	25	60.7	8	1.9
Webster.....	20,552	416	276	20.2	13.4	25.5	11.9	140	151	47	113.0	18	4.3
White.....	17,461	363	214	20.8	12.3	26.5	10.3	149	170	37	101.9	15	4.1
Colored.....	3,091	53	62	17.1	20.1	19.8	20.5	-9	(²)	10	188.7	3	5.7
Whitley.....	29,585	809	357	27.3	12.1	29.2	10.8	452	227	75	92.7	29	3.6
Wolfe.....	8,452	190	30	22.5	3.5	28.0	4.1	160	(²)	5	26.3	6	3.2
Woodford.....	11,040	231	159	20.9	14.4	22.8	11.6	72	145	21	90.9	4	1.7
White.....	8,772	194	107	22.1	12.2	24.7	8.3	87	181	17	87.6	3	1.5
Colored.....	2,268	37	52	16.3	22.9	15.7	23.8	-15	(²)	4	108.1	1	2.7
LOUISIANA PARISHES (RURAL ⁸)													
Acadia.....	38,997	976	354	25.0	9.1	22.1	9.6	622	276	79	80.9	46	4.7
White.....	30,935	734	233	23.7	7.5	21.3	8.2	501	315	49	66.8	21	2.9
Colored.....	8,062	242	121	30.0	15.0	25.4	14.9	121	200	30	124.0	25	10.3
Allen.....	15,492	379	120	24.5	7.7	22.4	8.1	259	316	22	58.0	12	3.2
White.....	11,094	290	85	26.1	7.7	24.9	8.2	205	(²)	16	55.2	7	2.4
Colored.....	4,398	89	35	20.2	8.0	16.5	7.8	54	(²)	6	67.4	5	5.6
Ascension.....	18,712	342	184	18.3	9.8	20.3	11.6	158	186	28	81.9	16	4.7
White.....	11,458	192	66	16.8	5.8	19.5	6.6	126	(²)	11	57.3	4	2.1
Colored.....	7,254	150	118	20.7	16.3	21.5	19.4	32	127	17	113.3	12	8.0
Assumption.....	16,131	437	188	27.1	11.7	23.9	13.7	249	232	39	89.2	25	5.7
White.....	9,728	250	79	25.7	8.1	21.4	9.5	171	(²)	9	36.0	9	3.6
Colored.....	6,403	187	109	29.2	17.0	27.6	19.9	78	172	30	160.4	16	8.6

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

93

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
LOUISIANA PARISHES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Avoyelles.....	34,955	685	255	19.6	7.3	18.0	7.2	430	269	36	52.6	40	5.8
White.....	25,002	431	135	17.2	5.4	16.2	5.3	296	319	15	34.8	18	4.2
Colored.....	9,953	254	120	25.5	12.1	22.3	11.8	134	212	21	82.7	22	8.7
Beauregard.....	15,024	259	100	17.2	6.7	19.0	6.4	159	259	12	46.3	15	5.8
White.....	11,630	215	67	18.5	5.8	19.9	5.8	148	(²)	7	32.6	7	3.3
Colored.....	3,394	44	33	13.0	9.7	16.0	8.4	11	(²)	5	113.6	8	18.2
Bienville.....	23,583	347	195	14.7	8.3	16.6	9.0	152	178	28	80.7	8	2.3
White.....	13,106	222	98	16.9	7.5	19.6	7.8	124	(²)	16	72.1	6	2.7
Colored.....	10,477	125	97	11.9	9.3	12.8	10.4	28	(²)	12	96.0	2	1.6
Bossier.....	27,940	209	230	7.5	8.2	4.1	5.7	-21	91	11	52.6	16	7.7
White.....	10,246	95	77	9.3	7.5	6.1	4.1	18	(²)	6	63.2	3	3.2
Colored.....	17,694	114	153	6.4	8.6	3.0	6.7	-39	75	5	43.9	13	11.4
Caddo.....	45,683	1,027	465	22.5	10.2	22.2	9.6	562	221	55	53.6	102	9.9
White.....	17,663	286	145	16.2	8.2	16.9	6.7	141	197	13	45.5	17	5.9
Colored.....	28,020	741	320	26.4	11.4	25.8	11.5	421	232	42	56.7	85	11.5
Caleasieu.....	25,700	558	183	21.7	7.1	20.4	7.5	375	305	34	60.9	27	4.8
White.....	19,681	425	123	21.6	6.2	19.8	6.1	302	346	24	56.5	19	4.5
Colored.....	6,019	133	60	22.1	10.0	22.6	12.2	73	(²)	10	75.2	8	6.0
Caldwell.....	10,364	200	79	19.3	7.6	19.7	9.1	121	(²)	13	65.0	12	6.0
White.....	7,423	133	54	17.9	7.3	19.2	6.8	79	(²)	10	75.2	6	4.5
Colored.....	2,941	67	25	22.8	8.5	20.7	14.6	42	(²)	3	44.8	6	9.0
Cameron.....	5,900	113	34	19.2	5.8	16.7	3.9	79	(²)	1	8.8	2	1.8
White.....	5,322	98	28	18.4	5.3	15.1	3.1	70	(²)	1	10.2	2	2.0
Colored.....	578	15	6	26.0	10.4	31.0	10.3	9	(²)				
Catahoula.....	12,350	219	67	17.7	5.4	14.0	4.3	152	(²)	13	59.4	16	7.3
White.....	7,664	143	39	18.7	5.1	15.4	4.0	104	(²)	8	55.9	4	2.8
Colored.....	4,686	76	28	16.2	6.0	11.8	4.6	48	(²)	5	65.8	12	15.8
Claiborne.....	31,962	462	237	14.5	7.4	16.6	8.1	225	195	26	56.3	17	3.7
White.....	14,159	221	102	15.6	7.2	17.8	7.8	119	217	15	67.9	5	2.3
Colored.....	17,803	241	135	13.5	7.6	15.7	8.3	106	179	11	45.6	12	5.0
Concordia.....	12,755	245	138	19.2	10.8	15.6	8.0	107	178	20	81.6	18	7.3
White.....	3,521	58	18	16.5	5.1	13.4	4.4	40	(²)	4	69.0		
Colored.....	9,234	187	120	20.3	13.0	16.5	9.4	67	156	16	85.6	18	9.6
De Soto.....	30,896	592	315	19.2	10.2	20.1	10.5	277	188	26	43.9	40	6.8
White.....	11,777	215	107	18.3	9.1	17.6	9.4	108	201	9	41.9	7	3.3
Colored.....	19,119	377	208	19.7	10.9	21.6	11.3	169	181	17	45.1	33	8.8
East Baton Rouge.....	36,243	951	532	26.2	14.7	27.8	15.1	419	179	77	81.0	67	7.0
White.....	17,861	540	192	30.2	10.7	32.0	11.1	348	281	31	57.4	19	3.5
Colored.....	18,382	411	340	22.4	18.5	23.9	18.7	71	121	46	111.9	48	11.7
East Carroll.....	15,479	232	168	15.0	10.9	16.7	9.1	64	138	12	51.7	23	9.9
White.....	3,799	57	22	15.0	5.8	13.2	3.7	35	(²)	2	35.1	3	5.3
Colored.....	11,680	175	146	15.0	12.5	17.8	10.8	29	120	10	57.1	20	11.4
East Feliciana *.....	17,452	265	342	15.2	19.6	16.6	17.2	-77	77	17	64.2	19	7.2
White.....	5,565	49	126	8.8	22.6	7.9	22.9	-77	39	4	81.6	2	4.1
Colored.....	11,887	216	216	18.2	18.2	20.6	14.6		100	13	60.2	17	7.9
Evangeline.....	25,336	355	89	14.0	3.5	12.3	4.2	266	(²)	6	16.9	15	4.2
White.....	19,568	277	64	14.2	3.3	12.3	4.3	213	(²)	4	14.4	10	3.6
Colored.....	5,768	78	25	13.5	4.3	12.3	3.8	53	(²)	2	25.6	5	6.4
Franklin.....	30,060	673	263	22.4	8.7	20.7	9.2	410	256	58	86.2	41	6.1
White.....	18,799	417	156	22.2	8.3	23.6	6.7	261	267	42	100.7	19	4.6
Colored.....	11,261	256	107	22.7	9.5	15.9	13.3	149	239	16	62.5	22	8.6
Grant.....	15,613	246	134	15.8	8.6	16.6	8.0	112	184	14	56.9	8	3.3
White.....	10,724	164	86	15.3	8.0	15.3	6.5	78	(²)	10	61.0	7	4.3
Colored.....	4,889	82	48	16.8	9.8	19.6	11.5	34	(²)	4	48.8	1	1.2
Iberia.....	28,093	627	305	22.3	10.9	20.5	11.3	322	206	50	79.7	26	4.1
White.....	17,338	334	159	19.3	9.2	17.7	8.6	175	210	14	41.9	10	3.0
Colored.....	10,755	293	146	27.2	13.6	24.8	15.7	147	201	36	122.9	16	5.5
Iberville.....	24,796	592	394	23.9	15.9	21.0	15.0	198	150	68	114.9	53	9.0
White.....	12,016	301	107	45.0	8.9	20.0	10.7	194	281	15	49.8	7	2.3
Colored.....	12,780	291	287	22.8	22.5	21.9	19.0	4	101	53	182.1	46	15.8
Jackson.....	13,859	179	98	12.9	7.1	15.1	6.3	81	(²)	7	39.1	12	6.7
White.....	9,870	139	70	14.1	7.1	16.2	5.9	69	(²)	6	43.2	6	4.3
Colored.....	3,989	40	28	10.0	7.0	12.3	7.3	12	(²)	1	25.0	6	15.0
Jefferson.....	38,680	692	270	17.9	7.0	19.5	8.4	422	256	39	56.4	30	4.3
White.....	30,681	571	162	18.6	5.3	20.2	5.6	409	352	23	40.3	17	3.0
Colored.....	7,999	121	108	15.1	13.5	16.7	18.8	13	112	16	132.2	13	10.7
Jefferson Davis.....	19,709	466	149	23.6	7.6	26.4	9.5	317	313	23	49.4	20	4.3
White.....	14,738	339	102	23.0	6.9	22.7	8.9	237	332	13	38.3	8	2.4
Colored.....	4,971	127	47	25.5	9.5	37.5	11.3	80	(²)	10	78.7	12	9.4
Lafayette.....	38,243	1,005	394	26.3	10.3	25.7	11.0	611	255	79	78.6	37	3.7
White.....	25,153	619	229	24.6	9.1	23.5	9.4	390	270	37	59.8	16	2.6
Colored.....	13,090	386	165	29.5	12.6	30.0	13.9	221	234	42	108.8	21	5.4

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
LOUISIANA PARISHES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Lafourche.....	32,266	844	300	26.2	9.3	28.5	9.5	544	281	71	84.1	38	4.5
White.....	26,901	702	193	26.1	7.2	28.5	8.0	509	364	48	68.4	27	3.8
Colored.....	5,365	142	107	26.5	19.9	28.4	17.0	35	133	23	162.0	11	7.7
La Salle.....	11,535	189	77	16.4	6.7	18.0	8.0	112	(²)	19	100.5	6	3.2
White.....	9,437	151	49	16.0	5.2	18.0	7.6	102	(²)	17	112.6	1	0.7
Colored.....	2,098	38	28	18.1	13.3	18.1	9.8	10	(²)	2	52.6	5	13.2
Lincoln.....	22,393	386	133	17.2	5.9	15.9	6.9	253	290	16	41.5	23	6.0
White.....	12,940	240	65	18.5	5.0	15.4	6.5	175	(²)	8	33.3	11	4.6
Colored.....	9,453	146	68	15.4	7.2	16.7	7.5	78	(²)	8	54.8	12	8.2
Livingston.....	17,725	371	115	20.9	6.5	19.6	6.0	256	323	25	67.4	23	6.2
White.....	13,760	319	90	23.2	6.5	21.1	5.7	229	(²)	20	62.7	21	6.6
Colored.....	3,965	52	25	13.1	6.3	14.2	7.0	27	(²)	5	96.2	2	3.8
Madison.....	14,535	196	107	13.5	7.4	11.0	8.6	89	183	8	40.8	12	6.1
White.....	5,001	57	22	11.4	4.4	9.0	5.8	35	(²)	4	70.2	1	1.8
Colored.....	9,534	139	85	14.6	8.9	12.0	10.0	54	(²)	4	28.8	11	7.9
Morehouse.....	23,368	496	293	21.2	12.5	21.1	12.2	203	169	46	92.7	32	6.5
White.....	9,799	205	85	20.9	8.7	16.2	7.5	120	(²)	14	68.3	5	2.4
Colored.....	13,569	291	208	21.4	15.3	24.4	15.4	83	140	32	110.0	27	9.3
Natchitoches.....	38,487	909	445	23.6	11.6	24.4	10.5	464	204	74	81.4	54	5.9
White.....	18,829	424	157	22.5	8.3	25.3	7.8	267	270	25	59.0	21	5.0
Colored.....	19,658	485	288	24.7	14.7	23.6	13.0	197	168	49	101.0	33	6.8
Ouachita.....	28,398	528	296	18.6	10.4	17.9	11.0	232	178	36	68.2	17	3.2
White.....	19,237	350	127	18.2	6.6	16.3	8.4	223	276	16	45.7	8	2.3
Colored.....	9,161	178	169	19.4	18.4	21.2	16.3	9	105	20	112.4	9	5.1
Plaquemines.....	9,652	245	94	25.4	9.7	23.7	10.0	151	(²)	17	69.4	11	4.5
White.....	5,029	92	37	18.3	7.4	17.0	5.8	55	(²)	2	2.2	2	2.2
Colored.....	4,623	153	57	33.1	12.3	30.8	14.4	96	(²)	17	111.1	9	5.9
Pointe Coupee.....	21,277	478	265	22.5	12.5	18.2	12.5	213	180	40	83.7	22	4.6
White.....	8,864	167	81	18.8	9.1	16.9	8.2	86	(²)	14	83.8	3	1.8
Colored.....	12,413	311	184	25.1	14.8	19.1	15.5	127	169	26	83.6	19	6.1
Rapides *.....	42,393	687	484	16.2	11.4	17.9	12.3	203	142	36	52.4	44	6.4
White.....	26,574	387	259	14.6	9.7	16.9	10.0	128	149	16	41.3	20	5.2
Colored.....	15,819	300	225	19.0	14.2	19.5	16.1	75	133	20	66.7	24	8.0
Red River.....	16,021	321	76	20.0	4.7	18.9	5.0	245	(²)	16	49.8	13	4.0
White.....	8,453	203	37	24.0	4.4	21.6	5.0	166	(²)	9	44.3	4	2.0
Colored.....	7,568	118	39	15.6	5.2	16.0	4.9	79	(²)	7	59.3	9	7.6
Richland.....	25,971	474	208	18.3	8.0	17.5	7.8	266	228	24	50.6	29	6.1
White.....	12,854	248	82	19.3	6.4	17.7	6.0	166	(²)	13	52.4	11	4.4
Colored.....	13,117	226	126	17.2	9.6	17.2	9.5	100	179	11	48.7	18	8.0
Sabine.....	23,861	360	174	15.1	7.3	17.8	7.4	186	207	22	61.1	23	6.4
White.....	18,686	300	135	16.1	7.2	19.4	7.3	165	222	19	63.3	17	5.7
Colored.....	5,175	60	39	11.6	7.5	12.2	7.7	21	(²)	3	50.0	6	10.0
St. Bernard.....	6,398	110	65	17.2	10.2	18.7	8.2	45	(²)	6	54.5	7	6.4
White.....	5,024	83	33	16.5	6.6	19.6	6.4	50	(²)	4	48.2	7	8.4
Colored.....	1,374	27	32	19.7	23.3	15.7	14.3	—5	(²)	2	74.1	—	—
St. Charles.....	11,853	274	100	23.1	8.4	25.5	8.9	174	274	24	87.6	10	3.6
White.....	7,635	187	35	24.5	4.6	28.9	5.6	152	(²)	8	42.8	3	1.6
Colored.....	4,218	87	65	20.6	15.4	19.8	14.7	22	(²)	16	183.9	7	8.0
St. Helena.....	8,487	134	67	15.8	7.9	14.0	5.3	67	(²)	9	67.2	7	5.2
White.....	3,904	56	27	14.3	6.9	11.9	4.6	29	(²)	6	107.1	3	5.4
Colored.....	4,583	78	40	17.0	8.7	15.8	5.9	38	(²)	3	38.5	4	5.1
St. James.....	15,769	387	186	24.5	11.8	24.5	11.3	201	208	46	118.9	23	5.9
White.....	7,922	190	53	24.0	6.7	23.6	7.7	137	(²)	14	73.7	4	2.1
Colored.....	7,847	197	133	25.1	16.9	25.5	14.8	64	148	32	162.4	19	9.6
St. John the Baptist.....	13,918	310	192	22.3	13.8	22.9	14.1	118	161	39	125.8	20	6.5
White.....	7,010	144	85	20.5	12.1	23.5	10.2	59	(²)	17	118.1	4	2.8
Colored.....	6,908	166	107	24.0	15.5	22.3	17.9	59	155	22	132.5	16	9.6
St. Landry.....	59,461	1,635	620	27.5	10.4	24.7	10.6	1,015	264	143	87.5	64	3.9
White.....	30,156	553	250	18.3	8.3	20.5	7.8	303	221	42	75.9	18	3.3
Colored.....	29,305	1,082	370	36.9	12.6	29.0	13.4	712	292	101	93.3	46	4.3
St. Martin.....	21,784	419	145	19.2	6.7	13.8	5.9	274	289	25	59.7	10	2.4
White.....	14,212	198	84	13.9	5.9	10.9	4.4	114	(²)	13	65.7	1	0.5
Colored.....	7,572	221	61	29.2	8.1	19.2	8.7	160	(²)	12	54.3	9	4.1
St. Mary.....	29,497	731	352	24.8	11.9	23.0	12.3	379	208	46	62.9	34	4.7
White.....	15,070	376	128	25.0	8.5	23.4	8.5	248	294	21	55.9	11	2.9
Colored.....	14,427	355	224	24.6	15.5	22.6	16.3	131	158	25	70.4	23	6.5
St. Tammany.....	20,908	368	204	17.6	9.8	16.7	10.6	164	180	20	54.3	17	4.6
White.....	13,784	241	120	17.5	8.7	17.2	10.4	121	201	6	24.9	9	3.7
Colored.....	7,124	127	84	17.8	11.8	15.7	11.0	43	(²)	14	110.2	8	6.3
Tangipahoa.....	45,144	773	383	17.1	8.5	18.1	9.0	390	202	56	72.4	42	5.4
White.....	29,994	588	207	19.6	6.9	19.1	7.8	381	284	32	54.4	23	3.9
Colored.....	15,150	185	176	12.2	11.6	16.0	11.5	9	105	24	129.7	19	10.3

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

95

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
LOUISIANA PARISHES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Tensas.....	14,876	255	178	17.1	12.0	18.0	14.0	77	143	10	39.2	23	9.0
White.....	4,113	57	26	13.9	6.3	14.5	7.2	31	(²)	4	70.2	1	1.8
Colored.....	10,763	198	152	18.4	14.1	19.3	16.4	46	130	6	30.3	22	11.1
Terrebonne.....	29,608	820	309	27.7	10.4	28.0	9.9	511	265	63	76.8	42	5.1
White.....	20,278	621	154	30.6	7.6	27.4	7.5	467	403	42	67.6	23	3.7
Colored.....	9,330	199	155	21.3	16.6	29.3	15.2	44	128	21	105.5	19	9.5
Union.....	20,648	392	154	19.0	7.5	20.8	8.0	238	255	19	48.5	17	4.3
White.....	14,054	262	87	18.6	6.2	21.6	7.9	175	(²)	7	26.7	8	3.1
Colored.....	6,594	130	67	19.7	10.2	19.3	8.3	63	(²)	12	92.3	9	6.9
Vermilion.....	33,156	812	296	24.5	8.9	25.4	9.8	516	274	64	78.8	44	5.4
White.....	28,730	680	227	23.7	7.9	24.3	8.1	453	300	46	67.6	32	4.7
Colored.....	4,426	132	69	29.8	15.6	32.2	20.0	63	(²)	18	136.4	12	9.1
Vernon.....	20,079	312	128	15.5	6.4	19.4	7.0	184	244	14	44.9	17	5.4
White.....	16,407	263	85	16.0	5.2	19.0	6.6	178	(²)	12	45.6	13	4.9
Colored.....	3,672	49	43	13.3	11.7	20.9	8.4	6	(²)	2	40.8	4	8.2
Washington.....	29,484	562	338	19.1	11.5	21.1	11.0	224	166	57	101.4	33	5.9
White.....	19,935	420	221	21.1	11.1	23.4	9.4	199	190	33	78.6	20	4.8
Colored.....	9,549	142	117	14.9	12.3	16.1	14.4	25	121	24	169.0	13	9.2
Webster.....	29,111	558	226	19.2	7.8	18.0	9.1	332	247	30	53.8	28	5.0
White.....	16,145	336	107	20.8	6.6	17.0	7.9	229	314	17	50.6	7	2.1
Colored.....	12,966	222	119	17.1	9.2	19.4	10.6	103	187	13	58.6	21	9.5
West Baton Rouge.....	9,817	167	127	17.0	12.9	18.0	13.2	40	131	20	119.8	15	9.0
White.....	3,584	56	31	15.6	8.6	16.7	6.7	25	(²)	4	71.4	2	3.6
Colored.....	6,233	111	96	17.8	15.4	18.7	16.8	15	(²)	16	144.1	13	11.7
West Carroll.....	13,526	247	74	18.3	5.5	16.0	6.2	173	(²)	7	28.3	4	1.6
White.....	10,720	201	39	18.8	3.6	16.9	4.8	162	(²)	4	19.9	1	0.5
Colored.....	2,806	46	35	16.4	12.5	12.3	11.6	11	(²)	3	65.2	3	6.5
West Feliciana.....	11,026	188	126	17.1	11.4	17.7	11.7	62	149	19	101.1	14	7.4
White.....	2,536	28	18	11.0	7.1	11.2	11.2	10	(²)	4	142.9	2	7.1
Colored.....	8,490	160	108	18.8	12.7	19.6	11.9	52	148	15	93.8	12	7.5
Winn.....	14,865	261	108	17.6	7.3	18.8	6.5	153	242	14	53.6	17	6.5
White.....	11,193	215	72	19.2	6.4	19.3	5.5	143	(²)	6	27.9	10	4.7
Colored.....	3,672	46	36	12.5	9.8	17.3	9.6	10	(²)	8	173.9	7	15.2
MAINE COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Androscoggin.....	17,647	284	206	16.1	11.7	18.6	12.5	78	138	17	59.9	7	2.5
Aroostook.....	87,396	2,640	1,056	30.2	12.1	30.5	10.8	1,584	250	279	105.7	108	4.1
Cumberland.....	63,197	951	818	15.0	12.9	16.0	12.0	133	116	62	65.2	26	2.7
Franklin.....	19,932	376	279	18.9	14.0	20.7	12.2	97	135	35	93.1	14	3.7
Hancock.....	30,695	572	451	18.6	14.7	17.7	14.4	121	127	29	50.7	26	4.5
Kennebec.....	37,919	586	573	15.5	15.1	16.2	15.3	13	102	34	58.0	25	4.3
Knox.....	27,586	453	442	16.4	16.0	16.7	17.4	11	102	29	64.0	22	4.9
Lincoln.....	15,533	234	254	15.1	16.4	14.8	16.8	-20	92	6	25.6	10	4.3
Oxford.....	41,206	858	515	20.8	12.5	22.2	12.3	343	167	53	61.8	34	4.0
Penobscot.....	63,489	1,382	765	21.8	12.0	23.0	12.2	617	181	102	73.8	49	3.5
Piscataquis.....	18,401	370	229	20.1	12.4	20.7	12.2	141	162	29	78.4	15	4.1
Sagadahoc.....	7,852	94	121	12.0	15.4	10.8	17.0	-27	78	5	53.2	6	6.4
Somerset.....	38,968	664	535	17.0	13.7	18.1	13.1	129	124	50	75.3	22	3.3
Waldo.....	20,363	337	349	16.5	17.1	17.8	16.8	-12	97	23	68.2	24	7.1
Washington.....	38,111	697	487	18.3	12.8	19.7	13.0	210	143	50	71.7	22	3.2
York.....	41,915	503	607	12.0	14.5	12.4	13.8	-104	83	42	83.5	16	3.2
MARYLAND COUNTIES (RURAL ⁴)													
Allegany.....	41,253	908	434	22.0	10.5	24.3	9.8	474	209	66	72.7	69	7.6
Anne Arundel.....	41,857	714	513	17.1	12.3	19.1	13.2	201	139	69	96.6	56	7.8
White.....	30,234	427	265	14.1	8.8	15.9	10.1	162	161	30	70.3	30	7.0
Colored.....	11,623	287	248	24.7	21.3	27.1	21.1	39	116	39	135.9	26	9.1
Baltimore.....	120,925	1,654	1,250	13.7	10.3	15.2	9.5	404	132	113	68.3	100	6.0
White.....	109,334	1,478	1,121	13.5	10.3	15.2	9.4	357	132	93	62.9	82	5.5
Colored.....	11,591	176	129	15.2	11.1	15.3	9.9	47	136	20	113.6	18	10.2
Calvert.....	9,544	240	131	25.1	13.7	21.7	12.8	109	183	22	91.7	26	10.8
White.....	5,005	111	57	22.2	11.4	19.6	8.6	54	(²)	8	72.1	7	6.3
Colored.....	4,539	129	74	28.4	16.3	24.1	17.3	55	(²)	14	108.5	19	14.7
Caroline.....	17,480	345	222	19.7	12.7	19.7	11.9	123	155	42	121.7	13	3.8
White.....	13,747	259	147	18.8	10.7	18.6	10.3	112	176	30	115.8	6	2.3
Colored.....	3,733	86	75	23.0	20.1	23.6	17.9	11	(²)	12	139.5	7	8.1
Carroll.....	35,851	588	572	16.4	16.0	17.9	15.4	16	103	47	79.9	27	4.6
Cecil.....	25,664	503	443	19.6	17.3	20.9	15.0	60	114	55	109.3	47	9.3
White.....	23,039	432	372	18.8	16.1	20.7	14.4	60	116	38	88.0	41	9.5
Colored.....	2,625	71	71	27.0	27.0	22.6	20.0	-----	(²)	17	239.4	6	8.5
Charles.....	16,280	375	196	23.0	12.0	23.1	11.4	179	191	41	109.3	24	6.4
White.....	8,735	139	91	15.9	10.4	17.1	8.4	48	(²)	11	79.1	7	5.0
Colored.....	7,545	236	105	31.3	13.9	29.9	15.0	131	225	30	127.1	17	7.2
Dorchester.....	26,892	488	437	18.1	16.3	21.1	15.5	51	112	57	116.8	98	20.1
White.....	18,995	321	275	16.9	14.5	19.9	13.1	46	117	33	102.8	69	21.5
Colored.....	7,897	167	162	21.1	20.5	23.9	21.0	5	103	24	143.7	29	17.4
Frederick.....	40,070	824	558	20.6	13.9	21.0	13.8	266	148	60	72.8	46	5.6
Garrett.....	19,890	418	192	21.0	9.7	25.2	9.6	226	218	36	86.1	22	5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births				
MARYLAND COUNTIES (RURAL ⁵)— continued													
Harford.....	31,434	528	386	16.8	12.3	17.9	10.6	142	137	43	81.4	24	4.5
White.....	27,365	445	315	16.3	11.5	17.8	9.3	130	141	34	76.4	18	4.0
Colored.....	4,069	83	71	20.4	17.4	18.4	19.4	12	(²)	9	108.4	6	7.2
Howard.....	16,144	314	163	19.4	10.1	18.8	10.3	151	193	33	105.1	13	4.1
White.....	12,853	225	125	17.5	9.7	17.0	9.8	100	180	24	106.7	8	3.6
Colored.....	3,291	89	38	27.0	11.5	26.0	12.1	51	(²)	9	101.1	5	5.6
Kent.....	14,301	222	202	15.5	14.1	18.3	11.3	20	110	25	112.6	25	11.3
White.....	9,802	126	124	12.9	12.7	16.7	9.4	2	102	14	111.1	12	9.5
Colored.....	4,499	96	78	21.3	17.3	21.6	15.3	18	(²)	11	114.6	13	13.5
Montgomery.....	48,161	706	533	14.7	11.1	15.6	10.5	173	132	59	83.6	42	5.9
White.....	39,873	520	428	13.0	10.7	14.5	9.7	92	121	37	71.2	20	3.8
Colored.....	8,288	186	105	22.4	12.7	21.0	14.4	81	177	22	118.3	22	11.8
Prince Georges.....	58,869	863	507	14.7	8.6	16.3	9.1	356	170	67	77.6	38	4.4
White.....	44,968	521	323	11.6	7.2	13.4	7.7	198	161	26	49.9	21	4.0
Colored.....	13,901	342	184	24.6	13.2	25.5	13.6	158	186	41	119.9	17	5.0
Queen Annes.....	14,675	259	186	17.6	12.7	19.7	12.4	73	139	37	142.9	15	5.8
White.....	10,238	168	115	16.4	11.2	18.5	11.0	53	146	16	95.2	7	4.2
Colored.....	4,437	91	71	20.5	16.0	22.4	15.5	20	(²)	21	230.8	8	8.8
St. Marys.....	15,257	393	213	25.8	14.0	29.5	13.2	180	185	34	86.5	33	8.4
White.....	9,602	250	126	26.0	13.1	27.7	10.9	124	198	20	80.0	14	5.6
Colored.....	5,655	143	87	25.3	15.4	32.4	17.1	56	(²)	14	97.9	19	13.3
Somerset.....	23,471	458	287	19.5	12.2	19.6	11.9	171	160	56	122.3	71	15.5
White.....	15,304	270	160	17.6	10.5	17.9	10.1	110	169	25	92.6	35	13.0
Colored.....	8,167	188	127	23.0	15.6	22.7	15.3	61	148	31	164.9	36	19.1
Talbot.....	18,563	388	315	20.9	17.0	20.1	15.3	73	123	37	95.4	57	14.7
White.....	12,592	255	198	20.3	15.7	19.9	13.7	57	129	19	74.5	40	15.7
Colored.....	5,971	133	117	22.3	19.6	20.5	18.7	16	114	18	135.3	17	12.8
Washington.....	34,773	682	430	19.6	12.4	23.8	10.3	252	159	57	83.6	36	5.3
Wicomico.....	31,004	667	487	21.5	15.7	21.1	15.8	180	137	70	104.9	48	7.2
White.....	24,272	469	358	19.3	14.7	19.5	14.2	111	131	45	95.9	33	7.0
Colored.....	6,732	198	129	29.4	19.2	26.7	21.8	69	153	25	126.3	15	7.6
Worcester.....	21,675	365	304	16.8	14.0	20.5	13.2	61	120	40	109.6	39	10.7
White.....	14,925	186	180	12.5	12.1	17.0	11.1	6	103	12	64.5	14	7.5
Colored.....	6,750	179	124	26.5	18.4	28.2	17.6	55	144	28	156.4	25	14.0
MASSACHUSETTS COUNTIES (RURAL ⁵)													
Barnstable.....	31,893	551	487	17.3	15.3	18.2	14.5	64	113	23	41.7	18	3.3
Berkshire.....	36,655	345	441	9.4	12.0	9.4	11.9	-96	78	21	60.9	10	2.9
Bristol.....	76,341	1,003	838	13.1	11.0	15.3	10.7	165	120	85	84.7	45	4.5
Dukes.....	4,910	83	101	16.9	20.6	19.2	15.2	-18	82	1	12.0	3	3.6
Essex.....	71,676	735	814	10.3	11.4	11.5	12.0	-79	90	31	42.2	18	2.4
Franklin.....	34,097	483	420	14.2	12.3	15.9	11.1	63	115	32	66.3	14	2.9
Hampden.....	48,201	549	452	11.4	9.4	13.1	9.9	97	121	51	92.9	28	5.1
Hampshire.....	37,046	449	369	12.1	10.0	13.3	10.9	80	122	26	57.9	13	2.9
Middlesex *.....	128,368	1,535	1,750	12.0	13.6	13.1	13.4	-215	88	124	80.8	49	3.2
Nantucket.....	3,613	62	54	17.2	14.9	21.5	17.3	8	(²)	5	80.6	25	2.4
Norfolk.....	111,072	1,022	1,328	9.2	12.0	11.1	12.6	-306	77	60	58.7	24	3.1
Plymouth.....	84,900	786	1,159	9.3	13.7	10.1	12.3	-373	68	70	89.1	24	3.1
Worcester.....	148,331	1,625	1,805	11.0	12.2	11.8	12.9	-180	90	96	59.1	61	3.8
MICHIGAN COUNTIES (RURAL ⁵)													
Alcona.....	5,057	77	55	15.2	10.9	18.5	10.3	22	(²)	7	90.9	2	2.6
Alger.....	9,375	178	87	19.0	9.3	17.2	7.6	91	(²)	5	28.1	7	3.9
Allegan.....	38,869	642	525	16.5	13.5	17.4	11.7	117	122	39	60.7	27	4.2
Alpena.....	6,434	112	62	17.4	9.6	22.6	11.4	50	(²)	6	53.6	7	6.3
Antrim.....	10,094	189	122	18.7	12.1	18.3	14.6	67	155	14	74.1	6	3.2
Arenac.....	8,114	121	81	14.9	10.0	15.3	11.5	40	(²)	5	41.3	2	1.7
Baraga.....	9,057	134	63	14.8	7.0	18.6	11.8	71	(²)	16	119.4	3	2.2
Barry.....	20,962	328	298	15.6	14.2	16.6	13.2	30	110	20	61.0	13	4.0
Bay.....	22,110	383	191	17.3	8.6	18.4	9.6	192	201	24	62.7	14	3.7
Benzie.....	6,613	116	83	17.5	12.6	17.4	13.5	33	(²)	12	103.4	4	3.4
Berrien.....	64,520	993	697	15.4	10.8	17.1	9.8	296	142	62	62.4	32	3.2
Branch.....	23,954	355	375	14.8	15.7	14.2	14.3	-20	95	22	62.0	9	2.5
Calhoun.....	42,869	620	633	14.5	14.8	14.3	14.5	-13	98	47	75.8	20	3.2
Cass.....	20,851	271	290	13.0	13.9	13.0	13.8	-19	93	11	40.6	8	3.0
Charlevoix.....	12,260	221	167	18.0	13.6	17.7	13.3	54	132	22	99.5	9	4.1
Cheboygan.....	11,684	207	138	17.7	11.8	21.2	11.9	69	150	11	53.1	9	4.3
Chippewa.....	11,395	207	72	18.2	6.3	19.0	10.4	135	(²)	12	58.0	7	3.4
Clare.....	7,122	127	74	17.8	10.4	20.2	12.2	53	(²)	4	31.5	2	1.6
Clinton.....	24,096	447	308	18.6	12.8	19.0	13.1	139	145	17	38.0	19	4.3
Crawford.....	3,167	68	59	21.5	18.6	27.0	19.0	9	(²)	6	88.2	3	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

97

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
MICHIGAN COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Delta.....	17,761	274	162	15.4	9.1	16.9	7.9	112	169	29	105.8	7	2.6
Dickinson.....	29,173	671	236	23.0	8.1	26.0	8.8	435	284	51	76.0	22	3.3
Eaton.....	31,555	525	406	16.6	12.9	17.6	12.9	119	129	27	51.4	25	4.8
Emmet.....	15,148	332	262	21.9	17.3	21.4	17.2	70	127	28	84.3	12	3.6
Genesee.....	53,241	1,091	502	20.5	9.4	19.1	9.4	589	217	65	59.6	36	3.3
Gladwin.....	7,527	159	70	21.1	9.3	19.3	8.5	89	(²)	15	94.3	1	0.6
Gogebic.....	17,293	337	221	19.5	12.8	21.3	13.5	116	152	21	62.3	10	3.0
Grand Traverse.....	7,554	104	88	13.8	11.6	15.1	11.1	16	(²)	6	57.7	2	1.9
Gratiot.....	30,521	577	377	18.9	12.4	20.3	12.3	200	153	32	55.5	19	3.3
Hillsdale.....	27,472	424	435	15.4	15.8	15.2	14.6	-11	97	20	47.2	12	2.8
Houghton.....	54,248	860	657	15.9	12.1	16.5	12.6	203	131	60	69.8	37	4.3
Huron.....	31,253	617	363	19.7	11.6	21.1	9.5	254	170	35	56.7	17	2.8
Ingham.....	37,058	627	372	16.9	10.0	17.6	12.0	255	169	37	59.0	9	1.4
Ionia.....	34,946	581	483	16.6	13.8	17.4	13.9	98	120	27	46.5	19	3.3
Iosco.....	7,568	121	81	16.0	10.7	18.9	13.0	40	(²)	8	66.1	5	4.1
Iron.....	20,900	391	175	18.7	8.4	19.9	10.3	216	223	31	79.3	11	2.8
Isabella.....	21,235	417	240	19.6	11.3	20.9	12.6	177	174	36	86.3	16	3.8
Jackson.....	36,131	396	366	11.0	10.1	11.8	10.1	30	108	26	65.7	10	2.5
Kalamazoo.....	35,459	417	351	11.8	9.9	12.3	8.9	66	119	35	83.9	12	2.9
Kalkaska.....	3,929	67	49	17.1	12.5	20.7	13.9	18	(²)	4	59.7	6	9.0
Kent *.....	69,511	1,493	836	21.5	12.0	24.7	14.4	657	179	67	44.9	45	3.0
Keweenaw.....	5,167	88	51	17.0	9.9	16.4	11.9	37	(²)	7	79.5	—	—
Lake.....	4,094	54	36	13.2	8.8	17.7	10.2	18	(²)	1	18.5	2	3.7
Lapeer*.....	28,159	445	446	15.8	15.8	16.5	14.7	-1	100	30	67.4	27	6.1
Leelanau.....	8,269	148	105	17.9	12.7	19.4	10.3	43	141	12	81.1	9	6.1
Lenawee.....	36,720	543	499	14.8	13.6	15.4	12.8	44	109	26	47.9	20	3.7
Livingston *.....	19,145	316	318	16.5	16.6	15.4	13.0	-2	99	14	44.3	11	3.5
Luce*.....	6,500	153	178	23.5	27.4	22.6	26.0	-25	86	17	111.1	3	2.0
Mackinac.....	8,727	168	103	19.3	11.8	18.3	11.4	65	163	15	89.3	5	3.0
Macomb.....	74,289	1,524	790	20.5	10.6	21.5	11.0	734	193	74	48.6	61	4.0
Manistee.....	17,666	248	269	14.0	15.2	16.9	15.7	-21	92	17	68.5	20	8.1
Marquette.....	20,234	289	198	14.3	9.8	15.1	11.2	91	146	28	96.9	11	3.8
Mason.....	18,835	327	235	17.4	12.5	15.9	12.4	92	139	24	73.4	8	2.4
Mecosta.....	15,886	311	235	19.6	14.8	21.5	12.6	76	132	22	70.7	11	3.5
Menominee.....	23,663	473	302	20.0	12.8	19.5	12.8	171	157	32	67.7	18	3.8
Midland.....	19,009	414	177	21.8	9.3	21.5	9.7	237	234	29	70.0	6	1.4
Missaukee.....	7,140	164	75	23.0	10.5	22.1	9.8	89	(²)	16	97.6	4	2.4
Monroe.....	33,670	568	347	16.9	10.3	18.3	9.4	221	164	28	49.3	21	3.7
Montcalm.....	27,688	506	366	18.3	13.2	18.6	13.3	140	138	25	49.4	14	2.8
Montmorency.....	2,908	55	35	18.9	12.0	17.1	11.9	20	(²)	6	109.1	5	9.1
Muskegon.....	41,963	604	358	14.4	8.5	15.9	8.9	246	169	35	57.9	25	4.1
Newaygo.....	17,055	282	223	16.5	13.1	17.5	12.3	59	126	13	46.1	5	1.8
Oakland.....	139,063	2,763	1,311	19.9	9.4	20.3	9.7	1,452	211	182	65.9	81	2.9
Oceana.....	13,937	242	195	17.4	14.0	17.9	12.3	47	124	17	70.2	9	3.7
Ogemaw.....	6,683	139	67	20.8	10.0	19.6	11.8	72	(²)	12	86.3	4	2.9
Ontonagon.....	11,211	187	113	16.7	10.1	16.3	11.2	74	165	13	69.5	7	3.7
Osceola.....	12,983	242	159	18.6	12.2	20.3	12.7	83	152	13	53.7	10	4.1
Oscoda.....	1,732	35	12	20.2	6.9	22.4	6.9	23	(²)	3	85.7	—	—
Otsego.....	5,589	118	82	21.1	14.7	21.1	15.3	36	(²)	14	118.6	10	8.5
Ottawa.....	40,142	748	377	18.6	9.4	19.0	9.5	371	198	29	38.8	23	3.1
Presque Isle.....	11,390	252	93	22.1	8.2	25.5	9.2	159	(²)	16	63.5	10	4.0
Roscommon.....	2,053	33	26	16.1	12.7	18.5	11.2	7	(²)	2	60.6	2	6.1
Saginaw.....	39,609	707	391	17.8	9.9	17.6	10.7	316	181	51	72.1	17	2.4
St. Clair.....	35,899	620	423	17.3	11.8	18.5	10.8	197	147	52	83.9	23	3.7
St. Joseph.....	30,339	576	425	19.0	14.0	19.3	13.7	151	136	36	62.5	15	2.6
Sanilac.....	28,007	529	357	18.9	12.7	20.2	10.5	172	148	42	79.4	20	3.8
Schoolcraft.....	8,563	221	88	25.8	10.3	22.7	11.4	133	(²)	15	67.9	5	2.3
Shiawassee.....	24,898	389	293	15.6	11.8	15.9	11.9	96	133	18	46.3	12	3.1
Tuscola.....	32,962	580	504	17.6	15.3	18.0	14.5	76	115	40	69.0	23	4.0
Van Buren.....	32,497	456	450	14.0	13.8	15.5	13.1	6	101	24	52.6	8	1.8
Washtenaw.....	37,958	571	436	15.0	11.5	15.1	12.0	135	131	12	21.0	14	2.5
Wayne*.....	182,915	3,600	1,910	19.7	10.4	17.6	10.4	1,690	188	205	56.9	145	4.0
Wexford.....	16,929	365	269	21.6	15.9	20.5	13.9	96	136	31	84.9	17	4.7
MINNESOTA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Aitkin.....	15,012	258	130	17.2	8.7	20.4	6.7	128	198	16	62.0	11	4.3
Anoka*.....	18,211	258	173	14.2	9.5	14.2	9.7	85	149	9	34.9	8	3.1
Becker.....	22,529	471	225	20.9	10.0	23.1	11.3	246	209	37	78.6	16	3.4
Beltrami.....	20,773	468	232	22.5	11.2	25.2	11.5	236	202	38	81.2	10	2.1
Benton.....	12,726	262	103	20.6	8.1	25.3	8.0	159	254	19	72.5	5	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
MINNESOTA COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)— continued													
Big Stone.....	9,833	242	105	24.6	10.7	29.7	10.7	137	230	11	45.5	8	3.3
Blue Earth.....	19,750	229	130	11.6	6.6	13.7	7.0	99	176	14	61.1	6	2.6
Brown.....	23,354	559	265	23.9	11.3	22.8	11.2	294	211	19	34.0	17	3.0
Carlton.....	21,097	424	176	20.1	8.3	21.4	8.7	248	241	23	54.2	10	2.4
Carver.....	16,937	304	147	17.9	8.7	19.6	8.6	157	207	19	62.5	10	3.3
Cass.....	15,613	317	174	20.3	11.1	21.2	11.5	143	182	18	56.8	7	2.2
Chippewa.....	15,758	320	144	20.3	9.1	21.1	10.1	176	222	18	56.3	8	2.5
Chisago.....	13,282	195	128	14.7	9.6	16.9	11.1	67	152	6	30.8	5	2.6
Clay.....	23,021	359	161	15.6	7.0	17.5	8.2	198	223	15	41.8	11	3.1
Clearwater.....	9,474	188	78	19.8	8.2	22.9	9.3	110	(²)	12	63.8	9	4.8
Cook.....	2,392	23	16	9.6	6.7	13.3	7.3	7	(²)	3	130.4	-----	-----
White.....	2,186	16	15	7.3	6.9	11.3	7.5	1	(²)	3	187.5	-----	-----
Colored.....	206	7	1	34.0	4.9	34.0	4.9	6	(²)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cottonwood.....	14,765	310	121	21.0	8.2	25.0	8.8	189	256	17	54.8	9	2.9
Crow Wing.....	25,550	587	288	23.0	11.3	22.3	10.1	299	204	38	64.7	17	2.9
Dakota.....	34,180	463	306	13.5	9.0	14.4	8.9	157	151	21	45.4	9	1.9
Dodge.....	12,158	221	133	18.2	10.9	17.5	8.2	88	166	12	54.3	9	4.1
Douglas.....	18,830	323	183	17.2	9.7	17.0	10.3	140	177	14	43.3	7	2.2
Faribault.....	21,595	411	190	19.0	8.8	19.8	8.2	221	216	21	51.1	7	1.7
Fillmore.....	24,791	396	238	16.0	9.6	17.6	9.7	158	166	32	80.8	10	2.5
Freeborn.....	28,445	534	275	18.8	9.7	21.2	8.8	259	194	23	43.1	17	3.2
Goodhue.....	31,278	541	382	17.3	12.2	18.3	11.7	159	142	25	46.2	12	2.2
Grant.....	9,576	165	81	17.2	8.5	19.6	8.0	84	(²)	4	24.2	4	2.4
Hennepin.....	51,629	433	580	8.4	11.2	10.4	12.2	—147	75	14	32.3	9	2.1
Houston.....	13,858	196	115	14.1	8.3	18.3	9.7	81	170	9	45.9	10	5.1
Hubbard.....	9,636	203	92	21.1	9.5	22.6	10.5	111	(²)	10	49.3	1	0.5
Isanti.....	12,169	182	120	15.0	9.9	16.6	10.8	62	152	11	60.4	4	2.2
Itasca.....	26,978	479	193	17.8	7.2	19.8	7.0	286	248	21	43.8	14	2.9
Jackson.....	15,869	264	118	16.6	7.4	20.0	6.2	146	224	15	56.8	7	2.7
Kanabec.....	8,597	152	63	17.7	7.3	19.4	7.1	89	(²)	7	46.1	2	1.3
Kandiyohi.....	23,463	410	239	17.5	10.2	19.9	10.7	171	172	17	41.5	8	2.0
Kittson.....	9,759	220	76	22.5	7.8	21.1	7.8	144	(²)	8	36.4	8	3.6
Koochiching.....	14,037	303	152	21.6	10.8	21.7	11.5	151	199	22	72.6	5	1.7
Lac qui Parle.....	15,410	267	125	17.3	8.1	18.9	7.3	142	214	10	37.5	5	1.9
Lake.....	7,155	103	69	14.4	9.6	17.3	12.7	34	(²)	4	38.8	3	2.9
Lake of the Woods.....	4,290	75	33	17.5	7.7	19.0	7.2	42	(²)	2	26.7	2	2.7
Le Sueur.....	17,982	283	176	15.7	9.8	19.8	8.5	107	161	16	56.5	8	2.8
Lincoln.....	11,300	275	95	24.3	8.4	26.1	7.6	180	(²)	8	29.1	8	2.9
Lyon.....	19,291	389	161	20.2	8.3	22.0	8.3	228	242	15	38.6	19	4.9
McLeod.....	20,516	370	187	18.0	9.1	20.3	9.3	183	198	25	67.6	9	2.4
Mahnomen.....	6,157	129	41	21.0	6.7	24.8	9.6	88	(²)	13	100.8	4	3.1
White.....	4,560	94	16	20.6	3.5	23.3	7.2	78	(²)	5	53.2	4	4.3
Colored.....	1,597	35	25	21.9	15.7	29.2	16.5	10	(²)	8	228.6	-----	-----
Marshall.....	17,182	369	157	21.5	9.1	22.6	9.0	212	235	20	54.2	10	2.7
Martin.....	22,304	438	167	19.6	7.5	21.3	7.6	271	262	22	50.2	11	2.5
Meeker.....	17,928	331	194	18.5	10.8	19.4	10.1	137	171	24	72.5	13	3.9
Mille Lacs.....	14,084	246	152	17.5	10.8	21.9	11.8	94	162	18	73.2	9	3.7
Morrison.....	25,472	600	237	23.6	9.3	25.8	9.3	363	253	38	63.3	11	1.8
Mower.....	15,796	229	107	14.5	6.8	16.5	7.0	122	214	12	52.4	4	1.7
Murray.....	13,881	288	83	20.7	6.0	21.4	6.7	205	(²)	11	38.2	5	1.7
Nicollet *.....	16,439	199	313	12.1	19.0	12.6	19.3	—114	64	13	65.3	2	1.0
Nobles.....	18,566	371	130	20.0	7.0	23.8	7.9	241	285	19	51.2	7	1.9
Norman.....	14,121	249	100	17.6	7.1	20.5	7.5	149	249	12	48.2	8	3.2
Olmsted.....	14,767	229	97	15.5	6.6	17.5	8.1	132	(²)	8	34.9	5	2.2
Otter Tail *.....	50,992	993	616	19.5	12.1	20.6	12.3	377	161	63	63.4	20	2.0
Pennington.....	10,605	202	99	19.0	9.3	19.9	10.6	103	(²)	10	49.5	5	2.5
Pine.....	20,327	370	157	18.2	7.7	16.1	6.9	213	236	14	37.8	9	2.4
Pipestone.....	12,224	253	92	20.7	7.5	22.7	10.2	161	(²)	12	47.4	7	2.8
Polk.....	36,098	620	349	17.2	9.7	19.5	10.9	271	178	34	54.8	12	1.9
Pope.....	13,125	233	119	17.8	9.1	17.4	7.5	114	196	13	55.8	9	3.9
Ramsey.....	14,730	112	114	7.6	7.7	8.5	6.3	—2	98	9	80.4	3	2.7
Red Lake.....	6,915	144	43	20.8	6.2	20.6	5.6	101	(²)	8	55.6	1	0.7
Redwood.....	20,642	382	157	18.5	7.6	21.3	5.8	225	243	22	57.6	7	1.8
Renville.....	23,644	438	159	18.5	6.7	18.1	6.6	279	275	20	45.7	11	2.5
Rice.....	17,207	235	152	13.7	8.8	14.9	9.5	83	155	14	59.6	4	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
MINNESOTA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Rock.....	10,964	225	76	20.5	6.9	21.2	6.8	149	(²)	11	48.9	4	1.8
Roseau.....	12,672	286	107	22.6	8.4	23.2	7.5	179	267	18	62.9	10	3.5
St. Louis.....	75,670	879	475	11.6	6.3	13.4	7.0	404	185	44	50.1	26	3.0
Scott.....	14,126	224	122	15.9	8.6	18.5	7.7	102	184	6	26.8	5	2.2
Sherburne.....	8,158	132	92	16.2	11.3	15.0	7.4	40	(²)	9	68.2	3	2.3
Sibley.....	15,847	269	100	17.0	6.3	18.1	8.0	169	269	10	37.2	3	1.1
Stearns.....	44,833	1,138	337	25.4	7.5	27.6	7.5	801	338	51	44.8	31	2.7
Steele.....	18,444	317	165	17.2	8.9	16.5	8.9	152	192	20	63.1	7	2.2
Stevens.....	10,155	189	68	18.6	6.7	20.2	7.4	121	(²)	13	68.8	4	2.1
Swift.....	14,762	275	115	18.6	7.8	22.5	7.6	160	239	13	47.3	14	5.1
Todd.....	26,161	562	187	21.5	7.1	22.9	9.4	375	301	22	39.1	13	2.3
Traverse.....	7,939	132	57	16.6	7.2	18.8	7.6	75	(²)	5	37.9	1	0.8
Wabasha.....	17,635	338	191	19.2	10.8	17.3	11.3	147	177	20	59.2	5	1.5
Wadena.....	10,968	262	130	23.9	11.9	25.8	12.4	132	202	11	42.0	7	2.7
Waseca.....	14,391	265	117	18.4	8.1	18.9	10.3	148	226	15	56.6	5	1.9
Washington.....	24,680	287	239	11.6	9.7	12.7	10.0	48	120	17	59.2	9	3.1
Watonswan.....	12,776	277	105	21.7	8.2	21.5	9.3	172	264	10	36.1	7	2.5
Wilkin.....	9,821	208	81	21.2	8.2	22.4	8.1	127	(²)	9	43.3	7	3.4
Winona.....	14,309	162	120	11.3	8.4	14.7	8.0	42	135	11	67.9	1	0.6
Wright.....	27,234	528	252	19.4	9.3	19.0	8.7	276	210	30	56.8	18	3.4
Yellow Medicine.....	16,619	324	126	19.5	7.6	20.3	6.0	198	257	23	71.0	8	2.5
MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Adams.....	10,102	277	289	27.4	28.6	29.0	26.3	-12	96	32	115.5	22	7.9
White.....	1,827	79	68	43.2	37.2	51.9	38.2	11	(²)	9	113.9	5	6.3
Colored.....	8,275	198	221	23.9	26.7	24.1	23.8	-23	90	23	116.2	17	8.6
Alcorn.....	23,486	466	257	19.8	10.9	23.3	11.6	209	181	31	66.5	18	3.9
White.....	19,357	396	193	20.5	10.0	24.3	10.4	203	205	18	45.5	13	3.3
Colored.....	4,129	70	64	17.0	15.5	18.4	17.2	6	(²)	13	185.7	5	7.1
Amite.....	19,657	396	195	20.1	9.9	25.2	10.7	201	203	29	73.2	17	4.3
White.....	9,320	139	78	14.9	8.4	21.0	8.8	61	(²)	14	100.7	3	2.2
Colored.....	10,337	257	117	24.9	11.3	29.1	12.5	140	220	15	58.4	14	5.4
Attala.....	25,948	663	371	25.6	14.3	28.4	10.8	292	179	61	92.0	34	5.1
White.....	15,125	357	190	23.6	12.6	28.5	9.9	167	188	33	92.4	10	2.8
Colored.....	10,823	306	181	28.3	16.7	28.2	12.2	125	169	28	91.5	24	7.8
Benton.....	9,817	232	112	23.6	11.4	29.1	12.7	120	207	12	51.7	12	5.2
White.....	5,152	114	41	22.1	8.0	25.2	9.9	73	(²)	5	43.9	3	2.6
Colored.....	4,665	118	71	25.3	15.2	33.5	15.9	47	(²)	7	59.3	9	7.6
Bolivar.....	70,073	1,235	921	17.6	13.1	18.3	14.6	314	134	87	70.4	92	7.4
White.....	17,695	334	123	18.9	7.0	16.8	7.5	211	272	22	65.9	13	3.9
Colored.....	52,378	901	798	17.2	15.2	18.8	16.9	103	113	65	72.1	79	8.8
Calhoun.....	17,988	442	125	24.6	6.9	24.4	8.3	317	354	15	33.9	14	3.2
White.....	14,462	348	94	24.1	6.5	24.6	8.3	254	(²)	12	34.5	6	1.7
Colored.....	3,526	94	31	26.7	8.8	23.4	8.1	63	(²)	3	31.9	8	8.5
Carroll.....	19,808	478	193	24.1	9.7	26.1	9.5	285	248	31	64.9	18	3.8
White.....	8,528	195	62	22.9	7.3	22.4	10.1	133	(²)	7	35.9	3	1.5
Colored.....	11,280	283	131	25.1	11.6	29.0	8.9	152	216	24	84.8	15	5.3
Chickasaw.....	20,937	488	285	23.3	13.6	22.3	12.9	203	171	19	38.9	12	2.5
White.....	10,433	238	138	22.8	13.2	19.6	11.4	100	172	10	42.0	6	2.5
Colored.....	10,504	250	147	23.8	14.0	24.9	14.4	103	170	9	36.0	6	2.4
Choctaw.....	12,351	299	133	24.2	10.8	24.3	9.1	166	225	18	60.2	9	3.0
White.....	8,873	183	91	20.6	10.3	23.5	8.0	92	(²)	10	54.6	2	1.1
Colored.....	3,478	116	42	33.4	12.1	26.4	11.8	74	(²)	8	69.0	7	6.0
Claiborne.....	12,217	204	167	16.7	13.7	16.6	14.4	37	122	18	88.2	15	7.4
White.....	3,137	34	33	10.8	10.5	14.8	10.1	1	(²)	2	58.8	1	2.9
Colored.....	9,080	170	134	18.7	14.8	17.2	15.9	36	127	16	94.1	14	8.2
Clarke.....	19,551	492	223	25.2	11.4	27.8	12.1	269	221	32	65.0	26	5.3
White.....	11,561	260	107	22.5	9.3	24.7	9.9	153	243	9	34.6	9	3.5
Colored.....	7,990	232	116	29.0	14.5	32.4	15.3	116	200	23	99.1	17	7.3
Clay.....	17,900	435	220	24.3	12.3	24.2	10.6	215	198	27	62.1	32	7.4
White.....	6,863	116	85	16.9	12.4	20.5	9.2	31	(²)	8	69.0	5	4.3
Colored.....	11,037	319	135	28.9	12.2	26.6	11.6	184	236	19	59.6	27	8.5
Coahoma.....	45,975	915	723	19.9	15.7	20.8	17.2	192	127	79	86.3	63	6.9
White.....	10,108	197	94	19.5	9.3	19.1	11.5	103	(²)	16	81.2	5	2.5
Colored.....	35,867	718	629	20.0	17.5	21.3	18.7	89	114	63	87.7	58	8.1
Copiah.....	31,400	670	385	21.3	12.3	26.0	11.8	285	174	59	88.1	34	5.1
White.....	15,824	301	170	19.0	10.7	27.4	11.7	131	177	24	79.7	12	4.0
Colored.....	15,576	369	215	23.7	13.8	24.5	11.9	154	172	35	94.9	22	6.0
Covington.....	15,017	355	179	23.6	11.9	29.5	9.2	176	198	26	73.2	26	7.3
White.....	10,661	252	111	23.6	10.4	26.3	8.7	141	227	13	51.6	9	3.6
Colored.....	4,356	103	68	23.6	15.6	37.5	10.4	35	(²)	13	126.2	17	16.5

[See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
De Soto.....	25,358	472	352	18.6	13.9	20.9	14.3	120	134	49	103.8	31	6.6
White.....	6,606	109	63	16.5	9.5	20.4	9.8	46	(2)	2	18.3	5	4.6
Colored.....	18,752	363	289	19.4	15.4	21.0	15.9	74	126	47	129.5	26	7.2
Forrest.....	11,255	154	62	13.7	5.5	16.9	4.1	92	(2)	10	64.9	9	5.8
White.....	8,460	134	42	15.8	5.0	18.4	4.0	92	(2)	9	67.2	6	4.5
Colored.....	2,795	20	20	7.2	7.2	12.4	4.4		(2)	1	50.0	3	15.0
Franklin.....	12,407	300	128	24.2	10.3	26.4	12.3	172	234	12	40.0	16	5.3
White.....	7,482	184	66	24.6	8.8	26.7	9.3	118	(2)	7	38.0	6	3.3
Colored.....	4,925	116	62	23.6	12.6	25.8	16.8	54	(2)	5	43.1	10	8.6
George.....	7,380	145	84	19.6	11.4	27.5	10.8	61	(2)	9	62.1	6	4.1
White.....	6,140	116	61	18.9	9.9	29.1	11.2	55	(2)	6	51.7	4	3.4
Colored.....	1,240	29	23	23.4	18.5	19.9	9.1	6	(2)	3	103.4	2	6.9
Greene.....	10,628	248	104	23.3	9.8	27.4	9.9	144	238	21	84.7	14	5.6
White.....	7,965	177	66	22.2	8.3	30.5	8.9	111	(2)	11	62.1	5	2.8
Colored.....	2,663	71	38	26.7	14.3	18.4	12.8	33	(2)	10	140.8	9	12.7
Grenada.....	16,569	407	274	24.6	16.5	23.7	14.3	133	149	30	73.7	29	7.1
White.....	6,691	140	91	20.9	13.6	19.3	13.2	49	(2)	8	57.1	2	1.4
Colored.....	9,878	267	183	27.0	18.5	26.6	15.1	84	146	22	82.4	27	10.1
Hancock.....	11,338	249	129	22.0	11.4	27.1	12.9	120	193	20	80.3	4	1.6
White.....	8,530	167	80	19.6	9.4	27.0	12.2	87	(2)	14	83.8	4	2.4
Colored.....	2,808	82	49	29.2	17.5	27.2	15.0	33	(2)	6	73.2		
Harrison.....	28,753	603	396	21.0	13.8	25.0	15.3	207	152	46	76.3	28	4.6
White.....	21,275	464	279	21.8	13.1	25.0	14.4	185	166	38	81.9	13	2.8
Colored.....	7,478	139	117	18.6	15.6	25.0	17.8	22	119	8	57.6	15	10.8
Hinds.....	36,269	764	892	21.1	24.6	24.5	23.5	-128	86	62	81.2	50	6.5
White.....	9,386	96	189	10.2	20.1	14.1	22.0	-93	51	8	83.3	3	3.1
Colored.....	26,883	668	703	24.8	26.2	28.1	24.0	-35	95	54	80.8	47	7.0
Holmes.....	38,239	989	577	25.9	15.1	28.1	15.0	412	171	72	72.8	82	8.3
White.....	9,040	143	107	15.8	11.8	19.1	11.0	36	134	5	35.0	3	2.1
Colored.....	29,199	846	470	29.0	16.1	30.9	16.3	376	180	67	79.2	79	9.3
Humphreys.....	24,323	575	304	23.6	12.5	21.6	13.5	271	189	58	100.9	36	6.3
White.....	7,368	158	59	21.4	8.0	19.0	8.9	99	(2)	17	107.6	8	5.1
Colored.....	16,955	417	245	24.6	14.5	22.6	15.4	172	170	41	98.3	28	6.7
Issaquena.....	5,872	171	102	29.1	17.4	22.6	18.2	69	168	10	58.5	18	10.5
White.....	1,039	27	9	26.0	8.7	14.0	7.0	18	(2)			1	3.7
Colored.....	4,833	144	93	29.8	19.2	24.3	20.4	51	(2)	10	69.4	17	11.8
Itawamba.....	18,036	489	140	27.1	7.8	32.0	8.0	349	349	26	53.2	16	3.3
Jackson.....	16,210	358	164	22.1	10.1	22.7	11.7	194	218	23	64.2	19	5.3
White.....	12,283	264	108	21.5	8.8	23.4	10.6	156	244	18	68.2	13	4.9
Colored.....	3,927	94	56	23.9	14.3	20.4	14.9	38	(2)	5	53.2	6	6.4
Jasper.....	18,623	534	155	28.7	8.3	32.0	10.4	379	345	36	67.4	16	3.0
White.....	9,619	240	69	25.0	7.2	26.6	7.9	171	(2)	14	58.3	2	0.8
Colored.....	9,004	294	86	32.7	9.6	37.7	13.0	208	(2)	22	74.8	14	4.8
Jefferson.....	14,412	271	176	18.8	12.2	23.8	12.2	95	154	20	73.8	32	11.8
White.....	3,493	41	33	11.7	9.4	13.0	10.2	8	(2)	3	73.2	2	4.9
Colored.....	10,919	230	143	21.1	13.1	27.3	12.9	87	161	17	73.9	30	13.0
Jefferson Davis.....	14,169	357	151	25.2	10.7	30.6	11.0	206	236	32	89.6	25	7.0
White.....	6,352	158	69	24.9	10.9	32.1	9.8	89	(2)	14	88.6	3	1.9
Colored.....	7,817	199	82	25.5	10.5	29.3	11.9	117	(2)	18	90.5	22	11.1
Jones.....	23,198	445	138	19.2	5.9	23.2	6.9	307	322	22	49.4	15	3.4
White.....	18,870	329	93	17.4	4.9	20.1	6.2	236	(2)	15	45.6	6	1.8
Colored.....	4,328	116	45	26.8	10.4	36.6	10.2	71	(2)	7	60.3	9	7.8
Kemper.....	21,715	580	256	26.7	11.8	27.3	12.1	324	227	30	51.7	21	3.6
White.....	9,039	226	98	25.0	10.8	27.4	11.3	128	(2)	13	57.5	7	3.1
Colored.....	12,676	354	158	27.9	12.5	27.2	12.8	196	224	17	48.0	14	4.0
Lafayette.....	19,925	461	248	23.1	12.4	22.8	12.0	213	186	28	60.7	17	3.7
White.....	11,707	263	127	22.5	10.8	23.1	10.3	136	207	14	53.2	6	2.3
Colored.....	8,218	198	121	24.1	14.7	22.5	14.4	77	164	14	70.7	11	5.6
Lamar.....	12,850	337	127	26.2	9.9	25.8	9.3	210	265	15	44.5	14	4.2
White.....	10,078	256	76	25.4	7.5	26.4	8.1	180	(2)	10	39.1	7	2.7
Colored.....	2,772	81	51	29.2	18.4	23.4	13.8	30	(2)	5	61.7	7	8.6
Lauderdale.....	20,296	457	144	22.5	7.1	26.3	8.6	313	317	16	35.0	39	8.5
White.....	10,599	194	65	18.3	6.1	23.3	8.1	129	(2)	6	30.9	10	5.2
Colored.....	9,697	263	79	27.1	8.1	29.6	9.2	184	(2)	10	38.0	29	11.0
Lawrence.....	12,486	360	138	28.8	11.1	28.6	9.6	222	261	22	61.1	12	3.3
White.....	7,768	218	76	28.1	9.8	26.8	8.2	142	(2)	13	59.6	5	2.3
Colored.....	4,718	142	62	30.1	13.1	31.6	11.8	80	(2)	9	63.4	7	4.9
Lcake.....	21,449	604	154	28.2	7.2	30.3	9.5	450	392	39	64.6	27	4.5
White.....	13,568	342	88	25.2	6.5	28.0	8.1	254	(2)	19	55.6	16	4.7
Colored.....	7,881	262	66	33.2	8.4	34.3	11.9	196	(2)	20	76.3	11	4.2
Lee.....	34,896	841	357	24.1	10.2	24.5	11.5	484	236	51	60.6	25	3.0
White.....	23,777	540	216	22.7	9.1	24.9	10.4	324	250	37	68.5	18	3.3
Colored.....	11,119	301	141	27.1	12.7	23.9	13.8	160	213	14	46.5	7	2.3
Leflore.....	52,316	1,036	633	19.8	12.1	21.0	11.4	403	164	82	79.2	76	7.3
White.....	12,276	284	125	23.1	10.2	20.5	10.0	159	227	16	56.3	9	3.2
Colored.....	40,040	752	508	18.8	12.7	21.2	11.8	244	148	66	87.8	67	8.9

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

101

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Lincoln	26,231	682	299	26.0	11.4	29.3	13.7	383	228	64	93.8	30	4.4
White	16,746	401	154	23.9	9.2	27.5	12.3	247	260	32	79.8	11	2.7
Colored	9,485	281	145	29.6	15.3	32.3	16.3	136	194	32	113.9	19	6.8
Lowndes	19,090	367	184	19.2	9.6	18.1	7.1	183	199	21	57.2	20	5.4
White	6,641	91	39	13.7	5.9	14.1	3.7	52	(²)	5	54.9	1	1.1
Colored	12,449	276	145	22.2	11.6	20.1	8.9	131	190	16	58.0	19	6.9
Madison	35,320	907	443	25.7	12.5	24.9	13.6	464	205	64	70.6	53	5.8
White	7,564	157	88	20.8	11.6	17.5	10.3	69	(²)	12	76.4	6	3.8
Colored	27,756	750	355	27.0	12.8	27.0	14.5	395	211	52	69.3	47	6.3
Marion	19,719	447	200	22.7	10.1	25.6	11.3	247	224	32	71.6	23	5.1
White	12,211	281	121	23.0	9.9	25.6	9.8	160	232	19	67.6	4	1.4
Colored	7,508	166	79	22.1	10.5	25.4	13.7	87	(²)	13	78.3	19	11.4
Marshall	24,960	580	333	23.2	13.3	26.1	13.6	247	174	50	86.2	44	7.6
White	7,106	123	77	17.3	10.8	19.7	11.8	46	(²)	13	105.7	7	5.7
Colored	17,854	457	256	25.6	14.3	28.6	14.3	201	179	37	81.0	37	8.1
Monroe	35,882	757	364	21.1	10.1	23.8	10.8	393	208	48	63.4	47	6.2
White	19,880	410	175	20.6	8.8	23.6	9.8	235	234	26	63.4	22	5.4
Colored	16,002	347	189	21.7	11.8	24.0	12.0	158	184	22	63.4	25	7.2
Montgomery	14,921	387	200	25.9	13.4	26.1	12.6	187	194	17	43.9	12	3.1
White	8,446	214	99	25.3	11.7	22.2	9.3	115	(²)	8	37.4	4	1.9
Colored	6,475	173	101	26.7	15.6	31.3	16.9	72	171	9	52.0	8	4.6
Neshoba	26,150	621	200	23.7	7.6	27.9	6.6	421	311	26	41.9	15	2.4
White	20,176	486	136	24.1	6.7	28.3	5.6	350	357	19	39.1	13	2.7
Colored	5,974	135	64	22.6	10.7	26.3	10.0	71	(²)	7	51.9	2	1.5
Newton	22,751	602	233	26.5	10.2	27.1	9.1	369	258	42	69.8	26	4.3
White	14,687	357	124	24.3	8.4	25.2	7.1	233	288	15	42.0	9	2.5
Colored	8,064	245	109	30.4	13.5	30.5	12.6	136	225	27	110.2	17	6.9
Noxubee	25,424	651	338	25.6	13.3	23.7	12.6	313	193	36	55.3	35	5.4
White	5,394	128	61	23.7	11.3	13.7	11.4	67	(²)	10	78.1	4	3.1
Colored	20,030	523	277	26.1	13.8	26.3	12.9	246	189	26	49.7	31	5.9
Oktibbeha	18,954	502	224	26.5	11.8	24.9	11.2	278	224	33	65.7	33	6.6
White	7,684	152	64	19.8	8.3	21.3	9.2	88	(²)	9	59.2	4	2.6
Colored	11,270	350	160	31.1	14.2	27.4	12.6	190	219	24	68.6	29	8.3
Panola	28,589	694	401	24.3	14.0	25.0	16.1	293	173	68	98.0	48	6.9
White	10,613	200	93	18.8	8.8	19.9	11.8	107	(²)	6	30.0	7	3.5
Colored	17,976	494	308	27.5	17.1	28.0	18.5	186	160	62	125.5	41	8.3
Pearl River	19,116	448	194	23.4	10.1	26.6	9.3	254	231	29	64.7	14	3.1
White	14,033	342	128	24.4	9.1	30.0	7.9	214	267	20	58.5	9	2.6
Colored	5,083	106	66	20.9	13.0	17.2	13.4	40	(²)	9	84.9	5	4.7
Perry	8,255	195	71	23.6	8.6	28.8	8.8	124	(²)	11	56.4	9	4.6
White	5,491	132	35	24.0	6.4	28.7	7.8	97	(²)	5	37.9	4	3.0
Colored	2,764	63	36	22.8	13.0	29.1	10.8	27	(²)	6	95.2	5	7.9
Pike	31,946	751	409	23.5	12.8	24.3	13.9	342	184	55	73.2	40	5.3
White	17,579	394	211	22.4	12.0	23.3	12.7	183	187	23	58.4	26	6.6
Colored	14,367	357	198	24.8	13.8	25.4	15.2	159	180	32	89.6	14	3.9
Pontotoc	21,882	486	178	22.2	8.1	24.6	9.2	308	273	30	61.7	22	4.5
White	17,680	408	137	23.1	7.7	25.5	8.5	271	298	24	58.8	14	3.4
Colored	4,202	78	41	18.6	9.8	21.1	12.3	37	(²)	6	76.9	8	10.3
Prentiss	19,144	455	157	23.8	8.2	23.1	9.5	298	290	12	26.4	8	1.8
White	16,673	405	137	24.3	8.2	23.3	8.9	268	296	10	24.7	7	1.7
Colored	2,471	50	20	20.2	8.1	21.9	13.4	30	(²)	2	40.0	1	2.0
Quitman	24,906	454	313	18.2	12.6	21.2	14.3	141	145	34	74.9	28	6.2
White	7,707	160	60	20.8	7.8	23.9	11.3	100	(²)	9	56.3	10	6.3
Colored	17,199	294	253	17.1	14.7	20.0	15.6	41	116	25	85.0	18	6.1
Rankin	20,347	482	233	23.7	11.5	29.0	11.0	249	207	38	78.8	21	4.4
White	9,235	181	92	19.6	10.0	23.5	9.3	89	(²)	10	55.2	3	1.7
Colored	11,112	301	141	27.1	12.7	33.5	12.3	160	213	28	93.0	18	6.0
Scott	20,585	520	211	25.3	10.3	30.0	9.6	309	246	40	76.9	23	4.4
White	12,073	296	110	24.5	9.1	28.5	8.4	186	269	22	74.3	8	2.7
Colored	8,512	224	101	26.3	11.9	32.2	11.2	123	222	18	80.4	15	6.7
Sharkey	13,901	283	226	20.4	16.3	21.3	15.6	57	125	38	134.3	14	4.9
White	3,538	71	28	20.1	7.9	21.7	10.5	43	(²)	3	42.3	—	—
Colored	10,363	212	198	20.5	19.1	21.2	17.3	14	107	35	165.1	14	6.6
Simpson	20,693	501	226	24.2	10.9	29.8	12.5	275	222	28	55.9	32	6.4
White	13,818	326	126	23.6	9.1	29.8	12.0	200	259	14	42.9	17	5.2
Colored	6,875	175	100	25.5	14.5	29.8	13.4	75	175	14	80.0	15	8.6
Smith	18,242	419	174	23.0	9.5	30.0	7.2	245	241	25	59.7	11	2.6
White	14,741	335	134	22.7	9.1	29.3	7.0	201	250	17	50.7	2	0.6
Colored	3,501	84	40	24.0	11.4	32.9	7.9	44	(²)	8	95.2	9	10.7
Stone	5,765	139	68	24.1	11.8	29.4	9.9	71	(²)	10	71.9	8	5.8
White	4,274	87	42	20.4	9.8	28.1	6.6	45	(²)	4	46.0	7	8.0
Colored	1,491	52	26	34.9	17.4	32.9	19.0	26	(²)	6	115.4	1	1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Sunflower.....	64,900	1,385	757	21.3	11.7	21.8	12.8	628	183	110	79.4	94	6.8
White.....	19,077	415	135	21.8	7.1	21.9	8.4	280	307	26	62.7	14	3.4
Colored.....	45,823	970	622	21.2	13.6	21.8	14.6	348	156	84	86.6	80	8.2
Tallahatchie.....	35,596	715	474	20.1	13.3	19.8	12.5	241	151	78	109.1	50	7.0
White.....	11,282	284	132	25.2	11.7	22.6	8.8	152	215	18	63.4	10	3.5
Colored.....	24,314	431	342	17.7	14.1	18.5	14.2	89	126	60	139.2	40	9.3
Tate.....	17,814	372	252	20.9	14.1	22.4	14.1	120	148	43	115.6	23	6.2
White.....	7,118	156	81	21.9	11.4	23.1	14.4	75	(²)	7	44.9	5	3.2
Colored.....	10,696	216	171	20.2	16.0	22.0	13.9	45	126	36	166.7	18	8.3
Tippah.....	18,421	452	158	24.5	8.6	24.2	8.6	294	286	23	50.9	15	3.3
White.....	15,324	363	127	23.7	8.3	22.1	7.7	236	286	17	46.8	10	2.8
Colored.....	3,097	89	31	28.7	10.0	34.7	12.9	58	(²)	6	67.4	5	5.6
Tishomingo.....	16,314	443	130	27.2	8.0	26.6	9.5	313	341	21	47.4	13	2.9
Tunica.....	21,171	360	352	17.0	16.6	16.6	18.5	8	102	44	122.2	20	5.6
White.....	2,933	41	26	14.0	8.9	16.8	15.8	15	(²)	4	97.6	4	9.8
Colored.....	18,238	319	326	17.5	17.9	16.6	18.9	-7	98	40	125.4	16	5.0
Union.....	21,178	532	208	25.1	9.8	27.1	10.7	324	256	36	67.7	19	3.6
White.....	16,657	423	144	25.4	8.6	27.8	10.0	279	294	26	61.5	13	3.1
Colored.....	4,521	109	64	24.1	14.2	24.3	13.4	45	(²)	10	91.7	6	5.5
Walthall.....	13,840	402	113	29.0	8.2	29.9	10.1	289	356	19	47.3	16	4.0
White.....	7,821	191	53	24.4	6.8	25.2	9.2	138	(²)	11	57.6	8	4.2
Colored.....	6,019	211	60	35.1	10.0	35.9	11.2	151	(²)	8	37.9	8	3.8
Warren.....	13,021	189	132	14.5	10.1	12.6	10.9	57	143	8	42.3	10	5.3
White.....	3,804	42	18	11.0	4.7	9.6	2.1	24	(²)	1	23.8	1	2.4
Colored.....	9,217	147	114	15.9	12.4	13.8	14.4	33	129	7	47.6	9	6.1
Washington.....	39,323	641	450	16.3	11.4	12.1	8.7	191	142	54	84.2	46	7.2
White.....	8,368	118	46	14.1	5.5	11.9	5.3	72	(²)	11	93.2	6	5.1
Colored.....	30,955	523	404	16.9	13.1	12.1	9.6	119	129	43	82.2	40	7.6
Wayne.....	15,308	379	148	24.8	9.7	27.3	10.6	231	256	23	60.7	12	3.2
White.....	9,933	244	80	24*6	8.1	26.1	10.2	164	(²)	8	32.8	7	2.9
Colored.....	5,375	135	68	25.1	12.7	29.7	11.5	67	(²)	15	111.1	5	3.7
Webster.....	12,166	288	101	23.7	8.3	23.5	7.6	187	285	14	48.6	11	3.8
White.....	9,622	227	72	23.6	7.5	22.4	6.5	155	(²)	10	44.1	6	2.6
Colored.....	2,544	61	29	24.0	11.4	27.7	11.9	32	(²)	4	65.6	5	8.2
Wilkinson.....	14,058	458	192	32.6	13.7	30.1	15.5	266	239	33	72.1	31	6.8
White.....	4,157	110	52	26.5	12.5	24.6	15.0	58	(²)	7	63.6	3	2.7
Colored.....	9,901	348	140	35.1	14.1	32.3	15.7	208	249	26	74.7	28	8.0
Winston.....	21,011	564	184	26.8	8.8	29.0	9.0	380	307	20	35.5	26	4.6
White.....	13,002	330	110	25.4	8.5	26.1	7.9	220	300	11	33.3	14	4.2
Colored.....	8,009	234	74	29.2	9.2	33.6	10.8	160	(²)	9	38.5	12	5.1
Yalobusha.....	17,823	383	217	21.5	12.2	23.4	11.3	166	176	22	57.4	19	5.0
White.....	9,554	160	114	16.7	11.9	19.8	7.9	46	140	10	62.5	6	3.8
Colored.....	8,269	223	103	27.0	12.5	27.5	15.2	120	217	12	53.8	13	5.8
Yazoo.....	37,254	829	540	22.3	14.5	23.6	14.3	289	154	75	90.5	49	5.9
White.....	11,930	233	131	19.5	11.0	22.3	11.2	102	178	12	51.5	8	3.4
Colored.....	25,324	596	409	23.5	16.2	24.2	15.8	187	146	63	105.7	41	6.9
MISSOURI COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Adair.....	19,579	335	279	17.1	14.2	18.5	12.6	56	120	12	35.8	8	2.4
Andrew.....	13,512	172	164	12.7	12.1	14.9	12.8	8	105	14	81.4	5	2.9
Atchison.....	13,389	264	94	19.7	7.0	19.5	8.8	170	(²)	10	37.9	12	4.5
Audrain.....	21,967	436	278	19.8	12.7	17.9	12.6	158	157	22	50.5	8	1.8
Barry.....	22,851	408	248	17.9	10.9	19.0	10.3	160	165	28	68.6	14	3.4
Barton.....	14,730	261	135	17.7	9.2	14.9	11.2	126	193	6	23.0	5	1.9
Bates.....	22,204	328	234	14.8	10.5	16.8	13.7	94	140	19	57.9	9	2.7
Benton.....	11,802	211	88	17.9	7.5	20.6	8.8	123	(²)	10	47.4	7	3.3
Bollinger.....	12,388	190	90	15.3	7.3	18.4	6.9	100	(²)	14	73.7	11	5.8
Boone.....	16,265	216	176	13.3	10.8	15.0	9.2	40	123	13	60.2	14	6.5
Buchanan.....	17,548	229	143	13.0	8.1	14.1	9.9	86	160	14	61.1	3	1.3
Butler.....	23,725	574	360	24.2	15.2	28.2	17.4	214	159	63	109.8	31	5.4
Caldwell.....	12,607	160	140	12.7	11.1	13.8	9.2	20	114	9	56.3	9	5.6
Callaway*.....	20,149	307	373	15.2	18.5	16.9	16.8	-66	82	22	71.7	5	1.6
White.....	17,590	271	299	15.4	17.0	16.4	15.5	-28	91	17	62.7	4	1.5
Colored.....	2,559	36	74	14.1	28.9	20.2	25.9	-38	(²)	5	138.9	1	2.8
Camden.....	9,238	140	52	15.2	5.6	16.7	6.5	88	(²)	6	42.9	2	1.4
Cape Girardeau.....	16,945	293	161	17.3	9.5	17.8	9.0	132	182	26	88.7	10	3.4
Carroll.....	19,979	325	256	16.3	12.8	19.5	13.3	69	127	24	73.8	16	4.9
Carter.....	5,647	120	49	21.3	8.7	19.7	6.0	71	(²)	6	50.0	2	1.7
Cass.....	21,003	329	233	15.7	11.1	17.1	13.4	96	141	18	54.7	7	2.1
Cedar.....	11,340	204	124	18.0	10.9	16.0	12.3	80	165	10	49.0	3	1.5
Chariton.....	19,748	275	204	13.9	10.3	19.2	10.4	71	135	18	65.5	7	2.5
Christian.....	13,322	239	145	17.9	10.9	21.4	7.5	94	165	16	66.9	11	4.6
Clark.....	10,373	135	95	13.0	9.2	15.9	10.5	40	(²)	7	51.9	4	3.0
Clay.....	26,345	400	339	15.2	12.9	15.8	14.9	61	118	24	60.0	20	5.0

See footnotes at end of table

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

103

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
MISSOURI COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Clinton.....	13,576	217	141	16.0	10.4	14.6	10.3	76	154	10	46.1	4	1.8
Cole.....	9,176	192	63	20.9	6.9	17.5	8.2	129	(²)	9	46.9	7	3.6
Cooper.....	19,506	303	246	15.5	12.6	16.2	12.0	57	123	20	66.0	13	4.3
White.....	17,408	279	203	16.0	11.7	16.7	10.7	76	137	11	39.4	11	3.9
Colored.....	2,098	24	43	11.4	20.5	12.7	22.5	—19	(²)	9	375.0	2	8.3
Crawford.....	11,366	187	103	16.5	9.1	19.6	9.6	84	182	10	53.5	3	1.6
Dade.....	11,940	192	131	16.1	11.0	17.6	11.7	61	147	12	62.5	7	3.6
Dallas.....	10,650	192	75	18.0	7.0	18.3	8.6	117	(²)	10	52.1	4	2.1
Daviess.....	14,588	236	149	16.2	10.2	14.1	10.8	87	158	15	63.6	6	2.5
De Kalb.....	10,374	149	94	14.4	9.1	14.1	8.2	55	(²)	8	53.7	2	1.3
Dent.....	11,072	187	97	16.9	8.8	20.2	9.2	90	(²)	10	53.5	6	3.2
Douglas.....	14,068	244	73	17.3	5.2	16.7	4.0	171	(²)	6	24.6	5	2.0
Dunklin.....	35,577	1,020	419	28.7	11.8	26.8	11.0	601	243	84	82.4	47	4.6
Franklin.....	30,365	540	362	17.8	11.9	19.0	11.5	178	149	42	77.8	29	5.4
Gasconade.....	12,188	237	119	19.4	9.8	19.2	11.6	118	199	16	67.5	9	3.8
Gentry.....	14,442	201	179	13.9	12.4	14.0	11.7	22	112	10	49.8	7	3.5
Greene.....	25,084	364	240	14.5	9.6	17.4	9.3	124	152	20	54.9	11	3.0
Grundy.....	16,239	234	163	14.4	10.0	15.9	12.0	71	144	10	42.7	12	5.1
Harrison.....	17,416	261	153	15.0	8.8	16.1	9.0	108	171	14	53.6	10	3.8
Henry.....	23,092	390	253	16.9	11.0	16.9	12.4	137	154	16	41.0	22	5.6
Hickory.....	6,475	110	58	17.0	9.0	17.0	9.2	52	(²)	6	54.5	2	1.8
Holt.....	12,820	211	112	16.5	8.7	16.2	11.7	99	188	10	47.4	14	6.6
Howard.....	13,528	198	166	14.6	12.3	15.5	11.8	32	119	7	35.4	7	3.5
White.....	11,573	181	132	15.6	11.4	15.3	10.3	49	137	6	33.1	5	2.8
Colored.....	1,955	17	34	8.7	17.4	16.2	20.7	—17	(²)	1	58.8	2	11.8
Howell.....	19,776	365	203	18.5	10.3	21.0	10.9	162	180	17	46.6	14	3.8
Iron.....	9,629	219	106	22.7	11.0	23.2	12.2	113	207	14	63.9	22	10.0
Jackson.....	53,680	684	481	12.7	9.0	14.6	10.5	203	142	28	40.9	26	3.8
Jasper.....	30,847	497	412	16.1	13.4	16.2	12.5	85	121	20	40.2	26	5.2
Jefferson.....	27,489	510	332	18.6	12.1	19.1	10.5	178	154	42	82.4	11	2.2
Johnson.....	22,596	364	277	16.1	12.3	15.0	12.3	87	131	18	49.5	16	4.4
Knox.....	9,740	117	110	12.0	11.3	14.9	10.6	7	106	3	25.6	-----	-----
Laclede.....	16,360	307	166	18.8	10.1	16.4	10.0	141	185	19	61.9	10	3.3
Lafayette.....	29,315	490	323	16.7	11.0	17.3	12.2	167	152	20	40.8	14	2.9
Lawrence.....	23,807	371	309	15.6	13.0	17.7	13.1	62	120	20	53.9	24	6.5
Lewis.....	12,194	172	144	14.1	11.8	13.5	14.7	28	119	17	98.8	5	2.9
Lincoln.....	14,077	186	138	13.2	9.8	16.6	9.4	48	135	10	53.8	12	6.5
Linn.....	23,445	343	268	14.6	11.4	15.4	10.0	75	128	18	52.5	15	4.4
Livingston.....	18,633	286	205	15.3	11.0	17.1	12.9	81	140	16	55.9	7	2.4
McDonald.....	13,991	223	121	15.9	8.6	16.6	10.0	102	184	13	58.3	12	5.4
Macon.....	23,396	316	235	13.5	10.0	13.1	12.0	81	134	8	25.3	13	4.1
Madison.....	9,514	163	111	17.1	11.7	17.7	9.4	52	147	14	85.9	9	5.5
Maries.....	8,452	171	46	20.2	5.4	22.3	6.7	125	(²)	10	58.5	6	3.5
Marion.....	10,745	140	107	13.0	10.0	16.0	10.2	33	131	6	42.9	1	0.7
Mercer.....	9,492	167	100	17.6	10.5	15.0	10.0	67	167	8	47.9	1	0.6
Miller.....	16,643	240	125	14.4	7.5	16.9	7.8	115	192	15	62.5	16	6.7
Mississippi.....	15,549	316	196	20.3	12.6	23.3	11.3	120	161	29	91.8	16	5.1
White.....	11,749	253	139	21.5	11.8	22.6	10.3	114	182	15	59.3	12	4.7
Colored.....	3,800	63	57	16.6	15.0	25.4	14.7	6	(²)	14	222.2	4	6.3
Moniteau.....	12,273	196	150	16.0	12.2	15.6	11.0	46	131	7	35.7	5	2.6
Monroe.....	13,682	138	149	10.1	10.9	12.7	11.9	—11	93	7	50.7	3	2.2
Montgomery.....	13,174	177	170	13.4	12.9	14.2	9.8	7	104	15	84.7	8	4.5
Morgan.....	11,046	195	110	17.7	10.0	16.9	9.5	85	177	12	61.5	6	3.1
New Madrid.....	29,890	384	365	12.8	12.2	16.6	10.5	19	105	69	179.7	30	7.8
Newton.....	26,806	498	270	18.6	10.1	20.9	13.8	228	184	28	56.2	19	3.8
Nodaway.....	26,472	446	275	16.8	10.4	18.5	10.3	171	162	24	53.8	15	3.4
Oregon.....	12,269	243	95	19.8	7.7	19.8	8.4	148	(²)	6	24.7	9	3.7
Osage.....	12,542	288	133	23.0	10.6	19.8	8.7	155	217	23	79.9	16	5.6
Ozark.....	9,654	187	46	19.4	4.8	19.2	4.8	141	(²)	10	53.5	15	8.0
Pemiscot.....	36,505	610	408	16.7	11.2	14.5	11.3	202	150	70	114.8	34	5.6
White.....	26,913	491	282	18.2	10.5	15.4	10.7	209	174	50	101.8	21	4.3
Colored.....	9,592	119	126	12.4	13.1	11.9	13.0	—7	94	20	168.1	13	10.9
Perry.....	13,761	253	142	18.4	10.3	20.8	9.8	111	178	19	75.1	18	7.1
Pettis.....	13,919	237	110	17.0	7.9	16.4	10.0	127	215	6	25.3	10	4.2
Phelps.....	15,281	301	227	19.7	14.9	17.6	11.5	74	133	17	56.5	9	3.0
Pike.....	18,173	232	234	12.8	12.9	16.3	12.8	—2	99	12	51.7	7	3.0
White.....	15,993	213	198	13.3	12.4	16.5	12.6	15	108	8	37.6	5	2.3
Colored.....	2,180	19	36	8.7	16.5	14.8	13.9	—17	(²)	4	210.5	2	10.5
Platte.....	13,832	190	131	13.7	9.5	11.9	9.2	59	145	14	73.7	5	2.6
Polk.....	17,990	275	204	15.3	11.3	16.3	10.5	71	135	13	47.3	9	3.3
Pulaski.....	10,735	223	111	20.8	10.3	23.7	10.2	112	201	7	31.4	10	4.5
Putnam.....	11,621	186	112	16.0	9.6	18.8	10.1	74	166	7	37.6	2	1.1
Ralls.....	10,681	173	108	16.2	10.1	15.3	10.3	65	160	8	46.2	4	2.3

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
MISSOURI COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Randolph.....	12,819	154	134	12.0	10.5	11.7	11.4	20	115	9	58.4	8	5.2
Ray.....	19,895	312	221	15.7	11.1	15.6	12.8	91	141	23	73.7	10	3.2
Reynolds.....	9,010	218	44	24.2	4.9	21.4	4.7	174	(2)	8	36.7	6	2.8
Ripley.....	11,241	228	88	20.3	7.8	20.7	8.9	140	(2)	8	35.1	7	3.1
St. Charles.....	24,242	429	279	17.7	11.5	19.1	12.9	150	154	19	44.3	12	2.8
St. Clair.....	13,440	237	126	17.6	9.4	16.9	10.3	111	188	10	42.2	12	5.1
St. Francois.....	35,507	776	482	21.9	13.6	23.8	14.2	294	161	52	67.0	31	4.0
St. Louis*.....	203,481	2,743	1,917	13.5	9.4	15.0	9.7	826	143	132	48.1	101	3.7
Ste. Genevieve.....	10,075	205	100	20.3	9.9	22.9	9.6	105	205	12	58.5	1	0.5
Saline.....	30,468	463	388	15.2	12.7	15.5	13.2	75	119	27	58.3	12	2.6
White.....	27,734	434	332	15.6	12.0	15.7	12.5	102	131	21	48.4	11	2.5
Colored.....	2,734	29	56	10.6	20.5	14.0	20.5	-27	(2)	6	206.9	1	3.4
Schuyler.....	7,056	118	84	16.7	11.9	15.8	11.4	34	(2)	9	76.3	5	4.2
Scotland.....	8,989	116	109	12.9	12.1	14.8	12.5	7	106	4	34.5	2	1.7
Scott.....	24,803	468	256	18.9	10.3	22.8	9.5	212	183	33	70.5	18	3.8
Shannon.....	10,966	212	79	19.3	7.2	21.9	9.0	133	(2)	18	84.9	13	6.1
Shelby.....	12,103	156	153	12.9	12.6	14.7	11.4	3	102	7	44.9	8	5.1
Stoddard.....	27,622	484	296	17.5	10.7	21.2	9.8	188	164	38	78.5	21	4.3
Stone.....	11,638	266	109	22.9	9.4	24.9	6.9	157	244	16	60.2	13	4.9
Sullivan.....	15,400	262	142	17.0	9.2	17.5	10.5	120	185	12	45.8	13	5.0
Taney.....	8,816	156	54	17.7	6.1	20.9	7.8	102	(2)	6	38.5	6	3.8
Texas.....	18,724	397	181	21.2	9.7	20.8	9.5	216	219	20	50.4	22	5.5
Vernon.....	25,107	335	442	13.3	17.6	14.8	17.1	-107	76	22	65.7	26	7.8
Warren.....	8,112	124	84	15.3	10.4	12.0	9.8	40	(2)	9	72.6	12	9.7
Washington.....	14,402	279	135	19.4	9.4	19.5	11.8	144	207	25	89.6	11	3.9
Wayne.....	12,299	239	96	19.4	7.8	23.2	8.7	143	(2)	9	37.7	6	2.5
Webster.....	16,181	307	124	19.0	7.7	21.3	10.0	183	248	16	52.1	13	4.2
Worth.....	6,616	97	58	14.7	8.8	17.5	10.3	39	(2)	4	41.2	3	3.1
Wright.....	16,814	280	111	16.7	6.6	17.6	7.1	169	252	13	46.4	7	2.5
MONTANA COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Beaverhead.....	6,708	86	68	12.8	10.1	11.5	9.3	18	(2)	2	23.3	4	4.7
Big Horn.....	8,432	215	90	25.5	10.7	27.4	10.6	125	(2)	19	88.4	4	1.9
White.....	6,145	131	38	21.3	6.2	22.8	6.3	93	(2)	4	30.5	3	2.3
Colored.....	2,287	84	52	36.7	22.7	39.6	22.0	32	(2)	15	178.6	1	1.2
Blaine.....	9,012	222	64	24.6	7.1	21.3	8.8	158	(2)	10	45.0	6	2.7
White.....	7,684	160	29	20.8	3.8	18.3	6.0	131	(2)	4	25.0	4	2.5
Colored.....	1,328	62	35	46.7	26.4	39.1	25.3	27	(2)	6	96.8	2	3.2
Broadwater.....	2,777	34	25	12.2	9.0	11.7	7.1	9	(2)	2	58.8	1	2.9
Carbon.....	12,771	209	87	16.4	6.8	17.9	8.4	122	(2)	11	52.6	12	5.7
Carter.....	4,125	64	27	15.5	6.5	14.1	4.4	37	(2)	5	78.1	1	1.6
Cascade.....	12,401	76	72	6.1	5.8	7.5	4.8	4	(2)	9	118.4	4	5.3
Chouteau.....	8,813	116	54	13.2	6.1	11.8	6.6	62	(2)	17	146.6	10	3.5
Custer.....	11,313	282	146	24.9	12.9	18.3	13.1	136	193	16	56.7	6	4.2
Daniels.....	5,535	144	48	26.0	8.7	26.1	7.3	96	(2)	9	62.5	4	1.8
Dawson.....	9,834	220	87	22.4	8.8	23.2	9.9	133	(2)	6	27.3	3	2.7
Deer Lodge*.....	3,790	3	199	0.8	52.5	2.9	53.5	-196	2	18	49.7	10	2.8
Fallon.....	4,567	111	29	24.3	6.3	28.5	5.3	82	(2)	23	65.0	13	3.7
Fergus.....	16,765	362	132	21.6	7.9	21.2	9.0	230	274	17	56.7	7	2.3
Flathead.....	19,128	354	226	18.5	11.8	17.9	9.2	128	157	2	41.7	5	10.4
Gallatin.....	16,105	300	162	18.6	10.1	20.0	11.6	138	185	19	131.0	8	5.5
Garfield.....	4,336	48	16	11.1	3.7	12.1	2.7	32	(2)	3	53.6	6	10.7
Glacier.....	5,216	145	68	27.8	13.0	26.4	15.3	77	(2)	16	179.8	2	2.2
White.....	2,472	56	21	22.7	8.5	16.7	6.5	35	(2)				
Colored.....	2,744	89	47	32.4	17.1	35.4	23.4	42	(2)				
Golden Valley.....	2,250	21	8	9.3	3.6	13.3	8.7	13	(2)				
Granite.....	3,099	26	26	8.4	8.4	6.5	12.5		(2)	1	38.5		
Hill.....	13,789	361	148	26.2	10.7	24.3	11.5	213	244	22	60.9	8	2.2
Jefferson.....	4,213	33	46	7.8	10.9	8.6	10.7	-13	(2)	8	242.4	1	3.0
Judith Basin.....	5,383	27	14	5.0	2.6	7.7	3.6	13	(2)			1	3.7
Lake.....	9,473	176	97	18.6	10.2	16.6	10.4	79	(2)	12	68.2	8	4.5
Lewis and Clark.....	6,437	23	79	3.6	12.3	3.9	12.7	-56	(2)	4	173.9		
Liberty.....	2,216	22	4	9.9	1.8	10.7	6.7	18	(2)				
Lincoln.....	7,142	116	53	16.2	7.4	18.2	6.9	63	(2)	8	69.0	2	1.7
McCone.....	4,787	73	21	15.2	4.4	12.8	5.6	52	(2)	7	95.9	1	1.4
Madison.....	6,410	59	38	9.2	5.9	9.7	8.1	21	(2)	1	16.9	1	1.7
Meagher.....	2,299	25	15	10.9	6.5	8.6	6.0	10	(2)	1	40.0		
Mineral.....	1,679	6	13	3.6	7.7	9.7	10.3	-7	(2)				
Missoula.....	7,064	32	38	4.5	5.5	4.0	6.2	-7	(2)	3	93.8	3	9.4
White.....	6,907	28	36	4.1	5.2	3.5	5.9	-8	(2)	3	107.1	3	10.7
Colored.....	157	4	3	25.5	19.1	56.3	28.2	1	(2)				

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
MONTANA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Musselshell	7,340	127	65	17.3	8.9	23.0	8.4	62	(2)	8	63.0	2	1.6
Park	10,953	149	104	13.6	9.5	17.9	10.7	45	143	7	47.0	7	4.7
Petroleum	2,101	22	13	10.5	6.2	9.2	6.9	9	(2)			1	4.5
Phillips	8,290	159	55	19.2	6.6	16.6	6.5	104	(2)	12	75.5	3	1.9
Pondera	6,875	169	73	24.6	10.6	22.9	6.2	96	(2)	17	100.6	7	4.1
Powder River	3,870	50	17	12.9	4.4	12.8	4.2	33	(2)	1	20.0	1	2.0
Powell	6,254	63	57	10.1	9.1	12.8	7.9	6	(2)	3	47.6	1	1.6
Prairie	3,923	68	20	17.3	5.1	18.5	3.6	48	(2)	4	58.8	2	2.9
Ravalli	10,299	184	105	17.9	10.2	18.1	10.4	79	175	10	54.3	3	1.6
Richland	9,587	197	62	20.5	6.5	22.3	5.5	135	(2)	9	45.7	5	2.5
Roosevelt	10,649	310	142	29.1	13.3	29.4	9.7	168	218	36	116.1	4	1.3
White	8,694	252	67	29.0	7.7	26.0	5.2	185	(2)	19	75.4	4	1.6
Colored	1,955	58	75	29.7	38.4	45.0	30.4	-17	(2)	17	293.1		
Rosebud	7,395	173	83	23.4	11.2	20.6	12.6	90	(2)	13	75.1	9	5.2
Sanders	5,633	51	48	9.1	8.5	10.3	6.3	3	(2)	2	39.2		
Sheridan	9,834	180	71	18.3	7.2	18.3	6.5	109	(2)	12	66.7	4	2.2
Silver Bow	17,529	213	259	12.2	14.8	12.7	14.5	-46	82	7	32.9	6	2.8
Stillwater	6,354	126	54	19.8	8.5	17.1	7.1	72	(2)	13	103.2	2	1.6
Sweet Grass	3,992	83	36	20.8	9.0	19.2	8.1	47	(2)	5	60.2	3	3.6
Teton	6,053	78	54	12.9	8.9	10.9	7.1	24	(2)	7	89.7	1	1.3
Toole	6,495	88	41	13.5	6.3	18.4	7.9	47	(2)	7	79.5	1	1.1
Treasure	1,686	26	9	15.4	5.3	23.9	4.1	17	(2)			1	3.8
Valley	11,145	246	63	22.1	5.7	22.9	7.7	183	(2)	12	48.8	4	1.6
Wheatland	3,888	76	25	19.5	6.4	20.9	7.1	51	(2)	3	39.5	1	1.3
Wibaux	2,793	40	17	14.3	6.1	15.6	6.0	23	(2)	4	100.0		
Yellowstone	14,412	216	54	15.0	3.7	17.3	5.5	162	(2)	14	64.8	7	3.2
NEBRASKA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Adams *	10,798	143	163	13.2	15.1	13.9	15.5	-20	88	1	7.0		
Antelope	15,208	300	125	19.7	8.2	23.5	8.7	175	240	23	76.7	13	4.3
Arthur	1,349	16	6	11.9	4.4	10.3	4.4	10	(2)	1	62.5	1	6.3
Banner	1,657	15	3	9.1	1.8	8.0	4.9	12	(2)	1	66.7	2	13.3
Blaine	1,597	32	11	20.0	6.9	14.2	7.4	21	(2)	4	125.0	2	6.3
Boone	14,694	308	100	21.0	6.8	22.1	7.2	208	308	13	42.2	8	2.6
Box Butte	11,608	337	144	29.0	12.4	28.4	11.1	193	234	22	65.3	11	3.3
Boyd	7,248	174	63	24.0	8.7	24.1	8.0	111	(2)	5	28.7	2	1.1
Brown	5,844	127	73	21.7	12.5	20.0	8.9	54	(2)	9	70.9	4	3.1
Buffalo *	24,298	467	263	19.2	10.8	21.9	11.8	204	178	16	34.3	14	3.0
Burt	13,025	267	112	20.5	8.6	20.3	11.3	155	238	12	44.9	5	1.9
Butler	14,425	237	123	16.4	8.5	20.2	7.0	114	193	14	59.1	6	2.5
Cass	17,710	264	154	14.9	8.7	15.9	10.7	110	171	8	30.3	8	3.0
Cedar	16,412	359	96	21.9	5.8	22.8	6.4	263	(2)	23	64.1	6	1.7
Chase	5,444	141	40	25.9	7.3	25.6	6.9	101	(2)	10	70.9	6	4.3
Cherry	10,961	201	94	18.3	8.6	19.2	6.2	107	(2)	12	59.7	4	2.0
Cheyenne	10,057	234	70	23.3	7.0	26.5	8.4	164	(2)	13	55.6	5	2.1
Clay	13,638	208	144	15.3	10.6	18.0	9.4	64	144	12	57.7	10	4.8
Colfax	11,449	218	108	19.0	9.4	17.6	7.4	110	202	7	32.1	5	2.3
Cumming	14,286	284	129	19.9	9.0	22.3	10.0	155	220	12	42.3	6	2.1
Custer	26,206	593	208	22.6	7.9	23.4	8.0	385	285	19	32.0	15	2.5
Dakota	9,371	157	65	16.8	6.9	18.2	6.5	92	(2)	13	82.8	6	3.8
Dawes	11,395	188	75	16.5	6.6	18.6	8.7	113	(2)	9	47.9	4	2.1
Dawson	17,737	353	135	19.9	7.6	19.8	8.1	218	261	23	65.2	7	2.0
Deuel	3,939	95	33	24.1	8.4	23.8	5.4	62	(2)	4	42.1		
Dixon	11,604	231	80	19.9	6.9	20.7	7.0	151	(2)	16	69.3	3	1.3
Dodge	25,121	427	240	17.0	9.6	18.8	11.4	187	178	19	44.5	12	2.8
Douglas	18,518	192	83	10.4	4.5	11.9	4.5	109	(2)	6	31.3		
Dundy	5,554	121	42	21.8	7.6	21.2	6.0	79	(2)	6	49.6	1	0.8
Fillmore	13,023	237	109	18.2	8.4	16.5	8.2	128	217	4	16.9	6	2.5
Franklin	9,166	169	74	18.4	8.1	21.6	8.4	95	(2)	5	29.6	4	2.4
Frontier	8,146	144	53	17.7	6.5	19.9	6.7	91	(2)	5	34.7	4	2.8
Furnas	12,105	227	141	18.8	11.6	20.2	11.4	86	161	12	52.9	11	4.8
Gage	30,204	583	307	19.3	10.2	19.3	10.6	276	190	22	37.7	27	4.6
Garden	5,060	111	34	21.9	6.7	25.6	5.6	77	(2)	5	45.0	1	0.9
Garfield	3,229	80	28	24.8	8.7	33.8	9.8	52	(2)	2	25.0	3	3.8
Gosper	4,315	81	23	18.8	5.3	24.4	5.3	58	(2)	1	12.3	3	3.7
Grant	1,431	44	19	30.7	13.3	29.9	6.3	25	(2)	2	45.5		
Greeley	8,459	189	62	22.3	7.3	22.8	8.3	127	(2)	12	63.5	5	2.6
Hall	9,091	133	95	14.6	10.4	14.4	10.5	38	(2)	2	15.0	6	4.5
Hamilton	12,239	214	103	17.5	8.4	19.9	8.3	111	208	15	70.1	9	4.2
Harlan	8,976	150	69	16.7	7.7	18.8	6.8	81	(2)	4	26.7	6	4.0
Hayes	3,582	101	18	28.2	5.0	25.9	3.7	83	(2)	6	59.4	4	4.0
Hitchcock	7,179	182	48	25.4	6.7	24.8	7.1	134	(2)	5	27.5	6	3.3
Holt	16,557	332	125	20.1	7.5	20.8	8.1	207	266	12	36.1	10	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
NEBRASKA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Hooker.....	1,195	20	9	16.7	7.5	19.8	6.6	11	(2)	2	100.0	2	10.0
Howard.....	10,073	208	78	20.6	7.7	21.9	8.2	130	(2)	9	43.3	9	4.3
Jefferson.....	16,389	285	164	17.4	10.0	17.7	9.2	121	174	12	42.1	10	3.5
Johnson.....	9,140	162	85	17.7	9.3	21.2	8.4	77	(2)	7	43.2	4	2.5
Kearney.....	8,129	128	92	15.7	11.3	16.5	10.9	36	(2)	8	62.5	1	0.8
Keith.....	6,616	124	38	18.7	5.7	22.2	5.4	86	(2)	6	48.4	1	0.8
Keyapaha.....	3,232	65	16	20.1	5.0	18.0	6.1	49	(2)	2	30.8	2	3.1
Kimball.....	4,662	138	46	29.6	9.9	31.9	11.2	92	(2)	9	65.2	2	1.4
Knox.....	19,094	375	125	19.6	6.5	18.2	7.3	250	300	17	45.3	8	2.1
Lancaster *.....	24,268	323	249	13.3	10.3	14.2	11.1	74	130	9	27.9	7	2.2
Lincoln.....	13,518	263	79	19.5	5.8	22.1	6.4	184	(2)	11	41.8	3	1.1
Logan.....	1,982	35	16	17.7	8.1	21.6	9.3	19	(2)	1	28.6	2	5.7
Loup.....	1,828	24	13	13.1	7.1	15.8	6.0	11	(2)	1	41.7		
McPherson.....	1,383	19	9	13.7	6.5	10.6	7.1	10	(2)	1	52.6		
Madison *.....	25,779	502	353	19.5	13.7	20.7	13.4	149	142	26	51.8	19	3.8
Merrick.....	10,630	176	70	16.6	6.6	16.6	7.4	106	(2)	4	22.7	2	1.1
Morrill.....	9,892	266	63	26.9	6.4	27.1	8.7	203	(2)	18	67.7	5	1.9
Nance.....	8,717	160	60	18.4	6.9	23.5	7.6	100	(2)	8	50.0	6	3.8
Nemaha.....	12,371	214	107	17.3	8.6	18.4	9.2	107	200	13	60.7	8	3.7
Nuckolls.....	12,674	241	89	19.0	7.0	18.3	9.3	152	(2)	8	33.2	4	1.7
Otoe.....	19,871	342	195	17.2	9.8	19.3	9.1	147	175	12	35.1	9	2.6
Pawnee.....	9,435	175	84	18.5	8.9	18.8	11.2	91	(2)	8	45.7	8	4.6
Perkins.....	5,697	127	33	22.3	5.8	24.3	6.5	94	(2)	4	31.5	2	1.6
Phelps.....	9,308	168	90	18.0	9.7	18.9	10.7	78	(2)	7	41.7	8	4.8
Pierce.....	11,050	222	80	20.1	7.2	21.2	6.6	142	(2)	10	45.0	7	3.2
Platte.....	21,055	453	182	21.5	8.6	24.4	11.0	271	249	27	59.6	20	4.4
Polk.....	10,138	159	84	15.7	8.3	16.1	7.9	75	(2)	5	31.4	1	0.6
Redwillow.....	13,681	338	144	24.7	10.5	24.6	9.6	194	235	19	56.2	9	2.7
Richardson.....	19,764	382	213	19.3	10.8	20.0	9.5	169	179	33	86.4	14	3.7
Rock.....	3,391	51	12	15.0	3.5	22.5	5.3	39	(2)	2	39.2	3	5.9
Saline.....	16,368	242	134	14.8	8.2	13.7	8.1	108	181	7	28.9	6	2.5
Sarpy.....	10,326	87	67	8.4	6.5	12.1	6.3	20	(2)	5	57.5	2	2.3
Saunders.....	20,198	316	174	15.6	8.6	17.4	8.1	142	182	11	34.8	10	3.2
Scotts Bluff.....	28,063	865	272	30.8	9.7	33.9	9.5	593	318	75	86.7	28	3.2
Seward.....	15,933	340	144	21.3	9.0	23.0	9.9	196	236	6	17.6	10	2.9
Sheridan.....	10,708	254	90	23.7	8.4	24.4	8.9	164	(2)	12	47.2	10	3.9
Sherman.....	9,104	176	68	19.3	7.5	21.6	6.8	108	(2)	9	51.1	3	1.7
Sioux.....	4,657	74	25	15.9	5.4	16.6	5.2	49	(2)	3	40.5	3	4.1
Stanton.....	7,805	144	40	18.4	5.1	16.2	7.2	104	(2)	4	27.8	4	2.8
Thayer.....	13,707	253	120	18.5	8.8	18.0	9.2	133	211	15	59.3	5	2.0
Thomas.....	1,529	35	15	22.9	9.8	20.6	2.6	20	(2)	2	57.1	1	2.9
Thurston.....	10,398	278	119	26.7	11.4	30.0	14.1	159	234	29	104.3	7	2.5
White.....	8,522	247	68	29.0	8.0	30.6	9.3	179	(2)	18	72.9	5	2.0
Colored.....	1,876	31	51	16.5	27.2	27.1	35.8	-20	(2)	11	354.8	2	6.5
Valley.....	9,555	171	72	17.9	7.5	17.5	11.0	99	(2)	7	40.9	4	2.3
Washington.....	12,102	200	99	16.5	8.2	17.4	10.3	101	(2)	5	25.0	7	3.5
Wayne.....	10,504	196	72	18.7	6.9	20.8	7.5	124	(2)	8	40.8	5	2.6
Webster.....	10,262	163	90	15.9	8.8	16.6	9.5	73	(2)	6	36.8	5	3.1
Wheeler.....	2,350	59	11	25.1	4.7	19.8	3.8	48	(2)	1	16.9	2	3.4
York.....	17,232	300	222	17.4	12.9	19.9	12.3	78	135	13	43.3	15	5.0
NEVADA COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Churchill.....	5,044	80	51	15.9	10.1	(3)	(3)	29	(2)	6	75.0	1	1.3
White.....	4,555	72	46	15.8	10.1	(3)	(3)	26	(2)	6	83.3	1	1.4
Colored.....	489	8	5	16.4	10.2	(3)	(3)	3	(2)				
Clark.....	8,263	159	104	19.2	12.6	(3)	(3)	55	153	17	106.9	4	2.5
Douglas.....	1,839	26	17	14.1	9.2	(3)	(3)	9	(2)	1	38.5	3	11.5
White.....	1,573	26	16	16.5	10.2	(3)	(3)	10	(2)	1	38.5	3	11.5
Colored.....	266		1		3.8	(3)	(3)	-1	(2)				
Elko.....	9,823	131	108	13.3	11.0	(3)	(3)	23	121	4	30.5	3	2.3
White.....	8,855	114	78	12.9	8.8	(3)	(3)	36	(2)	3	26.3	2	1.8
Colored.....	968	17	30	17.6	31.0	(3)	(3)	-13	(2)	1	58.8	1	5.9
Esmeralda.....	1,176	2	14	1.7	11.9	(3)	(3)	-12	(2)			1	50.0
Eureka.....	1,335	14	17	10.5	12.7	(3)	(3)	-3	(2)	1	71.4	1	7.1
Humboldt.....	3,791	57	50	15.0	13.2	(3)	(3)	7	(2)	1	17.5	5	8.8
White.....	3,359	51	38	15.2	11.3	(3)	(3)	13	(2)	1	19.6	4	7.8
Colored.....	432	6	12	13.9	27.8	(3)	(3)	-6	(2)			1	16.7
Lander.....	1,696	23	25	13.6	14.7	(3)	(3)	-2	(2)	1	43.5		
White.....	1,406	22	24	15.6	17.1	(3)	(3)	-2	(2)	1	45.5		
Colored.....	290	1	1	3.4	3.4	(3)	(3)		(2)				
Lincoln.....	3,504	41	23	11.7	6.6	(3)	(3)	18	(2)	1	24.4	3	7.3
Lyon.....	3,830	51	38	13.3	9.9	(3)	(3)	13	(2)	2	39.2	2	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
NEVADA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—CON.													
Mineral.....	1,861	14	37	7.5	19.9	(3)	(3)	-23	(2)	1	71.4	-----	-----
White.....	1,391	9	24	6.5	17.3	(3)	(3)	-15	(2)	1	111.1	-----	-----
Colored.....	470	5	13	10.6	27.7	(3)	(3)	-8	(2)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nye.....	4,173	31	65	7.4	15.6	(3)	(3)	-34	(2)	3	96.8	2	6.5
Ormsby.....	2,238	17	42	7.6	18.8	(3)	(3)	-25	(2)	2	117.6	-----	-----
White.....	1,924	15	32	7.8	16.6	(3)	(3)	-17	(2)	1	66.7	-----	-----
Colored.....	314	2	10	6.4	31.8	(3)	(3)	-8	(2)	1	500.0	-----	-----
Pershing.....	2,663	43	40	16.1	15.0	(3)	(3)	3	(2)	5	116.3	-----	-----
Storey.....	727	6	20	8.3	27.5	(3)	(3)	-14	(2)	-----	-----	1	16.7
Washoe.....	8,481	71	80	8.4	9.4	(3)	(3)	-9	(2)	9	126.8	4	5.6
White Pine.....	11,563	271	133	23.4	11.5	(3)	(3)	138	204	18	66.4	6	2.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Belknap.....	10,161	117	130	11.5	12.8	12.4	12.6	-13	90	6	51.3	5	4.3
Carroll.....	14,332	240	243	16.7	17.0	18.5	14.8	-3	99	15	62.5	10	4.2
Cheshire.....	19,882	259	255	13.0	12.8	15.0	13.5	4	102	19	73.4	10	3.9
Coos.....	19,018	353	242	18.6	12.7	18.7	14.3	111	146	28	79.3	15	4.2
Grafton.....	42,651	933	666	21.9	15.6	21.5	15.7	267	140	45	48.2	28	3.0
Hillsborough.....	31,641	416	560	13.1	17.7	13.8	17.1	-144	74	24	57.7	14	3.4
Merrimack.....	30,828	400	390	13.0	12.7	13.7	13.7	10	103	14	35.0	16	4.0
Rockingham.....	39,231	432	590	11.0	15.0	14.0	14.6	-158	73	24	55.6	16	3.7
Strafford.....	25,045	392	378	15.7	15.1	13.9	12.7	14	104	34	86.7	18	4.6
Sullivan.....	24,039	447	314	18.6	13.1	19.4	12.6	133	142	21	47.0	21	4.7
NEW JERSEY COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Atlantic.....	56,766	763	762	13.4	13.4	14.7	11.8	1	100	48	62.9	21	2.8
Bergen.....	283,293	2,394	2,170	10.2	7.7	11.0	7.6	724	133	138	47.7	100	3.5
Burlington.....	92,680	1,419	1,158	15.3	12.5	15.9	11.6	261	123	91	64.1	45	3.2
Camden.....	115,538	1,187	1,161	10.3	10.0	12.3	10.7	26	102	61	51.4	44	3.7
Cape May.....	28,752	365	442	12.7	15.4	14.1	17.1	-77	83	16	43.8	8	2.2
Cumberland.....	38,970	544	527	14.0	13.5	14.6	12.7	17	103	33	60.7	18	3.3
Essex *.....	95,683	1,030	1,246	10.8	13.0	11.7	12.7	-216	83	63	61.2	39	3.8
Gloucester.....	69,150	1,186	717	17.2	10.4	18.2	11.1	469	165	65	54.8	44	3.7
Hudson *.....	72,182	1,231	1,231	17.1	17.1	16.2	17.4	-----	100	72	58.5	57	4.6
Hunterdon.....	34,593	446	454	12.9	13.1	13.8	12.0	-8	98	28	62.8	21	4.7
Mercer†.....	62,090	750	729	12.1	11.7	13.9	12.4	21	103	68	90.7	17	2.3
Middlesex.....	117,544	1,543	901	13.1	7.7	14.3	7.4	642	171	108	70.0	24	1.6
Monmouth.....	111,280	1,313	1,363	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.6	-50	96	78	59.4	51	3.9
Morris *.....	93,411	1,047	1,212	11.2	13.0	11.0	12.3	-165	86	70	66.9	52	5.0
Ocean.....	32,270	420	493	13.0	15.3	15.3	14.7	-73	85	29	69.0	18	4.3
Passaic.....	52,261	603	438	11.5	8.4	12.7	7.4	165	138	43	71.3	19	3.2
Salem.....	36,815	599	472	16.3	12.8	14.6	10.9	127	127	52	86.8	17	2.8
White.....	32,099	502	395	15.6	12.3	13.9	10.6	107	127	43	85.7	13	2.6
Colored.....	4,716	97	77	20.6	16.3	19.6	13.2	20	(2)	9	92.8	4	4.1
Somerset.....	63,877	900	728	14.1	11.4	13.9	10.5	172	124	47	52.2	40	4.4
Sussex.....	27,616	464	403	16.8	14.6	18.2	13.5	61	115	32	69.0	18	3.9
Union.....	120,489	1,243	776	10.3	6.4	11.4	6.5	467	160	77	61.9	44	3.5
Warren.....	29,903	423	344	14.1	11.5	13.6	12.1	79	123	33	78.0	21	5.0
NEW MEXICO COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Bernalillo.....	17,936	362	320	20.2	17.8	(3)	(3)	42	113	97	268.0	14	3.9
Catron.....	3,300	40	22	12.1	6.7	(3)	(3)	18	(2)	6	150.0	2	5.0
Chaves.....	19,002	420	283	22.1	14.9	(3)	(3)	137	148	43	102.4	17	4.0
Colfax.....	19,333	455	244	23.5	12.6	(3)	(3)	211	186	82	180.2	20	4.4
Curry.....	15,474	372	166	24.0	10.7	(3)	(3)	206	224	21	56.5	15	4.0
De Baca.....	2,916	70	36	24.0	12.3	(3)	(3)	34	(2)	8	114.3	3	4.3
Dona Ana.....	26,656	919	440	34.5	16.5	(3)	(3)	479	209	137	149.1	30	3.3
Eddy.....	15,349	471	207	30.7	13.5	(3)	(3)	264	228	41	87.0	8	1.7
Grant.....	19,261	652	408	33.9	21.2	(3)	(3)	244	160	107	164.1	20	3.1
Guadalupe.....	7,100	247	98	34.8	13.8	(3)	(3)	149	(2)	24	97.2	5	2.0
Harding.....	4,457	84	24	18.8	5.4	(3)	(3)	60	(2)	16	190.5	1	1.2
Hidalgo.....	4,972	137	48	27.6	9.7	(3)	(3)	89	(2)	13	94.9	1	0.7
Lea.....	5,954	48	25	8.1	4.2	(3)	(3)	23	(2)	3	62.5	-----	-----
Lincoln.....	7,244	123	85	17.0	11.7	(3)	(3)	38	(2)	9	73.2	4	3.3
Luna.....	6,688	172	127	25.7	19.0	(3)	(3)	45	135	18	104.7	4	2.3
White.....	6,308	170	120	26.9	19.0	(3)	(3)	50	142	18	105.9	3	1.8
Colored.....	380	2	7	5.3	18.4	(3)	(3)	-5	(2)	-----	-----	1	50.0
McKinley.....	20,137	497	290	24.7	14.4	(3)	(3)	207	171	80	161.0	12	2.4
White.....	10,592	374	169	35.3	16.0	(3)	(3)	205	221	47	125.7	8	2.1
Colored.....	9,545	123	121	12.9	12.7	(3)	(3)	2	102	33	268.3	4	3.3

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
NEW MEXICO COUNTIES (RURAL ³)— continued													
Mora.....	10,402	306	157	29.4	15.1	(3)	(3)	149	195	46	150.3	9	2.9
Otero.....	9,641	280	155	29.0	16.1	(3)	(3)	125	181	46	164.3	5	1.8
Quay.....	10,799	251	133	23.2	12.3	(3)	(3)	118	189	32	127.5	8	3.2
Rio Arriba.....	21,246	618	343	29.1	16.1	(3)	(3)	275	180	134	216.8	9	1.5
Roosevelt.....	10,775	230	66	21.3	6.1	(3)	(3)	164	(2)	19	82.6	5	2.2
Sandoval.....	10,976	298	200	27.2	18.2	(3)	(3)	98	149	66	221.5	3	1.0
White.....	8,071	245	162	30.4	20.1	(3)	(3)	83	151	55	224.5	3	1.2
Colored.....	2,905	53	38	18.2	13.1	(3)	(3)	15	(2)	11	207.5		
San Juan.....	14,234	204	116	14.3	8.1	(3)	(3)	88	176	27	132.4	5	2.5
White.....	6,402	184	85	28.7	13.3	(3)	(3)	99	(2)	19	103.3	5	2.7
Colored.....	7,832	20	31	2.6	4.0	(3)	(3)	-11	(2)	8	400.0		
San Miguel.....	23,580	627	404	26.6	17.1	(3)	(3)	223	155	96	153.1	7	1.1
Santa Fe.....	19,235	708	395	36.8	20.5	(3)	(3)	313	179	114	161.0	24	3.4
Sierra.....	5,142	107	70	20.8	13.6	(3)	(3)	37	(2)	11	102.8	5	4.7
Socorro.....	9,682	267	158	27.6	16.3	(3)	(3)	109	169	46	172.3	4	1.5
Taos.....	14,275	514	129	36.0	9.0	(3)	(3)	385	398	36	70.0	2	0.4
Torrance.....	9,303	184	72	19.8	7.7	(3)	(3)	112	(2)	18	97.8	5	2.7
Union.....	11,274	261	127	23.2	11.3	(3)	(3)	134	206	17	65.1	9	3.4
Valencia.....	16,011	539	289	33.7	18.1	(3)	(3)	250	187	95	176.3	7	1.3
White.....	12,793	468	236	36.6	18.4	(3)	(3)	232	198	84	179.5	7	1.5
Colored.....	3,218	71	53	22.1	16.5	(3)	(3)	18	(2)	11	154.9		
NEW YORK COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Albany.....	44,392	315	467	7.1	10.5	8.6	9.8	-152	67	16	50.8	11	3.5
Allegany.....	37,939	631	587	16.6	15.5	16.3	16.3	44	107	33	52.3	18	2.9
Broome.....	68,638	1,369	773	19.9	11.3	22.2	11.9	596	177	83	60.6	40	2.9
Cattaraugus.....	50,595	815	724	16.1	14.3	16.6	13.6	91	113	46	56.4	20	2.5
Cayuga.....	28,169	312	461	11.1	16.4	10.9	15.6	-149	68	14	44.9	10	3.2
Chautauqua.....	63,032	725	789	11.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	-64	92	34	46.9	19	2.6
Chemung.....	26,786	247	274	9.2	10.2	8.7	9.5	-27	90	13	52.6	4	1.6
Chenango.....	34,689	487	678	14.0	19.5	16.1	19.6	-191	72	33	67.8	31	6.4
Clinton.....	33,313	624	419	18.7	12.6	21.1	11.8	205	149	57	91.3	19	3.0
Columbia.....	29,128	213	399	7.3	13.7	8.0	13.2	-186	53	16	75.1	6	2.8
Cortland.....	16,643	157	225	9.4	13.5	10.7	12.7	-68	70	8	51.0	6	3.8
Delaware.....	41,281	703	665	17.0	16.1	17.8	15.3	38	106	61	86.8	26	3.7
Dutchess *.....	52,474	658	1,346	12.5	25.7	13.0	23.2	-688	49	39	59.3	28	4.3
Erie.....	148,843	1,875	1,476	12.6	9.9	13.8	10.5	399	127	138	73.6	60	3.2
Essex.....	33,807	696	619	20.6	18.3	20.6	15.8	77	112	56	80.5	37	5.3
Franklin *.....	45,536	801	780	17.6	17.1	20.3	18.2	21	103	71	88.6	39	4.9
Fulton.....	12,606	170	190	13.5	15.1	15.0	13.6	-20	89	7	41.2	8	4.7
Genesee.....	26,899	316	311	11.7	11.6	15.2	11.1	5	102	24	75.9	12	3.8
Greene.....	25,807	346	431	13.4	16.7	13.4	15.8	-85	80	16	46.2	12	3.5
Hamilton.....	3,932	62	46	15.8	11.7	12.7	11.9	16	(2)	2	32.3	2	3.2
Herkimer.....	32,473	388	451	11.9	13.9	14.7	12.2	-63	86	25	64.4	6	1.5
Jefferson.....	51,338	683	715	13.3	13.9	15.4	13.5	-32	96	46	67.3	22	3.2
Lewis.....	23,466	427	320	18.2	13.6	22.2	11.7	107	133	25	58.5	11	2.6
Livingston.....	37,506	524	585	14.0	15.6	14.4	14.4	-61	90	40	76.3	14	2.7
Madison.....	29,213	372	464	12.7	15.9	15.2	14.2	-92	80	26	69.9	7	1.9
Monroe.....	92,786	942	888	10.2	9.6	11.1	9.2	54	106	59	62.6	26	2.8
Montgomery.....	25,197	237	349	9.4	13.9	11.1	14.2	-112	68	17	71.7	11	4.6
Nassau.....	290,107	4,647	2,543	16.0	8.8	15.8	8.6	2,104	183	225	48.4	183	3.9
Niagara.....	31,374	358	448	11.4	14.3	10.5	12.7	-90	80	24	67.0	6	1.7
Oncida.....	64,308	619	779	9.6	12.1	11.0	11.0	-160	79	53	85.6	22	3.6
Onondaga.....	80,785	841	969	10.4	12.0	11.0	11.2	-128	87	43	51.1	29	3.4
Ontario.....	38,206	599	678	15.7	17.7	16.5	16.9	-79	88	40	66.8	18	3.0
Orange.....	67,099	863	815	12.9	12.1	14.4	12.2	48	106	55	63.7	27	3.1
Orleans.....	28,782	390	383	13.6	13.3	15.4	14.5	7	102	22	56.4	18	4.6
Oswego.....	34,519	493	558	14.3	16.2	15.4	15.4	-65	88	37	75.1	16	3.2
Otsego.....	34,207	415	602	12.1	17.6	12.8	16.9	-187	69	38	91.6	12	2.9
Putnam.....	13,529	203	168	15.0	12.4	15.2	12.5	35	121	16	78.8	7	3.4
Rensselaer.....	35,393	321	486	9.1	13.7	10.2	12.8	-165	66	26	81.0	10	3.1
Rockland.....	58,571	948	754	16.2	12.9	16.7	13.4	194	126	55	58.0	31	3.3
St. Lawrence.....	74,005	1,449	1,008	19.6	13.6	21.4	12.8	441	144	125	86.3	49	3.4
Saratoga.....	49,903	563	631	11.3	12.6	12.9	12.2	-68	89	26	46.2	14	2.5
Schenectady.....	28,466	202	275	7.1	9.7	8.7	7.4	-73	73	12	59.4	4	2.0
Schoharie.....	19,787	283	335	14.3	16.9	17.0	16.1	-52	84	21	74.2	10	3.5
Schuyler.....	12,923	202	197	15.6	15.2	14.8	16.1	5	103	19	94.1	12	5.9
Seneca *.....	24,964	326	606	13.1	24.3	14.3	23.4	-280	54	21	64.4	7	2.1
Steuben.....	50,580	849	902	16.8	17.8	17.8	15.6	-53	94	70	82.4	19	2.2
Suffolk *.....	157,337	2,565	2,564	16.3	16.3	16.2	16.2	1	100	133	51.9	99	3.9
Sullivan *.....	35,118	460	582	13.1	16.6	12.5	17.5	-122	79	27	58.7	17	3.7
Tioga.....	25,387	274	356	10.8	14.0	12.3	13.1	-82	77	21	76.6	17	6.2

See footnotes at end of table.

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

109

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
NEW YORK COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Tompkins.....	20,600	205	282	10.0	13.7	10.9	12.0	-77	73	12	58.5	9	4.4
Ulster.....	51,791	667	719	12.9	13.9	13.0	14.4	-52	93	42	63.0	35	5.2
Warren.....	15,599	211	221	13.5	14.2	13.3	14.4	-10	95	9	42.7	2	0.9
Washington.....	46,365	707	632	15.2	13.6	16.9	14.2	75	112	40	56.6	27	3.8
Wayne.....	49,910	651	700	13.0	14.0	12.6	12.9	-49	93	28	43.0	21	3.2
Westchester.....	174,127	1,958	1,814	11.2	10.4	11.7	10.3	144	108	124	63.3	69	3.5
Wyoming.....	28,878	442	400	15.3	13.9	16.3	13.0	42	111	20	45.2	14	3.2
Yates.....	16,832	259	297	15.4	17.6	16.0	16.7	-38	87	16	61.8	8	3.1
NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Alamance.....	41,451	955	458	23.0	11.0	23.4	9.9	497	209	63	66.0	35	3.7
White.....	33,158	729	343	22.0	10.3	22.6	9.4	386	213	42	57.6	23	3.2
Colored.....	8,293	226	115	27.3	13.9	26.6	11.7	111	197	21	92.9	12	5.3
Alexander.....	12,870	325	123	25.3	9.6	22.4	8.9	202	264	17	52.3	10	3.1
Alleghany.....	7,204	151	67	21.0	9.3	18.5	6.8	84	(²)	9	59.6	10	6.6
Anson.....	29,276	722	364	24.7	12.4	27.9	10.9	358	198	62	85.9	45	6.2
White.....	14,055	326	158	23.2	11.2	25.2	9.1	168	206	29	89.0	11	3.4
Colored.....	15,221	396	206	26.0	13.5	30.3	12.6	190	192	33	83.3	34	8.6
Ashe.....	21,019	516	155	24.5	7.4	26.1	6.7	361	333	19	36.8	15	2.9
Avery.....	11,696	310	86	26.5	7.4	28.2	8.0	224	(²)	15	48.4	15	4.8
Beaufort.....	34,734	874	534	25.2	15.4	26.7	15.4	340	164	82	93.8	62	7.1
White.....	21,304	497	257	23.3	12.1	23.1	12.8	240	193	37	74.4	15	3.0
Colored.....	13,430	377	277	28.1	20.6	32.4	19.5	100	136	45	119.4	47	12.5
Bertie.....	25,709	682	288	26.5	11.2	27.6	11.6	394	237	64	93.8	26	3.8
White.....	11,164	237	90	21.2	8.1	23.1	8.9	147	(²)	11	46.4	7	3.0
Colored.....	14,545	445	198	30.6	13.6	31.0	13.6	247	225	53	119.1	19	4.3
Bladen.....	22,197	567	274	25.5	12.3	28.5	10.8	293	207	41	72.3	32	5.6
White.....	12,950	325	143	25.1	11.0	26.2	8.9	182	227	21	64.6	12	3.7
Colored.....	9,247	242	131	26.2	14.2	31.8	13.4	111	185	20	82.6	20	8.3
Brunswick.....	15,750	431	200	27.4	12.7	26.8	13.8	231	216	37	85.8	23	5.3
White.....	9,863	266	117	27.0	11.9	26.2	12.4	149	227	20	75.2	11	4.1
Colored.....	5,887	165	83	28.0	14.1	27.9	16.1	82	(²)	17	103.0	12	7.3
Buncombe.....	45,982	970	562	21.1	12.2	20.4	10.9	408	173	63	64.9	29	3.0
Burke.....	28,963	664	521	22.9	18.0	22.7	13.1	143	127	29	43.7	19	2.9
White.....	26,353	618	496	23.5	18.8	22.8	13.4	122	125	27	43.7	18	2.9
Colored.....	2,610	46	25	17.6	9.6	21.0	10.3	21	(²)	2	43.5	1	2.2
Cabarrus.....	43,536	1,060	509	24.3	11.7	25.9	12.3	551	208	95	89.6	56	5.3
White.....	35,757	882	367	24.7	10.3	26.6	10.8	515	240	73	82.8	38	4.3
Colored.....	7,799	178	142	22.8	18.2	22.8	19.4	36	125	22	123.6	18	10.1
Caldwell.....	27,429	705	286	25.7	10.4	28.8	9.8	419	247	50	70.9	26	3.7
Camden.....	5,456	121	63	22.2	11.5	15.6	10.5	58	(²)	10	82.6	4	3.3
White.....	3,273	64	34	19.6	10.4	13.1	7.9	30	(²)	2	175.4	2	3.1
Colored.....	2,183	57	29	26.1	13.3	19.3	14.2	28	(²)	10	43.6	2	3.5
Carteret.....	16,791	413	212	24.6	12.6	24.9	11.7	201	195	18	43.6	16	3.9
White.....	14,265	334	178	23.4	12.5	24.8	11.0	156	188	14	41.9	12	3.6
Colored.....	2,526	79	34	31.3	13.5	25.9	15.5	45	(²)	4	50.6	4	5.1
Caswell.....	18,035	489	144	27.1	8.0	29.5	9.7	345	340	29	59.3	18	3.7
White.....	9,607	229	69	23.8	7.2	29.2	8.3	160	(²)	10	43.7	7	3.1
Colored.....	8,428	260	75	30.8	8.9	29.9	11.2	185	(²)	19	73.1	11	4.2
Catawba.....	43,249	1,016	400	23.5	9.2	25.4	10.4	616	254	73	71.9	36	3.5
White.....	38,411	904	322	23.5	8.4	25.5	9.7	582	281	56	61.9	29	3.2
Colored.....	4,838	112	78	23.2	16.1	24.7	15.7	34	(²)	17	151.8	7	6.3
Chatham.....	24,151	506	224	21.0	9.3	21.4	10.6	282	226	35	69.2	16	3.2
White.....	16,149	333	132	20.6	8.2	20.0	9.0	201	252	16	48.0	7	2.1
Colored.....	8,002	173	92	21.6	11.5	24.3	13.8	81	(²)	19	109.8	9	5.2
Cherokee.....	16,085	369	142	22.9	8.8	25.1	7.4	227	260	21	56.9	16	4.3
Chowan.....	11,237	317	149	28.2	13.3	28.8	14.1	168	213	31	97.8	16	5.0
White.....	5,915	166	49	28.1	8.3	24.6	10.2	117	(²)	12	72.3	6	3.6
Colored.....	5,322	151	100	28.4	18.8	33.5	18.4	51	151	19	125.8	10	6.6
Clay.....	5,377	150	54	27.9	10.0	27.2	10.2	96	(²)	14	93.3	1	0.7
Cleveland.....	50,624	1,194	335	23.6	6.6	24.8	7.9	859	356	51	42.7	36	3.0
White.....	38,998	978	267	25.1	6.8	25.7	7.3	711	366	47	48.1	20	2.0
Colored.....	11,626	216	68	18.6	5.8	21.4	9.9	148	(²)	4	18.5	16	7.4
Columbus.....	37,165	1,010	419	27.2	11.3	29.8	11.9	591	241	86	85.1	44	4.4
White.....	25,505	682	261	26.7	10.2	28.9	11.7	421	261	49	71.8	22	3.2
Colored.....	11,660	328	158	28.1	13.6	32.0	12.4	170	208	37	112.8	22	6.7
Craven.....	18,550	451	236	24.3	12.7	25.5	13.5	215	191	43	95.3	32	7.1
White.....	10,024	222	85	22.1	8.5	22.3	10.4	137	(²)	19	85.6	8	3.6
Colored.....	8,526	229	151	26.9	17.7	29.2	17.1	78	152	24	104.8	24	10.5
Cumberland.....	44,476	1,192	552	26.8	12.4	27.5	14.0	640	216	92	77.2	77	6.5
White.....	27,568	699	313	25.4	11.4	27.1	13.5	386	223	52	74.4	35	5.0
Colored.....	16,908	493	239	29.2	14.1	28.4	14.6	254	206	40	81.1	42	8.5

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES (RURAL²)—continued													
Currituck.....	6,752	129	74	19.1	11.0	19.0	10.7	55	(²)	6	46.5	9	7.0
White.....	4,469	80	44	17.9	9.8	16.7	11.4	36	(²)	2	25.0	3	3.8
Colored.....	2,283	49	30	21.5	13.1	23.3	9.5	19	(²)	4	81.6	6	12.2
Dare.....	5,196	118	55	22.7	10.6	19.5	8.7	63	(²)	3	25.4	10	8.5
Davidson.....	46,939	1,258	410	26.8	8.7	25.9	9.7	848	307	78	62.0	34	2.7
White.....	41,823	1,137	309	27.2	7.4	26.1	9.2	828	368	64	56.3	32	2.8
Colored.....	5,116	121	101	23.7	19.7	24.8	14.1	20	120	14	115.7	2	1.7
Davie.....	14,327	338	182	23.6	12.7	25.5	12.8	156	186	36	106.5	7	2.1
White.....	11,930	270	132	22.6	11.1	24.8	11.4	138	205	26	96.3	5	1.9
Colored.....	2,397	68	50	28.4	20.9	29.2	19.9	18	(²)	10	147.1	2	2.9
Duplin.....	34,746	916	405	26.4	11.7	26.9	11.5	511	226	72	78.6	36	3.9
White.....	21,896	556	239	25.4	10.9	27.2	10.4	317	233	35	62.9	16	2.9
Colored.....	12,850	360	166	28.0	12.9	26.3	13.3	194	217	37	102.8	20	5.6
Durham.....	14,962	313	139	20.9	9.3	22.5	8.0	174	225	17	54.3	13	4.2
White.....	10,096	194	78	19.2	7.7	20.6	6.9	116	(²)	6	30.9	6	3.1
Colored.....	4,866	119	61	24.5	12.5	26.0	10.0	58	(²)	11	92.4	7	5.9
Edgecombe.....	37,415	1,026	523	27.4	14.0	30.5	12.1	503	196	100	97.5	69	6.7
White.....	15,072	362	171	24.0	11.3	24.8	9.8	191	212	23	63.5	15	4.1
Colored.....	22,343	664	352	29.7	15.8	34.2	13.6	312	189	77	116.0	54	8.1
Forsyth.....	35,118	826	332	23.5	9.5	26.1	10.2	494	249	52	63.0	25	3.0
White.....	30,761	719	257	23.4	8.4	26.2	8.9	462	280	43	59.8	16	2.2
Colored.....	4,357	107	75	24.6	17.2	25.0	19.5	32	(²)	9	84.1	9	8.4
Franklin.....	29,252	757	392	25.9	13.4	28.6	12.5	365	193	67	88.5	31	4.1
White.....	16,384	359	178	21.9	10.9	24.8	10.5	181	202	27	75.2	16	4.5
Colored.....	12,868	398	214	30.9	16.6	33.5	15.0	184	186	40	100.5	15	3.8
Gaston.....	59,344	1,485	560	25.0	9.4	27.3	10.4	925	265	112	75.4	51	3.4
White.....	50,328	1,315	452	26.1	9.0	28.5	9.3	863	291	97	73.8	44	3.3
Colored.....	9,016	170	108	18.9	12.0	21.0	16.4	62	157	15	88.2	7	4.1
Gates.....	10,550	248	79	23.5	7.5	24.3	8.0	169	(²)	11	44.4	10	4.0
White.....	5,505	118	38	21.4	6.9	18.9	8.5	80	(²)	4	33.9	4	3.4
Colored.....	5,045	130	41	25.8	8.1	30.1	7.3	89	(²)	7	53.8	6	4.6
Graham.....	5,770	133	28	23.1	4.9	24.8	4.8	105	(²)	7	52.6	2	1.5
Granville.....	28,585	716	386	25.0	13.5	25.5	12.0	330	185	45	62.8	37	5.2
White.....	14,627	313	191	21.7	13.1	22.3	11.9	127	166	25	78.6	10	3.1
Colored.....	13,958	398	195	28.5	14.0	28.8	12.1	203	204	20	50.3	27	6.8
Greene.....	18,476	545	187	29.5	10.1	32.8	11.2	358	291	47	86.2	27	5.0
White.....	9,587	313	81	32.6	8.4	34.5	8.9	232	(²)	20	63.9	11	3.5
Colored.....	8,889	232	106	26.1	11.9	31.1	13.7	126	219	27	116.4	16	6.9
Guilford.....	41,389	967	385	23.4	9.3	26.1	10.6	582	251	64	66.2	32	3.3
White.....	34,195	782	306	22.9	8.9	25.3	9.2	476	256	48	61.4	20	2.6
Colored.....	7,194	185	79	25.7	11.0	30.3	17.0	106	(²)	16	86.5	12	6.5
Halifax.....	52,551	1,556	632	29.6	12.0	31.0	11.3	924	246	121	77.8	75	4.8
White.....	22,061	555	238	25.2	10.8	27.8	10.1	317	233	35	63.1	15	2.7
Colored.....	30,490	1,001	394	32.8	12.9	33.3	12.1	607	254	86	85.9	60	6.0
Harnett.....	37,208	1,103	406	29.6	10.9	31.0	8.7	697	272	93	84.3	48	4.4
White.....	26,945	762	252	28.3	9.4	31.9	8.0	510	302	57	74.8	26	3.4
Colored.....	10,263	341	154	33.2	15.0	28.7	10.6	187	221	36	105.6	22	6.5
Haywood.....	27,923	751	260	26.9	9.3	27.9	9.4	491	289	40	53.3	17	2.3
Henderson.....	23,027	522	274	22.7	11.9	25.2	13.1	248	191	55	105.4	17	3.3
Hertford.....	17,451	435	223	24.9	12.8	24.6	12.6	212	195	50	114.9	23	5.3
White.....	7,173	134	80	18.7	11.2	20.7	10.6	54	(²)	10	74.6	5	3.7
Colored.....	10,278	301	143	29.3	13.9	27.3	14.0	158	210	40	132.9	18	6.0
Hoke.....	14,059	363	176	25.8	12.5	30.5	11.4	187	206	20	55.1	26	7.2
White.....	5,230	95	73	18.2	14.0	24.2	10.0	22	(²)	5	52.6	7	7.4
Colored.....	8,829	268	103	30.4	11.7	34.4	12.3	165	260	15	56.0	19	7.1
Hyde.....	8,538	178	95	20.8	11.1	21.4	10.4	83	(²)	13	73.0	8	4.5
White.....	5,059	70	42	13.8	8.3	16.2	9.5	28	(²)	3	42.9	6	8.6
Colored.....	3,479	108	53	31.0	15.2	28.9	11.9	55	(²)	10	92.6	2	1.9
Iredell.....	46,053	1,061	549	23.0	11.9	24.4	11.5	512	193	68	64.1	52	4.9
White.....	36,895	855	404	23.2	10.9	25.5	10.5	451	212	46	53.8	31	3.6
Colored.....	9,158	206	145	22.5	15.8	20.1	15.9	61	142	22	106.8	21	10.2
Jackson.....	17,216	426	155	24.7	9.0	28.2	12.1	271	275	29	68.1	9	2.1
Johnston.....	56,990	1,372	644	24.1	11.3	29.0	9.7	728	213	108	78.7	52	3.8
White.....	43,980	1,095	449	24.9	10.2	30.6	9.1	646	244	79	72.1	40	3.7
Colored.....	13,010	277	195	21.3	15.0	23.4	11.7	82	142	29	104.7	12	4.3
Jones.....	10,390	245	121	23.6	11.6	26.6	8.7	124	202	31	126.5	14	5.7
White.....	5,725	109	65	19.0	11.4	21.2	7.2	44	(²)	12	110.1	3	2.8
Colored.....	4,665	136	56	29.2	12.0	33.2	10.6	80	(²)	19	139.7	11	8.1
Lee.....	16,733	435	225	26.0	13.4	29.4	12.6	210	193	36	82.8	30	6.9
White.....	11,438	281	141	24.6	12.3	28.4	12.5	140	199	20	71.2	17	6.0
Colored.....	5,295	154	84	29.1	15.9	31.5	13.0	70	(²)	16	103.9	13	8.4

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

111

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—continued													
Lenoir.....	35,265	921	539	26.1	15.3	29.5	14.8	382	171	101	109.7	73	7.9
White.....	19,998	504	302	25.2	15.1	28.2	15.1	202	167	53	105.2	28	5.6
Colored.....	15,267	417	237	27.3	15.5	31.3	14.5	180	176	48	115.1	45	10.8
Lincoln.....	22,505	462	192	20.5	8.5	20.1	9.5	270	241	18	39.0	21	4.5
White.....	19,264	396	160	20.6	8.3	19.4	8.8	236	248	14	35.4	19	4.8
Colored.....	3,241	66	32	20.4	9.9	24.2	13.7	34	(²)	4	60.6	2	3.0
McDowell.....	20,074	532	219	26.5	10.9	27.9	10.5	313	243	38	71.4	21	3.9
White.....	18,076	489	183	27.1	10.1	28.5	10.1	306	267	34	69.5	16	3.3
Colored.....	1,998	43	36	21.5	18.0	22.6	14.0	7	(²)	4	93.0	5	11.6
Macon.....	13,614	362	167	26.6	12.3	29.4	12.9	195	217	23	63.5	11	3.0
Madison.....	20,289	476	201	23.5	9.9	22.3	8.7	275	237	30	63.0	16	3.4
Martin.....	23,211	728	307	31.4	13.2	28.5	12.2	421	237	82	112.6	44	6.0
White.....	12,293	334	149	27.2	12.1	26.5	11.0	185	224	36	107.8	15	4.5
Colored.....	10,918	394	158	36.1	14.5	30.7	13.5	236	249	46	116.8	29	7.4
Mecklenburg.....	42,570	878	475	20.6	11.2	21.1	10.7	403	185	63	71.8	33	3.8
White.....	30,543	597	287	19.5	9.4	19.2	8.7	310	208	38	63.7	17	2.8
Colored.....	12,027	281	188	23.4	15.6	25.8	15.8	93	149	25	89.0	16	5.7
Mitchell.....	13,765	455	114	33.1	8.3	32.4	8.5	341	399	25	54.9	12	2.6
Montgomery.....	16,100	395	160	24.5	9.9	22.8	11.4	235	247	27	68.4	12	3.0
White.....	12,403	299	115	24.1	9.3	23.6	11.3	184	260	16	53.5	8	2.7
Colored.....	3,697	96	45	26.0	12.2	20.3	11.5	51	(²)	11	114.6	4	4.2
Moore.....	27,715	530	258	19.1	9.3	23.9	7.7	272	205	30	56.6	21	4.0
White.....	18,164	289	154	15.9	8.5	22.0	7.8	135	188	14	48.4	8	2.8
Colored.....	9,551	241	104	25.2	10.9	27.7	7.6	137	232	16	66.4	13	5.4
Nash.....	40,902	1,091	356	26.7	8.7	28.9	7.9	735	306	69	63.2	57	5.2
White.....	21,697	463	154	21.3	7.1	23.8	6.6	309	301	24	51.8	15	3.2
Colored.....	19,205	628	202	32.7	10.5	34.7	9.4	426	311	45	71.7	42	6.7
New Hanover.....	10,484	119	134	11.4	12.8	12.4	13.4	-15	89	18	151.3	5	4.2
White.....	6,852	78	70	11.4	10.2	10.8	9.0	8	(²)	10	128.2	1	1.3
Colored.....	3,632	41	64	11.3	17.6	15.4	21.6	-23	(²)	8	195.1	4	9.8
Northampton.....	26,870	629	285	23.4	10.6	22.7	11.1	344	221	53	84.3	39	6.2
White.....	10,062	166	75	16.5	7.5	14.5	9.5	91	(²)	11	66.3	6	3.6
Colored.....	16,808	463	210	27.5	12.5	27.6	12.1	253	220	42	90.7	33	7.1
Onslow.....	15,245	450	191	29.5	12.5	29.1	11.3	259	236	34	75.6	16	3.6
White.....	11,140	311	137	27.9	12.3	29.1	10.3	174	227	20	64.3	6	1.9
Colored.....	4,105	139	54	33.9	13.2	29.0	14.0	85	(²)	14	100.7	10	7.2
Orange.....	20,931	438	221	20.9	10.6	25.6	9.4	217	198	35	79.9	17	3.9
White.....	14,120	281	136	19.9	9.6	24.6	8.1	145	207	24	85.4	10	3.6
Colored.....	6,811	157	85	23.1	12.5	27.7	12.1	72	(²)	11	70.1	7	4.5
Pamlico.....	9,281	236	92	25.4	9.9	28.9	9.1	144	(²)	13	55.1	13	5.5
White.....	6,124	116	44	18.9	7.2	24.3	5.4	72	(²)	4	34.5	4	3.4
Colored.....	3,157	120	48	38.0	15.2	37.9	16.1	72	(²)	9	75.0	9	7.5
Pasquotank.....	19,036	391	244	20.5	12.8	21.9	13.6	147	160	51	130.4	38	9.7
White.....	10,855	186	93	17.1	8.6	18.3	9.8	93	(²)	14	75.3	9	4.8
Colored.....	8,181	205	151	25.1	18.5	26.6	18.7	54	136	37	180.5	29	14.1
Pender.....	15,620	376	181	24.1	11.6	27.3	12.0	195	208	22	58.5	22	5.9
White.....	8,072	155	72	19.2	8.9	21.9	10.2	83	(²)	6	38.7	4	2.6
Colored.....	7,548	221	109	29.3	14.4	33.1	13.8	112	203	16	72.4	18	8.1
Perquimans.....	10,703	260	134	24.3	12.5	25.0	9.3	126	194	22	84.6	9	3.5
White.....	5,403	115	58	21.3	10.7	25.0	6.8	57	(²)	5	43.5	5	4.3
Colored.....	5,300	145	76	27.4	14.3	25.0	11.8	69	(²)	17	117.2	4	2.8
Person.....	21,815	564	226	25.9	10.4	27.3	10.3	338	250	49	86.9	27	4.8
White.....	13,097	288	134	22.0	10.2	24.0	9.9	154	215	21	72.9	16	5.6
Colored.....	8,718	276	92	31.7	10.6	32.1	10.9	184	(²)	28	101.4	11	4.0
Pitt.....	53,815	1,651	619	30.7	11.5	32.9	10.0	1,032	267	144	87.2	100	6.1
White.....	27,689	762	285	27.5	10.3	31.8	9.7	477	267	54	70.9	40	5.2
Colored.....	26,126	889	334	34.0	12.8	34.0	10.4	555	266	90	101.2	60	6.7
Polk.....	10,115	262	99	25.9	9.8	23.5	10.8	163	(²)	23	87.8	4	1.5
White.....	8,587	220	79	25.6	9.2	24.0	10.5	141	(²)	21	95.5	4	1.8
Colored.....	1,528	42	20	27.5	13.1	21.0	12.5	22	(²)	2	47.6		
Randolph.....	35,864	784	356	21.9	9.9	25.2	10.2	428	220	48	61.2	29	3.7
White.....	32,043	712	307	22.2	9.6	25.3	10.1	405	232	39	54.8	27	3.8
Colored.....	3,821	72	49	18.8	12.8	24.0	11.3	23	(²)	9	125.0	2	2.8
Richmond.....	33,397	797	391	23.9	11.7	26.5	12.9	406	204	62	77.8	36	4.5
White.....	20,283	490	194	24.2	9.6	28.9	10.8	296	253	34	69.4	15	3.1
Colored.....	13,114	307	197	23.4	15.0	22.7	16.1	110	156	28	91.2	21	6.8
Robeson.....	65,645	1,677	741	25.5	11.3	27.4	11.6	936	226	158	94.2	79	4.7
White.....	30,893	718	332	23.2	10.7	25.3	11.7	386	216	64	89.1	21	2.9
Colored.....	34,752	959	409	27.6	11.8	29.3	11.5	550	234	94	98.0	58	6.0
Rockingham.....	50,574	1,281	458	25.3	9.1	26.5	10.6	823	280	76	59.3	37	2.9
White.....	39,149	1,026	312	26.2	8.0	27.5	9.8	714	329	54	52.6	22	2.1
Colored.....	11,425	255	146	22.3	12.8	23.1	13.5	109	175	22	86.3	15	5.9
Rowan.....	39,016	927	355	23.8	9.1	24.6	8.6	572	261	73	78.7	25	2.7
White.....	31,625	776	252	24.5	8.0	25.8	7.4	524	308	41	52.8	15	1.9
Colored.....	7,391	151	103	20.4	13.9	19.6	13.5	48	147	32	211.9	10	6.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—continued													
Rutherford.....	39,791	1,037	396	26.1	10.0	27.3	10.5	641	262	59	56.9	37	3.6
White.....	34,487	904	321	26.2	9.3	27.8	9.8	583	282	51	56.4	29	3.2
Colored.....	5,304	133	75	25.1	14.1	23.8	15.0	58	(²)	8	60.2	8	6.0
Sampson.....	39,783	1,057	455	26.6	11.4	30.2	11.9	602	232	87	82.3	54	5.1
White.....	25,842	633	267	24.5	10.3	27.9	10.0	366	237	51	80.6	27	4.3
Colored.....	13,941	424	188	30.4	13.5	34.6	15.3	236	226	36	84.9	27	6.4
Scotland.....	19,839	430	257	21.7	13.0	23.4	12.3	173	167	53	123.3	30	7.0
White.....	8,618	211	92	24.5	10.7	21.8	13.3	119	(²)	22	104.3	6	2.8
Colored.....	11,221	219	165	19.5	14.7	24.6	11.5	54	133	31	141.6	24	11.0
Stanley.....	30,012	741	275	24.7	9.2	25.2	11.1	466	269	45	60.7	18	2.4
White.....	26,478	681	222	25.7	8.4	26.2	10.4	459	307	39	57.3	14	2.1
Colored.....	3,534	60	53	17.0	15.0	17.8	16.1	7	(²)	6	100.0	4	6.7
Stokes.....	22,164	592	184	26.7	8.3	26.9	8.9	408	322	36	60.8	12	2.0
White.....	19,738	532	161	27.0	8.2	26.8	8.7	371	330	34	63.9	11	2.1
Colored.....	2,426	60	23	24.7	9.5	27.8	10.4	37	(²)	2	33.3	1	1.7
Surry.....	39,216	1,107	440	28.2	11.2	32.4	9.8	667	252	85	76.8	33	3.0
Swain.....	11,690	283	70	24.2	6.0	27.1	9.6	213	(²)	16	56.5	8	2.8
Transylvania.....	9,569	243	68	25.4	7.1	27.5	7.2	175	(²)	10	41.2	5	2.1
Tyrrell.....	5,140	153	66	29.8	12.8	32.7	12.9	87	(²)	18	117.6		
White.....	3,450	92	40	26.7	11.6	30.8	14.2	52	(²)	11	119.6	1	0.7
Colored.....	1,690	61	26	36.1	15.4	36.6	10.2	35	(²)	7	114.8		
Union.....	40,616	956	466	23.5	11.5	21.9	12.2	490	205	76	79.5	44	4.6
White.....	30,668	746	308	24.3	10.0	22.2	11.2	438	242	56	75.1	23	3.1
Colored.....	9,948	210	158	21.1	15.9	20.8	15.5	52	133	20	95.2	21	10.0
Vance.....	26,964	553	374	20.5	13.9	23.9	12.9	179	148	56	101.3	38	6.9
White.....	15,091	292	199	19.3	13.2	23.3	12.4	93	147	24	82.2	8	2.7
Colored.....	11,873	261	175	22.0	14.7	24.6	13.4	86	149	32	122.6	30	11.5
Wake.....	56,617	1,295	658	22.9	11.6	24.5	11.0	637	197	99	76.4	62	4.8
White.....	35,416	679	331	19.2	9.3	21.8	9.2	348	205	50	73.6	18	2.7
Colored.....	21,201	616	327	29.1	15.4	28.9	13.9	289	188	49	79.5	44	7.1
Warren.....	23,234	678	342	29.2	14.7	31.9	12.6	336	198	83	122.4	43	6.3
White.....	8,463	182	117	21.5	13.8	21.7	8.9	65	156	20	109.9	5	2.7
Colored.....	14,771	496	225	33.6	15.2	37.8	14.7	271	220	63	127.0	38	7.7
Washington.....	11,589	306	149	26.4	12.9	30.0	16.4	157	205	32	104.6	26	8.5
White.....	6,139	148	61	24.1	9.9	25.5	12.8	87	(²)	11	74.3	6	4.1
Colored.....	5,450	158	88	29.0	16.1	35.0	20.5	70	(²)	21	132.9	20	12.7
Watauga.....	15,040	383	93	25.5	6.2	25.1	6.0	290	(²)	10	26.1	8	2.1
Wayne *.....	37,611	802	668	21.3	17.8	25.9	17.4	134	120	73	91.0	45	5.6
White.....	21,439	470	215	21.9	10.0	27.1	9.9	255	219	43	91.5	18	3.8
Colored.....	16,172	332	453	20.5	28.0	24.2	27.4	121	73	30	90.4	27	8.1
Wilkes.....	35,904	1,036	302	28.9	8.4	28.1	9.5	734	343	55	53.1	23	2.2
Wilson.....	31,854	872	357	27.4	11.2	29.5	10.4	515	244	84	96.3	37	4.2
White.....	18,876	475	159	25.2	8.4	26.8	9.2	316	299	43	90.5	12	2.5
Colored.....	12,978	397	198	30.6	15.3	33.3	12.1	199	201	41	103.3	25	6.3
Yadkin.....	17,891	459	168	25.7	9.4	28.3	9.1	291	273	28	61.0	8	1.7
Yancey.....	14,531	357	96	24.6	6.6	27.1	6.9	261	(²)	25	70.0	9	2.5
NORTH DAKOTA COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Adams.....	6,289	140	45	22.3	7.2	21.4	4.3	95	(²)	10	71.4	6	4.3
Barnes.....	18,794	372	131	19.8	7.0	19.8	7.5	241	284	19	51.1	4	1.1
Benson.....	13,311	267	105	20.1	7.9	19.3	9.9	162	254	22	82.4	3	1.1
Billings.....	3,139	28	15	8.9	4.8	10.8	3.5	13	(²)	5	178.6		
Bottineau.....	14,873	320	116	21.5	7.8	23.1	7.5	204	276	20	62.5	8	2.5
Bowman.....	5,093	120	39	23.6	7.7	26.7	6.7	81	(²)	6	50.0	2	1.7
Burke.....	9,963	208	50	20.9	5.0	20.1	4.5	158	(²)	17	81.7	4	1.9
Burleigh *.....	19,462	676	273	34.7	14.0	33.6	16.6	403	248	33	48.8	23	3.4
Cass.....	20,062	267	135	13.3	6.7	16.5	7.1	132	198	18	67.4	4	1.5
Cavalier.....	14,628	338	89	23.1	6.1	22.9	7.0	249	(²)	16	47.3	8	2.4
Dickey.....	10,848	222	58	20.5	5.3	21.6	6.3	164	(²)	12	54.1	5	2.3
Divide.....	9,637	183	57	19.0	5.9	21.8	5.2	126	(²)	19	103.8	4	2.2
Dunn.....	9,512	196	46	20.6	4.8	18.1	5.7	150	(²)	17	86.7	3	1.5
Eddy.....	6,357	92	51	14.5	8.0	14.1	6.7	41	(²)	5	54.3	10	10.9
Emmons.....	12,381	311	78	25.1	6.3	24.7	5.8	233	(²)	29	93.2	1	0.3
Foster.....	6,335	178	58	28.1	9.2	30.1	9.5	120	(²)	17	95.5	6	3.4
Golden Valley.....	4,175	99	30	23.7	7.2	25.4	6.8	69	(²)	4	40.4	2	2.0
Grand Forks.....	14,834	223	134	15.0	9.0	14.6	9.6	89	166	20	89.7	6	2.7
Grant.....	10,090	233	45	23.1	4.5	24.7	6.6	188	(²)	18	77.3	10	4.3
Griggs.....	6,927	148	36	21.4	5.2	17.1	5.4	112	(²)	7	47.3		
Hettinger.....	8,714	205	65	23.5	7.5	24.5	5.8	140	(²)	15	73.2	9	4.4
Kidder.....	8,013	152	45	19.0	5.6	16.9	4.1	107	(²)	8	52.6	6	3.9
La Moure.....	11,521	255	60	22.1	5.2	23.8	6.2	195	(²)	14	54.9	10	3.9
Logan.....	8,063	185	45	22.9	5.6	23.5	5.4	140	(²)	11	59.5	5	2.7
McHenry.....	15,448	257	92	16.6	6.0	14.9	6.0	165	(²)	12	46.7	6	2.3

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

113

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
NORTH DAKOTA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—continued													
McIntosh.....	9,576	229	72	23.9	7.5	29.3	7.7	157	(²)	27	117.9	9	3.9
McKenzie.....	9,696	206	45	21.2	4.6	16.9	5.3	161	(²)	11	53.4	4	1.9
McLean.....	17,937	367	134	20.5	7.5	22.6	5.4	233	274	39	106.3	11	3.0
Mercer.....	9,421	156	51	16.6	5.4	14.1	6.3	105	(²)	20	128.2	3	1.9
Morton.....	19,579	433	138	22.1	7.0	24.2	7.5	295	314	28	64.7	9	2.1
Mountrail.....	13,440	274	58	20.4	4.3	20.4	6.1	216	(²)	13	47.4	5	1.8
Nelson.....	10,215	188	32	18.4	8.0	21.3	6.6	106	(²)	16	85.1	8	4.3
Oliver.....	4,273	53	14	12.4	3.3	9.8	2.6	39	(²)	3	56.6	1	1.9
Pembina.....	14,789	285	109	19.3	7.4	19.4	9.2	176	261	10	35.1	7	2.5
Pierce.....	9,090	274	99	30.1	10.9	29.5	9.8	175	(²)	21	76.6	9	3.3
Ramsey.....	16,191	328	135	20.3	8.3	22.0	10.0	193	243	14	42.7	10	3.0
Ransom.....	11,030	208	92	18.9	8.3	21.8	6.0	116	(²)	12	57.7	5	2.4
Renville.....	7,301	104	34	14.2	4.7	12.5	4.5	70	(²)	5	48.1	1	1.0
Richland.....	20,999	377	141	18.0	6.7	18.2	7.1	236	267	19	50.4	8	2.1
Rolette.....	10,708	217	131	20.3	12.2	20.5	11.5	86	166	21	96.8	3	1.4
White.....	7,365	150	90	20.4	12.2	24.8	11.1	60	(²)	7	46.7	2	1.3
Colored.....	3,343	67	41	20.0	12.3	10.8	12.3	26	(²)	14	209.0	1	1.5
Sargent.....	9,325	143	45	15.3	4.8	16.2	5.0	98	(²)	6	42.0	1	0.7
Sheridan.....	7,415	165	59	22.3	8.0	20.9	4.7	106	(²)	22	133.3	1	0.6
Sioux.....	4,585	96	34	20.9	7.4	20.2	7.6	62	(²)	7	72.9	1	1.0
White.....	3,196	55	9	17.2	2.8	18.6	2.6	46	(²)	4	72.7	1	1.8
Colored.....	1,389	41	25	29.5	18.0	23.9	18.8	16	(²)	3	73.2		
Slope.....	4,208	50	20	11.9	4.8	17.3	4.7	30	(²)	4	80.0		
Stark.....	15,208	383	164	25.2	10.8	24.0	10.9	219	234	37	96.6	12	3.1
Steele.....	7,003	114	38	16.3	5.4	20.7	5.7	76	(²)	5	43.9	1	0.9
Stutsman.....	25,988	522	318	20.1	12.2	21.6	10.3	204	164	32	61.3	19	3.6
Towner.....	8,388	134	47	16.0	5.6	14.4	5.7	87	(²)	8	59.7	6	4.5
Traill.....	12,571	229	93	18.2	7.4	19.0	8.1	136	(²)	16	69.9	2	0.9
Walsh.....	19,976	454	131	22.7	6.6	23.7	9.6	323	347	17	37.4	16	3.5
Ward.....	17,559	261	93	14.9	5.3	17.9	6.8	168	(²)	17	65.1	9	3.4
Wells.....	13,261	262	77	19.8	5.8	22.1	7.1	185	(²)	17	64.9	9	3.4
Williams.....	19,438	439	164	22.6	8.4	21.1	7.9	275	268	35	79.7	13	3.0
OHIO COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Adams.....	20,530	392	268	19.1	13.1	17.1	12.7	124	146	46	102.0	13	3.3
Allen.....	27,115	516	350	19.0	12.9	20.1	13.0	166	147	23	44.6	20	3.9
Ashland.....	26,703	397	348	14.9	13.0	17.6	11.4	49	114	24	60.5	9	2.3
Ashtabula.....	44,881	662	630	14.8	14.0	14.9	12.8	32	105	38	57.4	20	3.0
Athens.....	44,635	839	663	18.8	14.9	16.6	13.2	176	127	70	83.4	35	4.2
Auglaize.....	28,144	472	314	16.8	11.2	17.0	11.4	158	150	29	61.4	11	2.3
Belmont.....	66,659	1,158	641	17.4	9.6	18.6	10.3	517	181	79	68.2	38	3.3
Brown.....	20,330	298	289	14.7	14.2	17.6	14.2	9	103	24	80.5	5	1.7
Butler.....	31,191	357	360	11.4	11.5	11.3	12.1	—3	99	45	126.1	14	3.9
Carroll.....	16,049	210	173	13.1	10.8	14.7	11.5	37	121	14	66.7	9	4.3
Champaign.....	24,175	375	334	15.5	13.8	17.5	14.6	41	112	23	61.3	15	4.0
Clark.....	22,019	270	314	12.3	14.3	14.1	13.7	—44	86	20	74.1	5	1.9
Clermont.....	29,676	455	416	15.3	14.0	16.5	13.6	39	109	32	70.3	17	3.7
Clinton.....	21,656	295	312	13.6	14.4	15.3	14.4	—17	95	19	64.4	12	4.1
Columbiana.....	52,451	821	584	15.7	11.1	15.5	9.7	237	141	57	69.4	26	3.2
Coshocton.....	18,118	289	216	16.0	11.9	16.4	12.0	73	134	17	58.8	7	2.4
Crawford.....	25,342	363	279	14.3	11.0	17.2	11.2	84	130	23	63.4	10	2.8
Cuyahoga.....	133,472	1,201	1,151	9.0	8.6	9.8	8.4	50	104	75	62.4	30	2.5
Darke.....	38,369	624	487	16.3	12.7	18.3	12.4	137	128	34	54.5	12	1.9
Defiance.....	22,848	395	279	17.3	12.2	19.0	12.9	116	142	22	55.7	14	3.5
Delaware.....	26,014	384	405	14.8	15.6	16.6	12.5	—21	95	32	83.3	16	4.2
Erie.....	17,467	176	272	10.1	15.6	10.5	14.8	—96	65	10	56.8	1	0.6
Fairfield.....	25,928	376	296	14.5	11.4	18.6	11.2	80	127	14	37.2	9	2.4
Fayette.....	20,812	339	292	16.3	14.0	18.9	13.0	47	116	25	73.7	7	2.1
Franklin.....	67,688	857	736	12.7	10.9	14.3	11.7	121	116	49	57.2	25	2.9
Fulton.....	23,474	422	270	18.0	11.5	17.0	12.9	152	156	18	42.7	10	2.4
Gallia.....	23,070	407	471	17.6	20.4	17.4	19.1	—64	86	33	81.1	25	6.1
Geauga.....	15,385	194	186	12.6	12.1	11.7	10.2	8	104	12	61.9	6	3.1
Greene.....	33,109	506	388	15.3	11.7	17.0	12.5	118	130	41	81.0	14	2.8
White.....	29,080	471	346	16.2	11.9	17.7	12.2	125	136	35	74.3	11	2.3
Colored.....	4,029	35	42	8.7	10.4	11.8	14.0	—7	(²)	6	171.4	3	8.6
Guernsey.....	27,267	408	344	15.0	12.6	15.9	10.1	64	119	45	110.3	14	3.4
Hamilton.....	102,044	1,457	808	14.3	7.9	14.7	7.7	649	180	77	52.8	42	2.9
Hancock.....	21,065	297	207	14.1	9.8	13.5	9.9	90	143	18	60.6	10	3.4
Hardin.....	27,747	458	370	16.5	13.3	17.3	14.6	88	124	28	61.1	18	3.9
Harrison.....	18,902	291	238	15.4	12.6	16.2	13.2	53	122	19	65.3	10	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
OHIO COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—con.													
Henry.....	22,586	411	261	18.2	11.6	18.9	11.6	150	157	22	53.5	18	4.4
Highland.....	25,577	346	386	13.5	15.1	15.7	13.8	-40	90	19	54.9	14	4.0
Hocking.....	20,618	391	237	19.0	11.5	23.5	11.0	154	165	28	71.6	21	5.4
Holmes.....	16,744	351	181	21.0	10.8	23.4	11.6	170	194	16	45.6	11	3.1
Huron.....	33,605	559	548	16.6	16.3	17.6	15.1	11	102	36	64.4	21	3.8
Jackson.....	25,209	469	308	18.6	12.2	19.2	11.9	161	152	42	89.6	11	2.3
Jefferson.....	52,525	1,030	508	19.6	9.7	20.8	8.9	522	203	65	63.1	34	3.3
Knox.....	29,356	462	406	15.7	13.8	15.8	14.2	56	114	17	36.8	17	3.7
Lake.....	40,723	644	456	15.8	11.2	17.3	12.7	188	141	49	76.1	19	3.0
Lawrence.....	27,657	588	306	21.3	11.1	21.7	11.5	282	192	56	95.2	17	2.9
Licking.....	29,172	401	333	13.7	11.4	14.3	12.8	68	120	22	54.9	4	1.0
Logan.....	29,063	426	383	14.7	13.2	16.9	14.4	43	111	13	30.5	23	5.4
Lorain.....	38,570	430	387	11.1	10.0	12.9	10.7	43	111	22	51.2	16	3.7
Lucas.....	54,444	871	408	16.0	7.5	17.3	8.2	463	213	65	74.6	21	2.4
Madison.....	20,209	341	275	16.9	13.6	19.0	12.0	66	124	25	73.3	11	3.2
Mahoning.....	64,530	789	468	12.2	7.3	14.9	8.4	321	169	64	81.1	18	2.3
Marion.....	14,319	178	190	12.4	13.3	15.3	10.3	-12	94	13	73.0	5	2.8
Medina.....	29,412	432	360	14.7	12.2	17.3	12.7	72	120	24	55.6	14	3.2
Meigs.....	24,125	373	377	15.5	15.6	18.4	11.4	-4	99	31	83.1	14	3.8
Mercer.....	25,226	476	290	18.9	11.5	20.8	10.0	186	164	33	69.3	9	1.9
Miami.....	35,152	557	412	15.8	11.7	17.4	12.7	145	135	29	52.1	18	3.2
Monroe.....	18,590	285	228	15.3	12.3	17.8	10.6	57	125	22	77.2	16	5.6
Montgomery *.....	71,331	1,077	1,292	15.1	18.1	16.6	18.9	-215	83	64	59.4	35	3.2
Morgan.....	13,655	213	198	15.6	14.5	15.2	14.8	15	108	18	84.5	9	4.2
Morrow.....	14,568	191	226	13.1	15.5	15.4	12.6	-35	85	12	62.8	8	4.2
Muskingum.....	30,406	503	353	16.5	11.6	17.7	13.0	150	142	29	57.7	19	3.8
Noble.....	15,172	201	164	13.2	10.8	16.7	12.6	37	123	18	89.6	11	5.5
Ottawa.....	23,969	420	278	17.5	11.6	17.2	11.6	142	151	24	57.1	15	3.6
Paulding.....	15,552	263	167	16.9	10.7	15.9	11.0	96	157	20	76.0	7	2.7
Perry.....	31,785	478	320	15.0	10.1	17.2	11.7	158	149	49	102.5	14	2.9
Pickaway.....	27,132	441	379	16.3	14.0	17.8	12.7	62	116	37	83.9	20	4.5
Pike.....	13,896	323	181	23.2	13.0	23.0	12.2	142	178	26	80.5	17	5.3
Portage.....	42,213	626	502	14.8	11.9	15.8	11.9	124	125	31	49.5	16	2.6
Preble.....	22,513	323	306	14.3	13.6	16.3	13.1	17	106	21	65.0	6	1.9
Putnam.....	25,271	476	240	18.8	9.5	20.4	10.2	236	198	22	46.2	11	2.3
Richland.....	31,922	515	339	16.1	10.6	16.5	12.0	176	152	30	58.3	17	3.3
Ross.....	26,753	555	331	20.7	12.4	20.2	11.9	224	168	47	84.7	14	2.5
Sandusky.....	26,187	494	308	18.9	11.8	16.1	12.0	186	160	35	70.9	16	3.2
Scioto.....	37,856	1,018	411	26.9	10.9	27.9	10.1	607	248	101	99.2	45	4.4
Seneca.....	31,315	584	417	18.6	13.3	18.1	13.9	167	140	44	75.3	22	3.8
Shelby.....	24,998	451	296	18.0	11.8	22.0	10.8	155	152	25	55.4	12	2.7
Stark *.....	65,525	922	904	14.1	13.8	15.9	13.2	18	102	55	59.7	32	3.5
Summit.....	43,929	703	380	16.0	8.7	12.5	7.0	323	185	41	58.3	14	2.0
Trumbull.....	64,030	1,025	550	16.0	8.6	16.8	8.6	475	186	68	66.3	31	3.0
Tuscarawas.....	55,606	1,139	734	20.5	13.2	23.1	13.5	405	155	93	81.7	33	2.9
Union.....	19,319	246	245	12.7	12.7	17.0	13.3	1	100	20	81.3	6	2.4
Van Wert.....	26,414	364	302	13.8	11.4	14.8	10.9	62	121	23	63.2	10	2.7
Vinton.....	10,418	158	110	15.2	10.6	19.3	12.8	48	144	9	57.0	9	5.7
Warren.....	27,228	430	350	15.8	12.9	16.3	11.9	80	123	36	83.7	20	4.7
Washington.....	28,133	460	319	16.4	11.3	17.5	10.6	141	144	33	71.7	11	2.4
Wayne.....	46,608	818	519	17.6	11.1	17.8	10.7	299	158	44	53.8	29	3.5
Williams.....	24,339	374	271	15.4	11.1	16.8	11.6	103	138	21	56.1	15	4.0
Wood.....	49,923	838	523	16.8	10.5	16.7	10.7	315	160	49	58.5	31	3.7
Wyandot.....	19,069	331	233	17.4	12.2	15.5	11.2	98	142	14	42.3	6	1.8
OKLAHOMA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Adair.....	14,679	212	164	14.4	11.2	16.7	9.1	48	129	15	70.8	4	1.9
White.....	9,855	189	100	19.2	10.1	21.4	8.2	89	189	11	58.2	1	0.5
Colored.....	4,824	23	64	4.8	13.3	6.6	10.9	-41	(²)	4	173.9	3	13.0
Alfalfa.....	15,304	243	112	15.9	7.3	16.7	9.2	131	217	12	49.4	8	3.3
Atoka.....	14,997	215	126	14.3	8.4	15.1	7.3	89	171	13	60.5	12	5.6
Beaver.....	11,643	192	75	16.5	6.4	16.9	5.3	117	(²)	14	72.9	10	5.2
Beckham.....	28,260	512	241	18.1	8.5	21.1	10.4	271	212	40	78.1	12	2.3
Blaine.....	20,117	459	212	22.8	10.5	21.3	9.8	247	217	41	89.3	13	2.8
Bryan.....	32,894	474	287	14.4	8.7	17.1	7.9	187	165	36	75.9	20	4.2
Caddo.....	49,567	1,013	405	20.4	8.2	22.0	8.7	608	250	87	85.9	30	3.0
Canadian.....	27,688	529	280	19.1	10.1	19.9	8.9	249	189	51	96.4	11	2.1
Carter.....	25,708	276	152	10.7	5.9	13.2	6.9	124	182	38	137.7	6	2.2
White.....	23,537	264	135	11.2	5.7	14.2	6.8	129	196	32	121.2	6	2.3
Colored.....	2,171	12	17	5.5	7.8	3.6	8.1	-5	(²)	6	500.0		
Cherokee.....	17,647	248	126	14.1	7.1	16.3	7.7	122	197	17	68.5	3	1.2
White.....	12,729	189	88	14.8	6.9	19.9	7.6	101	(²)	13	68.8	2	1.1
Colored.....	4,918	59	38	12.0	7.7	6.5	7.8	21	(²)	4	67.8	1	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
OKLAHOMA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—contd.													
Choctaw.....	24,729	115	118	4.7	4.8	8.2	5.0	-3	97	11	95.7	6	5.2
White.....	17,770	109	99	6.1	5.6	10.3	6.1	10	(²)	11	100.9	3	2.8
Colored.....	6,959	6	19	0.9	2.7	2.5	2.0	-13	(²)			3	50.0
Cimarron.....	5,264	26	12	4.9	2.3	9.7	2.6	14	(²)	1	38.5		
Cleveland *.....	24,541	342	418	13.9	17.0	17.1	14.5	-76	82	15	43.9	12	3.5
Coal.....	12,024	204	57	17.0	4.7	19.3	4.6	147	(²)	8	39.2	4	2.0
Comanche.....	33,754	686	347	20.3	10.3	22.8	10.3	339	198	54	78.7	19	2.8
Cotton.....	15,533	260	102	16.7	6.6	22.8	5.9	158	255	10	38.5	15	5.8
Craig *.....	18,134	343	366	18.9	20.2	20.2	17.9	-23	94	23	67.1	21	6.1
White.....	15,019	321	344	21.4	22.9	22.9	19.5	-23	93	22	68.5	20	6.2
Colored.....	3,115	22	22	7.1	7.1	6.8	10.1		(²)	1	45.5	1	4.5
Creek.....	53,332	642	372	12.0	7.0	15.4	7.6	270	173	55	85.7	42	6.5
White.....	46,647	617	310	13.2	6.6	17.1	7.3	307	199	48	77.8	41	6.6
Colored.....	6,685	25	62	3.7	9.3	2.9	9.7	-37	(²)	7	280.0	1	4.0
Custer.....	26,874	605	311	22.5	11.6	21.3	12.5	294	195	32	52.9	22	3.6
Delaware.....	15,259	175	88	11.5	5.8	18.1	6.9	87	(²)	10	57.1	10	5.7
White.....	11,518	164	69	14.2	6.0	21.9	7.6	95	(²)	9	54.9	9	5.5
Colored.....	3,741	11	19	2.9	5.1	6.3	4.7	-8	(²)	1	90.9	1	9.1
Dewey.....	13,190	205	79	15.5	6.0	17.6	6.6	126	(²)	14	68.3	4	2.0
Ellis.....	10,625	160	110	15.1	10.4	17.8	9.7	50	145	7	43.8	1	0.6
Garfield.....	19,317	240	100	12.4	5.2	12.7	5.4	140	240	17	70.8	3	1.3
Garvin.....	31,477	727	279	23.1	8.9	23.5	8.8	448	261	48	66.0	16	2.2
Grady.....	32,810	620	174	18.9	5.3	18.7	4.4	446	356	37	59.7	23	3.7
Grant.....	14,290	154	81	10.8	5.7	15.4	6.4	73	(²)	7	45.5	4	2.6
Greer.....	19,957	308	145	15.4	7.3	17.1	5.7	163	212	23	74.7	12	3.9
Harmon.....	13,646	414	95	30.3	7.0	28.6	6.0	319	(²)	18	43.5	16	3.9
Harper.....	7,750	139	26	17.9	3.4	23.3	3.4	113	(²)	3	21.6	3	2.2
Haskell.....	16,450	322	94	19.6	5.7	23.1	5.3	228	(²)	16	49.7	8	2.5
Hughes.....	30,019	478	220	15.9	7.3	19.6	8.8	258	217	30	62.8	25	5.2
White.....	25,984	465	187	17.9	7.2	21.8	8.7	278	249	27	58.1	23	4.9
Colored.....	4,035	13	33	3.2	8.2	5.1	9.0	-20	(²)	3	230.8	2	15.4
Jackson.....	28,414	568	202	20.0	7.1	23.9	7.9	366	281	25	44.0	26	4.6
Jefferson.....	17,413	285	120	16.4	6.9	19.3	7.9	165	238	16	56.1	9	3.2
Johnston.....	13,598	143	37	10.5	2.7	13.5	3.4	106	(²)	8	55.9	5	3.5
Kay.....	49,067	720	456	14.7	9.3	19.5	11.4	264	158	57	79.2	21	2.9
Kingfisher.....	15,938	297	123	18.6	7.7	18.9	8.4	174	241	18	60.6	10	3.4
White.....	13,915	267	102	19.2	7.3	20.2	8.3	165	262	16	59.9	5	1.9
Colored.....	2,023	30	21	14.8	10.4	10.0	9.0	9	(²)	2	66.7	5	16.7
Kiowa.....	29,152	618	259	21.2	8.9	24.1	9.5	359	239	52	84.1	13	2.1
Latimer.....	11,381	162	94	14.2	8.3	18.4	9.7	68	(²)	12	74.1	7	4.3
Le Flore.....	42,886	620	260	14.5	6.1	16.7	6.3	360	238	29	46.8	20	3.2
Lincoln.....	33,713	584	252	17.3	7.5	19.4	9.3	332	232	34	58.2	20	3.4
White.....	30,057	557	216	18.5	7.2	20.6	9.2	341	258	30	53.9	16	2.9
Colored.....	3,656	27	36	7.4	9.8	9.7	10.0	-9	(²)	4	148.1	4	14.8
Logan.....	18,003	269	159	14.9	8.8	16.5	10.4	110	169	14	52.0	12	4.5
White.....	13,318	212	109	15.9	8.2	16.7	9.5	103	194	9	42.5	7	3.3
Colored.....	4,685	57	50	12.2	10.7	15.8	12.8	7	(²)	5	87.7	5	8.8
Love.....	9,844	130	37	13.2	3.8	12.4	4.7	93	(²)	3	23.1	2	1.5
McClain.....	21,410	505	125	23.6	5.8	23.3	6.3	380	404	32	63.4	13	2.6
McCurtain.....	34,989	386	239	11.0	6.8	15.6	5.9	147	162	14	36.3	20	5.2
White.....	24,990	331	161	13.2	6.4	17.7	5.2	170	206	11	33.2	13	3.9
Colored.....	9,999	55	78	5.5	7.8	10.3	7.6	-23	(²)	3	54.5	7	12.7
McIntosh.....	25,033	396	239	15.8	9.5	15.0	8.7	157	166	46	116.2	14	3.5
White.....	18,380	316	162	17.2	8.8	17.0	8.1	154	195	37	117.1	10	3.2
Colored.....	6,653	80	77	12.0	11.6	9.5	10.4	3	(²)	9	112.5	4	5.0
Major.....	12,222	259	78	21.2	6.4	20.8	5.6	181	(²)	12	46.3	7	2.7
Marshall.....	11,293	184	115	16.3	10.2	21.0	12.6	69	160	20	108.7	8	4.3
Mayes.....	17,805	294	132	16.5	7.4	18.7	7.2	162	223	13	44.2	12	4.1
White.....	13,867	279	112	20.1	8.1	22.9	7.6	167	249	9	32.3	12	4.3
Colored.....	3,938	15	20	3.8	5.1	3.7	6.0	-5	(²)	4	266.7		
Murray.....	12,462	209	178	16.8	14.3	18.2	12.3	31	117	23	110.0	9	4.3
Muskogee.....	34,183	266	274	7.8	8.0	11.4	6.0	-8	197	22	82.7	12	4.5
White.....	21,588	186	150	8.6	6.9	12.7	5.5	36	124	17	91.4	9	4.8
Colored.....	12,595	80	124	6.4	9.8	9.0	6.7	-44	65	5	62.5	3	3.8
Noble.....	15,023	218	125	14.5	8.3	13.5	6.5	93	174	13	59.6	3	1.4
Nowata.....	13,779	218	142	15.8	10.3	15.9	9.3	76	154	17	78.0	6	2.8
White.....	10,649	206	108	19.3	10.1	19.0	9.7	98	191	13	63.1	6	2.9
Colored.....	3,130	12	34	3.8	10.9	5.2	7.8	-22	(²)	4	333.3		
Okfuskee.....	28,726	476	197	16.6	6.9	22.1	7.0	279	242	35	73.5	19	4.0
White.....	19,926	408	133	20.5	6.7	28.0	7.3	275	307	26	63.7	13	3.2
Colored.....	8,800	68	64	7.7	7.3	9.3	6.3	4	(²)	9	132.4	6	8.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928							
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
OKLAHOMA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—contd.													
Oklahoma.....	35,273	490	248	13.9	7.0	14.7	6.6	242	198	25	51.0	10	2.0
White.....	32,297	453	229	14.0	7.1	15.5	6.8	224	198	24	53.0	5	1.1
Colored.....	2,976	37	19	12.4	6.4	6.8	4.8	18	(²)	1	27.0	5	13.5
Okmulgee.....	39,300	616	315	15.7	8.0	18.2	6.4	301	196	40	64.9	15	2.4
White.....	29,913	535	239	17.9	8.0	21.8	6.3	296	224	35	65.4	10	1.9
Colored.....	9,387	81	76	8.6	8.1	6.6	6.6	5	(²)	5	61.7	5	6.2
Osage.....	46,544	826	364	17.7	7.8	21.8	8.9	462	227	49	59.3	23	2.8
Ottawa.....	38,731	627	455	16.2	11.7	18.4	13.0	172	138	64	102.1	16	2.6
Pawnee.....	19,827	353	169	17.8	8.5	22.0	8.6	184	209	23	65.2	15	4.2
Payne.....	36,412	713	334	19.6	9.2	21.4	10.1	379	213	45	63.1	21	2.9
Pittsburg.....	39,192	598	192	15.3	4.9	15.5	4.4	406	311	36	60.2	17	2.8
Pontotoc.....	32,357	596	302	18.4	9.3	21.8	9.9	294	197	43	72.1	20	3.4
Pottawatomie.....	42,292	878	366	20.8	8.7	18.0	7.3	512	240	83	94.5	23	2.6
Pushmataha.....	14,948	216	77	14.5	5.2	14.7	4.5	139	(²)	7	32.4	7	3.2
Roger Mills.....	13,906	266	53	19.1	3.8	16.1	3.5	213	(²)	9	33.8	9	3.4
Rogers.....	18,857	279	197	14.8	10.4	14.0	8.9	82	142	20	71.7	10	3.6
White.....	15,733	275	177	17.5	11.3	15.9	9.9	98	155	19	69.1	10	3.6
Colored.....	3,124	4	20	1.3	6.4	4.3	3.6	-16	(²)	1	250.0		
Seminole.....	75,536	1,073	661	14.2	8.8	13.3	8.4	412	162	157	146.3	43	4.0
White.....	67,652	1,052	575	15.6	8.5	14.6	8.4	477	183	149	141.6	40	3.8
Colored.....	7,884	21	86	2.7	10.9	2.5	8.5	-65	(²)	8	381.0	3	14.3
Sequoyah.....	20,038	333	177	16.6	8.8	13.8	7.2	156	188	32	96.1	10	3.0
White.....	15,201	299	132	19.7	8.7	15.8	7.4	167	227	20	66.9	8	2.7
Colored.....	4,837	34	45	7.0	9.3	7.2	6.6	-11	(²)	12	352.9	2	5.9
Stephens.....	32,456	682	254	21.0	7.8	22.9	8.9	428	269	36	52.8	19	2.8
Texas.....	14,090	203	69	14.4	4.9	15.1	3.8	134	(²)	10	49.3	7	3.4
Tillman.....	24,246	553	222	22.8	9.2	24.7	9.4	331	249	39	70.5	23	4.2
Tulsa.....	45,448	904	383	19.9	8.4	19.3	7.1	521	236	61	67.5	27	3.0
Wagoner.....	22,350	414	230	18.5	10.3	21.6	11.8	184	180	28	67.6	13	3.1
White.....	14,818	293	126	19.8	8.5	24.1	9.3	167	233	20	68.3	5	1.7
Colored.....	7,532	121	104	16.1	13.8	16.6	16.7	17	116	8	66.1	8	6.6
Washington.....	12,966	189	98	14.6	7.6	15.6	5.5	91	(²)	11	58.2	9	4.8
Washita.....	28,907	556	196	19.2	6.8	23.6	6.6	360	284	30	54.0	19	3.4
Woods.....	16,927	277	120	16.4	7.1	19.1	7.1	157	231	13	46.9	9	3.2
Woodward *.....	15,757	274	190	17.4	12.1	19.8	13.1	84	144	21	76.6	6	2.2
OREGON COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Baker.....	16,842	286	170	17.0	10.1	17.0	10.9	116	168	18	62.9	10	3.5
Benton.....	16,349	256	164	15.7	10.0	16.4	8.9	92	156	13	50.8	7	2.7
Clackamas.....	45,583	441	418	9.7	9.2	12.9	10.8	23	106	15	34.0	18	4.1
Clatsop.....	10,645	48	79	4.5	7.4	5.3	8.2	-31	(²)	6	125.0	1	2.1
Columbia.....	19,603	274	150	14.0	7.7	17.5	7.0	124	183	18	65.7	8	2.9
Coos.....	27,925	483	296	17.3	10.6	17.3	10.9	187	163	22	45.5	17	3.5
Crook.....	3,344	48	23	14.4	6.9	17.0	5.7	25	(²)	3	62.5	1	2.1
Curry.....	3,241	34	21	10.5	6.5	14.3	5.6	13	(²)	2	58.8		
Deschutes.....	14,374	291	144	20.2	10.0	20.0	9.6	147	202	17	58.4	8	2.7
Douglas.....	21,920	263	270	12.0	12.3	13.5	10.7	-7	97	14	53.2	7	2.7
Gilliam.....	3,505	36	27	10.3	7.7	13.8	5.9	9	(²)	2	55.6	1	2.8
Grant.....	5,908	91	48	15.4	8.1	12.3	7.0	43	(²)	5	54.9	1	1.1
Harney.....	5,778	79	44	13.7	7.6	13.6	7.7	35	(²)	6	75.9	1	1.3
Hood River.....	8,892	152	74	17.1	8.3	13.9	8.9	78	(²)	3	19.7	4	2.6
Jackson.....	32,002	478	359	14.9	11.2	16.8	11.7	119	133	30	62.8	21	4.4
Jefferson.....	2,358	20	21	8.5	8.9	12.2	4.1	-1	(²)	4	200.0		
White.....	2,011	14	11	7.0	5.5	8.6	0.5	3	(²)	1	71.4		
Colored.....	347	6	10	17.3	28.8	34.7	26.0	-4	(²)	3	500.0		
Josephine.....	11,216	177	130	15.8	11.6	16.9	12.5	47	136	8	45.2	5	2.8
Klamath.....	30,870	574	297	18.6	9.6	16.4	9.2	277	193	44	76.7	15	2.6
Lake.....	4,771	80	51	16.8	10.7	16.2	11.3	29	(²)	7	87.5		
Lane.....	34,809	337	238	9.7	6.8	10.7	6.7	99	142	15	44.5	9	2.7
Lincoln.....	9,623	156	96	16.2	10.0	18.7	7.7	60	(²)	8	51.3	3	1.9
Linn.....	24,688	349	279	14.1	11.3	16.3	11.0	70	125	23	65.9	8	2.3
Malheur.....	11,242	185	102	16.5	9.1	16.0	10.8	83	181	8	43.2	5	2.7
Marion.....	33,926	363	261	10.7	7.7	12.9	7.1	102	139	13	35.8	13	3.6
Morrow.....	4,990	81	34	16.2	6.8	15.0	8.7	47	(²)	2	24.7	1	1.2
Multnomah.....	34,971	223	354	6.4	10.1	8.2	10.0	-131	63	9	40.4	2	0.9
Polk.....	16,661	206	145	12.4	8.7	15.4	8.2	61	142	12	58.3	7	3.4
Sherman.....	3,041	14	15	4.6	4.9	6.4	4.2	-1	(²)			1	7.1
Tillamook.....	11,603	217	119	18.7	10.3	19.5	10.1	98	182	10	46.1	5	2.3
Umatilla*.....	24,512	328	306	13.4	12.5	13.3	12.5	22	107	19	57.9	8	2.4
Union.....	17,429	285	193	16.4	11.1	17.1	13.3	92	148	12	42.1	12	4.2
Wallowa.....	7,958	127	46	16.0	5.8	15.6	7.2	81	(²)	3	23.6	4	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
OREGON COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—con.													
Wasco.....	12,719	253	200	19.9	15.7	21.7	13.5	53	127	7	27.7	7	2.8
Washington.....	29,989	297	289	9.9	9.6	11.3	9.6	8	103	11	37.0	12	4.0
Wheeler.....	2,798	24	15	8.6	5.4	10.4	5.4	9	(²)	18	61.6	8	2.7
Yamhill.....	21,926	292	267	13.3	12.2	13.5	10.6	25	109				
PENNSYLVANIA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Adams.....	36,942	791	444	21.4	12.0	22.0	11.8	347	178	47	59.4	20	2.5
Allegheny.....	487,529	8,303	5,058	17.0	10.4	18.3	11.3	3,245	164	561	67.6	290	3.5
Armstrong.....	79,027	1,810	802	22.9	10.1	25.2	10.0	1,008	226	111	61.3	61	3.4
Beaver.....	83,352	1,698	950	20.4	11.4	21.7	11.9	748	179	95	55.9	52	3.1
Bedford.....	37,382	821	393	22.0	10.5	23.9	11.1	428	209	60	73.1	36	4.4
Berks*.....	118,537	2,541	1,800	21.4	15.2	21.7	14.0	741	141	224	88.2	87	3.4
Blair.....	57,173	1,202	623	21.0	10.9	22.2	10.7	579	193	97	80.7	40	3.3
Bradford.....	49,343	1,014	916	20.6	18.6	22.2	18.1	98	111	79	77.9	31	3.1
Bucks.....	83,849	1,365	953	16.3	11.4	18.2	12.5	412	143	84	61.5	35	2.6
Butler.....	56,662	1,273	698	22.5	12.3	23.3	12.7	575	182	89	69.9	39	3.1
Cambria.....	135,741	3,078	1,370	22.7	10.1	25.3	9.7	1,708	225	286	92.9	95	3.1
Cameron.....	5,381	98	64	18.2	11.9	16.8	8.6	34	(²)	7	71.4	7	7.1
Carbon.....	63,322	1,368	660	21.6	10.4	23.9	10.8	708	207	101	73.8	43	3.1
Centre.....	46,148	969	632	21.0	13.7	23.8	13.4	337	153	78	80.5	54	5.6
Chester.....	87,015	1,364	1,040	15.7	12.0	16.1	12.3	324	131	106	77.7	42	3.1
Clarion.....	34,650	737	389	21.3	11.2	21.9	10.3	348	189	51	69.2	24	3.3
Clearfield.....	76,188	1,576	774	20.7	10.2	24.6	10.5	802	204	109	69.2	51	3.2
Clinton.....	32,410	717	405	22.1	12.5	24.8	14.0	312	177	44	61.4	27	3.8
Columbia.....	36,053	679	443	18.8	12.3	20.5	11.8	236	153	50	73.6	17	2.5
Crawford.....	46,246	652	689	14.1	14.9	15.3	12.6	-37	95	36	55.2	28	4.3
Cumberland.....	55,020	849	613	15.4	11.1	18.1	11.0	236	138	66	77.7	30	3.5
Dauphin.....	70,904	1,298	846	18.3	11.9	20.3	12.5	452	153	75	57.8	46	3.5
Delaware.....	213,341	2,450	1,710	11.5	8.0	11.9	8.4	740	143	138	56.3	89	3.6
Elk.....	33,545	800	371	23.8	11.1	23.6	9.7	429	216	69	86.3	26	3.3
Erie.....	58,734	927	719	15.8	12.2	17.0	12.4	208	129	45	48.5	32	3.5
Fayette.....	164,821	3,994	1,550	24.2	9.4	28.1	8.8	2,444	258	369	92.4	142	3.6
Forest.....	5,349	83	63	15.5	11.8	18.3	9.3	20	(²)	3	36.1	3	3.6
Franklin.....	51,068	1,001	619	19.6	12.1	21.1	12.1	382	162	70	69.9	38	3.8
Fulton.....	9,259	188	108	20.3	11.7	21.0	11.7	80	174	16	85.1	10	5.3
Greene.....	40,965	904	446	22.1	10.9	25.0	14.8	458	203	65	71.9	27	3.0
Huntingdon.....	39,083	852	476	21.8	12.2	23.4	12.6	376	179	58	68.1	30	3.5
Indiana.....	75,799	1,763	799	23.3	10.5	26.5	10.9	964	221	143	81.1	63	3.6
Jefferson.....	43,504	939	494	21.6	11.4	21.5	9.6	445	190	80	85.2	31	3.3
Juniata.....	14,335	299	150	20.9	10.5	22.9	10.5	149	199	15	50.2	9	3.0
Lackawanna.....	87,574	1,831	1,081	20.9	12.3	23.0	12.6	750	169	167	91.2	67	3.7
Lancaster.....	124,429	2,365	1,432	19.0	11.5	19.2	11.5	933	165	147	62.2	71	3.0
Lawrence.....	48,002	834	413	17.4	8.6	20.4	9.1	421	202	47	56.4	28	3.4
Lebanon.....	41,320	817	487	19.8	11.8	21.6	11.1	330	168	61	74.7	29	3.5
Lehigh*.....	68,441	1,558	940	22.8	13.7	25.0	13.0	618	166	126	80.9	60	3.9
Luzerne.....	257,696	5,065	2,494	19.7	9.7	21.5	10.3	2,571	203	372	73.4	139	2.7
Lycoming.....	47,341	782	517	16.5	10.9	18.2	10.5	265	151	45	57.5	18	2.3
McKean.....	35,681	574	364	16.1	10.2	18.8	9.8	210	158	47	81.9	19	3.3
Mercer.....	58,660	1,157	756	19.7	12.9	20.8	12.1	401	153	78	67.4	46	4.0
Mifflin.....	39,685	953	484	24.0	12.2	25.9	11.8	469	197	87	91.3	54	5.7
Monroe.....	27,994	481	374	17.2	13.4	18.8	13.7	107	129	36	74.8	28	5.8
Montgomery.....	206,060	3,108	2,167	15.1	10.5	16.5	10.5	941	143	207	66.6	87	2.8
Montour*.....	14,484	300	465	20.7	32.1	22.1	32.1	-165	65	24	80.0	13	4.3
Northampton.....	87,111	1,711	880	19.6	10.1	21.8	10.0	831	194	130	76.0	36	2.1
Northumberland.....	74,127	1,699	759	22.9	10.2	24.7	11.4	940	224	150	88.3	70	4.1
Perry.....	21,827	400	249	18.3	11.4	20.8	13.6	151	161	23	57.5	9	2.3
Pike.....	7,434	93	109	12.5	14.7	12.5	13.2	-16	85	9	96.8	5	5.4
Potter.....	17,753	295	237	16.6	13.3	18.6	12.7	58	124	18	61.0	6	2.0
Schuylkill.....	160,349	3,534	2,122	22.0	13.2	24.7	13.5	1,412	167	301	85.2	126	3.6
Snyder.....	18,711	387	192	20.7	10.3	22.0	12.0	195	202	23	59.4	15	3.9
Somerset.....	80,863	1,901	849	23.5	10.5	26.3	10.8	1,052	224	152	80.0	64	3.4
Sullivan.....	7,647	105	88	13.7	11.5	16.8	10.6	17	(²)	8	76.2	2	1.9
Susquehanna.....	33,876	508	425	15.0	12.5	18.4	13.7	83	120	21	41.3	29	5.7
Tioga.....	32,255	512	519	15.9	16.1	18.8	15.2	-7	99	40	78.1	33	6.4
Union.....	17,349	315	218	18.2	12.6	18.6	12.3	97	144	14	44.4	10	3.2
Venango.....	40,914	758	522	18.5	12.8	19.8	13.1	236	145	46	60.7	19	2.5
Warren*.....	26,529	300	424	11.3	16.0	12.0	16.1	-124	71	23	76.7	12	4.0
Washington.....	141,706	2,797	1,298	19.7	9.2	20.7	9.1	1,499	215	187	66.9	89	3.2
Wayne.....	28,347	454	408	16.0	14.4	18.5	12.6	46	111	34	74.9	19	4.2
Westmoreland.....	225,204	4,872	2,099	21.6	9.3	23.6	9.0	2,773	232	316	64.9	141	2.9
Wyoming.....	15,412	230	206	14.9	13.4	18.1	13.0	24	112	25	108.7	3	1.3
York.....	110,792	2,211	1,123	20.0	10.1	21.7	10.6	1,088	197	131	59.2	69	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
RHODE ISLAND COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Bristol.....	13, 035	207	108	15.9	8.3	16.0	8.3	99	192	11	53.1	5	2.4
Kent.....	10, 412	164	141	15.8	13.5	15.9	10.2	23	116	19	115.9	6	3.7
Newport.....	13, 953	153	167	11.0	12.0	9.6	11.3	-14	92	12	78.4	5	3.3
Providence.....	50, 892	695	550	13.7	10.8	15.1	10.7	145	126	53	76.3	18	2.6
Washington.....	29, 012	534	411	18.4	14.2	19.1	13.1	123	130	28	52.4	14	2.6
SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Abbeville.....	23, 603	475	308	20.1	13.0	25.4	13.1	167	154	43	90.5	32	6.7
White.....	12, 219	223	132	18.3	10.8	23.7	9.9	91	169	21	94.2	8	3.6
Colored.....	11, 384	252	176	22.1	15.5	27.2	16.4	76	143	22	87.3	24	9.5
Aiken.....	47, 267	894	549	18.9	11.6	21.0	12.1	345	163	72	80.5	70	7.8
White.....	25, 559	432	263	16.9	10.3	19.9	10.3	169	164	24	55.6	25	5.8
Colored.....	21, 708	462	286	21.3	13.2	22.1	14.0	176	162	48	103.9	45	9.7
Allendale.....	13, 493	271	155	20.1	11.5	27.4	12.9	116	175	23	84.9	21	7.7
White.....	3, 540	43	32	12.1	9.0	18.3	8.5	11	(²)	4	93.0	4	9.3
Colored.....	9, 958	228	123	22.9	12.4	30.5	14.4	105	185	19	83.3	17	7.5
Anderson.....	66, 449	1, 371	500	20.6	7.5	20.4	8.6	871	274	92	67.1	69	5.0
White.....	47, 374	934	277	19.7	5.8	19.4	7.4	657	337	55	58.9	29	3.1
Colored.....	19, 075	437	223	22.9	11.7	22.9	11.5	214	196	37	84.7	40	9.2
Bamberg.....	19, 524	423	257	21.7	13.2	25.2	13.6	166	165	40	94.6	38	4.0
White.....	6, 911	113	75	16.4	10.9	19.3	12.1	38	(²)	7	61.9	5	9.4
Colored.....	12, 613	310	182	24.6	14.4	28.4	14.5	128	170	33	106.5	33	10.6
Barnwell.....	21, 358	475	224	22.2	10.5	25.7	11.5	251	212	32	67.4	26	5.5
White.....	7, 737	132	72	17.1	9.3	21.3	9.2	60	(²)	5	37.9	6	4.5
Colored.....	13, 621	343	152	25.2	11.2	28.2	12.8	191	226	27	78.7	20	5.8
Beaufort.....	21, 849	470	440	21.5	20.1	24.2	22.0	30	107	66	140.4	73	15.5
White.....	6, 139	89	47	14.5	7.7	13.8	8.8	42	(²)	4	44.9	2	2.2
Colored.....	15, 710	381	393	24.3	25.0	28.1	27.0	-12	97	62	162.7	71	18.6
Berkeley.....	22, 126	639	399	28.9	17.6	34.4	18.2	249	164	68	106.4	49	7.7
White.....	7, 050	155	58	22.0	8.2	26.8	9.2	97	(²)	14	90.3	6	3.9
Colored.....	15, 076	484	332	32.1	22.0	37.9	22.4	152	146	54	111.6	43	8.9
Calhoun.....	16, 830	455	232	27.0	13.8	27.4	15.0	223	196	44	96.7	42	9.2
White.....	4, 409	74	33	16.8	7.5	14.1	7.2	41	(²)	2	27.0	1	1.4
Colored.....	12, 421	381	199	30.7	16.0	32.2	17.8	182	191	42	110.2	41	10.8
Charleston.....	39, 044	848	642	21.7	16.4	23.6	16.0	206	132	129	152.1	117	13.8
White.....	11, 829	140	86	11.8	7.3	15.0	6.8	54	(²)	4	28.6	6	4.3
Colored.....	27, 215	708	556	26.0	20.4	27.1	19.8	152	127	125	176.6	111	15.7
Cherokee.....	31, 862	787	315	24.7	9.9	26.3	11.6	472	250	62	78.8	66	8.4
White.....	23, 382	570	192	24.4	8.2	26.6	11.1	378	297	38	66.7	36	6.3
Colored.....	8, 480	217	123	25.6	14.5	25.7	12.8	94	176	24	110.6	30	13.8
Chester.....	31, 920	743	366	23.3	11.5	25.3	12.5	377	203	52	70.0	39	5.2
White.....	15, 250	340	129	22.3	8.5	25.8	10.4	211	264	14	41.2	6	1.8
Colored.....	16, 670	403	237	24.2	14.2	24.9	14.3	166	170	38	94.3	33	8.2
Chesterfield.....	34, 161	824	376	24.1	11.0	28.3	11.8	448	219	74	89.8	42	5.1
White.....	21, 418	475	195	22.2	9.1	25.5	9.9	280	244	32	67.4	16	3.4
Colored.....	12, 743	349	181	27.4	14.2	32.9	15.1	168	193	42	120.3	26	7.4
Clarendon.....	30, 257	740	476	24.5	15.7	28.5	16.4	264	155	78	105.4	71	9.6
White.....	8, 524	165	86	19.4	10.1	23.2	11.3	79	(²)	16	97.0	9	5.5
Colored.....	21, 733	575	390	26.5	17.9	30.6	18.4	185	147	62	107.8	62	10.8
Colleton.....	26, 119	618	410	23.7	15.7	27.5	14.9	208	151	49	79.3	47	7.6
White.....	11, 812	218	139	18.5	11.8	20.7	11.8	79	157	12	55.0	9	4.1
Colored.....	14, 307	400	271	28.0	18.9	33.0	17.5	129	148	37	92.5	38	9.5
Darlington.....	41, 258	994	538	24.1	13.0	23.9	12.9	456	185	94	94.6	68	6.8
White.....	19, 603	447	179	22.8	9.1	21.7	10.5	268	250	35	78.3	15	3.4
Colored.....	21, 655	547	359	25.3	16.6	25.9	15.0	188	152	59	107.9	53	9.7
Dillon.....	25, 699	611	279	23.8	10.9	29.1	12.3	332	219	63	103.1	29	4.7
White.....	13, 221	282	133	21.3	10.1	27.7	9.8	149	212	31	109.9	11	3.9
Colored.....	12, 478	329	146	26.4	11.7	30.5	14.9	183	225	32	97.3	18	5.5
Dorchester.....	18, 993	421	270	22.2	14.2	25.2	13.9	151	156	47	111.6	23	5.5
White.....	7, 806	148	96	19.0	12.3	22.6	11.1	52	(²)	13	87.8	5	3.4
Colored.....	11, 187	273	174	24.4	15.6	26.9	15.8	99	157	34	124.5	18	6.6
Edgefield.....	19, 664	413	237	21.0	12.1	26.7	13.1	176	174	23	55.7	27	6.5
White.....	7, 072	122	60	17.3	8.5	24.8	10.3	62	(²)	6	49.2	3	2.5
Colored.....	12, 592	291	177	23.1	14.1	27.8	14.7	114	164	17	58.4	24	8.2
Fairfield.....	23, 570	662	269	28.1	11.4	27.4	11.8	393	246	39	58.9	20	3.0
White.....	7, 514	167	64	22.2	8.5	21.5	8.2	103	(²)	9	53.9	5	3.0
Colored.....	16, 056	495	205	30.8	12.8	30.0	13.4	290	241	30	60.6	15	3.0
Florence.....	45, 911	957	485	20.8	10.6	25.5	12.7	472	197	86	89.9	64	6.7
White.....	24, 429	446	169	18.3	6.9	23.6	9.4	277	264	33	74.0	16	3.6
Colored.....	21, 482	511	316	23.8	14.7	27.6	16.4	195	162	53	103.7	48	9.4
Georgetown.....	21, 736	522	347	24.0	16.0	26.7	14.3	175	150	54	103.4	25	4.8
White.....	7, 697	162	71	21.0	9.2	24.3	6.9	91	(²)	8	49.4	3	1.1
Colored.....	14, 039	360	276	25.6	19.7	28.0	18.2	84	130	46	127.8	22	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

119

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of Infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—continued													
Greenville.....	86,210	1,857	863	21.5	10.0	22.7	12.2	994	215	152	81.9	51	2.7
White.....	69,341	1,553	641	22.4	9.2	23.9	11.6	912	242	119	76.6	36	2.3
Colored.....	16,869	304	222	18.0	13.2	17.8	14.8	82	137	33	108.6	15	4.9
Greenwood.....	36,057	790	447	21.9	12.4	22.8	14.3	343	177	50	63.3	31	3.9
White.....	20,206	420	198	20.8	9.8	24.6	11.6	222	212	28	66.7	7	1.7
Colored.....	15,851	370	249	23.3	15.7	20.7	17.7	121	149	22	59.5	24	6.5
Hampton.....	17,412	380	238	21.8	13.7	22.5	14.0	142	160	44	115.8	28	7.4
White.....	7,442	96	69	12.9	9.3	13.9	10.6	27	(²)	6	62.5	8	8.3
Colored.....	9,970	284	169	28.5	17.0	28.7	16.5	115	168	38	133.8	20	7.0
Horry.....	38,841	1,051	356	27.1	9.2	30.4	11.1	695	295	79	75.2	43	4.1
White.....	29,370	747	235	25.4	8.0	29.1	9.7	512	318	55	73.6	22	2.9
Colored.....	9,471	304	121	32.1	12.8	34.7	15.5	183	251	24	78.9	21	6.9
Jasper.....	9,980	237	131	23.7	13.1	34.0	12.7	106	181	24	101.3	24	10.1
White.....	3,170	64	28	20.2	8.8	54.1	6.4	36	(²)	3	46.9	4	6.3
Colored.....	6,810	173	103	25.4	15.1	24.8	15.6	70	168	21	121.4	20	11.6
Kershaw.....	31,873	570	370	17.9	11.6	21.3	10.9	200	154	52	91.2	34	6.0
White.....	14,271	241	146	16.9	10.2	19.5	8.5	95	165	17	70.5	6	2.5
Colored.....	17,602	329	224	18.7	12.7	22.7	12.8	105	147	35	106.4	28	8.5
Lancaster.....	28,028	655	277	23.4	9.9	23.8	11.4	378	236	32	48.9	35	5.3
White.....	16,864	427	139	25.3	8.2	25.0	9.6	288	307	19	44.5	9	2.1
Colored.....	11,164	228	138	20.4	12.4	22.0	14.2	90	165	13	57.0	26	11.4
Laurens.....	42,128	845	567	20.1	13.5	22.1	13.6	278	149	94	111.2	43	5.1
White.....	24,095	470	286	19.5	11.9	20.2	12.1	184	164	51	108.5	16	3.4
Colored.....	18,033	375	281	20.8	15.6	24.4	15.5	94	133	43	114.7	27	7.2
Lee.....	24,297	557	317	22.9	13.0	25.9	12.6	240	176	62	111.3	56	10.1
White.....	7,918	118	80	14.9	10.1	13.7	9.2	38	(²)	11	93.2	3	2.5
Colored.....	16,379	439	237	26.8	14.5	31.7	14.3	202	185	51	116.2	53	12.1
Lexington.....	36,347	728	466	20.0	12.8	24.6	11.8	262	156	68	93.4	44	6.0
White.....	25,336	520	221	20.5	8.7	25.0	10.1	299	235	36	69.2	24	4.6
Colored.....	11,011	208	245	18.9	22.3	23.8	15.5	-37	85	32	153.8	20	9.6
McCormick.....	11,835	275	151	23.2	12.8	23.9	13.7	124	182	27	98.2	29	10.5
White.....	3,876	59	33	15.2	8.5	14.5	12.7	26	(²)	5	84.7	29	13.4
Colored.....	7,959	216	118	27.1	14.8	28.5	14.2	98	183	22	101.9	30	5.3
Marion.....	26,965	571	312	21.2	11.6	27.7	11.6	259	183	44	77.1	13	5.1
White.....	12,174	255	129	20.9	10.6	28.0	11.6	126	198	20	78.4	13	5.1
Colored.....	14,791	316	183	21.4	12.4	27.5	11.7	133	173	24	75.9	17	5.4
Marlboro.....	31,748	838	483	26.4	15.2	29.4	13.3	355	173	108	128.9	50	6.0
White.....	13,390	328	175	24.5	13.1	28.4	13.4	153	187	32	97.6	18	5.5
Colored.....	18,358	510	308	27.8	16.8	30.2	13.2	202	166	76	149.0	32	6.3
Newberry.....	34,813	733	383	21.1	11.0	22.1	11.9	350	191	55	75.0	44	6.0
White.....	18,298	354	180	19.3	9.8	22.8	10.6	174	197	23	65.0	14	4.0
Colored.....	16,515	379	203	22.9	12.3	21.4	13.4	176	187	32	84.4	30	7.9
Oconee.....	33,130	747	388	22.5	11.7	23.0	12.3	359	193	56	75.0	43	5.8
White.....	27,100	629	293	23.2	10.8	23.7	11.2	336	215	48	76.3	28	4.5
Colored.....	6,030	118	95	19.6	15.8	19.6	17.0	23	(²)	8	67.8	15	12.7
Orangeburg.....	63,940	1,520	897	23.8	14.0	27.3	16.8	623	169	184	121.1	122	8.0
White.....	23,018	398	228	17.3	9.9	24.0	11.3	170	175	52	130.7	16	4.0
Colored.....	40,922	1,122	669	27.4	16.3	29.2	19.9	453	168	132	117.6	106	9.4
Pickens.....	33,315	946	315	28.4	9.5	29.1	9.3	631	300	62	65.5	37	3.9
White.....	28,415	811	239	28.5	8.4	28.8	8.3	572	339	49	60.4	30	3.7
Colored.....	4,900	135	76	27.6	15.5	31.2	15.1	59	(²)	13	96.3	7	5.2
Richland.....	37,134	688	657	18.5	17.7	19.9	11.7	31	105	58	84.3	51	7.4
White.....	17,213	187	165	10.9	9.6	11.7	8.3	22	113	6	32.1	8	4.3
Colored.....	19,921	501	492	25.1	24.7	27.0	14.5	9	102	52	103.8	43	8.6
Saluda.....	18,437	391	142	21.2	7.7	22.3	10.3	249	275	10	25.6	18	4.6
White.....	9,408	167	68	17.8	7.2	21.6	8.5	99	(²)	3	18.0	4	2.4
Colored.....	9,029	224	74	24.8	8.2	22.9	12.1	150	(²)	7	31.3	14	6.3
Spartanburg.....	86,432	1,842	796	21.3	9.2	22.1	9.9	1,046	231	140	76.0	73	4.0
White.....	66,211	1,419	530	21.4	8.0	22.8	8.6	889	268	94	66.2	44	3.1
Colored.....	20,221	423	266	20.9	13.2	19.9	14.0	157	159	46	108.7	29	6.9
Sumter.....	45,826	1,109	803	24.2	17.5	27.0	17.9	306	138	118	106.4	97	8.7
White.....	14,794	229	195	15.5	13.2	19.5	13.8	34	117	24	104.8	8	3.5
Colored.....	31,032	880	608	28.4	19.6	30.5	19.8	272	145	94	106.8	89	10.1
Union.....	30,880	702	234	22.7	7.6	22.4	9.9	468	300	33	47.0	25	3.6
White.....	18,375	445	143	24.2	7.8	22.3	11.6	302	311	26	58.4	17	3.8
Colored.....	12,505	257	91	20.6	7.3	22.7	7.5	166	(²)	7	27.2	8	3.1
Williamsburg.....	35,023	861	448	24.6	12.8	28.3	12.0	413	192	64	74.3	55	6.4
White.....	11,597	214	96	18.5	8.3	19.8	7.7	118	(²)	15	70.1	3	1.4
Colored.....	23,426	647	352	27.6	15.0	32.6	14.1	295	184	49	75.7	52	8.0
York.....	53,207	1,131	609	21.3	11.4	22.2	12.4	522	186	90	79.6	60	5.3
White.....	30,952	631	293	20.4	9.5	24.2	10.7	338	215	42	66.6	27	4.3
Colored.....	22,255	500	316	22.5	14.2	19.5	14.8	184	158	48	96.0	33	6.6

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
TENNESSEE COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Anderson.....	19,617	409	184	20.8	9.4	24.1	6.9	225	222	27	66.0	26	6.4
Bedford.....	21,126	390	240	18.5	11.4	17.1	12.5	150	163	29	74.4	19	4.9
White.....	17,368	322	185	18.5	10.7	18.0	11.2	137	174	20	62.1	15	4.7
Colored.....	3,758	68	55	18.1	14.6	13.3	18.3	13	(²)	9	132.4	4	5.9
Benton.....	11,296	217	111	19.2	9.8	21.9	9.8	106	195	12	55.3	7	3.2
Bledsoe.....	7,135	110	45	15.4	6.3	12.0	5.3	65	(²)	9	81.8		
Blount.....	33,609	746	301	22.2	9.0	23.1	10.0	445	248	55	73.7	33	4.4
Bradley.....	22,561	550	284	24.4	12.6	24.4	13.5	266	194	51	92.7	26	4.7
Campbell.....	26,933	499	142	18.5	5.3	19.7	5.9	357	351	24	48.1	18	3.6
Cannon.....	9,031	180	102	19.9	11.3	21.0	8.7	78	176	16	88.9	7	3.9
Carroll.....	26,002	491	263	18.9	10.1	19.2	11.2	228	187	28	57.0	15	3.1
White.....	21,372	391	191	18.3	8.9	18.5	10.9	200	205	19	48.6	15	3.8
Colored.....	4,630	100	72	21.6	15.6	22.5	12.8	28	(²)	9	90.0		
Carter.....	28,657	697	316	24.3	11.0	26.4	9.3	381	221	68	97.6	34	4.9
Cheatham.....	9,100	170	74	18.7	8.1	17.3	8.6	96	(²)	12	70.6	3	1.8
White.....	8,261	155	58	18.8	7.0	16.8	7.8	97	(²)	8	51.6	1	0.6
Colored.....	839	15	16	17.9	19.1	21.9	16.1	-1	(²)	4	266.7	2	13.3
Chester.....	10,534	190	101	18.0	9.6	19.0	9.8	89	188	15	78.9	10	5.3
White.....	8,669	162	75	18.7	8.7	19.6	9.2	87	(²)	13	80.2	7	4.3
Colored.....	1,865	28	26	15.0	13.9	15.8	12.5	2	(²)	2	71.4	3	10.7
Claiborne.....	24,237	394	112	16.3	4.6	18.5	5.2	282	352	18	45.7	12	3.0
Clay.....	9,548	183	56	19.2	5.9	19.8	6.5	127	(²)	8	43.7	7	3.8
Cocke.....	21,701	584	309	26.9	14.2	26.2	13.1	275	189	55	94.2	21	3.6
Coffee.....	16,842	309	176	18.3	10.5	16.1	9.2	133	176	24	77.7	11	3.6
Crockett.....	17,365	371	210	21.4	12.1	18.8	11.6	161	177	40	107.8	10	2.7
White.....	13,916	306	162	22.0	11.6	17.4	10.9	144	189	33	107.8	7	2.3
Colored.....	3,449	65	48	18.8	13.9	24.2	14.4	17	(²)	7	107.7	3	4.6
Cumberland.....	11,341	216	64	19.0	5.6	21.1	7.8	152	(²)	8	37.0	9	4.2
Davidson *.....	65,840	934	924	14.2	14.0	12.5	12.4	10	101	55	58.9	36	3.9
White.....	57,373	850	698	14.8	12.2	13.5	10.4	152	122	40	47.1	29	3.4
Colored.....	8,467	84	226	9.9	26.7	6.8	24.0	-142	37	15	178.6	7	8.3
Decatur.....	10,112	226	83	22.3	8.2	18.3	7.8	143	(²)	18	79.6	10	4.4
De Kalb.....	14,298	272	133	19.0	9.3	20.4	11.4	139	205	18	66.2	13	4.8
Dickson.....	18,553	390	178	21.0	9.6	20.4	9.4	212	219	20	51.3	13	3.3
White.....	16,671	354	143	21.2	8.6	21.0	8.7	211	248	16	45.2	10	2.8
Colored.....	1,882	36	35	19.1	18.6	15.0	16.1	1	(²)	4	111.1	3	8.3
Dyer.....	31,300	579	481	18.5	15.4	20.7	13.7	98	120	62	107.1	19	3.3
White.....	26,161	510	387	19.5	14.8	22.0	12.7	123	132	53	103.9	14	2.7
Colored.....	5,139	69	94	13.4	18.3	14.1	19.0	-25	(²)	9	130.4	5	7.2
Fayette.....	29,083	575	329	19.8	11.3	20.9	11.5	246	175	57	99.1	34	5.9
White.....	7,809	148	79	19.0	10.1	15.6	10.7	69	(²)	15	101.4	2	1.4
Colored.....	21,274	427	250	20.1	11.8	22.8	11.8	177	171	42	98.4	32	7.5
Fentress.....	10,992	199	58	18.1	5.4	16.2	3.7	141	(²)	12	60.3	13	6.5
Franklin.....	21,711	437	198	20.1	9.1	21.4	9.1	239	221	31	70.9	15	3.4
White.....	19,166	396	163	20.7	8.5	22.3	8.5	233	243	26	65.7	12	3.0
Colored.....	2,545	41	35	16.1	13.8	15.2	13.7	6	(²)	5	122.0	3	7.3
Gibson.....	46,298	789	526	17.0	11.4	18.8	10.0	263	150	62	78.6	26	3.3
White.....	36,422	662	398	18.2	10.9	19.9	9.2	264	166	48	72.5	17	2.6
Colored.....	9,876	127	128	12.9	13.0	14.9	13.0	-1	99	14	110.2	9	7.1
Giles.....	28,231	532	334	18.8	11.8	18.0	13.3	198	159	45	84.6	24	4.5
White.....	20,531	371	219	18.1	10.7	16.4	11.6	152	169	31	83.6	15	4.0
Colored.....	7,700	161	115	20.9	14.9	22.1	17.6	46	140	14	87.0	9	5.6
Grainger.....	12,783	192	91	15.0	7.1	18.4	10.7	101	(²)	11	57.3	9	4.7
Greene.....	34,951	700	399	20.0	11.4	22.4	10.2	301	175	53	75.7	18	2.6
Grundy.....	9,720	217	72	22.3	7.4	24.8	8.2	145	(²)	12	55.3	10	4.6
Hamblen.....	16,501	334	210	20.2	12.7	17.4	15.1	124	159	35	104.8	12	3.6
White.....	14,816	305	182	20.6	12.3	17.6	14.7	123	168	34	111.5	11	3.6
Colored.....	1,685	29	28	17.2	16.6	15.5	19.1	1	(²)	1	34.5	1	3.4
Hamilton.....	77,404	777	547	10.0	7.1	11.2	7.8	230	142	60	77.2	24	3.1
White.....	63,946	735	450	11.5	7.0	13.0	7.9	285	163	59	80.3	23	3.1
Colored.....	13,458	42	97	3.1	7.2	2.3	7.2	-55	(²)	1	23.8	1	2.4
Hancock.....	9,731	246	72	25.3	7.4	21.9	7.7	174	(²)	13	52.8	4	1.6
Hardeman.....	22,200	346	289	15.6	13.0	16.6	11.4	57	120	16	46.2	22	6.4
White.....	13,615	184	190	13.5	14.0	13.7	10.8	-6	97	8	43.5	9	4.9
Colored.....	8,585	162	99	18.9	11.5	21.3	12.4	63	(²)	8	49.4	13	8.0
Hardin.....	16,293	368	129	22.6	7.9	19.6	10.9	239	285	13	35.3	11	3.0
White.....	14,777	341	109	23.1	7.4	20.2	9.7	232	313	11	32.3	9	2.6
Colored.....	1,516	27	20	17.8	13.2	14.1	21.8	7	(²)	2	74.1	2	7.4
Hawkins.....	24,030	462	195	19.2	8.1	16.5	7.4	267	237	22	47.6	11	2.4
Haywood.....	26,013	472	334	18.1	12.8	16.8	12.3	138	141	58	122.9	36	7.6
White.....	8,807	132	100	15.0	11.4	13.8	11.1	32	132	14	106.1	7	5.3
Colored.....	17,206	340	234	19.8	13.6	18.4	12.9	106	145	44	129.4	29	8.5
Henderson.....	17,713	387	161	21.8	9.1	21.0	9.1	226	240	24	62.0	20	5.2
Henry.....	23,485	417	295	15.7	11.1	15.8	9.5	122	141	31	74.3	15	3.6
White.....	21,447	335	233	15.6	10.9	15.4	8.9	102	144	24	71.6	10	3.0
Colored.....	5,038	82	62	16.3	12.3	17.3	12.0	20	(²)	7	85.4	5	6.1
See footnotes at end of table													

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

121

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
TENNESSEE COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Hickman.....	13,804	289	133	20.9	9.6	20.6	9.0	156	217	19	65.7	17	5.9
White.....	12,629	270	119	21.4	9.4	21.2	8.3	151	227	17	63.0	16	5.9
Colored.....	1,175	19	14	16.2	11.9	14.4	16.7	5	(²)	2	105.3	1	5.3
Houston.....	5,604	111	81	19.8	14.5	21.0	14.3	30	(²)	5	45.0	10	9.0
White.....	5,087	100	68	19.7	13.4	21.8	14.2	32	(²)	5	50.0	8	8.0
Colored.....	517	11	13	21.3	25.1	13.1	15.0	-2	(²)			2	18.2
Humphreys.....	12,145	288	138	23.7	11.4	25.4	12.0	150	209	21	72.9	9	3.1
Jackson.....	13,689	328	111	24.0	8.1	25.7	9.8	217	295	20	61.0	19	5.8
Jefferson.....	17,897	366	213	20.5	11.9	20.4	11.4	153	172	31	84.7	10	2.7
Johnson.....	12,211	308	159	25.2	13.0	23.5	8.7	149	194	27	87.7	14	4.5
Knox.....	49,004	733	549	15.0	11.2	16.3	11.2	184	134	50	68.2	26	3.5
Lake.....	10,382	185	169	17.8	16.3	14.3	12.5	16	109	30	162.2	6	3.2
White.....	6,680	142	116	21.3	17.4	16.3	11.9	26	122	21	147.9	5	3.5
Colored.....	3,702	43	53	11.6	14.3	10.5	13.5	-10	(²)	9	209.3	1	2.3
Lauderdale.....	23,265	414	343	17.8	14.7	18.2	13.2	71	121	39	94.2	42	10.1
White.....	14,111	252	178	17.9	12.6	18.9	11.4	74	142	17	67.5	17	6.7
Colored.....	9,154	162	165	17.7	18.0	17.3	16.0	-3	98	22	135.8	25	15.4
Lawrence.....	26,543	624	207	23.5	7.8	20.3	7.8	417	301	32	51.3	14	2.2
Lewis.....	5,291	78	50	14.7	9.5	16.1	9.0	28	(²)	5	64.1	2	2.6
White.....	4,880	78	43	16.0	8.8	17.2	8.8	35	(²)	5	64.1	2	2.6
Colored.....	411		7		17.0	4.5	11.4	-7	(²)				
Lincoln.....	25,449	518	299	20.4	11.7	21.6	11.4	219	173	35	67.6	17	3.3
White.....	21,331	428	239	20.1	11.2	22.4	10.5	189	179	26	60.7	17	4.0
Colored.....	4,118	90	60	21.9	14.6	17.9	16.0	30	(²)	9	100.0		
Loudon.....	17,693	380	204	21.5	11.5	19.7	9.3	176	186	43	113.2	8	2.1
McMinn.....	28,734	608	247	21.2	8.6	23.7	10.5	361	246	34	55.9	28	4.6
McNairy.....	19,787	356	126	18.0	6.4	17.9	7.0	230	283	24	67.4	15	4.2
Macon.....	13,949	312	163	22.4	11.7	24.3	11.8	149	191	22	70.5	12	3.8
Madison.....	28,582	541	270	18.9	9.4	17.8	11.4	271	200	29	53.6	25	4.6
White.....	17,547	317	155	18.1	8.8	16.8	9.9	162	205	17	53.6	15	4.7
Colored.....	11,035	224	115	20.3	10.4	19.3	13.6	109	195	12	53.6	10	4.5
Marion.....	17,538	337	154	19.2	8.8	19.6	9.0	183	219	26	77.2	15	4.5
Marshall.....	15,706	295	219	18.8	13.9	16.7	12.7	76	135	23	78.0	14	4.7
White.....	13,275	259	171	19.5	12.9	17.0	11.4	88	151	19	73.4	11	4.2
Colored.....	2,431	36	48	14.8	19.7	15.2	19.6	-12	(²)	4	111.1	3	8.3
Maury.....	34,117	661	485	19.4	14.2	19.9	15.6	176	136	58	87.7	31	4.7
White.....	24,153	500	290	20.7	12.0	20.1	13.1	210	172	37	74.0	18	3.6
Colored.....	9,964	161	195	16.2	19.6	19.3	21.4	-34	83	21	130.4	13	8.1
Meigs.....	6,123	108	32	17.6	5.2	15.2	2.6	76	(²)	7	64.8	1	0.9
Monroe.....	21,428	470	167	21.9	7.8	24.5	9.1	303	281	20	42.6	18	3.8
Montgomery.....	30,984	588	418	19.0	13.5	19.8	12.1	170	141	49	83.3	30	5.1
White.....	20,730	393	222	19.0	10.7	20.2	10.4	171	177	30	76.3	14	3.6
Colored.....	10,254	195	196	19.0	19.1	19.2	15.2	-1	99	19	97.4	16	8.2
Moore.....	4,071	86	53	21.1	13.0	19.2	12.9	33	(²)	9	104.7	3	3.5
Morgan.....	13,580	283	143	20.8	10.5	25.1	8.6	140	198	22	77.7	10	3.5
Obion.....	29,035	517	391	17.8	13.5	17.1	14.7	126	132	42	81.2	26	5.0
White.....	24,974	450	306	18.0	12.3	17.4	13.1	144	147	34	75.6	20	4.4
Colored.....	4,061	67	85	16.5	20.9	15.5	24.3	-18	(²)	8	119.4	6	9.0
Overton.....	18,045	381	126	21.1	7.0	22.2	6.9	255	302	23	60.4	10	2.6
Perry.....	7,194	170	56	23.6	7.8	25.6	9.2	114	(²)	2	11.8	5	2.9
Pickett.....	5,585	106	44	19.0	7.9	15.7	4.3	62	(²)	11	103.8	3	2.8
Polk.....	15,580	363	145	23.3	9.3	20.3	9.2	218	250	24	66.1	11	3.0
Putnam.....	23,647	550	234	23.3	9.9	26.2	9.3	316	235	30	54.5	21	3.8
Rhea.....	13,867	266	174	19.2	12.5	17.4	12.6	92	153	26	97.7	7	2.6
Roane.....	24,488	640	328	26.1	13.4	24.7	12.1	312	195	54	84.4	20	3.1
Robertson.....	28,002	596	318	21.3	11.4	19.5	11.9	278	187	50	83.9	18	3.0
White.....	22,169	461	245	20.8	11.1	19.4	10.3	216	188	45	97.6	12	2.6
Colored.....	5,833	135	73	23.1	12.5	19.6	18.1	62	(²)	5	37.0	6	4.4
Rutherford.....	32,343	657	413	20.3	12.8	20.7	12.9	244	159	42	63.9	23	3.5
White.....	24,451	508	266	20.8	10.9	21.2	10.8	242	191	31	61.0	13	2.6
Colored.....	7,892	149	147	18.9	18.6	19.3	19.2	2	101	11	73.8	10	6.7
Scott.....	14,031	206	77	14.7	5.5	17.0	6.1	129	(²)	14	68.0	11	5.3
Sequatchie.....	4,015	87	46	21.7	11.5	28.9	11.6	41	(²)	5	57.5	3	3.4
Sevier.....	20,619	444	150	21.5	7.3	22.4	7.5	294	296	28	63.1	15	3.4
Shelby.....	94,935	1,004	1,184	10.6	12.5	11.9	12.6	-180	85	88	87.6	54	5.4
White.....	47,966	428	352	8.9	7.3	11.0	7.5	76	122	11	25.7	9	2.1
Colored.....	46,969	576	832	12.3	17.7	12.7	17.5	-256	69	77	133.7	45	7.8
Smith.....	15,595	296	185	19.0	11.9	20.1	11.2	111	160	11	37.2	11	3.7
Stewart.....	13,380	335	142	25.0	10.6	26.0	11.8	193	236	23	68.7	11	3.3
Sullivan.....	50,001	790	418	15.8	8.4	15.6	9.2	372	189	62	78.5	16	2.0
Sumner.....	28,555	603	321	21.1	11.2	22.7	11.6	282	188	31	51.4	14	2.3
White.....	24,425	530	266	21.7	10.9	23.9	11.6	264	199	27	50.9	9	1.7
Colored.....	4,130	73	55	17.7	13.3	16.0	11.7	18	(²)	4	54.8	5	6.8

See footnotes at end of table.

BIRTHS AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths :	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
TENNESSEE COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)— continued													
Tipton.....	27,700	461	280	16.6	10.1	15.1	10.9	181	165	21	45.6	24	5.2
White.....	16,288	289	152	17.7	9.3	16.0	9.3	137	190	12	41.5	10	3.5
Colored.....	11,412	172	128	15.1	11.2	13.9	13.3	44	134	9	52.3	14	8.1
Trousdale.....	5,656	73	60	12.9	10.6	15.5	8.1	13	(2)	6	82.2	3	4.1
White.....	4,355	51	42	11.7	9.6	13.3	5.1	9	(2)	3	58.8	3	5.9
Colored.....	1,301	22	18	16.9	13.8	22.3	17.8	4	(2)	3	136.4		
Unicoi.....	12,491	280	88	22.4	7.0	27.4	8.7	192	(2)	12	42.9	11	3.9
Union.....	11,389	208	99	18.3	8.7	19.6	7.2	109	(2)	21	101.0	11	5.3
Van Buren.....	3,451	109	45	31.6	13.0	20.5	12.5	64	(2)	8	73.4	5	4.6
Warren.....	19,996	424	217	21.2	10.9	21.7	10.8	207	195	19	44.8	19	4.5
Washington.....	20,680	392	274	19.0	13.2	16.1	10.3	118	143	25	63.8	12	3.1
Wayne.....	12,189	232	66	19.0	5.4	18.1	7.3	166	(2)	15	64.7	10	4.3
Weakley.....	29,394	526	376	17.9	12.8	15.7	12.5	150	140	36	68.4	18	3.4
White.....	15,555	370	191	23.8	12.3	25.2	11.8	179	194	26	70.3	10	2.7
Williamson.....	22,886	429	243	18.7	10.6	20.1	11.2	186	177	22	51.3	10	2.3
White.....	17,519	321	167	18.3	9.5	21.1	10.3	154	192	18	56.1	5	1.6
Colored.....	5,367	108	76	20.1	14.2	16.9	14.0	32	(2)	4	37.0	5	4.6
Wilson.....	24,098	374	289	15.5	12.0	18.5	13.7	85	129	29	77.5	20	5.3
White.....	19,526	295	208	15.1	10.7	19.3	12.4	87	142	19	64.4	10	3.4
Colored.....	4,572	79	81	17.3	17.7	15.1	19.2	-2	(2)	10	126.6	10	12.7
UTAH COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)													
Beaver.....	5,139	147	44	28.6	8.6	34.6	10.1	103	(2)	6	40.8	1	0.7
Box Elder.....	17,883	400	135	22.4	7.5	26.5	7.5	265	296	24	60.0	11	2.8
Cache.....	27,392	835	247	30.5	9.0	30.1	9.5	588	338	51	61.1	20	2.4
Carbon.....	17,628	453	193	25.7	10.9	30.3	11.4	260	235	35	77.3	10	2.2
Daggett.....	410	11	1	26.8	2.4	24.4	2.4	10	(2)				
Davis.....	13,832	258	79	18.7	5.7	22.5	6.3	179	(2)	13	50.4	5	1.9
Duchesne.....	8,323	187	58	22.5	7.0	30.1	7.7	129	(2)	16	85.6	2	1.1
Emery.....	7,069	165	53	23.3	7.5	24.3	9.4	112	(2)	13	78.8	2	1.2
Garfield.....	4,653	122	35	26.2	7.5	28.9	6.0	87	(2)	5	41.0	4	3.3
Grand.....	1,812	26	19	14.3	10.5	21.5	7.7	7	(2)				
Iron.....	7,121	233	70	32.7	9.8	28.4	10.6	163	(2)	23	98.7	5	2.1
Juab.....	8,698	188	85	21.6	9.8	19.8	8.7	103	(2)	13	69.1	1	0.5
Kane.....	2,221	62	17	27.9	7.7	38.1	4.5	45	(2)	2	32.3		
Millard.....	9,925	287	67	28.9	6.8	34.8	11.0	220	(2)	13	45.3	5	1.7
Morgan.....	2,537	55	19	21.7	7.5	23.2	3.5	36	(2)	6	109.1	1	1.8
Plute.....	2,016	35	17	17.4	8.4	18.1	3.3	18	(2)	5	142.9	1	2.9
Rich.....	1,874	39	15	20.8	8.0	24.5	8.0	24	(2)	4	102.6	1	2.6
Salt Lake.....	52,895	1,105	354	20.9	6.7	22.3	7.0	751	312	61	55.2	11	1.0
San Juan.....	3,487	39	20	11.2	5.7	10.4	4.9	19	(2)	6	153.8		
White.....	2,197	35	10	15.9	4.6	16.2	6.7	25	(2)	2	57.1		
Colored.....	1,290	4	10	3.1	7.8		1.6	-6	(2)	4	1000.0		
Sanpete.....	16,131	394	155	24.4	9.6	27.2	9.7	239	254	30	76.1	5	1.3
Sevier.....	11,205	338	109	30.2	9.7	33.9	9.8	229	310	21	62.1	18	5.3
Summit.....	9,405	271	97	28.8	10.3	28.3	11.8	174	(2)	18	66.4	7	2.6
Tooele.....	9,306	227	54	24.4	5.8	21.9	6.5	173	(2)	9	39.6	1	0.4
Uintah.....	8,993	198	81	22.0	9.0	25.5	13.3	117	(2)	15	75.8	5	2.5
White.....	8,179	196	57	24.0	7.0	27.8	7.5	139	(2)	10	51.0	5	2.6
Colored.....	814	2	24	2.5	29.5	3.5	68.4	-22	(2)	5	(10)		
Utah.....	33,972	868	350	25.6	10.3	28.1	9.7	518	248	44	50.7	15	1.7
Wasatch.....	5,561	183	61	32.9	11.0	30.0	9.2	122	(2)	13	71.0	2	1.1
Washington.....	7,372	198	60	26.9	8.1	27.4	9.3	138	(2)	10	50.5	5	2.5
Wayne.....	2,070	54	18	26.1	8.7	20.7	10.1	36	(2)	3	55.6	2	3.7
Weber.....	11,809	160	82	13.5	6.9	18.9	8.0	78	(2)	7	43.8	4	2.5
VERMONT COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)													
Addison.....	18,006	320	258	17.8	14.3	18.4	12.1	62	124	25	78.1	6	1.9
Bennington.....	21,649	395	313	18.2	14.5	18.6	14.4	82	126	26	65.8	13	3.3
Caledonia.....	27,143	504	417	18.6	15.4	17.5	13.4	87	121	35	69.4	19	3.8
Chittenden.....	22,554	368	330	16.3	14.6	21.6	12.4	38	112	37	103.5	16	4.3
Essex.....	7,090	117	85	16.5	12.0	17.0	11.0	32	(2)	9	76.9	6	5.1
Franklin.....	29,980	646	427	21.5	14.2	21.0	13.1	219	151	52	80.5	14	2.2
Grand Isle.....	3,932	58	31	14.8	7.9	16.9	11.2	27	(2)	4	69.0	1	1.7
Lamoille.....	11,014	168	147	15.3	13.3	15.9	12.1	21	114	12	71.4	5	3.0
Orange.....	16,737	271	279	16.2	16.7	15.8	13.4	-8	97	20	73.8	16	5.9
Orleans.....	23,100	462	318	20.0	13.8	20.7	12.7	144	145	36	77.9	7	1.5
Rutland.....	31,146	496	411	15.9	13.2	19.3	13.1	85	121	31	62.5	16	3.2
Washington *.....	30,315	528	526	17.4	17.4	18.9	16.5	2	100	26	49.2	14	2.7
Windham *.....	26,042	467	443	17.9	17.0	20.1	16.2	24	105	20	42.8	16	3.4
Windsor.....	37,383	557	417	14.9	11.2	16.0	11.0	140	134	35	62.8	13	2.3

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

123

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
VIRGINIA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Accomac.....	35,775	666	428	18.6	12.0	21.6	11.4	238	156	66	99.1	39	5.9
White.....	21,905	312	223	14.2	10.2	16.9	9.1	89	140	24	76.9	5	1.6
Colored.....	13,870	354	205	25.5	14.8	29.0	15.2	149	173	42	118.6	34	9.6
Albemarle.....	26,908	843	582	31.3	21.6	30.1	18.8	261	145	55	65.2	45	5.3
White.....	20,579	636	421	30.9	20.5	29.7	16.8	215	151	44	69.2	29	4.6
Colored.....	6,329	207	161	32.7	25.4	31.4	25.2	46	129	11	53.1	16	7.7
Alleghany.....	19,832	485	155	24.5	7.8	23.0	7.9	330	313	35	72.2	25	5.2
White.....	17,790	425	128	23.9	7.2	23.0	7.1	297	332	27	63.5	18	4.2
Colored.....	2,042	60	27	29.4	13.2	22.9	14.3	33	(²)	8	133.3	7	11.7
Amelia.....	9,039	237	111	26.2	12.3	24.5	13.5	126	214	18	75.9	16	6.8
White.....	4,363	100	41	22.9	9.4	22.3	8.5	59	(²)	7	70.0	6	6.0
Colored.....	4,676	137	70	29.3	15.0	26.5	18.1	67	(²)	11	80.3	10	7.3
Amherst.....	19,074	433	281	22.7	14.7	23.4	13.9	152	154	38	87.8	10	2.3
White.....	12,991	254	177	19.6	13.6	21.7	11.8	77	144	20	78.7	2	0.8
Colored.....	6,083	179	104	29.4	17.1	27.0	18.2	75	172	18	100.6	8	4.5
Appomattox.....	8,464	166	74	19.6	8.7	22.8	12.2	92	(²)	8	48.2	4	2.4
White.....	6,129	117	46	19.1	7.5	21.3	9.4	71	(²)	7	59.8	3	2.6
Colored.....	2,335	49	28	21.0	12.0	26.8	19.3	21	(²)	1	20.4	1	2.0
Arlington.....	30,669	246	183	8.0	6.0	9.8	7.7	63	134	15	61.0	5	2.0
White.....	27,159	188	143	6.9	5.3	8.7	6.7	45	131	9	47.9	3	1.6
Colored.....	3,510	58	40	16.5	11.4	18.4	15.7	18	(²)	6	103.4	2	3.4
Augusta.....	37,907	750	390	19.8	10.3	20.4	9.5	360	192	60	80.0	24	3.2
White.....	34,256	690	337	20.1	9.8	20.7	8.9	353	205	49	71.0	21	3.0
Colored.....	3,651	60	53	16.4	14.5	17.5	14.8	7	(²)	11	183.3	3	5.0
Bath.....	8,008	122	96	15.2	12.0	17.2	8.7	26	(²)	15	123.0	3	2.5
White.....	6,875	112	76	16.3	11.1	17.4	8.2	36	(²)	12	107.1	3	2.7
Colored.....	1,133	10	20	8.8	17.7	16.2	11.7	-10	(²)	3	300.0		
Bedford.....	29,206	590	335	20.2	11.5	21.7	11.7	255	176	37	62.7	14	2.4
White.....	22,164	439	229	19.8	10.3	21.4	10.4	210	192	27	61.5	9	2.1
Colored.....	7,042	151	106	21.4	15.1	22.5	15.8	45	142	10	66.2	5	3.3
Bland.....	5,998	181	58	30.2	9.7	27.5	7.7	123	(²)	10	55.2	8	4.4
Botetourt.....	15,538	331	154	21.3	9.9	21.4	12.3	177	215	22	66.5	10	3.0
White.....	13,271	292	127	22.0	9.6	21.3	11.6	165	230	20	68.5	9	3.1
Colored.....	2,267	39	27	17.2	11.9	21.8	16.2	12	(²)	2	51.3	1	2.6
Bristol (city).....	8,685	249	194	28.7	22.3	30.3	19.6	55	128	19	76.3	13	5.2
White.....	7,507	234	167	31.2	22.2	34.0	20.0	67	140	17	72.6	10	4.3
Colored.....	1,178	15	27	12.7	22.9	6.9	17.2	-12	(²)	2	133.3	3	20.0
Brunswick.....	20,526	540	232	26.3	11.3	26.7	10.0	308	233	38	70.4	17	3.1
White.....	8,996	190	74	21.1	8.2	24.6	7.1	116	(²)	8	42.1	3	1.6
Colored.....	11,530	350	158	30.4	13.7	28.4	12.3	192	222	30	85.7	14	4.0
Buchanan.....	16,644	661	150	39.7	9.0	40.0	8.7	511	441	45	68.1	26	3.9
Buckingham.....	13,431	329	184	24.5	13.7	26.6	11.6	145	179	26	79.0	15	4.6
White.....	7,552	166	88	22.0	11.7	25.0	9.5	78	(²)	11	66.3	10	6.0
Colored.....	5,879	163	96	27.7	16.3	28.6	14.4	67	(²)	15	92.0	5	3.1
Buena Vista (city).....	3,995	108	54	27.0	13.5	25.6	11.0	54	(²)	15	138.9	3	2.8
Campbell.....	22,829	518	239	22.7	10.5	23.9	10.8	279	217	41	79.2	20	3.9
White.....	16,013	344	135	21.5	8.4	23.1	8.3	209	255	25	72.7	7	2.0
Colored.....	6,816	174	104	25.5	15.3	25.7	16.2	70	167	16	92.0	13	7.5
Caroline.....	15,314	354	196	23.1	12.8	21.7	11.6	158	181	27	76.3	17	4.8
White.....	7,523	161	72	21.4	9.6	18.3	11.1	89	(²)	9	55.9	6	3.7
Colored.....	7,791	193	124	24.8	15.9	25.1	12.0	69	156	18	93.3	11	5.7
Carroll.....	22,679	617	205	27.9	9.3	29.2	8.3	412	301	26	42.1	10	1.6
Charles City.....	4,874	139	53	28.5	10.9	27.7	11.9	86	(²)	9	64.7	13	9.4
White.....	1,000	13	13	13.0	13.0	8.9	8.9		(²)	1	76.9		
Colored.....	3,874	126	40	32.5	10.3	32.7	12.7	86	(²)	8	63.5	13	10.3
Charlotte.....	16,171	392	202	24.2	12.5	26.0	11.5	190	194	33	84.2	11	2.8
White.....	9,370	186	102	19.9	10.9	23.8	9.3	84	182	15	80.6	3	1.6
Colored.....	6,801	206	100	30.3	14.7	28.9	14.5	106	206	18	87.4	8	3.9
Chesterfield.....	25,643	446	287	17.4	11.2	18.5	9.5	159	155	30	67.3	24	5.4
White.....	18,535	282	176	15.2	9.5	16.4	7.9	106	160	14	49.6	13	4.6
Colored.....	7,108	164	111	23.1	15.6	23.9	13.4	53	148	16	97.6	11	6.7
Clarke.....	7,166	127	88	17.7	12.3	22.1	10.9	39	(²)	13	102.4	4	3.1
White.....	5,620	97	61	17.3	10.9	21.1	10.2	36	(²)	4	41.2	2	2.1
Colored.....	1,546	30	27	19.4	17.5	25.5	13.4	3	(²)	9	300.0	2	6.7
Clifton Forge* (city).....	6,790	148	98	21.8	14.4	29.1	15.0	50	(²)	7	47.3	8	5.4
White.....	5,624	130	73	23.1	13.0	29.2	13.5	57	(²)	6	46.2	6	4.6
Colored.....	1,166	18	25	15.4	21.4	28.7	22.6	-7	(²)	1	55.6	2	11.1
Craig.....	3,603	81	49	22.5	13.6	17.8	10.7	32	(²)	4	49.4	2	2.5
Culpeper.....	13,304	233	177	17.5	13.3	19.8	10.8	56	132	16	68.7	3	1.3
White.....	8,960	144	99	16.1	11.0	18.0	10.1	45	(²)	11	76.4		
Colored.....	4,344	89	78	20.5	18.0	23.5	12.1	11	(²)	5	56.2	3	3.4
Cumberland.....	7,651	187	98	24.4	12.8	25.4	13.5	89	(²)	19	101.6	7	3.7
White.....	3,191	45	22	14.1	6.9	21.8	9.7	23	(²)	1	22.2	1	2.2
Colored.....	4,460	142	76	31.8	17.0	27.9	16.1	66	(²)	18	126.8	6	4.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
VIRGINIA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Dickenson.....	15,971	529	127	33.1	8.0	41.2	7.8	402	417	31	58.6	17	3.2
Dinwiddie*.....	18,393	345	477	18.8	25.9	20.6	30.0	-132	72	26	75.4	10	2.9
White.....	7,229	123	56	17.0	7.7	16.5	9.7	67	(²)	4	32.5	2	1.6
Colored.....	11,164	222	421	19.9	37.7	23.2	43.0	-199	53	22	99.1	8	3.6
Elizabeth City* ³	25,985	390	473	15.0	18.2	16.9	18.9	-83	82	21	53.8	18	4.6
White.....	17,864	235	288	13.2	16.1	16.5	16.4	-53	82	4	17.0	10	4.3
Colored.....	8,121	155	185	19.1	22.8	18.0	24.4	-30	84	17	109.7	8	5.2
Essex.....	7,091	134	78	18.9	11.0	19.7	12.4	56	(²)	12	89.6	4	3.0
White.....	3,187	53	25	16.6	7.8	17.9	10.2	28	(²)	5	94.3	1	1.9
Colored.....	3,904	81	53	20.7	13.6	21.2	14.2	28	(²)	7	86.4	3	3.7
Fairfax.....	24,985	315	217	12.6	8.7	15.6	10.2	98	145	17	54.0	9	2.9
White.....	20,204	245	163	12.1	8.1	14.9	8.8	82	150	14	57.1	5	2.0
Colored.....	4,781	70	54	14.6	11.3	18.2	15.9	16	(²)	3	42.9	4	5.7
Fauquier.....	21,129	469	265	22.2	12.5	19.9	11.6	204	177	38	81.0	22	4.7
White.....	14,808	310	166	20.9	11.2	19.1	10.1	144	187	22	71.0	11	3.5
Colored.....	6,321	159	99	25.2	15.7	21.9	15.2	60	(²)	16	100.6	11	6.9
Floyd.....	11,803	259	106	21.9	9.0	24.7	9.6	153	244	7	27.0	9	3.5
Fluvanna.....	7,545	153	92	20.3	12.2	20.7	12.4	61	(²)	9	58.8	2	1.3
White.....	4,559	78	49	17.1	10.7	16.9	10.0	29	(²)	4	51.3		
Colored.....	2,986	75	43	25.1	14.4	26.4	16.2	32	(²)	5	66.7	2	2.7
Franklin.....	24,480	548	207	22.4	8.5	25.3	8.7	341	265	24	43.8	25	4.6
White.....	20,647	474	162	23.0	7.8	25.8	7.4	312	293	19	40.1	16	3.4
Colored.....	3,833	74	45	19.3	11.7	23.0	15.6	29	(²)	5	67.6	9	12.2
Frederick.....	13,094	236	123	18.0	9.4	18.9	10.8	113	192	20	84.7	7	3.0
Fredericksburg (city).....	6,750	178	148	26.4	21.9	30.2	24.5	30	120	12	67.4	8	4.5
White.....	5,532	147	113	26.6	20.4	27.9	22.0	34	130	9	61.2	5	3.4
Colored.....	1,218	31	35	25.5	28.7	40.3	35.4	-4	(²)	3	96.8	3	9.7
Giles.....	12,737	371	156	29.1	12.2	28.0	10.6	215	238	34	91.6	8	2.2
Gloucester.....	11,084	202	114	18.2	10.3	16.8	9.0	88	177	11	54.5	5	2.5
White.....	6,643	135	51	20.3	7.7	17.6	6.2	84	(²)	4	29.6	1	0.7
Colored.....	4,441	67	63	15.1	14.2	15.8	12.9	4	(²)	7	104.5	4	6.0
Goochland.....	8,020	201	109	25.1	13.6	25.2	13.6	92	184	14	69.7	8	4.0
White.....	3,857	88	43	22.8	11.1	21.4	12.1	45	(²)	6	68.2	2	2.3
Colored.....	4,163	113	66	27.1	15.9	28.6	14.9	47	(²)	8	70.8	6	5.3
Grayson.....	20,002	496	200	24.8	10.0	24.3	9.4	296	248	38	76.6	12	2.4
Greene.....	6,009	99	55	16.5	9.2	17.9	10.3	44	(²)	8	80.8	8	8.1
White.....	5,007	82	38	16.4	7.6	18.5	10.5	44	(²)	8	97.6	7	8.5
Colored.....	1,002	17	17	17.0	17.0	14.8	8.9		(²)			1	5.9
Greensville.....	13,258	352	167	26.6	12.6	27.1	10.5	185	211	31	88.1	14	4.0
White.....	5,223	95	45	18.2	8.6	19.7	7.9	50	(²)	4	42.1	2	2.1
Colored.....	8,035	257	122	32.0	15.2	31.9	12.3	135	211	27	105.1	12	4.7
Halifax.....	41,290	1,134	486	27.5	11.8	27.6	12.7	648	233	78	68.8	55	4.9
White.....	22,313	544	236	24.4	10.6	26.6	10.4	308	231	38	69.9	17	3.1
Colored.....	18,977	590	250	31.1	13.2	28.7	15.4	340	236	40	67.8	38	6.4
Hanover.....	17,089	307	209	18.0	12.2	22.4	12.6	98	147	22	71.7	13	4.2
White.....	10,791	143	110	13.3	10.2	17.2	10.8	33	130	8	55.9	2	1.4
Colored.....	6,298	164	99	26.0	15.7	31.3	15.6	65	(²)	14	85.4	11	6.7
Harrisonburg (city).....	7,132	214	157	30.0	22.0	30.1	20.7	57	136	25	116.8	13	6.1
White.....	6,287	196	146	31.2	23.2	31.5	20.6	50	134	23	117.3	12	6.1
Colored.....	845	18	11	21.3	13.0	20.3	21.5	7	(²)	2	111.1	1	5.6
Henrico.....	29,480	443	280	15.0	9.5	16.1	9.8	163	158	28	63.2	21	4.7
White.....	23,014	299	189	13.0	8.2	14.3	8.6	110	158	16	53.5	8	2.7
Colored.....	6,466	144	91	22.3	14.1	22.3	14.0	53	(²)	12	83.3	13	9.0
Henry.....	27,240	804	349	29.5	12.8	29.3	11.1	455	230	74	92.0	27	3.4
White.....	19,163	556	210	29.0	11.0	28.4	9.7	346	265	47	84.5	18	3.2
Colored.....	8,077	248	139	30.7	17.2	31.2	14.2	109	178	27	108.9	9	3.6
Highland.....	4,555	102	53	22.4	11.6	20.9	12.0	49	(²)	9	88.2	3	2.9
Isle of Wight.....	13,483	279	186	20.7	13.8	21.1	11.2	93	150	31	111.1	18	6.5
White.....	6,544	110	77	16.8	11.8	16.8	10.0	33	(²)	8	72.7		
Colored.....	6,939	169	109	24.4	15.7	25.3	12.4	60	155	23	136.1	18	10.7
James City*.....	7,473	120	166	16.1	22.2	17.7	26.2	-46	72	5	41.7	4	3.3
White.....	4,662	45	135	9.7	29.0	11.9	32.9	-90	33	1	22.2		
Colored.....	2,811	75	31	26.7	11.0	27.1	15.4	44	(²)	4	53.3	4	5.3
King and Queen.....	7,732	143	111	18.5	14.4	24.7	12.4	32	129	11	76.9	6	4.2
White.....	3,492	44	45	12.6	12.9	19.1	9.0	-1	(²)	3	68.2	1	2.3
Colored.....	4,240	99	66	23.3	15.6	29.4	15.3	33	(²)	8	80.8	5	5.1
King George.....	5,331	100	81	18.8	15.2	22.1	14.3	19	(²)	9	90.0	3	3.0
White.....	3,424	50	41	14.6	12.0	20.4	12.8	9	(²)	4	80.0	1	2.0
Colored.....	1,907	50	40	26.2	21.0	25.2	16.9	10	(²)	5	100.0	2	4.0
King William.....	7,988	143	86	17.9	10.8	23.8	13.3	57	(²)	16	111.9	5	3.5
White.....	3,916	58	37	14.8	9.4	18.7	8.9	21	(²)	6	103.4	1	1.7
Colored.....	4,072	85	49	20.9	12.0	28.7	17.3	36	(²)	10	117.6	4	4.7
Lancaster.....	8,959	178	120	19.9	13.4	21.5	11.4	58	148	16	89.9	14	7.9
White.....	4,913	88	46	17.9	9.4	21.2	9.6	42	(²)	5	56.8	4	4.5
Colored.....	4,046	90	74	22.2	18.3	21.7	13.5	16	(²)	11	122.2	10	11.1
Lee.....	30,043	927	293	30.9	9.8	33.9	9.2	634	316	66	71.2	31	3.3

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

125

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
VIRGINIA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Loudoun.....	19,906	438	257	22.0	12.9	22.8	13.7	181	170	56	127.9	15	3.4
White.....	15,521	341	183	22.0	11.8	22.0	12.3	158	186	41	120.2	7	2.1
Colored.....	4,385	97	74	22.1	16.9	25.5	18.5	23	(²)	15	154.6	8	8.2
Louisa.....	14,513	295	213	20.3	14.7	21.0	11.4	82	138	18	61.0	9	3.1
White.....	8,528	148	114	17.4	13.4	20.4	8.8	34	130	10	67.6	4	2.7
Colored.....	5,985	147	99	24.6	16.5	21.9	14.9	48	(²)	8	54.4	5	3.4
Lunenburg.....	14,147	320	174	23.0	12.3	23.6	9.5	152	187	26	79.8	10	3.1
White.....	7,856	146	88	18.6	11.2	20.0	8.2	58	(²)	11	75.3	4	2.7
Colored.....	6,291	180	86	28.6	13.7	28.1	11.1	94	(²)	15	83.3	6	3.3
Madison.....	8,999	203	90	22.6	10.0	22.1	10.2	113	(²)	16	78.8	5	2.5
White.....	6,545	134	59	20.5	9.0	20.1	8.7	75	(²)	11	82.1	3	2.2
Colored.....	2,454	69	31	28.1	12.6	27.2	14.0	38	(²)	5	72.5	2	2.9
Mathews.....	7,925	116	95	14.6	12.0	16.7	11.5	21	(²)	9	77.6	5	4.3
White.....	5,904	78	70	13.2	11.9	15.5	10.0	8	(²)	6	76.9	3	3.8
Colored.....	2,021	38	25	18.8	12.4	19.9	16.0	13	(²)	3	78.9	2	5.3
Mecklenburg.....	32,519	803	392	24.7	12.1	27.6	11.1	411	205	68	84.7	44	5.5
White.....	15,370	315	147	20.5	9.6	23.0	9.2	168	214	27	85.7	8	2.5
Colored.....	17,149	488	245	28.5	14.3	31.8	12.8	243	199	41	84.0	36	7.4
Middlesex.....	7,338	138	90	18.8	12.3	22.2	12.9	48	(²)	5	36.2	5	3.6
White.....	3,923	56	36	14.3	9.2	19.3	7.4	20	(²)	1	17.9	1	1.8
Colored.....	3,415	82	54	24.0	15.8	25.5	19.2	28	(²)	4	48.8	4	4.9
Montgomery.....	19,530	447	242	22.9	12.4	25.3	10.3	205	185	30	67.1	10	2.2
White.....	17,558	410	191	23.4	10.9	26.0	10.3	219	215	24	58.5	9	2.2
Colored.....	1,972	37	51	18.8	25.9	19.2	10.1	-14	(²)	6	162.2	1	2.7
Nansemond.....	22,341	528	359	23.6	16.1	25.8	12.5	169	147	62	117.4	33	6.3
White.....	7,315	113	87	15.4	11.9	15.3	7.9	26	(²)	11	97.3	2	1.8
Colored.....	15,026	415	272	27.6	18.1	31.1	14.7	143	153	51	122.9	31	7.5
Nelson.....	16,413	385	179	23.5	10.9	25.6	9.1	206	215	27	70.1	15	3.9
White.....	11,818	245	117	20.7	9.9	25.7	8.5	128	209	18	73.5	11	4.5
Colored.....	4,595	140	62	30.5	13.5	25.4	10.8	78	(²)	9	64.3	4	2.9
New Kent.....	4,318	83	41	19.2	9.5	23.5	12.4	42	(²)	5	60.2	11	13.3
White.....	1,769	24	17	13.6	9.6	15.7	12.4	7	(²)	—	—	—	—
Colored.....	2,549	59	24	23.1	9.4	28.9	12.5	35	(²)	5	84.7	11	18.6
Norfolk.....	37,177	639	482	17.2	13.0	21.7	12.3	157	133	66	103.3	50	7.8
White.....	22,231	276	207	12.4	9.3	17.1	8.9	69	133	22	79.7	5	1.8
Colored.....	14,946	363	275	24.3	18.4	28.2	17.3	88	132	44	121.2	45	12.4
Northampton.....	18,513	373	232	20.1	12.5	21.6	11.8	141	161	35	93.8	23	6.2
White.....	8,604	141	78	16.4	9.1	15.4	7.8	63	(²)	7	49.6	5	3.5
Colored.....	9,909	232	154	23.4	15.5	26.9	15.3	78	151	28	120.7	18	7.8
Northumberland.....	11,114	220	142	19.8	12.8	22.0	8.8	78	155	17	77.3	11	5.0
White.....	6,449	104	70	16.1	10.9	19.5	7.1	34	(²)	5	48.1	1	1.0
Colored.....	4,665	116	72	24.9	15.4	25.6	11.1	44	(²)	12	103.4	10	8.6
Nottoway.....	14,814	305	260	20.6	17.6	24.3	15.9	45	117	17	55.7	13	4.3
White.....	8,161	134	62	16.4	7.6	19.3	6.9	72	(²)	3	22.4	3	2.2
Colored.....	6,653	171	198	25.7	29.8	30.4	26.8	-27	86	14	81.9	10	5.8
Orange.....	12,162	201	138	16.5	11.3	17.4	11.6	63	146	10	49.8	11	5.5
White.....	8,289	123	79	14.8	9.5	17.5	9.6	44	(²)	7	56.9	7	5.7
Colored.....	3,873	78	59	20.1	15.2	17.3	15.6	19	(²)	3	38.5	4	5.1
Page.....	14,846	398	155	26.8	10.4	25.0	11.0	243	257	28	70.4	18	4.5
Patrick.....	15,865	383	130	24.1	8.2	23.2	9.6	253	295	18	47.0	11	2.9
Pittsylvania.....	61,063	1,548	555	25.4	9.1	26.6	9.4	993	279	74	47.8	54	3.5
White.....	40,080	959	294	23.9	7.3	25.3	8.1	665	326	42	43.8	25	2.6
Colored.....	20,983	589	261	28.1	12.4	29.2	11.8	328	226	32	54.3	29	4.9
Powhatan.....	6,172	119	89	19.3	14.4	21.6	13.2	30	(²)	13	109.2	8	6.7
White.....	2,959	51	31	17.2	10.5	18.1	11.3	20	(²)	5	98.0	3	5.9
Colored.....	3,213	68	58	21.2	18.1	24.6	14.9	10	(²)	8	117.6	5	7.4
Prince Edward.....	14,539	275	203	18.9	14.0	24.2	13.5	72	135	22	80.0	20	7.3
White.....	6,945	124	85	17.9	12.2	21.6	9.8	39	(²)	5	40.3	7	5.6
Colored.....	7,594	151	118	19.9	15.5	26.5	16.8	33	128	17	112.6	13	8.6
Prince George ¹¹	21,102	527	246	25.0	11.7	25.0	12.7	281	214	50	94.9	32	6.1
White.....	15,570	359	126	23.1	8.1	21.9	8.8	233	285	32	89.1	17	4.7
Colored.....	5,532	168	120	30.4	21.7	33.4	23.0	48	140	18	107.1	15	8.9
Prince William.....	13,929	238	153	17.1	11.0	17.3	9.9	85	156	16	67.2	4	1.7
White.....	11,374	191	115	16.8	10.1	16.5	8.5	76	166	12	62.8	—	—
Colored.....	2,555	47	38	18.4	14.9	20.9	16.3	9	(²)	4	85.1	4	8.5
Princess Anne*.....	16,087	275	320	17.1	19.9	19.3	19.6	-45	86	26	94.5	15	5.5
White.....	8,575	108	119	12.6	13.9	14.8	12.9	-11	91	5	46.3	4	3.7
Colored.....	7,512	167	201	22.2	26.8	24.3	27.3	-34	83	21	125.7	11	6.6
Pulaski.....	20,313	568	212	28.0	10.4	28.6	11.0	356	268	41	72.2	21	3.7
White.....	18,049	517	178	28.6	9.9	29.4	9.9	339	290	36	69.6	19	3.7
Colored.....	2,264	51	34	22.5	15.0	22.4	19.7	17	(²)	5	98.0	2	3.9
Radford (city).....	6,109	158	62	25.9	10.1	26.2	7.9	96	(²)	8	50.6	4	2.5
White.....	5,480	137	52	25.0	9.5	26.2	6.6	85	(²)	8	58.4	3	2.2
Colored.....	629	21	10	33.4	15.9	25.8	19.4	11	(²)	—	—	1	4.8
Rappahannock.....	7,744	192	103	24.8	13.3	26.0	9.5	89	186	17	88.5	12	6.3
White.....	5,844	138	80	23.6	13.7	26.8	10.4	58	(²)	12	87.0	9	6.5
Colored.....	1,900	54	23	28.4	12.1	23.4	6.7	31	(²)	5	92.6	3	5.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Birtbs	Deaths							Number	Per 1,000 births
VIRGINIA COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)— continued													
Richmond.....	6,920	144	73	20.8	10.5	21.1	9.3	71	(2)	14	97.2	9	6.3
White.....	4,233	72	37	17.0	8.7	17.8	9.6	35	(2)	3	41.7	3	4.2
Colored.....	2,687	72	36	26.8	13.4	26.1	8.8	36	(2)	11	152.8	6	8.3
Roanoke.....	34,178	741	338	21.7	9.9	22.5	9.8	403	219	55	74.2	19	2.6
White.....	30,958	677	291	21.9	9.4	22.5	8.8	386	233	46	67.9	16	2.4
Colored.....	3,220	64	47	19.9	14.6	22.6	19.4	17	(2)	9	140.6	3	4.7
Rockbridge.....	20,881	514	287	24.6	13.7	24.6	12.0	227	179	40	77.8	15	2.9
White.....	18,551	460	234	24.8	12.6	25.2	11.0	226	197	37	80.4	14	3.0
Colored.....	2,330	54	53	23.2	22.7	19.9	19.9	1	(2)	3	55.6	1	1.9
Rockingham.....	29,733	643	270	21.6	9.1	22.6	10.0	373	238	44	68.4	26	4.0
Russell.....	26,018	820	236	31.5	9.1	30.8	8.4	584	347	61	74.4	27	3.3
Scott.....	24,225	600	272	24.8	11.2	26.6	9.0	328	221	39	65.0	17	2.8
Shenandoah.....	20,667	423	235	20.5	11.4	21.8	11.2	188	180	31	73.3	8	1.9
Smyth.....	24,905	734	293	29.5	11.8	26.7	12.8	441	251	51	69.5	27	3.7
Southampton.....	26,921	685	305	25.4	11.3	24.2	12.4	380	225	51	74.5	36	5.3
White.....	10,487	161	93	15.4	8.9	16.4	10.9	68	(2)	12	74.5	3	1.9
Colored.....	16,434	524	212	31.9	12.9	29.1	13.3	312	247	39	74.4	33	6.3
Spotsylvania.....	10,094	200	124	19.8	12.3	22.1	10.8	76	161	16	80.0	8	4.0
White.....	6,956	125	72	18.0	10.4	21.8	9.3	53	(2)	6	48.0	3	2.4
Colored.....	3,138	75	52	23.9	16.6	22.7	14.2	23	(2)	10	133.3	5	6.7
Stafford.....	8,054	166	91	20.6	11.3	20.0	9.4	75	(2)	14	84.3	2	1.2
White.....	6,563	121	66	18.4	10.1	16.6	8.8	55	(2)	10	82.6	2	1.7
Colored.....	1,491	45	25	30.2	16.8	34.8	12.0	20	(2)	4	88.9		
Suffolk (city).....	10,205	185	265	18.1	26.0	22.1	23.2	-80	70	25	135.1	23	12.4
White.....	6,403	114	98	17.8	15.3	22.2	15.6	16	(2)	8	70.2	10	8.8
Colored.....	3,802	71	167	18.7	43.9	21.7	36.0	-96	43	17	239.4	13	18.3
Surry.....	7,258	144	98	19.8	13.5	21.1	11.9	46	(2)	12	83.3	7	4.9
White.....	2,889	38	23	13.2	8.0	13.8	10.5	15	(2)	2	52.6	2	5.3
Colored.....	4,369	106	75	24.3	17.2	26.0	12.9	31	(2)	10	94.3	5	4.7
Sussex.....	12,154	335	182	27.6	15.0	26.2	14.2	153	184	42	125.4	15	4.5
White.....	4,117	55	42	13.4	10.2	13.7	8.9	13	(2)	3	54.5	5	9.1
Colored.....	8,037	280	140	34.8	17.4	32.6	16.8	140	200	39	139.3	10	3.6
Tazewell.....	32,137	1,021	356	31.8	11.1	33.3	11.5	665	287	68	66.6	19	1.9
White.....	29,433	966	307	32.8	10.4	34.3	10.7	659	315	65	67.3	15	1.6
Colored.....	2,704	55	49	20.3	18.1	23.1	19.1	6	(2)	3	54.5	4	7.3
Warren.....	8,378	221	114	26.4	13.6	26.5	15.3	107	194	23	104.1	8	3.6
White.....	7,532	193	97	25.6	12.9	26.6	14.4	96	(2)	21	108.8	7	3.6
Colored.....	846	28	17	33.1	20.1	25.1	22.8	11	(2)	2	71.4	1	3.6
Warwick.....	8,909	132	69	14.8	7.7	18.6	9.3	63	(2)	7	53.0	5	3.8
White.....	6,324	94	37	14.9	5.9	15.2	6.3	57	(2)	5	53.2	3	3.2
Colored.....	2,585	38	32	14.7	12.4	26.8	16.4	6	(2)	2	52.6	2	5.3
Washington.....	33,742	989	425	29.3	12.6	26.9	11.0	564	233	65	65.7	25	2.5
Westmoreland.....	8,625	224	114	26.0	13.2	26.5	15.6	110	196	22	98.2	20	8.9
White.....	4,805	92	46	19.1	9.6	22.3	12.8	46	(2)	4	43.5	3	3.3
Colored.....	3,820	132	68	34.6	17.8	31.7	19.0	64	(2)	18	136.4	17	12.9
Winchester (city).....	10,585	286	206	27.0	19.5	27.6	20.4	80	139	23	80.4	13	4.5
White.....	9,550	256	174	26.8	18.2	27.9	19.5	82	147	22	85.9	12	4.7
Colored.....	1,035	30	32	29.0	30.9	24.4	29.3	-2	(2)	1	33.3	1	3.3
Wise.....	50,825	1,650	540	32.5	10.6	36.0	10.6	1,110	306	131	79.4	43	2.6
Wythe.....	20,668	558	230	27.0	11.1	28.2	10.7	328	243	40	71.7	19	3.4
York.....	7,720	158	85	20.5	11.0	21.1	9.0	73	(2)	11	69.6	8	5.1
White.....	4,628	72	34	15.6	7.3	18.4	6.1	38	(2)	4	55.6	3	4.2
Colored.....	3,092	86	51	27.8	16.5	25.2	13.4	35	(2)	7	81.4	5	5.8
WASHINGTON COUNTIES (RURAL ⁸)													
Adams.....	7,859	120	45	15.3	5.7	16.0	6.2	75	(2)	8	66.7	1	0.8
Asotin.....	8,020	81	57	10.1	7.1	13.1	10.6	24	(2)	3	37.0	3	3.7
Benton.....	10,949	136	74	12.4	6.8	11.9	7.7	62	(2)	4	29.4	1	0.7
Cbelan.....	30,849	658	305	21.3	9.9	20.7	10.6	353	216	39	59.3	14	2.1
Clallam.....	19,786	256	190	12.9	9.6	9.6	9.0	66	135	14	54.7	5	2.0
Clark.....	24,230	236	186	9.7	7.7	12.8	7.7	50	127	14	59.3	6	2.5
Columbia.....	5,382	78	46	14.5	8.5	13.9	7.0	32	(2)	2	25.6	1	1.3
Cowlitz.....	30,434	549	247	18.0	8.1	19.0	8.6	302	222	34	61.9	10	1.8
Douglas.....	7,695	63	32	8.2	4.2	8.1	5.6	31	(2)	1	15.9	2	3.2
Ferry.....	4,354	71	47	16.3	10.8	10.4	9.9	24	(2)	2	28.2		
White.....	3,461	50	32	14.4	9.2	9.0	7.9	18	(2)				
Colored.....	893	21	15	23.5	16.8	15.8	18.1	6	(2)	2	95.2		
Franklin.....	6,117	76	70	12.4	11.4	12.6	12.1	6	(2)	4	52.6	6	7.9
Garfield.....	3,678	55	20	15.0	5.4	18.1	9.5	35	(2)			1	1.8
Grant.....	5,821	71	46	12.2	7.9	11.4	7.3	25	(2)	2	28.2	3	4.2
Grays Harbor.....	25,044	320	206	12.8	8.2	17.8	7.7	114	155	12	37.5	7	2.2
Island.....	5,377	75	33	13.9	6.1	10.9	8.9	42	(2)	2	26.7	1	1.3
Jefferson.....	8,214	139	114	16.9	13.9	13.3	17.7	25	122	5	36.0	3	2.2
King.....	96,153	984	820	10.2	8.5	11.2	8.7	164	120	48	48.8	31	3.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
WASHINGTON COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—continued													
Kitsap.....	30,951	355	342	11.5	11.0	11.5	10.8	13	104	22	62.0	14	3.9
Kittitas.....	18,123	246	146	13.6	8.1	16.3	9.0	100	168	8	32.5	5	2.0
Klickitat.....	9,784	93	66	9.5	6.7	9.8	9.7	27	(²)	4	43.0	1	1.1
Lewis.....	39,800	654	397	16.4	10.0	16.8	9.7	257	165	35	53.5	17	2.6
Lincoln.....	12,116	154	74	12.7	6.1	13.1	7.9	80	(²)	10	64.9	7	4.5
Mason.....	9,684	121	81	12.5	8.4	16.4	9.3	40	(²)	4	33.1	2	1.7
Okanogan.....	18,415	354	210	19.2	11.4	15.1	10.4	144	169	25	70.6	9	2.5
Pacific.....	14,964	201	106	13.4	7.1	13.3	7.4	95	190	7	34.8	5	2.5
Pend Oreille.....	7,097	124	59	17.5	8.3	18.4	8.7	65	(²)	9	72.6	3	2.4
Pierce *.....	56,157	449	658	8.0	11.7	9.0	13.1	-209	68	28	62.4	11	2.4
San Juan.....	3,134	45	35	14.4	11.2	11.6	10.4	10	(²)			2	4.4
Skagit *.....	35,012	513	459	14.7	13.1	14.8	14.0	54	112	24	46.8	15	2.9
Skamania.....	2,851	23	21	8.1	7.4	10.0	7.9	2	(²)				
Snohomish.....	47,691	541	416	11.3	8.7	13.2	8.7	125	130	26	48.1	16	3.0
Spokane *.....	34,776	238	550	6.8	15.8	7.9	15.1	-312	43	17	71.4	7	2.9
Stevens.....	18,774	312	197	16.6	10.5	17.9	11.0	115	158	27	86.5	6	1.9
Thurston.....	30,693	469	300	15.3	9.8	15.8	8.9	169	156	25	53.3	11	2.3
Wahkiakum.....	3,833	29	16	7.6	4.2	8.7	8.4	13	(²)			2	6.9
Walla Walla.....	12,434	91	154	7.3	12.4	8.8	13.9	-63	59	3	33.0	2	2.2
Whatcom.....	28,064	295	231	10.5	8.2	10.7	8.9	64	128	19	64.4	5	1.7
Whitman.....	28,257	436	230	15.4	8.1	17.2	8.5	206	190	19	43.6	13	3.0
Yakima.....	54,443	657	423	12.1	7.8	13.8	8.8	234	155	60	91.3	12	1.8
WEST VIRGINIA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Barbour.....	18,585	448	186	24.1	10.0	25.3	9.3	262	241	28	62.5	20	4.5
Berkeley.....	13,091	174	121	13.3	9.2	15.6	9.0	53	144	24	137.9	2	1.1
Boone.....	23,908	772	171	32.3	7.2	33.6	6.7	601	451	50	64.8	20	2.6
Braxton.....	22,682	511	210	22.5	9.3	23.8	7.5	301	243	45	88.1	22	4.3
Brooke.....	24,069	560	211	23.3	8.8	23.9	9.2	349	265	43	76.8	32	5.7
Cabell.....	14,894	453	156	30.4	10.5	29.3	11.2	297	290	27	59.6	9	2.0
Calhoun.....	10,822	246	80	22.7	7.4	23.6	8.7	166	(²)	16	65.0	13	5.3
Clay.....	13,007	389	72	29.9	5.5	27.9	5.4	317	(²)	18	46.3	14	3.6
Doddridge.....	10,598	210	97	19.8	9.2	21.9	7.9	113	(²)	20	95.2	5	2.4
Fayette.....	71,196	1,960	760	27.5	10.7	30.8	11.2	1,200	258	167	85.2	82	4.2
White.....	59,728	1,679	604	28.1	10.1	32.0	10.3	1,075	278	141	84.0	63	3.8
Colored.....	11,468	281	156	24.5	13.6	24.5	15.7	125	180	26	92.5	19	6.8
Gilmer.....	10,645	234	66	22.0	6.2	20.2	4.9	168	(²)	11	47.0	6	2.6
Grant.....	8,482	146	78	17.2	9.2	21.3	8.1	68	(²)	11	75.3	7	4.8
Greenbrier.....	35,172	867	355	24.7	10.1	25.8	10.1	512	244	59	68.1	32	3.7
Hampshire.....	11,827	253	147	21.4	12.4	21.6	8.1	106	172	24	94.9	5	2.0
Hancock.....	27,886	610	239	21.9	8.6	23.7	7.7	371	255	53	86.9	22	3.6
Hardy.....	9,801	223	93	22.8	9.5	21.7	8.9	130	(²)	18	80.7	10	4.5
Harrison.....	49,497	1,104	433	22.3	8.7	26.1	9.6	671	255	73	66.1	33	3.0
Jackson.....	16,310	284	128	17.4	7.8	21.5	7.6	156	222	17	59.9	6	2.1
Jefferson.....	15,775	377	243	23.9	15.4	23.7	16.9	134	155	39	103.4	19	5.0
White.....	13,014	334	185	25.7	14.2	24.6	14.9	149	181	32	95.8	16	4.8
Colored.....	2,761	43	58	15.6	21.0	19.0	25.8	-15	(²)	7	162.8	3	7.0
Kanawha.....	95,768	2,404	752	25.1	7.9	26.5	8.6	1,652	320	173	72.0	78	3.2
Lewis *.....	21,696	346	367	15.9	16.9	16.4	16.9	-21	94	23	66.5	6	1.7
Lincoln.....	19,173	509	131	26.5	6.8	29.1	5.8	378	389	32	62.9	18	3.5
Logan.....	57,251	1,839	593	32.1	10.4	38.1	9.7	1,246	310	144	78.3	66	3.6
White.....	50,418	1,681	516	33.3	10.2	39.3	8.9	1,165	326	133	79.1	54	3.2
Colored.....	6,833	158	77	23.1	11.3	29.0	15.0	81	(²)	11	69.6	12	7.6
McDowell.....	88,875	2,703	1,022	30.4	11.5	31.7	10.8	1,681	264	252	93.2	115	4.3
White.....	66,639	2,224	698	33.4	10.5	33.5	9.6	1,526	319	204	91.7	81	3.6
Colored.....	22,236	479	324	21.5	14.6	26.0	14.4	155	148	48	100.2	34	7.1
Marion.....	43,000	944	372	22.0	8.7	23.4	8.0	572	254	72	76.3	29	3.1
Marshall.....	25,244	426	238	16.9	9.4	21.3	11.2	188	179	35	82.2	27	6.3
Mason.....	20,837	437	258	21.0	12.4	24.0	13.7	179	169	36	82.4	17	3.9
Mercer.....	41,105	1,205	362	29.3	8.8	29.4	9.5	843	333	86	71.4	38	3.2
White.....	37,022	1,114	295	30.1	8.0	30.0	9.2	819	378	77	69.1	32	2.9
Colored.....	4,083	91	67	22.3	16.4	23.9	12.3	24	(²)	9	98.9	6	6.6
Mineral.....	20,066	446	236	22.2	11.8	25.6	10.1	210	189	64	143.5	25	5.6
Mingo.....	37,444	810	302	21.6	8.1	29.7	7.6	508	268	56	69.1	32	4.0
Monongalia.....	32,988	782	349	23.7	10.6	26.8	9.3	433	224	74	94.6	29	3.7
Monroe.....	12,037	216	102	17.9	8.5	19.7	8.2	114	212	9	41.7	2	0.9
Morgan.....	8,402	202	75	24.0	8.9	23.3	9.9	127	(²)	14	69.3	4	2.0
Nicholas.....	20,688	592	157	28.6	7.6	28.2	9.3	435	377	31	52.4	28	4.7
Ohio.....	10,144	230	125	22.7	12.3	22.4	12.2	105	184	17	73.9	5	2.2
Pendleton.....	9,659	213	64	22.1	6.6	25.5	6.7	149	(²)	10	46.9	6	2.8
Pleasants.....	6,606	92	65	13.9	9.8	19.6	12.7	27	(²)	7	76.1	8	8.7
Pocahontas.....	14,588	329	146	22.6	10.0	23.8	9.6	183	225	16	48.6	9	2.7
Preston.....	28,965	668	342	23.1	11.8	27.2	9.9	326	195	60	89.8	32	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
WEST VIRGINIA COUNTIES (RURAL ²)—continued													
Putnam.....	16,795	386	130	23.0	7.7	22.2	8.6	256	297	23	59.6	9	2.3
Raleigh.....	66,199	2,077	673	31.4	10.2	34.9	10.5	1,404	309	165	79.4	88	4.2
White.....	55,428	1,789	515	32.3	9.3	36.0	9.8	1,274	347	141	78.8	68	3.8
Colored.....	10,771	288	158	26.7	14.7	29.1	14.6	130	182	24	83.3	20	6.9
Randolph.....	25,178	595	280	23.6	11.1	25.1	10.5	315	213	40	67.2	22	3.7
Ritchie.....	15,662	327	121	20.9	7.7	20.3	10.1	206	270	19	58.1	6	1.8
Roane.....	19,526	404	263	20.7	13.5	21.7	13.1	141	154	22	54.5	24	5.9
Summers.....	20,367	485	173	23.8	8.5	22.7	9.6	312	280	25	51.5	12	2.5
Taylor.....	19,085	402	192	21.1	10.1	26.3	11.9	210	209	32	79.6	21	5.2
Tucker.....	13,624	310	125	22.8	9.2	23.9	7.8	185	248	27	87.1	8	2.6
Tyler.....	12,888	215	130	16.7	10.1	17.7	8.2	85	165	13	60.5	10	4.7
Upshur.....	17,937	384	209	21.4	11.7	22.6	10.2	175	184	22	57.3	14	3.6
Wayne.....	30,826	717	197	23.3	6.4	25.3	6.6	520	364	34	47.4	27	3.8
Webster.....	14,022	372	95	26.5	6.8	26.4	5.7	277	(²)	24	64.5	10	2.7
Wetzel.....	22,387	506	264	22.6	11.8	21.9	10.0	242	192	47	92.9	17	3.4
Wirt.....	6,444	109	71	16.9	11.0	18.8	11.6	38	(²)	8	73.4	2	1.8
Wood.....	31,192	668	315	21.4	10.1	21.3	8.2	353	212	63	94.3	21	3.1
Wyoming.....	20,505	520	136	25.4	6.6	26.5	5.6	384	382	30	57.7	13	2.5
White.....	18,569	474	105	25.5	5.7	26.0	4.7	369	451	25	52.7	7	1.5
Colored.....	1,936	46	31	23.8	16.0	31.6	14.2	15	(²)	5	108.7	6	13.0
WISCONSIN COUNTIES (RURAL ²)													
Adams.....	8,098	114	71	14.1	8.8	19.5	6.4	43	(²)	8	70.2	9	7.9
Ashland.....	10,635	118	87	11.1	8.2	14.8	8.6	31	(²)	3	25.4	4	3.4
Barron.....	34,300	707	340	20.6	9.9	22.2	10.9	367	208	44	62.2	21	3.0
Bayfield.....	15,168	160	128	10.5	8.4	11.8	7.0	32	125	5	31.3	8	5.0
Brown.....	32,692	421	264	12.9	8.1	13.8	8.2	157	159	31	73.6	7	1.7
Buffalo.....	15,352	274	106	17.8	6.9	18.3	7.7	168	258	11	40.1	6	2.2
Burnett.....	10,271	141	90	13.7	8.8	18.6	7.9	51	(²)	5	35.5	4	2.8
Calumet.....	16,877	276	144	16.4	8.5	18.7	8.2	132	192	11	39.9	4	1.4
Chippewa.....	37,279	755	441	20.3	11.8	21.6	13.4	314	171	53	70.2	22	2.9
Clark.....	34,236	604	247	17.6	7.2	18.1	7.3	357	245	27	44.7	17	2.8
Columbia.....	30,500	508	360	16.7	11.8	18.7	12.4	148	141	20	39.4	14	2.8
Crawford.....	16,779	315	136	18.8	8.1	21.1	10.3	179	232	20	63.5	8	2.5
Dane.....	54,411	617	575	11.3	10.6	13.0	10.5	42	107	34	55.1	14	2.3
Dodge.....	51,920	799	468	15.4	9.0	16.2	8.7	331	171	40	50.1	20	2.5
Door.....	18,248	369	170	20.2	9.3	20.8	9.4	199	217	16	43.4	8	2.2
Douglas.....	10,443	101	127	9.7	12.2	11.3	10.6	-26	80	11	108.9	4	4.0
Dunn.....	27,031	529	271	19.6	10.0	19.5	10.1	258	195	30	56.7	13	2.5
Eau Claire.....	14,803	158	123	10.7	8.3	11.4	8.8	35	128	8	50.6	3	1.9
Florence.....	3,755	47	38	12.5	10.1	16.6	5.1	9	(²)	4	85.1	2	4.3
Fond du Lac.....	33,380	506	299	15.2	9.0	15.6	8.9	207	169	23	45.5	17	3.4
Forest.....	11,025	260	91	23.6	8.3	25.2	9.7	169	(²)	19	73.1	7	2.7
Grant.....	38,512	737	427	19.1	11.1	19.9	10.8	310	173	47	63.8	28	3.8
Green.....	21,848	383	214	17.5	9.8	17.1	10.7	169	179	15	39.2	5	1.3
Green Lake.....	13,984	200	140	14.3	10.0	16.1	11.9	60	143	12	60.0	8	4.0
Iowa.....	20,147	379	243	18.8	12.1	19.2	11.3	136	156	26	68.6	8	2.1
Iron.....	9,957	150	70	15.1	7.0	16.6	8.7	80	(²)	12	80.0	2	1.3
Jackson.....	16,562	271	161	16.4	9.7	15.5	8.7	110	168	18	66.4	8	3.0
Jefferson.....	36,656	569	450	15.5	12.3	17.4	12.1	119	126	23	40.4	21	3.7
Juneau.....	17,407	311	215	17.9	12.4	18.8	11.1	96	145	12	38.6	4	1.3
Kenosha.....	12,757	155	96	12.2	7.5	11.8	8.9	59	(²)	9	58.1	5	3.2
Kewaunee.....	16,041	318	138	19.8	8.6	20.9	10.3	180	230	21	66.0	9	2.8
La Crosse.....	14,774	154	137	10.4	9.3	10.7	9.0	17	112	7	45.5	1	0.6
Lafayette.....	18,748	324	152	17.3	8.1	16.2	9.2	172	213	12	37.0	15	4.6
Langlade.....	21,538	472	228	21.9	10.6	23.7	9.8	244	207	33	69.9	19	4.0
Lincoln.....	21,073	440	245	20.9	11.6	21.9	10.8	195	180	24	54.5	12	2.7
Manitowoc.....	35,445	635	303	17.9	8.5	21.1	9.5	332	210	35	55.1	9	1.4
Marathon.....	46,833	867	348	18.5	7.4	20.6	6.5	519	249	45	51.9	20	2.3
Marinette.....	19,867	340	159	17.1	8.0	17.1	7.3	181	214	21	61.8	10	2.9
Marquette.....	9,465	150	80	15.8	8.5	16.9	8.9	70	(²)	4	26.7	6	4.0
Milwaukee† * ³	110,124	1,718	1,708	15.6	15.5	15.5	16.1	10	101	109	63.4	64	3.7
Monroe.....	28,733	586	332	20.4	11.6	21.2	12.0	254	177	33	56.3	21	3.6
Oconto.....	26,439	479	212	18.1	8.0	20.0	9.2	267	226	29	60.5	18	3.8
Oneida.....	15,759	311	185	19.7	11.7	21.8	11.4	126	168	13	41.8	15	4.8
Outagamie.....	37,378	676	303	18.1	8.1	21.2	8.4	373	223	47	69.5	20	3.0
Ozaukee.....	17,316	276	124	15.9	7.2	14.5	10.5	152	223	14	50.7	6	2.2
Pepin.....	7,452	154	59	20.7	7.9	21.6	9.3	95	(²)	6	39.0	5	3.2
Pierce.....	21,089	342	194	16.2	9.2	14.9	11.5	148	176	22	64.3	14	4.1
Polk.....	26,590	517	285	19.4	10.7	20.7	10.1	232	181	46	89.0	18	3.5
Portage.....	20,356	368	170	18.1	8.4	20.9	8.7	198	216	30	81.5	7	1.9
Price.....	17,376	318	128	18.3	7.4	20.9	7.1	190	248	20	62.9	9	2.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1929—
Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 46]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1929	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)								INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of still- births)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Excess of births over deaths ¹	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
				1929		1928				Number	Per 1,000 births		
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths						
WISCONSIN COUNTIES (RURAL ²)— continued													
Racine.....	22,380	250	303	11.2	13.5	15.3	10.6	-53	83	16	64.0	6	2.4
Richland.....	19,547	455	220	23.3	11.3	24.5	10.4	235	207	32	70.3	12	2.6
Rock.....	28,793	391	298	13.6	10.3	14.9	11.6	93	131	17	43.5	11	2.8
Rusk.....	16,105	326	122	20.2	7.6	21.3	9.0	204	267	25	76.7	13	4.0
St. Croix.....	25,503	379	217	14.9	8.5	17.1	9.2	162	175	17	44.9	9	2.4
Sauk.....	32,069	556	363	17.3	11.3	17.7	12.1	193	153	32	57.6	15	2.7
Sawyer.....	8,831	147	90	16.6	10.2	18.5	9.5	57	(2)	9	61.2	4	2.7
White.....	7,788	122	60	15.7	7.7	18.2	7.4	62	(2)	8	65.6	4	3.3
Colored.....	1,043	25	30	24.0	28.8	20.4	25.3	-5	(2)	1	40.0		
Shawano.....	33,550	657	351	19.6	10.5	19.1	9.4	306	187	50	76.1	27	4.1
Sheboygan.....	31,736	541	306	17.0	9.6	17.8	10.1	235	177	29	53.6	14	2.6
Taylor.....	17,711	352	125	19.9	7.1	21.0	7.3	227	282	14	39.8	7	2.0
Trempealeau.....	23,954	416	191	17.4	8.0	18.2	10.6	225	218	22	52.9	12	2.9
Vernon.....	28,590	453	254	15.8	8.9	18.1	8.8	199	178	24	53.0	18	4.0
Vilas.....	7,172	97	56	13.5	7.8	22.8	9.4	41	(2)	5	51.5	3	3.1
Walworth.....	30,930	361	365	11.7	11.8	12.8	12.7	-4	99	22	60.9	8	2.2
Washburn.....	11,123	212	82	19.1	7.4	18.0	6.7	130	(2)	15	70.8	7	3.3
Washington.....	26,489	451	271	17.0	10.2	16.6	11.3	180	166	23	51.0	11	2.4
Waukesha*.....	34,808	418	404	12.0	11.6	13.3	12.6	14	103	25	59.8	12	2.9
Waupaca.....	33,563	584	393	17.4	11.7	18.6	12.2	191	149	28	47.9	11	1.9
Waushara.....	14,594	223	126	15.3	8.6	15.5	10.0	97	177	11	49.3	8	3.6
Winnebago*.....	36,092	585	479	16.2	13.3	17.4	13.8	106	122	31	53.0	10	1.7
Wood.....	37,629	866	416	23.0	11.1	24.5	11.3	450	208	47	54.3	28	3.2
WYOMING COUNTIES (RURAL ³)													
Albany.....	11,840	235	115	19.8	9.7	22.2	11.4	120	204	19	80.9	3	1.3
Big Horn.....	11,288	248	67	22.0	5.9	21.4	7.8	181	(2)	11	44.4	5	2.0
Campbell.....	6,612	149	45	22.5	6.8	22.4	5.3	104	(2)	14	94.0	5	3.4
Carbon.....	11,255	196	122	17.4	10.8	18.5	9.8	74	161	13	66.3	5	2.6
Converse.....	7,199	129	58	17.9	8.1	19.0	8.5	71	(2)	5	38.8	1	0.8
Crook.....	5,348	93	49	17.4	9.2	13.6	6.0	44	(2)	8	86.0	2	2.2
Fremont.....	10,527	220	137	20.9	13.0	21.0	15.8	83	161	24	109.1	4	1.8
White.....	8,900	160	80	18.0	9.0	20.8	8.7	80	(2)	12	75.0	2	1.3
Colored.....	1,627	60	57	36.9	35.0	21.8	58.2	3	(2)	12	200.0	2	3.3
Goshen.....	11,484	229	79	19.9	6.9	20.9	7.6	150	(2)	18	78.6	4	1.7
Hot Springs.....	5,453	80	67	14.7	12.3	16.8	17.2	13	(2)	6	75.0		
Johnson.....	4,801	78	37	16.2	7.7	15.1	8.4	41	(2)	7	89.7		
Laramie.....	9,268	79	30	8.5	3.2	9.6	5.1	49	(2)	1	12.7	2	2.5
Lincoln.....	10,792	260	80	24.1	7.4	24.0	9.4	180	(2)	15	57.7	7	2.7
Natrona.....	7,189	126	39	17.5	5.4	24.0	6.5	87	(2)	12	95.2	3	2.4
Niobrara.....	4,840	90	38	18.6	7.9	16.4	4.4	52	(2)	6	66.7	1	1.1
Park.....	8,140	155	83	19.0	10.2	20.9	11.4	72	(2)	12	77.4	4	2.6
Platte.....	9,529	202	83	21.2	8.7	22.5	8.4	119	(2)	18	89.1	5	2.5
Sheridan.....	16,970	353	173	20.8	10.2	22.2	12.4	180	204	23	65.2	7	2.0
Suhlette.....	1,940	17	7	8.8	3.6	10.3	7.8	10	(2)	1	58.8		
Sweetwater.....	17,834	327	171	18.3	9.6	17.8	9.8	156	191	32	97.9	1	0.3
Teton.....	1,995	33	15	16.5	7.5	15.6	7.1	18	(2)	2	60.6		
Uinta.....	6,575	119	85	18.1	12.9	21.4	10.8	34	(2)	2	16.8	1	0.8
Washakie.....	4,035	108	32	26.8	7.9	27.9	7.9	76	(2)	12	111.1	4	3.7
Weston.....	4,669	88	19	18.8	4.1	21.0	6.4	69	(2)	3	34.1	6	6.8
Yellowstone National Park (part of) ¹²	197	4	8	20.3	40.6		36.3	-4	(2)	1	250.0		

¹ A minus sign (—) indicates an excess of deaths over births.² Figures are not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.³ Not admitted to the registration area until 1929.⁴ Includes West Haven (town).⁵ Rates for some cities in New Jersey and undoubtedly in other States are distorted by the inclusion of births occurring to nonresident mothers, and deaths of nonresidents.⁶ Kenmore annexed to Akron in January, 1929. Figures for 1928 include those for Kenmore.⁷ Includes State institution.⁸ Exclusive of municipalities having 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1920.⁹ Includes National Military Home.¹⁰ Rates over 1,000 not shown.¹¹ Includes Hopewell (city).¹² Figures relate to entire area.¹³ Estimate of population unsatisfactory.¹⁴ Includes District of Columbia.

TABLE II.—MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929 HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER LIVING, AND THE PER CENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER LIVING, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE MOTHERS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929

[Per cents are shown in *italics* when the number of mothers having specified number of children living is less than 5]

COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, AND NUMBER OF CHILD			Num- ber of mothers	Aver- age num- ber of child- ren living	PER CENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OR MORE OF CHILDREN LIVING																		
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
All mothers having born—																							
1 child.....	624,756	1.0	100.0																				
2 children.....	444,095	1.9	100.0	89.9																			
3 children.....	290,352	2.8	100.0	97.6	80.0																		
4 children.....	195,657	3.7	100.0	99.2	94.6	71.8																	
5 children.....	137,230	4.5	100.0	99.6	97.7	89.9	63.9																
6 children.....	98,205	5.3	100.0	99.7	98.8	95.1	84.2	56.1															
7 children.....	70,185	6.2	100.0	99.8	99.3	97.5	92.3	78.6	48.7														
8 children.....	52,025	7.0	100.0	99.9	99.5	98.5	95.2	88.0	71.6	42.2													
9 children.....	36,472	7.7	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.0	97.3	92.6	83.5	64.8	36.0												
10 children.....	25,281	8.4	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.1	97.8	94.4	88.3	76.8	57.1	29.7											
11 children.....	15,642	9.1	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.5	98.6	96.3	91.8	83.6	70.0	50.0	24.9										
12 children.....	10,009	9.7	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.3	98.5	96.6	92.1	86.3	76.5	61.7	40.9	19.4									
13 children.....	5,613	10.3	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.4	98.5	97.1	93.7	88.7	81.5	70.3	53.8	34.0	16.0								
14 children.....	2,892	10.7	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.5	98.7	97.0	93.9	87.2	81.1	72.5	59.6	44.0	27.0	12.1							
15 children.....	1,501	11.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.4	98.3	97.0	94.0	89.7	81.5	72.4	61.8	48.8	33.6	19.3	8.7						
16 children.....	750	11.5	100.0	99.9	99.5	99.1	98.4	97.2	93.7	89.6	81.3	73.3	64.8	53.6	42.8	28.4	18.0	8.3					
17 children.....	327	11.8	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.1	99.1	97.9	96.9	93.9	86.9	72.2	65.7	56.0	42.8	31.8	20.5	13.8	8.6				
18 children.....	183	11.9	100.0	99.5	98.9	98.4	97.8	96.7	94.5	89.6	83.6	72.1	59.6	54.1	47.0	36.6	24.0	15.8	9.8	7.1			
19 children.....	95	12.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9	97.9	95.8	92.6	89.5	78.9	65.3	50.8	45.3	38.9	28.4	25.3	16.8	9.5	5.3		
20 children.....	62	12.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.8	93.5	87.1	87.1	83.9	77.4	64.5	51.6	35.5	25.8	22.6	16.1	9.7	6.5		
21 children.....	31	12.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.8	93.5	87.1	85.5	79.0	69.4	54.8	46.8	35.5	25.8	22.6	16.1	9.7	6.5		
22 children.....	15	10.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.3	73.3	73.3	66.7	46.7	20.0	13.3	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7		
23 children.....	11	14.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
24 children.....	6	12.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
25 children.....	4	17.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
26 children.....	3	13.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Total white mothers having born—																							
1 child.....	555,292	1.0	100.0																				
2 children.....	401,315	1.9	100.0	90.3																			
3 children.....	259,452	2.8	100.0	97.9	81.4																		
4 children.....	171,976	3.7	100.0	99.3	94.6	72.4																	
5 children.....	118,444	4.5	100.0	99.7	98.0	90.6	64.3																
6 children.....	83,690	5.4	100.0	99.8	99.1	95.7	85.1	56.4															
7 children.....	59,594	6.2	100.0	99.9	99.4	97.9	93.1	79.6	48.9														
8 children.....	43,576	7.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.9	95.9	88.9	72.5	42.3													
9 children.....	30,250	7.8	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.2	97.7	93.4	84.5	65.6	35.7												
10 children.....	20,649	8.5	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.3	98.1	95.0	89.1	77.7	57.6	29.2											
11 children.....	12,546	9.2	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.9	96.9	92.4	84.4	70.9	50.4	24.3										
12 children.....	7,853	9.8	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.5	98.8	97.2	92.9	87.2	77.8	62.6	41.2	18.7									
13 children.....	4,303	10.4	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.9	97.8	94.5	89.5	82.6	71.8	55.5	34.7	15.1								
14 children.....	2,131	10.7	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.0	97.4	94.3	87.8	81.5	72.7	60.0	44.3	26.4	10.8							
15 children.....	1,075	11.1	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.5	98.6	97.4	94.4	90.6	82.8	74.4	63.3	49.9	34.3	19.0	7.3						
16 children.....	520	11.4	100.0	99.8	99.6	99.0	98.5	96.7	93.3	88.7	79.6	72.5	63.3	52.3	42.9	28.1	17.7	6.5					
17 children.....	232	11.8	100.0	100.0	99.6	99.1	99.1	97.8	97.0	94.0	85.8	70.7	62.9	55.6	42.7	32.3	20.3	12.1	6.9				
18 children.....	132	11.7	100.0	99.2	98.5	97.7	97.0	96.2	93.9	88.6	81.8	70.5	59.1	52.3	46.2	34.8	23.5	15.9	9.1	6.1			
19 children.....	60	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.3	96.7	95.0	90.0	86.7	75.0	60.0	48.3	40.0	35.0	28.3	25.0	15.0	5.0	3.3		
20 children.....	33	11.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.0	90.9	87.9	84.8	75.8	60.0	51.5	45.5	30.3	18.2	9.1	6.1				
21 children.....	21	12.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.2	90.5	81.0	81.0	76.2	66.7	52.4	38.1	28.6	23.8	14.3	14.3	9.5			
22 children.....	10	9.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.0	70.0	70.0	60.0	40.0	20.0	10.0								
23 children.....	7	14.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
24 children.....	3	10.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
25 children.....	3	17.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
26 children.....	1	17.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Native white mothers having born—																							
1 child.....	498,207	1.0	100.0																				
2 children.....	350,878	1.9	100.0	90.4																			
3 children.....	222,990	2.8	100.0	98.0	81.7																		

TABLE II.—MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929 HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER LIVING, AND THE PER CENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER LIVING, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE MOTHERS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued

[Per cents are shown in *italics* when the number of mothers having specified number of children living is less than 5]

COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Num- ber of mothers	Ave- rage num- ber of chil- dren living	PER CENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OR MORE OF CHILDREN LIVING																			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
White mothers—Continued																						
Foreign white mothers having born—																						
1 child.....	56,402	1.0	100.0																			
2 children.....	50,207	1.9	100.0	90.2																		
3 children.....	36,322	2.8	100.0	97.6	79.2																	
4 children.....	26,826	3.6	100.0	99.2	93.4	68.5																
5 children.....	19,585	4.4	100.0	99.6	97.2	87.7	58.7															
6 children.....	15,057	5.2	100.0	99.7	98.5	94.0	80.2	50.0														
7 children.....	11,583	6.0	100.0	99.8	99.1	97.0	90.5	73.6	42.5													
8 children.....	9,366	6.8	100.0	99.9	99.4	98.2	94.5	85.0	65.5	36.4												
9 children.....	7,117	7.5	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.0	97.0	90.8	78.8	56.6	28.9											
10 children.....	5,271	8.1	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.0	97.4	93.3	85.0	70.3	47.5	22.2										
11 children.....	3,346	8.8	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.6	95.6	89.3	78.2	61.3	39.7	17.7									
12 children.....	2,173	9.3	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.3	95.9	90.2	81.2	68.7	50.8	29.4	11.7								
13 children.....	1,259	9.9	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.4	98.6	97.1	92.8	85.6	76.5	62.8	44.4	24.3	9.4							
14 children.....	657	10.3	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.4	98.5	96.0	91.3	85.2	77.2	65.8	51.4	35.5	20.5	7.0						
15 children.....	353	10.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	97.5	96.0	91.2	85.0	74.5	64.0	51.0	37.1	24.1	11.6	4.8					
16 children.....	158	10.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	99.4	95.6	91.1	85.4	74.1	65.2	55.7	40.5	30.4	17.1	13.3	4.4				
17 children.....	85	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.8	98.8	96.5	94.1	89.4	80.0	64.7	57.6	51.8	35.3	23.5	8.2	4.7	1.2			
18 children.....	51	10.4	100.0	98.0	96.1	94.1	92.2	90.2	86.3	80.4	76.5	64.7	47.1	37.3	31.4	17.6	9.8	9.8	5.9	3.9		
19 children.....	19	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.7	94.7	89.5	84.2	73.7	57.9	47.4	31.6	26.3	21.1	15.8	5.3			
20 children.....	15	11.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.3	86.7	80.0	73.3	66.7	53.3	46.7	26.7	13.3	6.7				
21 children.....	5	10.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
22 children.....	2	10.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
24 children.....	1	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
25 children.....	1	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
Austrian and Hungarian mothers having born—																						
1 child.....	4,070	1.0	100.0																			
2 children.....	4,366	1.9	100.0	90.8																		
3 children.....	3,228	2.8	100.0	97.8	78.8																	
4 children.....	2,469	3.6	100.0	99.1	94.3	68.9																
5 children.....	1,927	4.4	100.0	99.7	97.1	87.5	60.1															
6 children.....	1,542	5.2	100.0	99.8	98.8	94.7	80.7	48.2														
7 children.....	1,380	6.1	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.0	91.6	76.2	44.7													
8 children.....	1,224	6.9	100.0	99.9	99.5	98.6	95.3	86.8	69.0	38.7												
9 children.....	938	7.7	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.6	98.6	94.2	83.5	60.0	29.7											
10 children.....	782	8.3	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.7	95.4	89.0	73.3	50.1	22.6										
11 children.....	492	9.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	97.4	94.1	84.8	65.7	40.9	18.1									
12 children.....	376	9.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	98.1	93.4	85.4	74.2	53.5	28.7	9.6								
13 children.....	189	9.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	98.4	96.3	93.7	87.8	79.9	68.3	43.9	19.6	7.4							
14 children.....	110	10.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.2	92.7	85.5	79.1	68.2	51.8	36.4	17.3	9.1						
15 children.....	59	10.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.6	89.8	81.4	69.5	59.3	37.3	25.4	10.2	3.4					
16 children.....	17	10.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.2	82.4	70.6	64.7	52.9	41.2	35.3	17.6	17.6	11.8				
17 children.....	11	11.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.9	81.8	72.7	54.5	36.4	27.3	18.2	9.1					
18 children.....	5	8.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	80.0	60.0	60.0	40.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0					
19 children.....	3	13.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
20 children.....	2	11.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
21 children.....	1	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
24 children.....	1	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
Canadian mothers having born—																						
1 child.....	5,464	1.0	100.0																			
2 children.....	3,784	1.9	100.0	89.3																		
3 children.....	2,198	2.8	100.0	97.0	80.1																	
4 children.....	1,325	3.6	100.0	99.7	92.3	70.3																
5 children.....	814	4.5	100.0	99.8	98.3	91.5	63.1															
6 children.....	520	5.3	100.0	99.8	98.5	94.6	81.9	52.3														
7 children.....	365	6.1	100.0	99.7	99.5	98.4	92.3	75.9	47.9													
8 children.....	258	7.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	98.1	96.5	90.3	74.4	43.0												
9 children.....	190	7.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9	96.8	88.9	68.9	39.5											
10 children.....	126	8.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	92.9	84.1	73.0	54.0	23.8										
11 children.....	75	9.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.3	92.0	81.3	66.7	52.0	21.3									
12 children.....	55	9.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.5	89.1	87.3	74.5	60.0	36.4	14.5								
13 children.....	37	10.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.3	94.6	83.8	75.7	73.0	45.9	24.3	10.8							
14 children.....	20	10.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.0	95.0	90.0	80.0	70.0	55.0	30.0	10.0	5.0						
15 children.....	8	12.3	100.0	100.0	100.																	

TABLE II.—MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929 HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER LIVING, AND THE PER CENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER LIVING, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE MOTHERS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Per cents are shown in *italics* when the number of mothers having specified number of children living is less than 5]

COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Num- ber of mothers	Aver- age num- ber of child- ren living	PER CENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OR MORE OF CHILDREN LIVING																			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
White mothers—Continued.																						
Foreign white mothers—Continued.																						
Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish moth- ers having born—																						
1 child	2,871	1.0	100.0																			
2 children	2,112	1.9	100.0	91.4																		
3 children	1,377	2.8	100.0	98.0	82.8																	
4 children	862	3.7	100.0	99.5	94.4	73.2																
5 children	589	4.7	100.0	99.8	99.3	94.7	75.2															
6 children	407	5.5	100.0	100.0	99.8	98.5	91.2	63.9														
7 children	336	6.4	100.0	99.7	99.7	99.1	97.3	84.8	57.1													
8 children	221	7.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.1	93.7	86.0	54.8												
9 children	170	8.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	98.2	95.3	80.6	55.3											
10 children	131	8.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.5	96.2	86.3	69.5	38.9										
11 children	65	9.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.8	86.2	66.2	40.0									
12 children	43	10.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.7	90.7	86.0	79.1	53.5	23.3							
13 children	23	11.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.7	91.3	87.0	87.0	73.9	56.5	21.7						
14 children	14	12.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	85.7	71.4	50.0	21.4					
15 children	12	10.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.7	75.0	66.7	50.0	41.7	33.3	8.3					
17 children	1	9.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0											
English, Scotch, and Welsh mothers having born—																						
1 child	4,770	1.0	100.0																			
2 children	3,957	1.9	100.0	89.9																		
3 children	2,226	2.8	100.0	97.7	79.2																	
4 children	1,324	3.6	100.0	99.4	93.4	69.6																
5 children	789	4.5	100.0	99.5	97.6	90.5	60.8															
6 children	517	5.3	100.0	99.2	98.5	93.0	82.8	53.6														
7 children	305	6.0	100.0	99.7	99.7	97.7	90.2	73.1	43.0													
8 children	217	6.8	100.0	100.0	99.1	98.6	93.1	87.1	67.3	33.6												
9 children	118	7.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	96.6	88.1	71.2	31.4											
10 children	66	8.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.5	98.5	97.0	89.4	77.3	51.5	28.8										
11 children	53	9.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.1	92.5	84.9	67.9	52.8	26.4									
12 children	23	9.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.7	87.0	82.6	69.6	60.9	43.5	17.4								
13 children	17	9.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.2	76.5	70.6	52.9	47.1	29.4	5.9							
14 children	9	10.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.9	77.8	55.6	55.6	22.2	22.2							
15 children	4	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	50.0	50.0	25.0					
17 children	3	11.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	66.7	66.7	66.7	33.3	33.3						
Irish mothers having born—																						
1 child	3,955	1.0	100.0																			
2 children	2,973	1.9	100.0	88.8																		
3 children	1,957	2.8	100.0	97.9	80.2																	
4 children	1,340	3.7	100.0	99.9	95.6	73.6																
5 children	913	4.5	100.0	99.8	98.2	91.2	64.5															
6 children	650	5.4	100.0	99.8	99.1	96.9	85.2	56.5														
7 children	380	6.1	100.0	100.0	99.5	97.6	91.1	76.3	43.9													
8 children	248	6.9	100.0	100.0	99.6	99.2	96.4	84.7	67.3	37.9												
9 children	161	7.5	100.0	100.0	99.4	99.4	97.5	90.7	79.5	54.7	25.5											
10 children	88	8.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.7	93.2	78.4	51.1	23.9										
11 children	49	9.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.9	95.9	93.9	91.8	83.7	71.4	53.1	26.5									
12 children	30	9.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.3	90.0	70.0	50.0	40.0	13.5								
13 children	7	9.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	85.7	85.7	85.7	57.1	42.9	14.3									
14 children	7	10.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	85.7	85.7	85.7	57.1	42.9	28.6							
15 children	3	12.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	66.7	33.3	33.3						
16 children	1	9.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0					
17 children	1	16.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
German mothers having born—																						
1 child	5,997	1.0	100.0																			
2 children	3,536	1.9	100.0	89.8																		
3 children	1,818	2.7	100.0	97.2	77.6																	
4 children	1,081	3.6	100.0	99.4	93.5	70.4																
5 children	678	4.5	100.0	99.9	97.5	90.9	63.4															
6 children	455	5.4	100.0	99.6	99.6	96.3	84.8	58.2														
7 children	313	6.2	100.0	100.0	99.0	96.8	92.7	81.8	52.4													
8 children	272	7.1	100.0	100.0	99.6	98.5	96.3	92.3	74.6	48.5												
9 children	191	8.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	99.0	96.9	90.1	75.9	42.9											
10 children	151	8.8	100.0	100.0	99.3	99.3	98.7	95.4	91.4	88.1	70.9	40.4										
11 children	96	9.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.0	96.9	91.7	76.0	57.3	33.3									
12 children	57	9.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.2	98.2	94.7	89.5	80.7	61.4	43.9	24.6								
13 children	33	10.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.0	81.8	81.8	72.7	63.6	45.5	21.2							
14 children	24	11.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.8	95.8	95.8	95.8	83.3	62.5	33.3	8.3						
15 children	11	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.9	90.9	63.6	27.3	18.2	9.1				
16 children	7	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	85.7	71.4	71.4	71.4	71.4	28.6	28.6						
17 children	2	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0					
18 children	1	6.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0											

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE II.—MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929 HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER LIVING, AND THE PER CENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER LIVING, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE MOTHERS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued

[Per cents are shown in *italics* when the number of mothers having specified number of children living is less than 5]

COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, AND NUMBER OF CHILD			Number of mothers	Average num- ber of child- ren living	PER CENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OR MORE OF CHILDREN LIVING																		
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
White mothers—Continued.																							
Foreign white mothers—Continued.																							
Italian mothers having born—																							
1 child.....	7,789	1.0	100.0																				
2 children.....	8,720	1.9	100.0	90.1																			
3 children.....	8,050	2.8	100.0	97.9	79.7																		
4 children.....	6,916	3.6	100.0	99.2	93.7	69.1																	
5 children.....	5,382	4.4	100.0	99.7	97.6	88.2	57.9																
6 children.....	4,172	5.2	100.0	99.7	98.6	94.4	81.3	49.7															
7 children.....	3,224	6.0	100.0	99.9	99.2	97.3	91.3	74.5	42.0														
8 children.....	2,689	6.8	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.3	95.1	85.8	64.6	35.8													
9 children.....	2,157	7.5	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.0	96.8	91.0	79.9	57.6	28.9												
10 children.....	1,590	8.2	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.2	97.9	94.5	86.6	71.1	47.1	20.9											
11 children.....	1,028	8.8	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.4	98.8	96.3	90.3	77.8	60.7	39.0	15.9										
12 children.....	632	9.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	98.7	95.9	91.1	82.4	68.8	52.1	28.3	10.3									
13 children.....	379	10.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.5	98.9	98.4	96.0	90.5	79.2	62.3	44.3	23.5	8.7								
14 children.....	187	10.1	100.0	100.0	99.5	98.9	98.4	96.8	94.1	87.2	76.5	62.0	44.9	29.9	17.1	5.9							
15 children.....	95	10.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.0	95.8	94.8	93.7	87.5	78.1	66.7	51.0	42.7	26.0	13.5	4.2						
16 children.....	46	10.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.7	91.3	87.0	71.7	67.4	60.9	47.8	32.6	19.6	15.2	4.3					
17 children.....	25	11.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.0	76.0	64.0	60.0	52.0	36.0	20.0	8.0	4.0	4.0				
18 children.....	24	10.3	100.0	95.8	95.8	95.8	91.7	87.5	87.5	87.5	83.3	70.8	50.0	33.3	29.2	16.7	4.2	4.2	16.7	16.7			
19 children.....	6	11.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	83.3	83.3	83.3	66.7	66.7	33.3	33.3	33.3	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.7			
20 children.....	6	11.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	83.3	83.3	83.3	66.7	66.7	50.0	16.7	16.7						
22 children.....	2	10.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.0										
Polish mothers having born—																							
1 child.....	3,646	1.0	100.0																				
2 children.....	3,424	1.9	100.0	89.6																			
3 children.....	2,827	2.8	100.0	97.8	79.2																		
4 children.....	2,536	3.6	100.0	99.3	93.3	67.1																	
5 children.....	2,259	4.4	100.0	99.8	97.8	88.0	58.4																
6 children.....	2,168	5.2	100.0	99.9	99.3	95.1	80.7	49.0															
7 children.....	1,894	6.1	100.0	99.8	99.5	97.9	92.2	75.4	43.3														
8 children.....	1,690	6.8	100.0	99.8	99.6	98.9	95.9	86.4	65.1	35.0													
9 children.....	1,283	7.5	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.5	97.7	91.9	79.5	57.1	26.5												
10 children.....	875	8.2	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.2	97.9	94.5	86.6	72.0	49.0	21.6											
11 children.....	542	8.8	100.0	99.8	99.8	99.6	98.7	96.9	89.9	78.6	60.7	38.6	18.1										
12 children.....	333	9.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	97.6	93.4	84.7	73.0	54.1	33.9	12.0									
13 children.....	206	10.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.0	97.6	90.8	79.6	67.5	41.7	23.8	7.8								
14 children.....	76	10.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.1	92.1	90.8	81.6	76.3	63.2	40.8	27.6	6.6							
15 children.....	50	9.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.0	88.0	80.0	72.0	58.0	42.0	30.0	16.0	6.0	2.9						
16 children.....	19	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.7	84.2	68.4	68.4	42.1	36.8	21.1	15.8	10.5					
17 children.....	8	11.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	62.5	50.0	50.0	50.0	25.0	12.5	12.5					
18 children.....	5	12.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0				
19 children.....	2	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	50.0									
Russian mothers having born—																							
1 child.....	6,323	1.0	100.0																				
2 children.....	6,401	1.9	100.0	93.1																			
3 children.....	4,060	2.8	100.0	98.7	83.1																		
4 children.....	2,311	3.6	100.0	99.4	94.3	70.6																	
5 children.....	1,281	4.5	100.0	99.5	97.0	88.7	60.2																
6 children.....	829	5.3	100.0	99.6	98.7	94.0	81.2	54.5															
7 children.....	586	6.1	100.0	99.7	98.6	96.9	93.3	78.0	48.0														
8 children.....	456	7.0	100.0	99.8	99.6	97.8	95.6	88.6	73.9	42.5													
9 children.....	310	7.8	100.0	99.7	99.7	99.4	98.1	94.8	86.1	65.2	39.0												
10 children.....	267	8.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	97.8	94.4	88.0	73.8	55.4	29.2											
11 children.....	180	9.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9	95.0	91.7	87.8	75.0	55.6	23.3										
12 children.....	146	9.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.3	98.6	95.9	87.7	81.5	59.6	37.0	17.1									
13 children.....	68	10.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.1	91.2	88.2	76.5	64.7	35.3	13.2								
14 children.....	51	11.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.0	92.2	90.2	86.3	74.5	68.6	51.0	35.3	13.7							
15 children.....	18	10.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.4	94.4	94.4	94.4	77.8	72.2	50.0	38.9	38.9	22.2	5.6						
16 children.....	13	10.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.3	92.3	84.6	84.6	76.9	76.9	76.9	75.0	75.0	25.0	25.0							
17 children.....	4	10.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	25.0	25.0							
18 children.....	1	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0									
19 children.....	2	11.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0							
20 children.....	1	14.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Mothers born in other foreign countries having born—																							
1 child.....	11,517	1.0	100.0																				

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE II.—MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929 HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER LIVING, AND THE PER CENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER LIVING, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE MOTHERS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued

[Per cents are shown in *italics* when the number of mothers having specified number of children living is less than 5]

COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Num- ber of mothers	Aver- age num- ber of child- ren living	PER CENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OR MORE OF CHILDREN LIVING																		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
White mothers—Continued																					
Mothers born in country not stated having born—																					
1 child.....	683	1.0	100.0																		
2 children.....	230	1.9	100.0	89.1																	
3 children.....	140	2.8	100.0	98.6	82.1																
4 children.....	79	3.6	100.0	98.7	89.9	69.6															
5 children.....	78	4.6	100.0	98.7	98.7	91.0	74.4														
6 children.....	36	5.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	63.9													
7 children.....	35	6.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.1	80.0	48.6												
8 children.....	29	6.8	100.0	96.6	93.1	93.1	93.1	82.8	75.9	48.3											
9 children.....	19	7.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.7	84.2	78.9	57.9	47.4										
10 children.....	15	8.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.3	86.7	66.7	40.0									
11 children.....	8	8.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	87.5	75.0	75.0	37.5	37.5									
12 children.....	7	10.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	57.1	57.1	57.1								
13 children.....	2	9.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	50.0								
14 children.....	3	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	66.7	66.7	66.7	66.7	66.7	66.7					
Negro mothers having born—																					
1 child.....	67,465	1.0	100.0																		
2 children.....	41,275	1.9	100.0	85.6																	
3 children.....	29,419	2.7	100.0	95.2	75.9																
4 children.....	22,253	3.6	100.0	98.0	94.8	67.7															
5 children.....	17,614	4.4	100.0	98.9	95.4	85.5	61.5														
6 children.....	13,662	5.2	100.0	99.3	97.6	91.7	79.2	54.5													
7 children.....	10,040	6.0	100.0	99.6	98.6	95.3	88.0	72.8	47.7												
8 children.....	8,080	6.8	100.0	99.8	98.9	96.9	91.8	83.5	66.9	42.4											
9 children.....	5,990	7.6	100.0	99.8	99.3	98.2	95.6	89.2	78.9	61.3	37.7										
10 children.....	4,502	8.3	100.0	100.0	99.4	98.2	96.4	92.0	85.0	73.3	55.2	32.6									
11 children.....	3,012	9.0	100.0	99.8	99.5	98.8	97.6	94.4	89.5	80.5	66.8	48.9	27.6								
12 children.....	2,109	9.5	100.0	100.0	99.6	98.9	97.2	94.5	89.1	83.0	71.8	58.5	40.1	22.2							
13 children.....	1,277	10.1	100.0	99.8	99.8	98.7	97.4	95.1	91.5	86.5	78.2	66.1	49.0	32.3	19.4						
14 children.....	750	10.7	100.0	100.0	99.6	98.9	98.0	95.7	92.8	85.9	80.0	72.1	58.8	43.2	29.1	16.0					
15 children.....	420	10.9	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.0	97.4	96.0	92.9	87.4	78.1	67.1	57.9	46.2	31.9	20.2	12.4				
16 children.....	226	11.7	100.0	100.0	99.1	99.1	98.2	98.2	94.7	91.6	85.0	74.8	67.7	56.2	42.0	28.3	18.1	11.9			
17 children.....	93	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9	98.9	97.8	96.8	93.5	89.2	75.3	72.0	57.0	43.0	30.1	20.4	17.2	12.9		
18 children.....	51	12.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.0	96.1	92.2	88.2	76.5	60.8	58.8	49.0	41.2	25.5	15.7	11.8	9.8	
19 children.....	35	13.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.1	97.1	94.3	85.7	74.3	68.6	54.3	45.7	28.6	25.7	20.0	17.1	8.6
20 children.....	28	13.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.4	96.4	85.7	85.7	82.1	78.6	57.1	50.0	42.9	35.7	35.7	21.4	17.9	10.7
21 children.....	10	13.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.0	80.0	40.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	
22 children.....	5	12.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	
23 children.....	4	15.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	
24 children.....	3	14.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.0	
25 children.....	1	18.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
26 children.....	2	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Other colored mothers having born—																					
1 child.....	1,999	1.0	100.0																		
2 children.....	1,505	1.9	100.0	85.4																	
3 children.....	1,481	2.7	100.0	96.3	75.4																
4 children.....	1,428	3.6	100.0	98.5	92.3	68.8															
5 children.....	1,172	4.5	100.0	99.2	96.9	88.7	62.8														
6 children.....	853	5.2	100.0	99.2	97.3	91.0	79.8	53.3													
7 children.....	551	6.0	100.0	99.8	99.3	95.5	90.2	73.9	45.0												
8 children.....	369	6.6	100.0	99.7	99.2	96.5	92.1	81.8	59.1	33.3											
9 children.....	232	7.2	100.0	99.6	99.1	97.8	92.2	83.6	72.0	52.2	28.0										
10 children.....	130	7.8	100.0	100.0	99.2	98.5	92.3	82.3	74.6	63.1	43.8	21.5									
11 children.....	84	8.5	100.0	100.0	98.8	97.6	91.7	89.3	82.1	70.2	58.3	39.3	21.4								
12 children.....	47	9.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.9	95.7	95.7	89.4	80.9	59.6	40.4	29.8	12.8							
13 children.....	33	8.6	100.0	100.0	97.0	97.0	90.9	84.8	81.8	69.7	54.5	39.4	21.2	18.2	9.1						
14 children.....	11	9.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.9	90.9	90.9	72.7	63.6	63.6	27.3	27.3	18.2						
15 children.....	6	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	66.7	66.7	33.3	33.3	16.7					
16 children.....	4	14.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	
17 children.....	2	13.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
20 children.....	1	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Rhode Island.

GENERAL TABLES

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Registration area in continental United States ¹	2,169,920	181,218	170,187	191,004	178,301	181,472	178,396	193,088	190,919	177,352	172,105	172,531	183,347
Male.....	1,114,814	93,188	87,220	98,123	91,790	93,703	92,062	98,990	97,975	90,964	88,408	88,441	93,950
Female.....	1,055,106	88,030	82,967	92,881	86,511	87,769	86,334	94,098	92,944	86,388	83,697	84,090	89,397
Urban.....	1,019,622	85,116	78,993	89,006	81,898	84,058	84,569	92,188	89,864	83,139	82,289	82,055	86,447
Male.....	523,759	43,941	40,205	45,673	42,141	43,273	43,741	47,362	46,169	42,656	42,123	42,068	44,407
Female.....	495,863	41,175	38,788	43,333	39,757	40,785	40,828	44,826	43,695	40,483	40,166	39,987	42,040
Rural.....	1,150,298	96,102	91,194	101,998	96,403	97,414	93,827	100,900	101,055	94,213	89,816	90,476	96,900
Male.....	591,055	49,247	47,015	52,450	49,649	50,430	48,321	51,628	51,806	48,308	46,285	46,373	49,543
Female.....	559,243	46,855	44,179	49,548	46,754	46,984	45,506	49,272	49,249	45,905	43,531	44,103	47,357
ALABAMA													
Total.....	62,920	5,416	4,931	5,382	5,253	5,296	4,903	5,366	5,690	5,364	4,888	5,015	5,416
Male.....	32,341	2,778	2,533	2,751	2,706	2,746	2,550	2,757	2,916	2,714	2,512	2,606	2,772
Female.....	30,579	2,638	2,398	2,631	2,547	2,550	2,353	2,609	2,774	2,650	2,376	2,409	2,644
Urban.....	10,920	931	895	910	832	871	868	971	1,011	856	900	915	960
Male.....	5,626	489	456	445	446	466	444	516	510	447	459	469	479
Female.....	5,294	442	439	465	386	405	424	455	501	409	441	446	481
Rural.....	52,000	4,485	4,036	4,472	4,421	4,425	4,035	4,395	4,679	4,508	3,988	4,100	4,456
Male.....	26,715	2,289	2,077	2,306	2,260	2,280	2,106	2,241	2,406	2,267	2,053	2,137	2,293
Female.....	25,285	2,196	1,959	2,166	2,161	2,145	1,929	2,154	2,273	2,241	1,935	1,963	2,163
ARIZONA													
Total.....	9,599	801	785	830	797	831	826	808	824	670	776	821	830
Male.....	5,019	419	397	422	416	421	461	424	429	350	400	438	442
Female.....	4,580	382	388	408	381	410	365	384	395	320	376	383	388
Urban.....	2,502	195	191	224	217	197	210	182	188	205	253	226	214
Male.....	1,293	101	103	100	112	101	110	92	93	116	133	118	114
Female.....	1,209	94	88	124	105	96	100	90	95	89	120	108	100
Rural.....	7,097	606	594	606	580	634	616	626	636	465	523	595	616
Male.....	3,726	318	294	322	304	320	351	332	336	234	267	320	328
Female.....	3,371	288	300	284	276	314	265	294	300	231	256	275	288
ARKANSAS													
Total.....	37,324	3,253	2,935	3,176	2,803	2,792	2,782	3,326	3,517	3,360	3,052	3,008	3,320
Male.....	19,183	1,701	1,529	1,636	1,444	1,438	1,366	1,679	1,813	1,740	1,591	1,539	1,707
Female.....	18,141	1,552	1,406	1,540	1,359	1,354	1,416	1,647	1,704	1,620	1,461	1,469	1,613
Urban.....	3,111	293	245	259	194	200	219	278	320	275	270	286	272
Male.....	1,606	159	138	130	99	102	113	133	167	149	146	145	125
Female.....	1,505	134	107	129	95	98	106	145	153	126	124	141	147
Rural.....	34,213	2,960	2,690	2,917	2,609	2,592	2,563	3,048	3,197	3,085	2,782	2,722	3,048
Male.....	17,577	1,542	1,391	1,506	1,345	1,336	1,253	1,546	1,646	1,591	1,445	1,394	1,582
Female.....	16,636	1,418	1,299	1,411	1,264	1,256	1,310	1,502	1,551	1,494	1,337	1,328	1,466
CALIFORNIA													
Total.....	81,568	6,684	6,050	6,718	6,827	6,916	7,014	6,971	6,636	6,615	7,019	6,870	7,248
Male.....	41,717	3,463	3,003	3,432	3,467	3,628	3,550	3,506	3,380	3,382	3,665	3,542	3,699
Female.....	39,851	3,221	3,047	3,286	3,360	3,288	3,464	3,465	3,256	3,233	3,354	3,328	3,549
Urban.....	46,714	3,755	3,492	3,823	3,919	3,986	3,990	4,056	3,827	3,792	4,018	3,868	4,188
Male.....	24,055	1,951	1,737	1,949	2,025	2,096	2,022	2,070	1,935	1,979	2,086	2,036	2,169
Female.....	22,659	1,804	1,755	1,874	1,894	1,890	1,968	1,986	1,892	1,813	1,932	1,832	2,019
Rural.....	34,854	2,929	2,558	2,895	2,908	2,930	3,024	2,915	2,809	2,823	3,001	3,002	3,060
Male.....	17,662	1,512	1,266	1,483	1,442	1,532	1,528	1,436	1,445	1,403	1,579	1,506	1,530
Female.....	17,192	1,417	1,292	1,412	1,466	1,398	1,496	1,479	1,364	1,420	1,422	1,496	1,530
COLORADO													
Total.....	17,939	1,521	1,430	1,658	1,549	1,606	1,573	1,629	1,439	1,279	1,326	1,437	1,492
Male.....	9,229	804	740	847	784	867	806	833	727	649	684	735	753
Female.....	8,710	717	690	811	765	739	767	796	712	630	642	702	739
Urban.....	6,893	577	570	642	614	601	632	659	542	479	437	573	567
Male.....	3,473	294	282	318	301	312	315	347	254	236	231	293	290
Female.....	3,420	283	288	324	313	289	317	312	288	243	206	280	277
Rural.....	11,046	944	860	1,016	935	1,005	941	970	897	800	889	864	925
Male.....	5,756	510	458	529	483	555	491	486	473	413	453	442	463
Female.....	5,290	434	402	487	452	450	450	484	424	387	436	422	462
CONNECTICUT													
Total.....	27,257	2,222	2,009	2,460	2,243	2,283	2,369	2,408	2,477	2,333	2,129	2,062	2,262
Male.....	14,064	1,147	992	1,272	1,158	1,190	1,206	1,253	1,286	1,242	1,083	1,046	1,189
Female.....	13,193	1,075	1,017	1,188	1,085	1,093	1,163	1,155	1,191	1,091	1,046	1,016	1,073
Urban.....	23,350	1,898	1,689	2,099	1,910	1,969	2,051	2,072	2,156	1,984	1,804	1,780	1,938
Male.....	12,132	972	836	1,094	987	1,033	1,048	1,085	1,142	1,066	924	919	1,026
Female.....	11,218	926	853	1,005	923	936	1,003	987	1,014	918	880	861	912
Rural.....	3,907	324	320	361	333	314	318	336	321	349	325	282	324
Male.....	1,932	175	156	178	171	157	158	168	144	176	159	127	163
Female.....	1,975	149	164	183	162	157	160	168	177	173	166	155	161

¹ Includes District of Columbia.

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DELAWARE													
Total.....	4,286	356	344	369	364	307	337	396	370	371	354	326	392
Male.....	2,142	179	182	179	188	148	165	187	190	182	170	164	208
Female.....	2,144	177	162	190	176	159	172	209	180	189	184	162	184
Urban.....	2,163	179	172	165	174	157	165	205	191	186	187	188	194
Male.....	1,079	92	87	84	85	81	84	89	96	91	91	97	102
Female.....	1,084	87	85	81	89	76	81	116	95	95	96	91	92
Rural.....	2,123	177	172	204	190	150	172	191	179	185	167	138	198
Male.....	1,063	87	95	95	103	67	81	98	94	91	79	67	106
Female.....	1,060	90	77	109	87	83	91	93	85	94	88	71	92
FLORIDA													
Total.....	26,868	2,586	2,311	2,359	1,966	1,776	1,754	2,077	2,301	2,450	2,366	2,329	2,593
Male.....	13,614	1,333	1,149	1,231	990	909	894	1,042	1,168	1,224	1,212	1,172	1,290
Female.....	13,254	1,253	1,162	1,128	976	867	860	1,035	1,133	1,226	1,154	1,157	1,303
Urban.....	7,910	749	678	621	558	492	521	645	690	721	724	737	774
Male.....	4,044	405	347	301	281	251	272	322	344	361	385	392	383
Female.....	3,866	344	331	320	277	241	249	323	346	360	339	345	391
Rural.....	18,958	1,837	1,633	1,738	1,408	1,284	1,233	1,432	1,611	1,729	1,642	1,592	1,819
Male.....	9,570	928	802	930	709	658	622	720	824	863	827	780	907
Female.....	9,388	909	831	808	699	626	611	712	787	866	815	812	912
GEORGIA													
Total.....	58,506	5,031	4,569	5,043	5,160	4,750	4,363	4,685	5,186	4,765	4,876	4,886	5,192
Male.....	29,915	2,560	2,419	2,611	2,681	2,397	2,251	2,323	2,651	2,398	2,542	2,499	2,583
Female.....	28,591	2,471	2,150	2,432	2,479	2,353	2,112	2,362	2,535	2,367	2,334	2,387	2,609
Urban.....	12,714	1,147	1,022	1,029	1,047	971	975	1,047	1,124	998	1,072	1,097	1,185
Male.....	6,394	596	534	539	519	487	486	504	561	466	549	551	602
Female.....	6,320	551	488	490	528	484	489	543	563	532	523	546	583
Rural.....	45,792	3,884	3,547	4,014	4,113	3,779	3,388	3,638	4,062	3,767	3,804	3,789	4,007
Male.....	23,521	1,964	1,885	2,072	2,162	1,910	1,765	1,819	2,090	1,932	1,993	1,948	1,981
Female.....	22,271	1,920	1,662	1,942	1,951	1,869	1,623	1,819	1,972	1,835	1,811	1,841	2,026
IDAHO													
Total.....	8,810	725	656	758	794	799	834	744	745	691	672	679	713
Male.....	4,624	367	324	416	432	423	440	400	390	343	346	358	385
Female.....	4,186	358	332	342	362	376	394	344	355	348	326	321	328
Urban.....	1,102	86	84	88	99	109	100	88	112	80	81	89	86
Male.....	602	41	51	49	57	60	51	45	74	39	39	49	47
Female.....	500	45	33	39	42	49	49	43	38	41	42	40	39
Rural.....	7,708	639	572	670	695	690	734	656	633	611	591	590	627
Male.....	4,022	326	273	367	375	363	389	355	316	304	307	309	338
Female.....	3,686	313	299	303	320	327	345	301	317	307	284	281	289
ILLINOIS													
Total.....	128,633	10,725	10,224	11,376	10,262	10,722	10,896	11,778	11,352	10,291	10,269	10,355	10,383
Male.....	65,985	5,643	5,161	5,732	5,185	5,546	5,705	6,051	5,902	5,254	5,302	5,267	5,237
Female.....	62,648	5,082	5,063	5,644	5,077	5,176	5,191	5,727	5,450	5,037	4,967	5,088	5,146
Urban.....	87,015	7,137	6,803	7,642	6,992	7,187	7,444	7,875	7,705	6,926	6,982	7,058	7,264
Male.....	44,608	3,765	3,461	3,879	3,532	3,685	3,907	4,007	4,033	3,550	3,528	3,587	3,674
Female.....	42,407	3,372	3,342	3,763	3,460	3,502	3,537	3,868	3,672	3,376	3,454	3,471	3,590
Rural.....	41,618	3,588	3,421	3,734	3,270	3,535	3,452	3,903	3,647	3,365	3,287	3,297	3,119
Male.....	21,377	1,878	1,700	1,853	1,653	1,861	1,798	2,044	1,869	1,704	1,774	1,680	1,563
Female.....	20,241	1,710	1,721	1,881	1,617	1,674	1,654	1,859	1,778	1,661	1,513	1,617	1,556
INDIANA													
Total.....	58,830	4,875	4,762	5,414	4,634	4,733	4,829	5,351	5,265	4,706	4,702	4,636	4,923
Male.....	30,290	2,476	2,517	2,883	2,420	2,427	2,482	2,750	2,662	2,372	2,401	2,402	2,498
Female.....	28,540	2,399	2,245	2,531	2,214	2,306	2,347	2,601	2,603	2,334	2,301	2,234	2,425
Urban.....	28,695	2,366	2,247	2,571	2,215	2,281	2,373	2,653	2,546	2,298	2,412	2,270	2,463
Male.....	14,710	1,200	1,157	1,351	1,147	1,157	1,218	1,360	1,295	1,136	1,258	1,173	1,258
Female.....	13,985	1,166	1,090	1,220	1,068	1,124	1,155	1,293	1,251	1,162	1,154	1,097	1,205
Rural.....	30,135	2,509	2,515	2,843	2,419	2,452	2,456	2,698	2,719	2,408	2,290	2,366	2,460
Male.....	15,580	1,276	1,360	1,532	1,273	1,270	1,264	1,390	1,367	1,236	1,143	1,229	1,240
Female.....	14,555	1,233	1,155	1,311	1,146	1,182	1,192	1,308	1,352	1,172	1,147	1,137	1,220
IOWA													
Total.....	42,126	3,512	3,581	3,887	3,455	3,549	3,495	3,762	3,586	3,268	3,215	3,324	3,492
Male.....	21,588	1,810	1,834	1,989	1,746	1,845	1,766	1,964	1,841	1,687	1,620	1,724	1,762
Female.....	20,538	1,702	1,747	1,898	1,709	1,704	1,729	1,798	1,745	1,581	1,595	1,600	1,730
Urban.....	13,471	1,142	1,078	1,249	992	1,093	1,129	1,234	1,165	1,023	1,092	1,101	1,173
Male.....	6,839	596	559	641	479	575	569	632	569	522	532	571	594
Female.....	6,632	546	519	608	513	518	560	602	596	501	560	530	579
Rural.....	28,655	2,370	2,503	2,638	2,463	2,456	2,366	2,528	2,421	2,245	2,123	2,223	2,319
Male.....	14,749	1,214	1,275	1,348	1,267	1,270	1,197	1,332	1,272	1,165	1,088	1,153	1,168
Female.....	13,906	1,156	1,228	1,290	1,196	1,186	1,169	1,196	1,149	1,080	1,035	1,070	1,151

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
KANSAS													
Total.....	32,637	2,777	2,668	2,798	2,570	2,627	2,521	3,027	2,916	2,534	2,662	2,693	2,844
Male.....	16,831	1,399	1,384	1,469	1,293	1,364	1,306	1,590	1,501	1,309	1,361	1,396	1,459
Female.....	15,806	1,378	1,284	1,329	1,277	1,263	1,215	1,437	1,415	1,225	1,301	1,297	1,385
Urban.....	9,783	817	817	830	752	769	711	926	851	789	803	826	887
Male.....	5,105	412	428	433	414	399	385	506	430	397	426	419	451
Female.....	4,678	405	389	392	338	370	326	420	421	392	382	407	436
Rural.....	22,854	1,960	1,851	1,968	1,818	1,858	1,810	2,101	2,065	1,745	1,854	1,867	1,957
Male.....	11,726	987	956	1,031	879	965	921	1,084	1,071	912	935	977	1,000
Female.....	11,128	973	895	937	939	893	889	1,017	994	833	919	890	94
KENTUCKY													
Total.....	56,510	4,601	4,724	5,453	4,863	4,987	4,612	4,909	4,765	4,586	4,212	4,199	4,59
Male.....	29,118	2,378	2,464	2,778	2,498	2,580	2,404	2,552	2,475	2,348	2,180	2,110	2,351
Female.....	27,392	2,223	2,260	2,675	2,365	2,407	2,208	2,357	2,290	2,238	2,032	2,089	2,243
Urban.....	11,039	958	887	981	847	930	846	1,018	991	924	924	855	928
Male.....	5,719	513	430	505	460	458	439	542	516	459	462	429	506
Female.....	5,370	445	457	476	387	472	407	476	475	465	462	426	422
Rural.....	45,421	3,643	3,837	4,472	4,016	4,057	3,766	3,891	3,774	3,662	3,288	3,344	3,671
Male.....	23,399	1,865	2,034	2,273	2,038	2,122	1,965	2,010	1,959	1,889	1,718	1,681	1,845
Female.....	22,022	1,778	1,803	2,199	1,978	1,935	1,801	1,881	1,815	1,773	1,570	1,663	1,826
LOUISIANA													
Total.....	42,146	3,887	3,374	3,498	2,940	2,905	2,930	3,608	4,119	3,834	3,640	3,610	3,801
Male.....	21,754	2,026	1,802	1,792	1,507	1,510	1,509	1,841	2,115	1,990	1,867	1,867	1,928
Female.....	20,392	1,861	1,572	1,706	1,433	1,395	1,421	1,767	2,004	1,844	1,773	1,743	1,873
Urban.....	12,614	1,123	961	1,036	840	842	931	1,113	1,230	1,181	1,074	1,094	1,189
Male.....	6,458	589	511	503	433	432	469	539	610	586	553	584	599
Female.....	6,156	534	450	533	407	410	462	524	620	595	521	510	590
Rural.....	29,532	2,764	2,413	2,462	2,100	2,063	1,999	2,495	2,889	2,653	2,566	2,516	2,612
Male.....	15,296	1,437	1,291	1,289	1,074	1,078	1,040	1,252	1,505	1,404	1,314	1,283	1,329
Female.....	14,236	1,327	1,122	1,173	1,026	985	959	1,243	1,384	1,249	1,252	1,233	1,283
MAINE													
Total.....	15,871	1,296	1,244	1,422	1,402	1,355	1,426	1,453	1,392	1,184	1,204	1,186	1,307
Male.....	8,119	656	617	736	736	702	753	734	720	596	582	617	670
Female.....	7,752	640	627	686	666	653	673	719	672	588	622	569	637
Urban.....	4,870	401	358	411	429	413	403	422	437	364	417	402	408
Male.....	2,490	186	173	218	231	224	207	203	223	191	206	197	226
Female.....	2,380	215	185	193	198	189	201	214	214	173	211	205	182
Rural.....	11,001	895	886	1,011	973	942	1,018	1,031	955	820	787	784	899
Male.....	5,629	470	444	518	505	478	546	526	497	405	376	420	444
Female.....	5,372	425	442	493	468	464	472	505	458	415	411	364	455
MARYLAND													
Total.....	29,924	2,603	2,488	2,592	2,399	2,404	2,371	2,734	2,619	2,485	2,256	2,389	2,554
Male.....	15,124	1,312	1,247	1,308	1,212	1,247	1,229	1,333	1,307	1,256	1,196	1,172	1,255
Female.....	14,800	1,291	1,241	1,284	1,187	1,157	1,142	1,351	1,312	1,229	1,060	1,217	1,299
Urban.....	17,022	1,503	1,383	1,476	1,307	1,326	1,365	1,517	1,488	1,413	1,341	1,443	1,460
Male.....	8,609	746	703	753	665	691	708	772	725	724	692	700	730
Female.....	8,413	757	680	723	642	635	657	745	763	639	649	743	730
Rural.....	12,902	1,100	1,105	1,116	1,092	1,078	1,006	1,217	1,131	1,072	945	946	1,034
Male.....	6,515	566	544	555	547	556	521	611	582	532	501	472	525
Female.....	6,387	534	561	561	545	522	485	606	549	540	441	474	509
MASSACHUSETTS													
Total.....	74,052	6,241	5,617	6,468	6,014	6,355	6,193	6,741	6,540	6,285	5,853	5,681	6,064
Male.....	38,093	3,305	2,864	3,373	3,063	3,242	3,175	3,479	3,339	3,199	3,009	2,863	3,132
Female.....	35,959	2,936	2,753	3,095	2,951	3,113	3,018	3,262	3,201	3,086	2,844	2,818	2,932
Urban.....	64,824	5,463	4,899	5,630	5,268	5,533	5,410	5,907	5,766	5,473	5,155	5,011	5,309
Male.....	33,332	2,902	2,469	2,932	2,682	2,803	2,790	3,069	2,996	2,797	2,647	2,523	2,722
Female.....	31,492	2,561	2,430	2,698	2,586	2,730	2,620	2,838	2,770	2,676	2,503	2,488	2,587
Rural.....	9,228	778	718	838	746	822	783	834	774	812	698	670	755
Male.....	4,761	403	395	441	381	439	385	410	393	402	362	340	410
Female.....	4,467	375	323	397	365	383	398	424	381	410	336	330	345
MICHIGAN													
Total.....	99,134	7,836	7,648	8,887	8,237	8,705	8,570	9,317	8,750	7,872	7,638	7,612	8,062
Male.....	50,886	3,985	3,943	4,566	4,242	4,526	4,415	4,744	4,454	4,018	3,929	3,951	4,113
Female.....	48,248	3,851	3,705	4,321	3,995	4,179	4,155	4,573	4,296	3,854	3,709	3,661	3,949
Urban.....	61,804	4,910	4,742	5,563	5,035	5,348	5,352	5,749	5,374	4,915	4,839	4,864	5,108
Male.....	31,718	2,477	2,411	2,865	2,585	2,768	2,766	2,938	2,765	2,517	2,494	2,520	2,612
Female.....	30,086	2,433	2,331	2,703	2,450	2,580	2,586	2,811	2,609	2,398	2,345	2,344	2,496
Rural.....	37,330	2,926	2,906	3,319	3,202	3,357	3,218	3,568	3,376	2,957	2,799	2,748	2,954
Male.....	19,168	1,508	1,532	1,701	1,657	1,758	1,649	1,806	1,689	1,501	1,435	1,431	1,501
Female.....	18,162	1,418	1,374	1,618	1,545	1,599	1,569	1,762	1,687	1,456	1,364	1,317	1,453

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MINNESOTA													
Total.....	46,699	3,643	3,640	4,298	4,053	4,173	3,966	4,149	4,132	3,505	3,614	3,683	3,843
Male.....	24,184	1,834	1,849	2,201	2,108	2,137	2,004	2,190	2,235	1,824	1,940	1,909	1,953
Female.....	22,515	1,809	1,791	2,097	1,945	2,036	1,962	1,959	1,897	1,681	1,674	1,774	1,890
Urban.....	18,328	1,431	1,416	1,666	1,526	1,617	1,629	1,586	1,603	1,396	1,446	1,505	1,507
Male.....	9,525	702	732	850	779	812	847	857	863	747	782	804	750
Female.....	8,803	729	684	816	747	805	782	729	740	649	664	701	757
Rural.....	28,371	2,212	2,224	2,632	2,527	2,556	2,337	2,563	2,529	2,109	2,168	2,178	2,336
Male.....	14,659	1,132	1,117	1,351	1,329	1,325	1,157	1,333	1,372	1,077	1,158	1,105	1,203
Female.....	13,712	1,080	1,107	1,281	1,198	1,231	1,180	1,230	1,157	1,032	1,010	1,073	1,133
MISSISSIPPI													
Total.....	45,612	3,983	3,569	3,845	3,622	3,662	3,484	3,946	4,150	3,758	3,749	3,724	4,120
Male.....	23,290	2,057	1,785	1,994	1,871	1,839	1,773	1,936	2,125	1,918	1,955	1,938	2,099
Female.....	22,322	1,926	1,784	1,851	1,751	1,823	1,711	2,010	2,025	1,840	1,794	1,786	2,021
Urban.....	4,636	417	369	377	281	365	362	416	435	364	422	398	430
Male.....	2,380	220	170	220	139	177	187	200	212	182	222	228	223
Female.....	2,256	197	199	157	142	188	175	216	223	182	200	170	207
Rural.....	40,976	3,566	3,200	3,468	3,341	3,297	3,122	3,530	3,715	3,394	3,327	3,326	3,690
Male.....	20,910	1,837	1,615	1,774	1,732	1,662	1,586	1,736	1,913	1,736	1,733	1,710	1,876
Female.....	20,066	1,729	1,585	1,694	1,609	1,635	1,536	1,794	1,802	1,658	1,594	1,616	1,814
MISSOURI													
Total.....	61,192	5,283	5,041	5,557	4,597	4,693	4,978	5,275	5,600	5,251	4,933	4,861	5,123
Male.....	31,426	2,722	2,618	2,876	2,345	2,438	2,589	2,707	2,883	2,691	2,492	2,432	2,633
Female.....	29,766	2,561	2,423	2,681	2,252	2,255	2,389	2,568	2,717	2,560	2,441	2,429	2,490
Urban.....	26,636	2,406	2,204	2,387	1,945	2,005	2,135	2,373	2,445	2,305	2,149	2,094	2,188
Male.....	13,723	1,236	1,151	1,248	989	1,030	1,116	1,209	1,293	1,188	1,060	1,080	1,123
Female.....	12,913	1,170	1,053	1,139	956	975	1,019	1,164	1,152	1,117	1,089	1,014	1,065
Rural.....	34,556	2,877	2,837	3,170	2,652	2,688	2,843	2,902	3,155	2,946	2,784	2,767	2,935
Male.....	17,703	1,486	1,467	1,628	1,356	1,408	1,473	1,498	1,590	1,503	1,432	1,352	1,510
Female.....	16,853	1,391	1,370	1,542	1,296	1,280	1,370	1,404	1,565	1,443	1,352	1,415	1,425
MONTANA													
Total.....	10,046	785	749	898	848	866	913	941	845	799	831	764	807
Male.....	5,200	400	396	459	453	443	481	497	419	440	406	395	411
Female.....	4,846	385	353	439	395	423	432	444	426	359	425	369	396
Urban.....	2,961	215	215	254	227	271	280	265	252	247	249	234	252
Male.....	1,536	108	121	130	126	133	143	140	120	134	127	125	129
Female.....	1,425	107	94	124	101	138	137	125	132	113	122	109	123
Rural.....	7,085	570	534	644	621	595	633	676	593	552	582	530	555
Male.....	3,664	292	275	329	327	310	338	357	299	306	279	270	282
Female.....	3,421	278	259	315	294	285	295	319	294	246	303	260	273
NEBRASKA													
Total.....	26,587	2,257	2,218	2,385	2,218	2,134	2,185	2,320	2,332	2,082	2,143	2,063	2,250
Male.....	13,786	1,183	1,169	1,221	1,149	1,112	1,180	1,202	1,163	1,080	1,110	1,053	1,164
Female.....	12,801	1,074	1,049	1,164	1,069	1,022	1,005	1,118	1,169	1,002	1,033	1,010	1,086
Urban.....	6,623	567	527	541	543	551	539	574	591	532	578	538	542
Male.....	3,428	318	283	272	292	272	282	309	287	267	294	281	271
Female.....	3,195	249	244	269	251	279	257	265	304	265	284	257	271
Rural.....	19,964	1,690	1,691	1,844	1,675	1,583	1,646	1,746	1,741	1,550	1,565	1,525	1,708
Male.....	10,358	865	886	949	857	840	898	893	876	813	816	772	893
Female.....	9,606	825	805	895	818	743	748	853	865	737	749	753	815
NEVADA													
Total.....	1,280	91	83	124	132	87	103	115	107	115	97	107	119
Male.....	671	51	47	72	71	41	53	54	57	57	53	57	58
Female.....	609	40	36	52	61	46	50	61	50	58	44	50	61
Urban.....	243	16	20	20	23	25	19	15	28	20	20	17	20
Male.....	136	10	10	10	12	15	8	6	15	10	16	11	13
Female.....	107	6	10	10	11	10	11	9	13	10	4	6	7
Rural.....	1,037	75	63	104	109	62	84	100	79	95	77	90	99
Male.....	535	41	37	62	59	26	45	48	42	47	37	46	45
Female.....	502	34	26	42	50	36	39	52	37	48	40	44	54
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Total.....	8,170	715	606	729	674	726	756	763	752	687	568	504	690
Male.....	4,221	368	314	374	352	393	409	381	384	332	291	273	350
Female.....	3,949	347	292	355	322	333	347	382	368	355	277	231	340
Urban.....	4,181	376	322	360	337	381	364	382	402	333	302	255	367
Male.....	2,154	194	165	182	178	207	217	192	203	161	142	134	179
Female.....	2,027	182	157	178	159	174	147	190	199	172	160	121	188
Rural.....	3,989	339	284	369	337	345	392	381	350	354	266	249	323
Male.....	2,067	174	149	192	174	186	192	189	181	171	149	139	171
Female.....	1,922	165	135	177	163	159	200	192	169	183	117	110	152

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW JERSEY													
Total.....	68,345	5,693	5,403	5,783	5,430	5,559	5,584	6,253	6,220	5,702	5,619	5,290	5,809
Male.....	35,120	2,905	2,755	2,957	2,800	2,861	2,894	3,251	3,143	2,911	2,960	2,678	3,005
Female.....	33,225	2,788	2,648	2,826	2,630	2,698	2,690	3,002	3,077	2,791	2,659	2,612	2,804
Urban.....	47,975	3,955	3,773	3,993	3,865	3,901	3,878	4,334	4,381	4,018	3,989	3,732	4,156
Male.....	24,628	2,000	1,919	2,040	2,003	2,002	2,008	2,269	2,215	2,050	2,092	1,894	2,136
Female.....	23,347	1,955	1,854	1,953	1,862	1,899	1,870	2,065	2,166	1,968	1,897	1,838	2,020
Rural.....	20,370	1,738	1,630	1,790	1,565	1,658	1,706	1,919	1,839	1,684	1,630	1,558	1,653
Male.....	10,492	905	836	917	797	859	886	982	928	861	868	784	869
Female.....	9,878	833	794	873	768	799	820	937	911	823	762	774	784
NEW MEXICO													
Total.....	11,348	840	854	1,012	999	1,084	1,039	955	965	898	902	871	929
Male.....	5,843	400	445	530	498	568	523	529	508	472	472	430	463
Female.....	5,505	440	409	482	501	516	516	426	457	426	430	441	461
Urban.....	885	77	61	75	63	77	76	77	77	82	87	68	65
Male.....	461	41	34	40	28	44	35	41	43	37	47	31	40
Female.....	424	36	27	35	35	33	41	36	34	45	40	37	25
Rural.....	10,463	763	793	937	936	1,007	963	878	888	816	815	803	864
Male.....	5,382	359	411	490	470	524	488	488	465	435	425	399	428
Female.....	5,081	404	382	447	466	483	475	390	423	381	390	404	436
NEW YORK													
Total.....	217,215	18,288	16,624	19,037	17,897	18,312	17,816	19,816	19,047	18,145	17,241	17,036	17,962
Male.....	111,267	9,342	8,447	9,771	9,211	9,453	9,168	10,148	9,702	9,314	8,769	8,660	9,282
Female.....	105,948	8,946	8,177	9,266	8,686	8,859	8,648	9,662	9,345	8,831	8,472	8,376	8,680
Urban.....	179,150	15,074	13,777	15,748	14,687	15,018	14,668	16,318	15,679	14,838	14,303	14,137	14,903
Male.....	91,836	7,738	6,965	8,082	7,512	7,803	7,566	8,384	7,984	7,610	7,246	7,174	7,772
Female.....	87,314	7,336	6,812	7,666	7,175	7,215	7,102	7,934	7,695	7,228	7,057	6,963	7,131
Rural.....	38,065	3,214	2,847	3,289	3,210	3,294	3,148	3,492	3,368	3,307	2,938	2,899	3,059
Male.....	19,431	1,604	1,482	1,689	1,699	1,650	1,602	1,764	1,718	1,704	1,523	1,486	1,510
Female.....	18,634	1,610	1,365	1,600	1,511	1,644	1,546	1,728	1,650	1,603	1,415	1,413	1,549
NORTH CAROLINA													
Total.....	77,161	6,376	5,993	6,676	6,553	6,912	6,264	6,468	6,595	6,602	6,020	6,144	6,558
Male.....	39,607	3,228	3,018	3,470	3,398	3,566	3,257	3,345	3,313	3,434	3,086	3,128	3,364
Female.....	37,554	3,148	2,975	3,206	3,155	3,346	3,007	3,123	3,282	3,168	2,934	3,016	3,194
Urban.....	11,767	995	951	1,023	908	955	947	1,016	1,015	960	975	988	1,034
Male.....	6,042	502	456	511	477	489	498	524	524	503	503	515	540
Female.....	5,725	493	495	512	431	466	449	492	491	457	472	473	494
Rural.....	65,394	5,381	5,042	5,653	5,645	5,957	5,317	5,452	5,580	5,642	5,045	5,156	5,524
Male.....	33,565	2,726	2,562	2,959	2,921	3,077	2,759	2,821	2,789	2,931	2,583	2,613	2,824
Female.....	31,829	2,655	2,480	2,694	2,724	2,880	2,558	2,631	2,791	2,711	2,462	2,543	2,700
NORTH DAKOTA													
Total.....	14,647	1,198	1,088	1,334	1,224	1,283	1,270	1,372	1,223	1,114	1,142	1,172	1,227
Male.....	7,576	613	569	666	657	659	663	726	602	591	572	617	641
Female.....	7,071	585	519	668	567	624	607	646	621	523	570	555	586
Urban.....	2,021	165	147	192	179	168	189	222	169	137	150	167	136
Male.....	1,080	87	74	104	94	85	105	113	88	73	86	100	71
Female.....	941	78	73	88	85	83	84	109	81	64	64	67	65
Rural.....	12,626	1,033	941	1,142	1,045	1,115	1,081	1,150	1,054	977	992	1,005	1,091
Male.....	6,496	526	495	562	563	574	558	613	514	518	486	517	570
Female.....	6,130	507	446	580	482	541	523	537	540	459	506	488	521
OHIO													
Total.....	116,564	9,362	9,324	10,273	9,692	9,740	9,882	10,470	10,211	9,411	9,087	9,368	9,744
Male.....	60,124	4,891	4,788	5,236	4,982	5,010	5,107	5,394	5,289	4,875	4,701	4,788	5,063
Female.....	56,440	4,471	4,536	5,037	4,710	4,730	4,775	5,076	4,922	4,536	4,386	4,580	4,681
Urban.....	71,833	5,680	5,726	6,367	5,735	5,953	6,115	6,463	6,316	5,822	5,789	5,848	6,019
Male.....	37,040	2,973	2,924	3,259	2,993	3,044	3,181	3,338	3,275	3,006	2,995	2,942	3,110
Female.....	34,793	2,707	2,802	3,108	2,742	2,909	2,934	3,125	3,041	2,816	2,794	2,906	2,909
Rural.....	44,731	3,682	3,598	3,906	3,957	3,787	3,767	4,007	3,895	3,589	3,298	3,520	3,725
Male.....	23,084	1,918	1,864	1,977	1,989	1,966	1,926	2,056	2,014	1,869	1,706	1,846	1,953
Female.....	21,647	1,764	1,734	1,929	1,968	1,821	1,841	1,951	1,881	1,720	1,592	1,674	1,772
OKLAHOMA													
Total.....	39,738	3,355	3,173	3,374	3,017	3,077	3,144	3,658	3,541	3,164	3,111	3,439	3,685
Male.....	20,440	1,727	1,617	1,717	1,549	1,590	1,586	1,894	1,838	1,657	1,596	1,757	1,912
Female.....	19,298	1,628	1,556	1,657	1,468	1,487	1,558	1,764	1,703	1,507	1,515	1,682	1,773
Urban.....	8,477	692	674	713	624	650	673	789	760	660	670	771	801
Male.....	4,424	350	352	369	328	343	350	430	408	344	349	378	423
Female.....	4,053	342	322	344	296	307	323	359	352	316	321	393	378
Rural.....	31,261	2,663	2,499	2,661	2,393	2,427	2,471	2,869	2,781	2,504	2,441	2,668	2,884
Male.....	16,016	1,377	1,265	1,348	1,221	1,247	1,236	1,464	1,430	1,313	1,247	1,379	1,489
Female.....	15,245	1,286	1,234	1,313	1,172	1,180	1,235	1,405	1,351	1,191	1,194	1,289	1,395

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
PENNSYLVANIA CITIES—contd.													
Harrisburg.....{M.....	783	79	49	74	49	74	61	83	71	68	57	53	65
.....{F.....	759	76	51	68	58	77	64	68	63	56	58	52	68
Hazleton.....{M.....	512	36	31	48	41	35	52	50	39	49	52	26	53
.....{F.....	452	34	48	51	34	28	32	34	37	37	41	31	45
Homestead.....{M.....	229	14	24	27	16	15	22	18	18	18	20	22	15
.....{F.....	242	16	21	20	22	17	15	32	19	30	16	15	19
Jeannette.....{M.....	172	17	14	13	13	16	16	10	14	14	13	17	15
.....{F.....	164	11	9	14	18	18	13	15	14	8	15	16	13
Johnstown.....{M.....	1,072	91	78	91	97	74	79	95	96	103	91	82	95
.....{F.....	1,027	71	76	88	81	105	95	91	72	91	86	86	85
Lancaster.....{M.....	678	54	41	59	55	60	49	58	74	54	61	53	60
.....{F.....	677	56	56	53	51	48	52	66	59	55	63	55	63
Lebanon.....{M.....	301	29	24	24	31	24	26	24	26	31	17	18	27
.....{F.....	259	25	19	20	21	18	18	33	18	28	17	22	20
McKeesport.....{M.....	678	50	54	55	59	59	59	76	65	48	54	47	52
.....{F.....	602	57	38	53	38	42	51	44	52	62	63	57	45
McKees Rocks.....{M.....	173	10	14	19	11	11	21	25	14	10	13	6	19
.....{F.....	159	14	13	11	16	13	15	11	18	10	12	14	12
Mahanoy City.....{M.....	123	9	8	10	8	4	7	10	16	14	12	12	13
.....{F.....	128	14	12	13	13	12	5	13	10	12	8	4	12
Meadville.....{M.....	222	20	13	22	15	21	14	18	20	15	20	22	22
.....{F.....	215	16	19	32	9	14	19	18	13	22	16	21	16
Monessen.....{M.....	263	29	21	20	29	19	20	20	24	25	10	25	21
.....{F.....	216	17	25	20	14	17	17	14	20	8	19	22	23
Mount Carmel.....{M.....	218	28	11	22	18	15	17	23	20	19	11	11	23
.....{F.....	186	11	14	16	15	18	15	21	18	11	19	12	16
Nanticoke.....{M.....	328	24	11	20	29	36	32	36	30	27	23	33	27
.....{F.....	310	34	31	30	28	14	27	26	30	22	14	24	30
New Castle.....{M.....	596	41	48	68	53	43	40	59	50	41	52	44	57
.....{F.....	566	47	42	42	51	47	47	57	52	41	56	37	47
New Kensington.....{M.....	205	17	12	17	16	15	19	16	22	21	18	17	15
.....{F.....	223	22	18	22	23	17	15	24	23	11	15	16	17
Norristown.....{M.....	465	41	35	33	48	31	32	45	45	31	37	42	45
.....{F.....	440	39	34	41	32	37	23	45	47	33	37	39	33
North Braddock.....{M.....	163	7	15	8	14	13	22	18	16	13	13	11	13
.....{F.....	151	12	11	19	9	11	13	18	15	9	12	10	12
Oil City.....{M.....	232	19	20	31	15	23	16	25	14	16	18	15	20
.....{F.....	242	17	20	23	19	19	16	24	25	25	14	20	20
Old Forge.....{M.....	142	4	8	14	14	19	13	11	12	10	16	12	9
.....{F.....	125	9	12	10	9	16	15	9	8	12	7	7	11
Olyphant.....{M.....	100	11	7	5	13	8	10	10	8	5	5	6	12
.....{F.....	79	8	6	8	7	7	8	8	8	5	3	7	4
Philadelphia.....{M.....	17,828	1,542	1,345	1,572	1,461	1,370	1,488	1,515	1,591	1,457	1,501	1,503	1,483
.....{F.....	17,270	1,455	1,375	1,486	1,291	1,361	1,401	1,585	1,498	1,466	1,460	1,444	1,448
Phoenixville.....{M.....	162	14	14	11	9	13	11	19	16	15	10	16	14
.....{F.....	148	15	13	14	10	13	10	14	12	15	12	8	12
Pittsburgh ¹.....{M.....	7,658	629	546	675	629	634	624	729	686	590	634	642	640
.....{F.....	7,055	593	509	628	576	575	591	704	591	549	550	582	607
Pittston.....{M.....	211	24	20	16	17	12	20	20	17	11	15	22	17
.....{F.....	227	13	12	25	20	21	19	20	15	35	16	13	18
Plymouth.....{M.....	170	13	14	12	12	18	10	18	18	19	11	15	10
.....{F.....	148	19	8	10	13	12	13	8	11	14	17	13	10
Pottstown.....{M.....	220	19	17	18	19	17	13	18	19	16	18	22	24
.....{F.....	201	15	7	22	16	16	16	24	21	18	9	18	19
Pottsville.....{M.....	305	19	20	31	28	37	21	27	30	27	19	22	24
.....{F.....	285	18	22	26	29	25	31	25	24	25	22	13	25
Punxsutawney.....{M.....	121	5	11	12	8	13	12	14	11	13	8	8	6
.....{F.....	109	7	6	14	9	7	5	19	15	4	9	6	8
Reading.....{M.....	910	77	71	78	74	70	70	81	82	82	78	73	74
.....{F.....	851	74	64	75	55	71	69	78	69	61	75	82	78
Scranton.....{M.....	1,430	115	112	135	111	124	131	125	126	123	117	108	103
.....{F.....	1,317	115	104	94	94	130	114	119	122	114	113	98	100
Shamokin.....{M.....	226	18	15	15	14	30	22	16	18	20	20	20	18
.....{F.....	225	20	19	19	23	14	18	13	24	21	22	14	18
Sharon.....{M.....	361	35	25	38	28	26	32	31	30	25	23	37	31
.....{F.....	299	23	20	27	19	21	35	25	22	27	32	20	28
Shenandoah.....{M.....	231	24	21	19	28	17	19	12	19	15	16	17	24
.....{F.....	196	23	9	17	12	22	21	13	14	14	22	14	15
Steelton.....{M.....	118	4	9	14	8	11	16	12	4	7	13	9	11
.....{F.....	104	6	7	16	8	5	9	9	10	10	6	10	8
Sunbury.....{M.....	161	14	16	18	11	14	7	10	16	12	12	15	16
.....{F.....	144	6	16	8	11	9	14	14	20	12	11	12	11
Swissvale.....{M.....	97	11	3	9	9	6	7	15	8	8	8	8	5
.....{F.....	67	5	8	8	6	5	3	3	8	2	5	7	7
Tamaqua.....{M.....	113	17	15	4	8	7	11	9	7	8	11	9	7
.....{F.....	99	9	9	10	8	11	4	10	7	9	9	7	6
Uniontown.....{M.....	287	32	25	31	16	17	20	31	31	15	29	18	22
.....{F.....	261	23	14	19	19	24	22	28	20	18	30	19	25
Warren.....{M.....	211	20	13	15	23	14	18	21	19	18	14	22	14
.....{F.....	210	21	16	18	19	18	15	18	24	11	18	18	14
Washington.....{M.....	368	41	32	35	35	23	20	37	34	27	23	28	33
.....{F.....	295	24	21	24	28	20	20	29	29	18	26	27	29
West Chester.....{M.....	246	19	18	20	22	17	15	20	28	15	15	22	35
.....{F.....	217	16	16	20	18	17	13	18	21	13	12	26	27

¹ Carrick annexed to Pittsburgh in January, 1927.

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
PENNSYLVANIA CITIES—con.													
Wilkes-Barre.....{M.....	1,237	111	78	102	104	102	109	105	96	129	99	119	83
.....{F.....	1,133	93	76	103	97	86	85	103	107	101	86	95	101
Wilkes-Barre.....{M.....	298	21	15	39	22	24	30	30	19	24	28	23	23
.....{F.....	279	24	19	27	23	29	29	18	21	25	10	25	29
Williamsport.....{M.....	538	48	26	45	37	46	42	55	58	45	41	56	39
.....{F.....	468	38	44	37	24	41	40	48	51	26	32	41	46
York.....{M.....	528	45	44	41	56	53	44	41	34	44	37	42	47
.....{F.....	511	42	49	47	40	41	38	38	43	33	40	42	58
RHODE ISLAND CITIES													
Bristol town.....{M.....	83	8	5	9	14	6	3	8	4	5	6	9	6
.....{F.....	93	6	8	13	10	6	4	12	6	9	7	5	7
Central Falls.....{M.....	258	12	22	27	20	31	23	18	23	22	17	16	27
.....{F.....	269	24	23	29	18	27	23	23	21	23	18	23	17
Cranston.....{M.....	246	24	19	24	27	21	16	28	17	11	19	13	27
.....{F.....	244	14	13	25	21	25	24	34	18	17	20	13	20
Cumberland town.....{M.....	71	8	4	4	10	5	8	7	4	2	6	4	9
.....{F.....	73	5	3	8	7	9	4	5	5	5	9	7	6
East Providence town.....{M.....	185	14	17	9	15	12	19	22	18	14	15	12	18
.....{F.....	183	12	16	12	16	25	18	21	13	14	11	12	13
Newport.....{M.....	215	24	18	18	17	19	18	20	27	18	12	12	12
.....{F.....	213	10	16	19	25	17	17	15	27	16	19	14	18
Pawtucket.....{M.....	621	49	33	59	45	51	50	61	51	62	39	53	68
.....{F.....	547	42	42	44	36	45	49	47	49	42	49	51	51
Providence.....{M.....	2,828	248	231	237	223	230	241	258	243	239	240	203	235
.....{F.....	2,800	267	210	234	211	241	231	271	246	201	229	227	232
Warwick town.....{M.....	133	12	17	9	6	13	13	12	14	13	9	8	7
.....{F.....	120	14	9	9	8	9	10	18	12	13	1	13	4
West Warwick town.....{M.....	156	18	13	9	11	14	12	12	17	13	13	11	13
.....{F.....	169	21	7	13	16	15	22	13	11	8	16	16	11
Woonsocket.....{M.....	524	43	43	51	39	48	39	49	59	41	36	31	45
.....{F.....	505	48	53	44	48	43	28	25	44	39	37	51	45
SOUTH CAROLINA CITIES													
Anderson.....{M.....	273	14	23	22	21	24	21	21	30	18	23	31	25
.....{F.....	248	24	19	29	18	15	20	19	13	24	34	15	18
Charleston.....{M.....	866	78	60	70	74	67	61	74	74	64	68	91	85
.....{F.....	840	83	83	76	67	60	55	77	71	69	68	57	74
Columbia.....{M.....	510	47	37	54	32	36	38	41	49	44	45	41	46
.....{F.....	491	46	44	41	41	35	38	46	34	44	41	41	40
Florence.....{M.....	220	19	20	26	14	13	10	14	23	15	21	15	30
.....{F.....	234	23	17	18	18	27	21	14	12	20	24	18	22
Greenville.....{M.....	282	23	19	21	18	28	26	30	20	28	24	25	20
.....{F.....	242	22	20	23	26	21	13	19	21	12	18	23	24
Spartanburg.....{M.....	300	24	37	23	24	26	25	21	27	27	16	19	31
.....{F.....	301	27	15	27	15	27	34	31	26	30	24	18	27
TENNESSEE CITIES													
Chattanooga.....{M.....	1,096	75	84	99	91	88	86	110	99	91	93	95	85
.....{F.....	1,012	91	75	84	68	87	99	99	104	61	90	77	77
Jackson.....{M.....	204	19	20	16	11	14	14	16	14	22	18	24	16
.....{F.....	166	14	11	9	13	12	13	11	17	21	16	15	14
Johnson City.....{M.....	215	20	23	23	21	12	22	25	14	12	19	7	17
.....{F.....	208	17	14	18	18	18	21	20	21	17	18	13	13
Knoxville.....{M.....	1,140	86	90	103	95	92	115	105	96	78	97	89	94
.....{F.....	1,086	100	87	90	81	96	98	100	90	76	90	88	90
Memphis.....{M.....	2,376	226	174	191	167	171	167	217	248	203	182	213	217
.....{F.....	2,061	162	176	196	142	128	138	187	195	186	179	156	216
Nashville.....{M.....	1,693	147	150	180	136	131	116	171	151	124	119	125	143
.....{F.....	1,630	151	113	154	123	126	144	169	136	115	120	138	141
UTAH CITIES													
Ogden.....{M.....	577	48	38	53	46	42	51	68	47	46	39	55	44
.....{F.....	579	51	48	48	49	54	47	65	36	52	43	34	52
Provo.....{M.....	199	18	17	13	16	17	23	21	13	15	18	15	13
.....{F.....	194	10	18	10	27	13	14	15	20	18	17	14	18
Salt Lake City.....{M.....	1,674	156	129	171	129	145	118	135	135	144	132	148	132
.....{F.....	1,619	150	126	140	151	136	157	165	126	117	123	125	103
VERMONT CITIES													
Barre.....{M.....	150	8	11	8	9	15	12	12	29	11	9	13	13
.....{F.....	141	8	6	17	13	12	15	14	17	8	9	13	9
Burlington.....{M.....	363	36	19	39	32	34	34	31	33	21	24	25	35
.....{F.....	353	33	33	28	37	29	21	37	27	32	24	31	21
Rutland.....{M.....	177	14	11	18	9	28	13	16	14	16	13	11	14
.....{F.....	187	17	21	11	16	18	15	11	21	13	17	14	13
VIRGINIA CITIES													
Alexandria.....{M.....	215	22	18	17	19	16	15	21	19	21	20	9	18
.....{F.....	219	20	17	18	14	19	24	28	23	21	20	7	8
Charlottesville.....{M.....	146	15	11	15	7	8	12	17	13	10	11	13	14
.....{F.....	98	11	6	10	8	6	10	13	9	7	4	8	6
Danville.....{M.....	288	24	21	31	22	23	21	22	19	31	12	37	25
.....{F.....	256	14	24	30	24	30	23	16	15	22	20	19	19
Lynchburg.....{M.....	489	51	39	47	36	39	50	41	43	38	32	29	44
.....{F.....	474	38	47	41	40	44	38	35	40	40	29	36	46
Newport News.....{M.....	362	28	16	25	30	30	40	31	31	28	35	40	28
.....{F.....	282	26	21	16	32	21	23	38	25	21	24	12	23
Norfolk.....{M.....	1,183	126	106	91	86	84	93	86	123	100	100	102	86
.....{F.....	1,110	79	81	84	88	95	78	106	127	95	94	100	83
Petersburg.....{M.....	301	30	24	34	25	21	30	28	22	25	16	25	21
.....{F.....	288	28	25	21	20	24	19	21	22	26	24	22	36
Portsmouth.....{M.....	383	33	32	35	28	28	33	37	32	34	28	26	37
.....{F.....	391	44	31	31	25	21	30	46	33	33	32	24	41
Richmond.....{M.....	1,845	138	149	170	158	152	159	151	174	160	137	161	136
.....{F.....	1,746	160	145	140	126	144	162	168	133	131	134	150	153
Roanoke.....{M.....	834	74	66	86	65	68	63	76	69	67	71	67	62
.....{F.....	734	69	58	71	67	52	63	83	60	36	52	66	53
Staunton.....{M.....	125	3	9	6	11	10	13	11	12	8	13	10	19
.....{F.....	104	9	6	9	13	8	8	11	4	10	11	11	6

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
WASHINGTON CITIES													
Aberdeen.....	(M..... 235	23	17	22	20	22	19	22	19	12	14	21	24
	(F..... 176	17	11	17	15	15	11	20	15	16	14	13	12
Bellingham.....	(M..... 353	38	22	39	26	31	32	32	30	28	28	20	27
	(F..... 329	25	25	34	32	21	34	29	25	32	23	24	25
Everett.....	(M..... 321	18	23	27	33	25	39	26	24	26	25	23	32
	(F..... 292	17	22	28	30	26	29	28	18	24	20	23	27
Hoquiam.....	(M..... 121	10	10	11	11	9	10	11	12	9	12	6	10
	(F..... 112	7	7	11	11	9	13	8	13	11	5	7	10
Seattle.....	(M..... 2,629	206	194	236	228	225	235	231	233	223	222	185	211
	(F..... 2,537	209	182	210	210	225	197	240	237	187	204	211	225
Spokane.....	(M..... 1,007	98	87	82	77	77	83	82	94	79	68	99	81
	(F..... 998	77	67	87	92	84	91	90	84	73	69	100	84
Tacoma.....	(M..... 976	81	76	87	88	101	88	93	75	74	78	68	67
	(F..... 937	86	72	77	90	85	65	78	85	79	81	68	71
Vancouver.....	(M..... 127	7	10	8	8	13	14	11	15	9	8	12	12
	(F..... 120	10	6	7	10	12	11	18	11	7	9	11	8
Walla Walla.....	(M..... 176	13	16	14	11	18	18	17	14	15	13	12	15
	(F..... 183	14	12	17	17	19	18	16	23	11	9	13	14
Yakima.....	(M..... 345	33	26	33	30	26	29	25	24	40	21	32	26
	(F..... 316	19	22	34	24	24	28	20	32	38	23	27	25
WEST VIRGINIA CITIES													
Bluefield.....	(M..... 267	18	18	21	21	17	15	20	20	14	18	13	12
	(F..... 212	6	21	22	19	21	18	15	12	23	12	19	24
Charleston.....	(M..... 679	63	68	47	48	52	54	58	55	53	47	55	79
	(F..... 622	56	38	73	50	59	44	56	32	47	63	51	53
Clarksburg.....	(M..... 336	23	39	23	23	29	39	34	37	20	16	24	29
	(F..... 285	28	26	35	20	25	29	19	16	20	34	14	19
Fairmont.....	(M..... 256	16	11	23	23	25	11	24	22	32	27	20	22
	(F..... 220	27	14	14	21	21	12	23	26	16	12	15	19
Huntington.....	(M..... 715	63	63	70	67	57	51	58	53	63	48	67	55
	(F..... 654	50	51	46	45	51	55	58	65	60	54	60	59
Martinsburg.....	(M..... 186	22	13	9	15	15	14	15	18	11	20	17	17
	(F..... 182	16	11	19	20	12	10	13	15	19	17	14	16
Morgantown.....	(M..... 193	18	19	12	14	16	13	23	16	18	14	11	19
	(F..... 197	13	22	19	13	24	6	23	24	13	14	13	13
Moundsville.....	(M..... 153	12	11	10	11	13	21	10	14	11	15	13	12
	(F..... 151	14	10	19	12	12	8	15	13	15	5	15	13
Parkersburg.....	(M..... 266	20	24	16	24	23	25	23	25	21	22	12	31
	(F..... 242	22	17	19	26	20	15	21	13	29	16	23	21
Wheeling.....	(M..... 625	57	56	42	54	45	58	52	70	47	43	48	53
	(F..... 596	47	41	65	51	44	47	67	51	40	42	42	59
WISCONSIN CITIES													
Appleton.....	(M..... 304	31	18	19	31	25	22	32	25	21	24	26	30
	(F..... 303	21	15	24	29	28	26	37	27	20	25	26	25
Ashland.....	(M..... 124	9	3	13	9	10	15	10	10	12	8	12	13
	(F..... 156	11	11	10	22	10	22	10	18	8	12	13	9
Beloit.....	(M..... 243	20	17	20	18	19	20	25	25	23	17	21	18
	(F..... 249	22	15	20	18	16	29	19	30	17	27	18	18
Eau Claire.....	(M..... 419	32	35	28	34	44	38	41	29	35	32	31	40
	(F..... 361	30	27	51	25	21	32	32	32	35	24	20	32
Fond du Lac.....	(M..... 313	28	28	29	27	25	32	19	32	28	20	20	25
	(F..... 292	21	24	26	33	24	29	28	26	15	23	19	24
Green Bay.....	(M..... 583	48	44	56	52	56	48	52	41	34	43	53	56
	(F..... 549	50	45	58	37	55	44	52	43	43	39	35	48
Janesville.....	(M..... 289	25	28	38	22	26	14	25	21	20	20	30	20
	(F..... 254	17	20	17	32	23	22	15	24	22	21	16	25
Kenosha.....	(M..... 559	29	45	38	44	50	53	56	45	48	53	46	52
	(F..... 528	45	39	51	45	50	43	47	43	41	37	37	50
La Crosse.....	(M..... 560	52	50	48	43	40	53	57	48	41	42	46	40
	(F..... 549	45	41	55	45	49	51	43	42	50	34	53	41
Madison.....	(M..... 746	68	60	52	72	65	66	68	53	60	64	62	56
	(F..... 760	49	57	79	67	59	48	74	82	54	66	60	65
Manitowoe.....	(M..... 237	20	9	22	19	19	26	23	18	23	13	16	29
	(F..... 226	13	22	20	16	21	23	13	28	18	23	15	14
Marinette.....	(M..... 148	12	14	10	19	14	12	17	8	13	12	8	9
	(F..... 105	11	6	8	12	8	13	6	8	12	8	7	6
Milwaukee.....	(M..... 6,129	497	435	544	547	519	516	550	511	480	492	477	561
	(F..... 5,770	434	418	511	497	484	461	536	542	483	471	440	493
Oshkosh.....	(M..... 435	31	30	47	44	44	32	46	39	29	27	32	34
	(F..... 439	39	34	36	43	37	42	40	25	35	29	38	41
Racine.....	(M..... 791	56	57	60	62	77	72	81	79	55	62	64	66
	(F..... 775	42	51	66	71	54	65	75	65	64	54	67	101
Sheboygan.....	(M..... 401	41	34	50	35	28	31	40	30	27	27	33	25
	(F..... 400	37	31	43	32	39	26	41	27	30	30	31	33
Stevens Point.....	(M..... 180	14	10	16	15	17	14	18	26	17	10	14	9
	(F..... 177	13	14	16	17	18	11	18	19	11	9	16	15
Superior.....	(M..... 330	36	26	24	31	25	23	24	27	38	19	24	33
	(F..... 330	29	31	31	30	22	30	29	28	19	25	25	31
Waukesha.....	(M..... 214	17	16	19	10	17	21	22	22	24	19	12	15
	(F..... 190	14	20	11	13	16	16	21	15	14	17	15	18
Wausau.....	(M..... 299	25	19	28	21	27	23	28	21	18	26	27	26
	(F..... 288	25	24	27	26	29	20	26	21	20	22	22	26
West Allis.....	(M..... 235	27	12	23	19	13	22	23	24	19	22	15	16
	(F..... 214	16	13	23	17	19	15	16	27	10	15	27	16
WYOMING CITIES													
Casper.....	(M..... 164	10	16	11	14	9	13	17	15	11	14	14	20
	(F..... 175	16	3	14	22	13	15	14	15	15	16	16	16
Cheyenne.....	(M..... 259	21	18	21	19	29	26	19	23	14	18	22	29
	(F..... 208	15	20	13	15	13	22	24	20	13	22	19	12

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE:
1929

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage—			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
Registration area in continen- tal United States.....	2, 169, 920	1, 924, 475	1, 496, 380	226, 053	1, 018	179, 403	20, 055	1, 566	245, 445	235, 133	5, 032	1, 372	3, 371	537
Male.....	1, 114, 814	989, 809	770, 809	115, 380	553	92, 053	10, 206	808	125, 005	119, 744	2, 592	724	1, 674	271
Female.....	1, 055, 106	934, 666	725, 571	110, 673	465	87, 350	9, 849	758	120, 440	115, 389	2, 440	648	1, 697	266
Urban.....	1, 019, 622	936, 125	625, 412	171, 734	434	125, 029	12, 214	1, 302	83, 497	79, 874	359	1, 168	1, 701	395
Male.....	523, 759	481, 055	322, 082	87, 666	238	64, 212	6, 176	681	42, 704	40, 849	175	618	861	201
Female.....	495, 863	455, 070	303, 330	84, 068	196	60, 817	6, 038	621	40, 793	39, 025	184	550	840	194
Rural.....	1, 150, 298	988, 350	870, 968	54, 319	584	54, 374	7, 841	264	161, 948	155, 259	4, 673	204	1, 670	142
Male.....	591, 055	508, 754	448, 727	27, 714	315	27, 841	4, 030	127	82, 301	78, 895	2, 417	106	813	70
Female.....	559, 243	479, 596	422, 241	26, 605	269	26, 533	3, 811	137	79, 647	76, 364	2, 256	98	857	72
ALABAMA														
Total.....	62, 920	40, 781	39, 730	162	8	314	566	1	22, 139	22, 120	13	2	1	3
Male.....	32, 341	21, 099	20, 568	87	7	166	270	1	11, 242	11, 231	9	1	1	3
Female.....	30, 579	19, 682	19, 162	75	1	148	296	-----	10, 897	10, 889	4	1	-----	-----
Urban.....	10, 920	6, 808	6, 329	119	4	166	189	1	4, 112	4, 109	-----	1	-----	2
Male.....	5, 626	3, 558	3, 313	62	4	87	91	1	2, 068	2, 067	-----	1	-----	-----
Female.....	5, 294	3, 250	3, 016	57	-----	79	98	-----	2, 044	2, 042	-----	-----	-----	2
Rural.....	52, 000	33, 973	33, 401	43	4	148	377	-----	18, 027	18, 011	13	1	1	1
Male.....	26, 715	17, 541	17, 255	25	3	79	179	-----	9, 174	9, 164	9	-----	1	-----
Female.....	25, 285	16, 432	16, 146	18	1	69	198	-----	8, 853	8, 847	4	1	-----	1
ARIZONA														
Total.....	9, 599	8, 715	4, 822	2, 518	7	1, 317	40	11	884	125	682	22	34	21
Male.....	5, 019	4, 548	2, 521	1, 329	4	667	22	5	471	64	363	13	17	14
Female.....	4, 580	4, 167	2, 301	1, 189	3	650	18	6	413	61	319	9	17	7
Urban.....	2, 502	2, 385	1, 591	387	-----	384	22	1	117	64	23	15	3	12
Male.....	1, 293	1, 235	807	212	-----	203	12	1	58	33	8	9	1	7
Female.....	1, 209	1, 150	784	175	-----	181	10	-----	59	31	15	6	2	5
Rural.....	7, 097	6, 330	3, 231	2, 131	7	933	18	10	767	61	659	7	31	9
Male.....	3, 726	3, 313	1, 714	1, 117	4	464	10	4	413	31	355	4	16	7
Female.....	3, 371	3, 017	1, 517	1, 014	3	469	8	6	354	30	304	3	15	2
ARKANSAS														
Total.....	37, 324	28, 802	28, 297	65	27	177	235	1	8, 522	8, 515	2	4	-----	1
Male.....	19, 183	14, 868	14, 596	29	17	95	130	1	4, 315	4, 311	1	3	-----	-----
Female.....	18, 141	13, 934	13, 701	36	10	82	105	-----	4, 207	4, 204	1	1	-----	1
Urban.....	3, 111	2, 487	2, 335	16	6	50	79	1	624	623	1	-----	-----	-----
Male.....	1, 606	1, 289	1, 203	7	3	27	48	1	317	316	1	-----	-----	-----
Female.....	1, 505	1, 198	1, 132	9	3	23	31	-----	307	307	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural.....	34, 213	26, 315	25, 962	49	21	127	156	-----	7, 898	7, 892	1	4	-----	1
Male.....	17, 577	13, 579	13, 393	22	14	68	82	-----	3, 998	3, 995	-----	3	-----	-----
Female.....	16, 636	12, 736	12, 569	27	7	59	74	-----	3, 900	3, 897	1	1	-----	1
CALIFORNIA														
Total.....	81, 568	77, 065	48, 886	16, 816	16	10, 866	415	66	4, 503	826	238	776	2, 370	293
Male.....	41, 717	39, 470	25, 129	8, 553	8	5, 548	202	30	2, 247	396	133	400	1, 178	140
Female.....	39, 851	37, 595	23, 757	8, 263	8	5, 318	213	36	2, 256	430	105	376	1, 192	153
Urban.....	46, 714	43, 999	28, 553	8, 489	7	6, 608	292	50	2, 715	629	30	647	1, 222	187
Male.....	24, 055	22, 685	14, 810	4, 349	3	3, 362	139	22	1, 370	307	15	333	626	89
Female.....	22, 659	21, 314	13, 743	4, 140	4	3, 246	153	28	1, 345	322	15	314	596	98
Rural.....	34, 854	33, 066	20, 333	8, 327	9	4, 258	123	16	1, 788	197	208	129	1, 148	106
Male.....	17, 662	16, 785	10, 319	4, 204	5	2, 186	63	8	877	89	118	67	552	51
Female.....	17, 192	16, 281	10, 014	4, 123	4	2, 072	60	8	911	108	90	62	596	55
COLORADO														
Total.....	17, 939	17, 669	14, 455	1, 487	23	1, 459	229	16	270	177	5	2	81	5
Male.....	9, 229	9, 097	7, 466	720	8	781	114	8	132	82	4	1	43	2
Female.....	8, 710	8, 572	6, 989	767	15	678	115	8	138	95	1	1	38	3
Urban.....	6, 893	6, 727	5, 560	418	9	552	176	12	166	152	2	2	8	2
Male.....	3, 473	3, 392	2, 819	189	2	287	90	5	81	72	2	1	5	1
Female.....	3, 420	3, 335	2, 741	229	7	265	86	7	85	80	-----	1	3	1
Rural.....	11, 046	10, 942	8, 895	1, 069	14	907	53	4	104	25	3	-----	73	3
Male.....	5, 756	5, 705	4, 647	531	6	494	24	3	51	10	2	-----	38	1
Female.....	5, 290	5, 237	4, 248	538	8	413	29	1	53	15	1	-----	35	2
CONNECTICUT														
Total.....	27, 257	26, 530	13, 928	7, 313	3	5, 087	172	27	727	708	4	2	4	9
Male.....	14, 064	13, 688	7, 266	3, 766	-----	2, 552	94	10	376	365	2	2	2	5
Female.....	13, 193	12, 842	6, 662	3, 547	3	2, 535	78	17	351	343	2	-----	2	4
Urban.....	23, 350	22, 686	11, 763	6, 326	2	4, 442	135	18	664	648	1	2	4	9
Male.....	12, 132	11, 789	6, 200	3, 263	-----	2, 247	72	7	343	334	-----	2	2	5
Female.....	11, 218	10, 897	5, 563	3, 063	2	2, 195	63	11	321	314	1	-----	2	4
Rural.....	3, 907	3, 844	2, 165	937	1	645	37	9	63	60	3	-----	-----	-----
Male.....	1, 932	1, 899	1, 066	503	-----	305	22	3	33	31	2	-----	-----	-----
Female.....	1, 975	1, 945	1, 099	484	1	340	15	6	30	29	1	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE:
1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents —			Mixed parentage—			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
DELAWARE														
Total.....	4, 286	3, 560	2, 963	311	4	246	34	2	726	723	2	1		
Male.....	2, 142	1, 762	1, 457	158	2	129	15	1	380	380				
Female.....	2, 144	1, 798	1, 506	153	2	117	19	1	346	343	2	1		
Urban.....	2, 163	1, 921	1, 438	260	2	195	25	1	242	241		1		
Male.....	1, 079	948	701	130	2	104	10	1	131	131				
Female.....	1, 084	973	737	130		91	15		111	110		1		
Rural.....	2, 123	1, 639	1, 525	51	2	51	9	1	484	482	2			
Male.....	1, 063	814	756	28		25	5		249	249				
Female.....	1, 060	825	769	23	2	26	4	1	235	233	2			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA														
Total.....	8, 895	5, 987	5, 012	422	49	429	72	3	2, 908	2, 890		13	2	3
Male.....	4, 572	3, 086	2, 562	232	30	222	39	1	1, 486	1, 475		7	2	2
Female.....	4, 323	2, 901	2, 450	190	19	207	33	2	1, 422	1, 415		6		1
FLORIDA														
Total.....	26, 868	18, 304	16, 680	514	17	948	141	4	8, 564	8, 552	3	6	3	
Male.....	13, 614	9, 319	8, 458	260	8	511	79	3	4, 295	4, 291	1	2	1	
Female.....	13, 254	8, 985	8, 222	254	9	437	62	1	4, 269	4, 261	2	4	2	
Urban.....	7, 910	5, 711	4, 703	353	4	589	58	4	2, 199	2, 194	2	1	2	
Male.....	4, 044	2, 934	2, 397	172	3	328	31	3	1, 110	1, 108	1		1	
Female.....	3, 866	2, 777	2, 306	181	1	261	27	1	1, 089	1, 086	1	1	1	
Rural.....	18, 958	12, 593	11, 977	161	13	359	83		6, 365	6, 358	1	5	1	
Male.....	9, 570	6, 385	6, 061	88	5	183	48		3, 185	3, 183		2		
Female.....	9, 388	6, 208	5, 916	73	8	176	35		3, 180	3, 175	1	3	1	
GEORGIA														
Total.....	58, 506	35, 730	34, 961	125	1	208	434	1	22, 776	22, 763	3	7	2	1
Male.....	29, 915	18, 390	18, 007	75	1	109	198		11, 525	11, 516	3	4	1	1
Female.....	28, 591	17, 340	16, 954	50		99	236	1	11, 251	11, 247		3	1	
Urban.....	12, 714	8, 016	7, 583	107	1	138	186	1	4, 698	4, 690		6	1	1
Male.....	6, 394	4, 068	3, 854	64	1	67	82		2, 326	2, 321		4		1
Female.....	6, 320	3, 948	3, 729	43		71	104	1	2, 372	2, 369		2	1	
Rural.....	45, 792	27, 714	27, 378	18		70	248		18, 078	18, 073	3	1	1	
Male.....	23, 521	14, 322	14, 153	11		42	116		9, 199	9, 195	3		1	
Female.....	22, 271	13, 392	13, 225	7		28	132		8, 879	8, 878		1		
IDAHO														
Total.....	8, 810	8, 680	7, 732	212	8	623	100	5	130	6	83	4	37	
Male.....	4, 624	4, 556	4, 060	110	5	326	51	4	68	3	44	2	19	
Female.....	4, 186	4, 124	3, 672	102	3	297	49	1	62	3	39	2	18	
Urban.....	1, 102	1, 089	930	34	1	73	50	1	13	3	8	2		
Male.....	602	595	510	18	1	42	23	1	7	1	5	1		
Female.....	500	494	420	16		31	27		6	2	3	1		
Rural.....	7, 708	7, 591	6, 802	178	7	550	50	4	117	3	75	2	37	
Male.....	4, 022	3, 961	3, 550	92	4	284	28	3	61	2	39	1	19	
Female.....	3, 686	3, 630	3, 252	86	3	266	22	1	56	1	36	1	18	
ILLINOIS														
Total.....	128, 633	122, 740	89, 583	18, 141	78	13, 748	1, 089	101	5, 893	5, 776	18	46	9	44
Male.....	65, 985	62, 966	45, 948	9, 222	39	7, 132	566	59	3, 019	2, 952	11	22	4	30
Female.....	62, 648	59, 774	43, 635	8, 919	39	6, 616	523	42	2, 874	2, 824	7	24	5	14
Urban.....	87, 015	81, 629	52, 688	16, 320	72	11, 623	832	94	5, 386	5, 274	15	46	8	43
Male.....	44, 608	41, 860	26, 963	8, 327	38	6, 042	435	55	2, 748	2, 684	9	22	4	29
Female.....	42, 407	39, 769	25, 725	7, 993	34	5, 581	397	39	2, 638	2, 590	6	24	4	14
Rural.....	41, 618	41, 111	36, 895	1, 821	6	2, 125	257	7	507	502	3		1	1
Male.....	21, 377	21, 106	18, 985	895	1	1, 090	131	4	271	268	2			1
Female.....	20, 241	20, 005	17, 910	926	5	1, 035	126	3	236	234	1		1	
INDIANA														
Total.....	58, 830	56, 846	52, 303	2, 227	4	1, 898	406	8	1, 984	1, 975	2	4	1	2
Male.....	30, 290	29, 263	26, 953	1, 135	2	953	214	6	1, 027	1, 024	1	1	1	
Female.....	28, 540	27, 583	25, 350	1, 092	2	945	192	2	957	951	1	3		2
Urban.....	28, 695	26, 896	23, 102	2, 033	3	1, 507	245	6	1, 799	1, 792	1	4		2
Male.....	14, 710	13, 779	11, 848	1, 040	1	757	129	4	931	930		1		
Female.....	13, 985	13, 117	11, 254	993	2	750	116	2	868	862	1	3		2
Rural.....	30, 135	29, 950	29, 201	194	1	391	161	2	185	183	1		1	
Male.....	15, 580	15, 484	15, 105	95	1	196	85	2	96	94	1			
Female.....	14, 555	14, 466	14, 096	99		195	76		89	89				
IOWA														
Total.....	42, 126	41, 871	37, 629	1, 139	14	2, 403	678	8	255	247	5	2		1
Male.....	21, 588	21, 465	19, 319	571	8	1, 210	351	6	123	120	1	1		1
Female.....	20, 538	20, 406	18, 310	568	6	1, 193	327	2	132	127	4	1		
Urban.....	13, 471	13, 256	11, 576	437	7	731	500	5	215	208	4	2		1
Male.....	6, 839	6, 736	5, 906	214	4	355	253	4	103	100	1	1		1
Female.....	6, 632	6, 520	5, 670	223	3	376	247	1	112	108	3	1		
Rural.....	28, 655	28, 615	26, 053	702	7	1, 672	178	3	40	39	1			
Male.....	14, 749	14, 729	13, 413	357	4	855	98	2	20	20				
Female.....	13, 906	13, 886	12, 640	345	3	817	80	1	20	19	1			

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE:
1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage—			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
KANSAS														
Total.....	32,637	31,738	29,533	948	2	1,038	215	2	899	869	28			2
Male.....	16,831	16,364	15,251	491	2	514	105	1	467	454	12			1
Female.....	15,806	15,374	14,282	457		524	110	1	432	415	16			1
Urban.....	9,783	9,169	8,319	420	2	289	139		614	602	11			1
Male.....	5,105	4,788	4,362	225	2	136	63		317	312	4			1
Female.....	4,678	4,381	3,957	195		153	76		297	290	7			
Rural.....	22,854	22,569	21,214	528		749	76	2	285	267	17			1
Male.....	11,726	11,576	10,889	266		378	42	1	150	142	8			
Female.....	11,128	10,993	10,325	262		371	34	1	135	125	9			1
KENTUCKY														
Total.....	56,510	52,968	52,339	118		282	229		3,542	3,540	1	1		
Male.....	29,118	27,263	26,939	61		144	119		1,855	1,854		1		
Female.....	27,392	25,705	25,400	57		138	110		1,687	1,686	1			
Urban.....	11,089	9,930	9,638	77		162	53		1,159	1,158		1		
Male.....	5,719	5,095	4,934	41		90	30		624	623		1		
Female.....	5,370	4,835	4,704	36		72	23		535	535				
Rural.....	45,421	43,038	42,701	41		120	176		2,383	2,382	1			
Male.....	23,399	22,168	22,005	20		54	89		1,231	1,231				
Female.....	22,022	20,870	20,696	21		66	87		1,152	1,151	1			
LOUISIANA														
Total.....	42,146	25,780	24,610	361	9	657	141	2	16,366	16,308	49	7		2
Male.....	21,754	13,299	12,700	184	7	331	75	2	8,455	8,427	25	3		
Female.....	20,392	12,481	11,910	177	2	326	66		7,911	7,881	24	4		2
Urban.....	12,614	8,365	7,605	230	4	438	87	1	4,249	4,241		7		1
Male.....	6,458	4,259	3,870	114	3	223	48	1	2,199	2,196		3		
Female.....	6,156	4,106	3,735	116	1	215	39		2,050	2,045		4		1
Rural.....	29,532	17,415	17,005	131	5	219	54	1	12,117	12,067	49			1
Male.....	15,296	9,040	8,830	70	4	108	27	1	6,256	6,231	25			
Female.....	14,236	8,375	8,175	61	1	111	27		5,861	5,836	24			1
MAINE														
Total.....	15,871	15,850	11,290	1,486	2	2,813	235	24	21	6	11	4		
Male.....	8,119	8,111	5,775	771	1	1,433	121	10	8	3	3	2		
Female.....	7,752	7,739	5,515	715	1	1,380	114	14	13	3	8	2		
Urban.....	4,870	4,864	2,947	772	2	1,022	108	13	6	2	1	3		
Male.....	2,490	2,487	1,507	400	1	513	60	6	3	1	1	1		
Female.....	2,380	2,377	1,440	372	1	509	48	7	3	1		2		
Rural.....	11,001	10,986	8,343	714		1,791	127	11	15	4	10	1		
Male.....	5,629	5,624	4,268	371		920	61	4	5	2	2	1		
Female.....	5,372	5,362	4,075	343		871	66	7	10	2	8			
MARYLAND														
Total.....	29,924	23,497	20,667	1,301	3	1,392	131	3	6,427	6,414	1	10		2
Male.....	15,124	11,855	10,426	651	3	713	61	1	3,269	3,262		5		2
Female.....	14,800	11,642	10,241	650		679	70	2	3,158	3,152	1	5		
Urban.....	17,022	13,635	11,228	1,145		1,173	86	3	3,387	3,375	1	9		2
Male.....	8,609	6,891	5,686	573		597	34	1	1,718	1,711		5		2
Female.....	8,413	6,744	5,542	572		576	52	2	1,669	1,664	1	4		
Rural.....	12,902	9,862	9,439	156	3	219	45		3,040	3,039		1		
Male.....	6,515	4,964	4,740	78	3	116	27		1,551	1,551				
Female.....	6,387	4,898	4,699	78		103	18		1,489	1,488		1		
MASSACHUSETTS														
Total.....	74,052	72,966	37,731	18,566	13	14,763	1,481	412	1,086	998	11	56	3	18
Male.....	38,093	37,539	19,502	9,454	8	7,624	737	214	554	503	5	38	1	7
Female.....	35,959	35,427	18,229	9,112	5	7,139	744	198	532	495	6	18	2	11
Urban.....	64,824	63,870	32,506	16,749	12	12,989	1,245	369	954	878	1	55	2	18
Male.....	33,332	32,844	16,774	8,524	7	6,716	628	195	488	443		37	1	7
Female.....	31,492	31,026	15,732	8,225	5	6,273	617	174	466	435	1	18	1	11
Rural.....	9,228	9,096	5,225	1,817	1	1,774	236	43	132	120	10	1	1	
Male.....	4,761	4,695	2,728	930	1	908	109	19	66	60	5	1		
Female.....	4,467	4,401	2,497	887		866	127	24	66	60	5		1	
MICHIGAN														
Total.....	99,134	95,628	66,611	14,592	25	13,192	1,106	102	3,506	3,333	136	21	5	11
Male.....	50,886	49,051	34,242	7,429	12	6,777	543	48	1,835	1,737	80	12	2	4
Female.....	48,248	46,577	32,369	7,163	13	6,415	563	54	1,671	1,596	56	9	3	7
Urban.....	61,804	58,728	36,851	11,574	10	9,355	850	88	3,076	2,997	46	18	4	11
Male.....	31,718	30,093	18,958	5,888	5	4,791	407	44	1,625	1,581	27	11	2	4
Female.....	30,086	28,635	17,893	5,686	5	4,564	443	44	1,451	1,416	19	7	2	7
Rural.....	37,330	36,900	29,760	3,018	15	3,837	256	14	430	336	90	3	1	
Male.....	19,168	18,958	15,284	1,541	7	1,986	136	4	210	156	53	1		
Female.....	18,162	17,942	14,476	1,477	8	1,851	120	10	220	180	37	2	1	

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE:
1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage—			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
MINNESOTA														
Total.....	46,699	46,206	37,287	2,709	8	5,405	763	34	493	110	369	11	1	2
Male.....	24,184	23,937	19,403	1,414	6	2,725	370	19	247	55	182	9	1	1
Female.....	22,515	22,269	17,884	1,295	2	2,680	393	15	246	55	187	2	1	1
Urban.....	18,328	18,207	13,909	1,428	6	2,380	460	24	121	103	7	9	1	1
Male.....	9,525	9,457	7,243	770	6	1,197	230	11	68	54	5	8	1	1
Female.....	8,803	8,750	6,666	658	—	1,183	230	13	53	49	2	1	1	—
Rural.....	28,371	27,999	23,378	1,281	2	3,025	303	10	372	7	362	2	—	1
Male.....	14,659	14,480	12,160	644	—	1,528	140	8	179	1	177	1	—	—
Female.....	13,712	13,519	11,218	637	2	1,497	163	2	193	6	185	1	—	1
MISSISSIPPI														
Total.....	45,612	22,025	21,672	86	5	126	135	1	23,587	23,545	27	15	—	—
Male.....	23,290	11,293	11,121	42	3	64	62	1	11,997	11,976	11	10	—	—
Female.....	22,322	10,732	10,551	44	2	62	73	—	11,590	11,569	16	5	—	—
Urban.....	4,636	2,855	2,734	35	—	53	32	1	1,781	1,778	—	3	—	—
Male.....	2,380	1,478	1,419	19	—	22	17	1	902	901	—	1	—	—
Female.....	2,256	1,377	1,315	16	—	31	15	—	879	877	—	2	—	—
Rural.....	40,976	19,170	18,938	51	5	73	103	—	21,806	21,767	27	12	—	—
Male.....	20,910	9,815	9,702	23	3	42	45	—	11,095	11,075	11	9	—	—
Female.....	20,066	9,355	9,236	28	2	31	58	—	10,711	10,692	16	3	—	—
MISSOURI														
Total.....	61,192	57,569	52,849	1,628	12	1,802	1,261	17	3,623	3,596	3	20	—	4
Male.....	31,426	29,559	27,221	799	6	887	637	9	1,867	1,852	2	11	—	2
Female.....	29,766	28,010	25,628	829	6	915	624	8	1,756	1,744	1	9	—	2
Urban.....	26,636	23,996	20,217	1,458	2	1,420	882	17	2,640	2,617	—	19	—	4
Male.....	13,723	12,354	10,478	710	—	706	451	9	1,369	1,356	—	11	—	2
Female.....	12,913	11,642	9,739	748	2	714	431	8	1,271	1,261	—	8	—	2
Rural.....	34,556	33,573	32,632	170	10	382	379	—	983	979	3	1	—	—
Male.....	17,703	17,205	16,743	89	6	181	186	—	498	496	2	—	—	—
Female.....	16,853	16,368	15,889	81	4	201	193	—	485	483	1	1	—	—
MONTANA														
Total.....	10,046	9,556	7,345	758	—	1,382	65	6	490	17	447	6	15	5
Male.....	5,200	4,922	3,807	377	—	702	33	3	278	10	248	3	12	5
Female.....	4,846	4,634	3,538	381	—	680	32	3	212	7	199	3	3	—
Urban.....	2,961	2,937	2,261	216	—	407	50	3	24	11	5	5	1	2
Male.....	1,536	1,521	1,173	109	—	213	24	2	15	6	4	2	1	2
Female.....	1,425	1,416	1,088	107	—	194	26	1	9	5	1	3	—	—
Rural.....	7,085	6,619	5,084	542	—	975	15	3	466	6	442	1	14	3
Male.....	3,664	3,401	2,634	268	—	489	9	1	263	4	244	1	11	3
Female.....	3,421	3,218	2,450	274	—	486	6	2	203	2	198	—	3	—
NEBRASKA														
Total.....	26,587	26,228	23,090	1,150	2	1,723	257	6	359	232	105	2	15	5
Male.....	13,786	13,606	11,984	590	—	904	124	4	180	118	50	—	9	3
Female.....	12,801	12,622	11,106	560	2	819	133	2	179	114	55	2	6	2
Urban.....	6,623	6,409	5,235	518	—	519	135	2	214	206	1	2	2	3
Male.....	3,428	3,324	2,715	267	—	276	65	1	104	102	—	—	—	2
Female.....	3,195	3,085	2,520	251	—	243	70	1	110	104	1	2	2	1
Rural.....	19,964	19,819	17,855	632	2	1,204	122	4	145	26	104	—	13	2
Male.....	10,358	10,282	9,269	323	—	628	59	3	76	16	50	—	9	1
Female.....	9,606	9,537	8,586	309	2	576	63	1	69	10	54	—	4	1
NEVADA														
Total.....	1,280	1,186	847	196	—	135	7	1	94	4	66	6	18	—
Male.....	671	621	458	91	—	67	4	1	50	3	34	5	8	—
Female.....	609	565	389	105	—	68	3	—	44	1	32	1	10	—
Urban.....	243	239	175	27	—	33	4	—	4	—	1	3	—	—
Male.....	136	134	99	14	—	18	3	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Female.....	107	105	76	13	—	15	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Rural.....	1,037	947	672	169	—	102	3	1	90	4	65	3	18	—
Male.....	535	487	359	77	—	49	1	1	48	3	34	3	8	—
Female.....	502	460	313	92	—	53	2	—	42	1	31	—	10	—
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
Total.....	8,170	8,162	5,303	1,059	5	1,603	179	13	8	5	—	2	—	1
Male.....	4,221	4,216	2,749	547	3	817	93	7	5	3	—	1	—	1
Female.....	3,949	3,946	2,554	512	2	786	86	6	3	2	—	1	—	—
Urban.....	4,181	4,174	2,385	712	3	986	78	10	7	4	—	2	—	1
Male.....	2,154	2,149	1,243	374	1	488	37	6	5	3	—	1	—	1
Female.....	2,027	2,025	1,142	338	2	498	41	4	2	1	—	1	—	—
Rural.....	3,989	3,988	2,918	347	2	617	101	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Male.....	2,067	2,067	1,506	173	2	329	56	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female.....	1,922	1,921	1,412	174	—	288	45	2	1	1	—	—	—	—

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE:
1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage—			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
NEW JERSEY														
Total.....	68,345	63,401	37,230	15,565	5	10,170	375	56	4,944	4,902	3	22	9	8
Male.....	35,120	32,568	19,115	7,960	1	5,259	202	31	2,552	2,529	3	13	5	5
Female.....	33,225	30,833	18,115	7,605	4	4,911	173	25	2,392	2,373	3	9	4	3
Urban.....	47,975	44,280	24,646	11,680	3	7,608	296	47	3,695	3,664	1	17	6	7
Male.....	24,628	22,697	12,644	5,979	1	3,893	156	24	1,931	1,915	1	9	2	5
Female.....	23,347	21,583	12,002	5,701	2	3,715	140	23	1,764	1,749	1	8	4	2
Rural.....	20,370	19,121	12,584	3,885	2	2,562	79	9	1,249	1,238	2	5	3	1
Male.....	10,492	9,871	6,471	1,981	1	1,366	46	7	621	614	2	4	3	1
Female.....	9,878	9,250	6,113	1,904	2	1,196	33	2	628	624	2	1	3	1
NEW MEXICO														
Total.....	11,348	10,901	8,907	1,081	5	766	125	17	447	24	409	2	10	2
Male.....	5,843	5,616	4,573	553	4	410	68	8	227	10	208	1	7	1
Female.....	5,505	5,285	4,334	528	1	356	57	9	220	14	201	1	3	1
Urban.....	885	857	763	48	-----	43	3	-----	28	6	20	1	1	-----
Male.....	461	448	397	22	-----	27	2	-----	13	3	8	1	1	-----
Female.....	424	409	366	26	-----	16	1	-----	15	3	12	-----	-----	-----
Rural.....	10,463	10,044	8,144	1,033	5	723	122	17	419	18	389	1	9	2
Male.....	5,382	5,168	4,176	531	4	383	66	8	214	7	200	-----	6	1
Female.....	5,081	4,876	3,968	502	1	340	56	9	205	11	189	1	3	1
NEW YORK														
Total.....	217,215	208,369	110,732	60,884	7	34,850	1,592	304	8,846	8,490	151	124	52	29
Male.....	111,267	106,792	56,908	31,007	5	17,920	803	149	4,475	4,290	76	69	25	15
Female.....	105,948	101,577	53,824	29,877	2	16,930	789	155	4,371	4,200	75	55	27	14
Urban.....	179,150	171,032	82,864	55,943	5	30,610	1,320	290	8,118	7,873	48	119	49	29
Male.....	91,836	87,737	42,725	28,428	4	15,774	663	143	4,099	3,972	21	66	25	15
Female.....	87,314	83,295	40,139	27,515	1	14,836	657	147	4,019	3,901	27	53	24	14
Rural.....	38,065	37,337	27,868	4,941	2	4,240	272	14	728	617	103	5	3	-----
Male.....	19,431	19,055	14,183	2,579	1	2,146	140	6	376	318	55	3	-----	-----
Female.....	18,634	18,282	13,685	2,362	1	2,094	132	8	352	299	48	2	3	-----
NORTH CAROLINA														
Total.....	77,161	53,211	51,914	123	540	215	416	3	23,950	23,469	479	1	-----	1
Male.....	39,607	27,471	26,787	54	290	112	226	2	12,136	11,900	234	1	-----	1
Female.....	37,554	25,740	25,127	69	250	103	190	1	11,814	11,569	245	-----	-----	-----
Urban.....	11,767	8,168	7,741	76	164	107	79	1	3,599	3,597	-----	1	-----	1
Male.....	6,042	4,199	3,990	29	88	52	40	-----	1,843	1,841	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female.....	5,725	3,969	3,751	47	76	55	39	1	1,756	1,756	-----	1	-----	1
Rural.....	65,394	45,043	44,173	47	376	108	337	2	20,351	19,872	479	-----	-----	-----
Male.....	33,565	23,272	22,797	25	202	60	186	2	10,293	10,059	234	-----	-----	-----
Female.....	31,829	21,771	21,376	22	174	48	151	-----	10,058	9,813	245	-----	-----	-----
NORTH DAKOTA														
Total.....	14,647	14,433	10,404	1,143	2	2,669	200	15	214	3	205	1	5	-----
Male.....	7,576	7,459	5,393	592	1	1,358	109	6	117	1	112	1	3	-----
Female.....	7,071	6,974	5,011	551	1	1,311	91	9	97	2	93	-----	2	-----
Urban.....	2,021	2,016	1,621	54	2	225	108	6	5	-----	-----	1	4	-----
Male.....	1,080	1,077	865	28	1	121	58	4	3	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
Female.....	941	939	756	26	1	104	50	2	2	-----	-----	1	2	-----
Rural.....	12,626	12,417	8,783	1,089	-----	2,444	92	9	209	3	205	-----	1	-----
Male.....	6,496	6,382	4,528	564	-----	1,237	51	2	114	1	112	-----	1	-----
Female.....	6,130	6,035	4,255	525	-----	1,207	41	7	95	2	93	-----	-----	-----
OHIO														
Total.....	116,564	110,461	90,383	10,459	7	7,934	1,598	80	6,103	6,059	3	33	3	5
Male.....	60,124	56,964	46,567	5,444	3	4,075	834	41	3,160	3,140	1	16	1	2
Female.....	56,440	53,497	43,816	5,015	4	3,859	764	39	2,943	2,919	2	17	2	3
Urban.....	71,833	66,647	50,551	8,662	4	6,352	1,008	70	5,186	5,149	-----	31	2	4
Male.....	37,040	34,322	26,013	4,494	1	3,256	520	38	2,718	2,701	-----	14	1	2
Female.....	34,793	32,325	24,538	4,168	3	3,096	488	32	2,468	2,448	-----	17	1	2
Rural.....	44,731	43,814	39,832	1,797	3	1,582	590	10	917	910	3	2	1	1
Male.....	23,084	22,642	20,554	950	2	819	314	3	442	439	1	2	-----	-----
Female.....	21,647	21,172	19,278	847	1	763	276	7	475	471	2	-----	1	1
OKLAHOMA														
Total.....	39,738	37,397	36,340	221	6	404	425	1	2,341	1,583	748	5	4	1
Male.....	20,440	19,262	18,722	118	4	201	217	-----	1,178	811	364	1	2	-----
Female.....	19,298	18,135	17,618	103	2	203	208	1	1,163	772	384	4	2	1
Urban.....	8,477	7,845	7,480	79	3	127	156	-----	632	568	60	2	1	1
Male.....	4,424	4,084	3,899	40	2	61	82	-----	340	310	29	1	-----	-----
Female.....	4,053	3,761	3,581	39	1	66	74	-----	292	258	31	1	1	1
Rural.....	31,261	29,552	28,860	142	3	277	269	1	1,709	1,015	688	3	3	-----
Male.....	16,016	15,178	14,823	78	2	140	135	-----	838	501	335	-----	2	-----
Female.....	15,245	14,374	14,037	64	1	137	134	1	871	514	353	3	1	-----

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE:
1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage—			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
OREGON														
Total.....	13,236	12,933	10,840	655	1	1,371	62	4	303	25	113	31	129	5
Male.....	6,784	6,635	5,589	322	1	691	29	3	149	13	61	14	58	3
Female.....	6,452	6,298	5,251	333	-----	680	33	1	154	12	52	17	71	2
Urban.....	5,388	5,264	4,093	404	-----	735	29	3	124	22	6	26	67	3
Male.....	2,748	2,689	2,113	196	-----	364	14	2	59	11	3	12	31	2
Female.....	2,640	2,575	1,980	208	-----	371	15	1	65	11	3	14	36	1
Rural.....	7,848	7,669	6,747	251	1	636	33	1	179	3	107	5	62	2
Male.....	4,036	3,946	3,476	126	1	327	15	1	90	2	58	2	27	1
Female.....	3,812	3,723	3,271	125	-----	309	18	-----	89	1	49	3	35	1
PENNSYLVANIA														
Total.....	189,524	180,031	131,257	27,767	23	19,655	1,232	97	9,493	9,424	7	45	4	13
Male.....	97,194	92,414	67,419	14,215	12	10,102	611	55	4,780	4,748	3	21	2	6
Female.....	92,330	87,617	63,838	13,552	11	9,553	621	42	4,713	4,676	4	24	2	7
Urban.....	98,214	90,346	61,324	16,418	11	11,780	739	74	7,868	7,802	5	44	4	13
Male.....	50,480	46,484	31,527	8,461	5	6,093	353	45	3,996	3,965	2	21	2	6
Female.....	47,734	43,862	29,797	7,957	6	5,687	386	29	3,872	3,837	3	23	2	7
Rural.....	91,310	89,685	69,933	11,349	12	7,875	493	23	1,625	1,622	2	1	-----	-----
Male.....	46,714	45,930	35,892	5,754	7	4,009	258	10	784	783	1	-----	-----	-----
Female.....	44,596	43,755	34,041	5,595	5	3,866	235	13	841	839	1	1	-----	-----
RHODE ISLAND														
Total.....	12,289	12,034	6,024	3,043	2	2,703	217	45	255	246	2	-----	-----	7
Male.....	6,206	6,081	3,061	1,536	2	1,351	107	24	125	121	1	-----	-----	3
Female.....	6,083	5,953	2,963	1,507	-----	1,352	110	21	130	125	1	-----	-----	4
Urban.....	10,536	10,308	5,069	2,675	2	2,328	193	41	228	219	2	-----	-----	7
Male.....	5,320	5,205	2,561	1,343	2	1,184	92	23	115	111	1	-----	-----	3
Female.....	5,216	5,103	2,508	1,332	-----	1,144	101	18	113	108	1	-----	-----	4
Rural.....	1,753	1,726	955	368	-----	375	24	4	27	27	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male.....	876	876	500	193	-----	167	15	1	10	10	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female.....	867	850	455	175	-----	208	9	3	17	17	-----	-----	-----	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA														
Total.....	39,444	19,514	19,034	63	-----	100	317	-----	19,930	19,928	-----	1	1	-----
Male.....	20,264	10,181	9,930	33	-----	45	173	-----	10,083	10,082	-----	-----	1	-----
Female.....	19,180	9,333	9,104	30	-----	55	144	-----	9,847	9,846	-----	1	-----	-----
Urban.....	4,807	2,855	2,672	43	-----	56	84	-----	1,952	1,950	-----	1	1	-----
Male.....	2,451	1,498	1,393	23	-----	30	52	-----	953	952	-----	-----	1	-----
Female.....	2,356	1,357	1,279	20	-----	26	32	-----	999	998	-----	1	-----	-----
Rural.....	34,637	16,659	16,362	20	-----	44	233	-----	17,978	17,978	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male.....	17,813	8,683	8,537	10	-----	15	121	-----	9,130	9,130	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female.....	16,824	7,976	7,825	10	-----	29	112	-----	8,848	8,848	-----	-----	-----	-----
TENNESSEE														
Total.....	50,600	42,472	41,431	110	4	212	714	1	8,128	8,122	1	4	-----	1
Male.....	26,401	22,216	21,672	58	4	110	372	-----	4,185	4,181	1	3	-----	-----
Female.....	24,199	20,256	19,759	52	-----	102	342	1	3,943	3,941	-----	1	-----	1
Urban.....	12,887	9,702	9,136	97	3	163	302	1	3,185	3,180	-----	4	-----	1
Male.....	6,724	5,093	4,802	50	3	82	156	-----	1,631	1,628	-----	3	-----	-----
Female.....	6,163	4,609	4,334	47	-----	81	146	1	1,554	1,552	-----	1	-----	1
Rural.....	37,713	32,770	32,295	13	1	49	412	-----	4,943	4,942	1	-----	-----	-----
Male.....	19,677	17,123	16,870	8	1	28	216	-----	2,554	2,553	1	-----	-----	-----
Female.....	18,036	15,647	15,425	5	-----	21	196	-----	2,389	2,389	-----	-----	-----	-----
UTAH														
Total.....	12,380	12,245	10,495	576	1	1,093	76	4	135	24	15	2	91	3
Male.....	6,318	6,249	5,315	321	1	571	41	-----	69	13	9	1	44	2
Female.....	6,062	5,996	5,180	255	-----	522	35	4	66	11	6	1	47	1
Urban.....	4,842	4,793	3,936	293	-----	530	32	2	49	21	1	1	26	-----
Male.....	2,450	2,424	1,973	161	-----	272	18	-----	26	11	1	1	13	-----
Female.....	2,392	2,369	1,963	132	-----	258	14	2	23	10	-----	-----	13	-----
Rural.....	7,538	7,452	6,559	283	1	563	44	2	86	3	14	1	65	3
Male.....	3,868	3,825	3,342	160	1	299	23	-----	43	2	8	-----	31	2
Female.....	3,670	3,627	3,217	123	-----	264	21	2	43	1	6	1	34	1
VERMONT														
Total.....	6,728	6,719	4,962	714	2	953	87	1	9	8	-----	1	-----	-----
Male.....	3,436	3,431	2,509	365	2	505	49	1	5	4	-----	1	-----	-----
Female.....	3,292	3,288	2,453	349	-----	448	38	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Urban.....	1,371	1,367	993	156	-----	192	26	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----
Male.....	690	686	491	83	-----	97	15	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----
Female.....	681	681	502	73	-----	95	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural.....	5,357	5,352	3,969	558	2	761	61	1	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male.....	2,746	2,745	2,018	282	2	408	34	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female.....	2,611	2,607	1,951	276	-----	353	27	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE:
1929—Continued

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural”]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage—			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
VIRGINIA														
Total.....	53,977	38,170	36,908	234	4	438	584	2	15,807	15,777	23	4	1	2
Male.....	27,810	19,738	19,121	122	3	204	287	1	8,072	8,057	12	1	—	2
Female.....	26,167	18,432	17,787	112	1	234	297	1	7,735	7,720	11	3	1	—
Urban.....	11,873	8,160	7,607	147	2	241	162	1	3,713	3,706	—	4	1	2
Male.....	6,171	4,220	3,944	72	2	117	85	—	1,951	1,948	—	1	—	2
Female.....	5,702	3,940	3,663	75	—	124	77	1	1,762	1,758	—	3	1	—
Rural.....	42,104	30,010	29,301	87	2	197	422	1	12,094	12,071	23	—	—	—
Male.....	21,639	15,518	15,177	50	1	87	202	1	6,121	6,109	12	—	—	—
Female.....	20,465	14,492	14,124	37	1	110	220	—	5,973	5,962	11	—	—	—
WASHINGTON														
Total.....	22,658	21,825	16,768	1,603	9	3,261	163	21	833	82	261	34	435	21
Male.....	11,644	11,220	8,632	828	4	1,662	83	11	424	49	138	18	210	9
Female.....	11,014	10,605	8,136	775	5	1,599	80	10	409	33	123	16	225	12
Urban.....	12,290	11,881	8,723	1,008	7	1,987	137	19	409	61	24	32	275	17
Male.....	6,290	6,078	4,461	512	4	1,019	72	10	212	39	13	18	135	7
Female.....	6,000	5,803	4,262	496	3	968	65	9	197	22	11	14	140	10
Rural.....	10,368	9,944	8,045	595	2	1,274	26	2	424	21	237	2	160	4
Male.....	5,354	5,142	4,171	316	—	643	11	1	212	10	125	—	75	2
Female.....	5,014	4,802	3,874	279	2	631	15	1	212	11	112	2	85	2
WEST VIRGINIA														
Total.....	40,668	38,297	35,629	1,305	1	1,100	261	1	2,371	2,369	—	2	—	—
Male.....	20,927	19,697	18,369	640	—	546	142	—	1,230	1,228	—	2	—	—
Female.....	19,741	18,600	17,260	665	1	554	119	1	1,141	1,141	—	—	—	—
Urban.....	6,977	6,573	5,971	267	—	290	44	1	404	403	—	1	—	—
Male.....	3,616	3,414	3,106	129	—	152	27	—	202	201	—	1	—	—
Female.....	3,361	3,159	2,865	138	—	138	17	1	202	202	—	—	—	—
Rural.....	33,691	31,724	29,658	1,038	1	810	217	—	1,967	1,966	—	1	—	—
Male.....	17,311	16,283	15,263	511	—	394	115	—	1,028	1,027	—	1	—	—
Female.....	16,380	15,441	14,395	527	1	416	102	—	939	939	—	—	—	—
WISCONSIN														
Total.....	55,553	55,122	45,463	3,691	53	5,105	774	36	431	206	215	6	—	4
Male.....	28,594	28,396	23,453	1,847	25	2,640	411	20	198	94	101	2	—	1
Female.....	26,959	26,726	22,010	1,844	28	2,465	363	16	233	112	114	4	—	3
Urban.....	26,454	26,260	20,402	2,524	20	2,879	418	17	194	156	30	4	—	4
Male.....	13,539	13,455	10,489	1,266	8	1,468	215	9	84	68	13	2	—	1
Female.....	12,915	12,805	9,913	1,258	12	1,411	203	8	110	88	17	2	—	3
Rural.....	29,099	28,862	25,061	1,167	33	2,226	356	19	237	50	185	2	—	—
Male.....	15,055	14,941	12,964	581	17	1,172	196	11	114	26	88	—	—	—
Female.....	14,044	13,921	12,097	586	16	1,054	160	8	123	24	97	2	—	—
WYOMING														
Total.....	4,424	4,301	3,504	406	1	368	21	1	123	12	83	2	26	—
Male.....	2,273	2,206	1,786	217	1	188	13	1	67	6	46	—	15	—
Female.....	2,151	2,095	1,718	189	—	180	8	—	56	6	37	2	11	—
Urban.....	806	796	647	78	—	63	8	—	10	5	1	—	4	—
Male.....	423	417	335	43	—	34	5	—	6	2	1	—	3	—
Female.....	383	379	312	35	—	29	3	—	4	3	—	—	1	—
Rural.....	3,618	3,505	2,857	328	1	305	13	1	113	7	82	2	22	—
Male.....	1,850	1,789	1,451	174	1	154	8	1	61	4	45	—	12	—
Female.....	1,768	1,716	1,406	154	—	151	5	—	52	3	37	2	10	—

MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN													
		All white births	Country of birth of father												Country not stated
			United States	Foreign country											
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES															
Male.....		989,809	800,542	177,999	13,894	13,567	8,168	9,319	7,645	9,556	43,037	15,737	17,177	39,899	11,268
Female.....		934,666	753,837	170,043	13,230	12,757	7,812	8,792	7,369	9,243	41,503	15,032	15,980	38,325	10,786
United States.....		(M) 843,335 (F) 794,504	770,809 725,571	62,574 59,328	4,473 4,142	7,185 6,766	4,436 4,291	4,879 4,579	1,772 1,705	4,424 4,168	14,059 13,259	4,277 4,053	5,441 5,079	11,628 11,286	9,952 9,605
Total foreign.....		(M) 145,622 (F) 139,411	29,479 28,022	115,380 110,673	9,417 9,084	6,377 5,988	3,729 3,519	4,437 4,213	5,873 5,663	5,128 5,071	28,971 28,237	11,459 10,975	11,733 10,896	28,256 27,027	763 716
Austria, Hungary.....		(M) 12,262 (F) 11,716	1,988 1,896	10,235 9,790	8,254 7,922	22 26	23 15	46 40	7 9	281 286	141 100	247 205	802 807	412 380	39 30
Canada.....		(M) 13,939 (F) 12,969	7,064 6,440	6,648 6,311	33 44	5,647 5,295	60 75	323 344	90 78	42 48	96 85	30 35	90 93	237 214	227 218
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....		(M) 5,112 (F) 4,892	1,592 1,513	3,486 3,355	8 5	30 24	3,284 3,101	36 46	10 14	37 59	11 18	2 5	6 6	62 77	24 34
England, Scotland, Wales.....		(M) 8,571 (F) 8,206	3,722 3,682	4,790 4,464	48 44	374 345	81 68	3,377 3,150	289 295	59 53	99 74	40 38	217 199	206 198	59 60
Ireland.....		(M) 8,300 (F) 7,943	2,134 2,026	6,058 5,800	13 17	112 91	40 34	300 275	5,423 5,195	43 31	26 41	7 12	8 9	86 95	108 117
Germany.....		(M) 7,794 (F) 7,460	2,496 2,298	5,233 5,107	168 166	21 33	74 80	39 45	16 17	4,347 4,260	95 72	78 72	97 92	298 270	65 55
Italy.....		(M) 30,424 (F) 29,771	2,036 2,033	28,338 27,695	26 25	8 9	4 4	18 21	5 4	14 12	27,958 27,314	7 7	13 7	285 299	50 43
Poland.....		(M) 13,351 (F) 12,780	1,551 1,514	11,751 11,236	214 176	17 22	6 7	26 23	6 8	63 68	52 58	10,404 9,972	733 640	230 262	49 30
Russia.....		(M) 13,373 (F) 12,602	2,419 2,346	10,932 10,234	428 443	31 36	13 16	139 138	3 5	77 69	37 39	461 470	9,344 8,678	399 340	22 22
Other foreign countries.....		(M) 32,496 (F) 31,072	4,477 4,274	27,909 26,681	225 242	115 107	144 119	133 131	24 38	165 185	456 436	183 166	423 365	26,041 24,892	110 117
Country not stated.....		(M) 852 (F) 751	254 244	45 42	4 4	5 3	3 2	3 ---	---	4 4	7 7	1 4	3 5	15 12	553 465
ALABAMA															
Male.....		21,099	20,603	224	13	11	11	24	5	15	49	7	9	80	272
Female.....		19,682	19,202	192	16	11	10	21	3	13	42	4	12	60	288
United States.....		(M) 20,969 (F) 19,566	20,568 19,162	137 117	7 13	10 9	9 9	20 19	4 2	10 10	27 23	3 3	2 4	45 25	264 287
Total foreign.....		(M) 117 (F) 106	29 31	87 75	6 3	1 2	2 1	4 2	1 1	5 3	22 19	4 1	7 8	35 35	1
Austria, Hungary.....		(M) 11 (F) 5	3 ---	8 5	6 3	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	1 ---	---	---
Canada.....		(M) 5 (F) 4	2 3	3 1	---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2 ---	---
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....		(M) 2 (F) 2	---	2 1	---	---	2 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
England, Scotland, Wales.....		(M) 14 (F) 15	9 12	5 3	---	---	---	4 2	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ireland.....		(M) 1 (F) 1	1 ---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Germany.....		(M) 6 (F) 8	2 5	4 3	---	---	---	---	---	4 2	---	---	---	1 ---	---
Italy.....		(M) 21 (F) 24	---	21 20	---	---	---	---	---	---	21 19	---	---	1 1	---
Poland.....		(M) 4 (F) 4	1 ---	3 ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2 ---	---	1 ---	---
Russia.....		(M) 9 (F) 9	2 9	7 34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1 1	6 6	1 32	---
Other foreign countries.....		(M) 44 (F) 38	9 4	34 34	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	1 1	---	32 32	1 ---
Country not stated.....		(M) 13 (F) 10	6 9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7 1
ARIZONA															
Male.....		4,548	2,787	1,735	10	13	10	27	4	4	8	1	7	1,651	26
Female.....		4,167	2,559	1,584	8	20	7	22	4	8	9	1	9	1,496	24
United States.....		(M) 2,944 (F) 2,711	2,521 2,301	406 395	6 3	12 14	4 5	17 15	1 5	3 5	2 2	---	2 3	359 346	17 15
Total foreign.....		(M) 1,595 (F) 1,450	261 255	1,329 1,189	4 5	1 6	6 2	10 7	3 2	1 3	6 7	1 1	5 6	1,292 1,150	5 6
Austria, Hungary.....		(M) 6 (F) 5	1 1	5 4	3 4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	1 ---	---
Canada.....		(M) 17 (F) 10	15 5	2 5	---	5 ---	---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....		(M) 6 (F) 3	1 1	5 2	---	---	5 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
England, Scotland, Wales.....		(M) 18 (F) 17	9 9	9 8	---	---	---	8 6	1 1	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---
Ireland.....		(M) 6 (F) 2	5 2	1 ---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Germany.....		(M) 1 (F) 5	1 4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---
Italy.....		(M) 3 (F) 2	---	3 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3 2	---	---	---	---
Poland.....		(M) 2 (F) 2	---	2 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1 1	---	1 ---	---
Russia.....		(M) 2 (F) 5	---	2 4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2 4	---	---
Other foreign countries.....		(M) 1,534 (F) 1,399	229 232	1,300 1,161	1 1	1 1	1 ---	1 1	1 1	1 2	3 5	---	2 ---	1,289 1,150	5 6
Country not stated.....		(M) 9 (F) 6	5 3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4 3

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN														Country not stated
		All white births	Country of birth of father													
			United States	Foreign country												
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
ARKANSAS																
Male	14,868	14,621	110	3	12	2	8	2	20	22	2	4	35	137		
Female	13,934	13,739	92	7	5	2	6	1	17	15		7	32	103		
United States	M 14,796 F 13,850	M 14,596 F 13,701	M 81 F 56	M 2 F 4	M 12 F 4	M 2 F 2	M 8 F 5	M 1 F 1	M 16 F 12	M 13 F 6	M 1 F 1	M 4 F 2	M 22 F 20	M 119 F 93		
Total foreign	M 44 F 62	M 14 F 26	M 29 F 36	M 1 F 3	M 4 F 1	M 2 F 1	M 5 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 4 F 5	M 6 F 9	M 1 F 1	M 2 F 5	M 20 F 13	M 93 F 1		
Austria, Hungary	M 2 F 9	M 1 F 3	M 1 F 6	M 1 F 3	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1		
Canada	M 2 F 3	M 1 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1		
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 2		
England, Scotland, Wales	M 5 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 4 F 1		
Ireland	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1		
Germany	M 11 F 8	M 7 F 3	M 4 F 5	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 3 F 4	M 3 F 4	M 3 F 4	M 3 F 4	M 3 F 4	M 3 F 4		
Italy	M 9 F 10	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 8	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 2	M 9 F 2		
Poland	M 3 F 3	M 1 F 1	M 2 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1		
Russia	M 5 F 14	M 1 F 2	M 4 F 12	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1		
Other foreign countries	M 18 F 28	M 7 F 11	M 11 F 11	M 7 F 11	M 7 F 11	M 7 F 11	M 7 F 11	M 7 F 11	M 7 F 11	M 7 F 11	M 7 F 11	M 7 F 11	M 7 F 11	M 7 F 11		
Country not stated	M 22 F 22	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12		
CALIFORNIA																
Male	39,470	27,040	12,197	225	536	413	607	252	390	1,232	67	493	7,982	233		
Female	37,595	25,582	11,763	189	499	376	563	248	330	1,236	78	431	7,813	250		
United States	M 28,968 F 27,463	M 25,129 F 23,757	M 3,643 F 3,498	M 105 F 80	M 351 F 321	M 221 F 224	M 347 F 334	M 95 F 107	M 187 F 136	M 479 F 465	M 20 F 37	M 173 F 136	M 1,665 F 1,658	M 196 F 208		
Total foreign	M 10,487 F 10,117	M 1,905 F 1,820	M 8,553 F 8,263	M 120 F 109	M 185 F 178	M 192 F 152	M 260 F 229	M 157 F 141	M 203 F 194	M 753 F 771	M 47 F 41	M 320 F 295	M 6,316 F 6,153	M 29 F 34		
Austria, Hungary	M 162 F 143	M 43 F 31	M 119 F 112	M 85 F 80	M 1 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 2 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 6 F 4	M 4 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 7 F 14	M 11 F 8	M 1 F 1		
Canada	M 626 F 630	M 411 F 402	M 211 F 222	M 4 F 1	M 131 F 131	M 5 F 7	M 32 F 38	M 4 F 6	M 4 F 3	M 5 F 7	M 1 F 2	M 12 F 7	M 13 F 20	M 4 F 6		
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M 261 F 249	M 92 F 95	M 168 F 152	M 1 F 1	M 131 F 33	M 154 F 130	M 4 F 3	M 1 F 1	M 4 F 7	M 1 F 5	M 1 F 3	M 1 F 11	M 4 F 16	M 1 F 5		
England, Scotland, Wales	M 577 F 519	M 291 F 283	M 281 F 234	M 3 F 4	M 33 F 23	M 14 F 4	M 182 F 151	M 11 F 8	M 3 F 6	M 5 F 4	M 3 F 3	M 11 F 11	M 16 F 20	M 5 F 2		
Ireland	M 246 F 223	M 86 F 67	M 160 F 155	M 1 F 2	M 3 F 3	M 10 F 14	M 136 F 126	M 1 F 2	M 1 F 2	M 1 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 6 F 9	M 1 F 1		
Germany	M 304 F 282	M 87 F 91	M 216 F 189	M 6 F 10	M 2 F 1	M 2 F 3	M 4 F 6	M 2 F 1	M 162 F 151	M 6 F 2	M 2 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 27 F 14	M 1 F 2		
Italy	M 788 F 819	M 89 F 92	M 699 F 727	M 2 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 6 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 151 F 1	M 667 F 699	M 2 F 1	M 2 F 1	M 29 F 26	M 2 F 1		
Poland	M 49 F 43	M 9 F 12	M 40 F 31	M 2 F 3	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1		
Russia	M 392 F 353	M 83 F 76	M 308 F 277	M 4 F 5	M 6 F 1	M 7 F 10	M 7 F 21	M 5 F 3	M 5 F 3	M 3 F 2	M 3 F 11	M 261 F 239	M 16 F 11	M 1 F 1		
Other foreign countries	M 7,082 F 6,866	M 714 F 671	M 6,351 F 6,164	M 13 F 8	M 10 F 17	M 10 F 7	M 21 F 9	M 3 F 3	M 17 F 17	M 60 F 54	M 5 F 4	M 18 F 14	M 6,194 F 6,034	M 17 F 21		
Country not stated	M 15 F 15	M 6 F 5	M 1 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1		
COLORADO																
Male	9,097	7,676	1,300	73	33	75	54	8	49	173	17	277	541	121		
Female	8,572	7,182	1,262	70	25	59	44	10	52	150	23	268	561	128		
United States	M 8,151 F 7,589	M 7,466 F 6,989	M 577 F 494	M 41 F 35	M 29 F 21	M 47 F 36	M 42 F 30	M 6 F 5	M 30 F 37	M 99 F 76	M 10 F 10	M 103 F 87	M 170 F 157	M 108 F 106		
Total foreign	M 929 F 958	M 204 F 184	M 720 F 767	M 31 F 35	M 4 F 4	M 28 F 23	M 12 F 14	M 2 F 5	M 19 F 15	M 74 F 74	M 7 F 13	M 174 F 180	M 369 F 404	M 5 F 7		
Austria, Hungary	M 41 F 40	M 9 F 8	M 32 F 32	M 27 F 30	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1		
Canada	M 20 F 26	M 15 F 17	M 5 F 8	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1		
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M 47 F 33	M 20 F 13	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20	M 26 F 20		
England, Scotland, Wales	M 37 F 36	M 25 F 23	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12	M 12 F 12		
Ireland	M 5 F 10	M 3 F 5	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4	M 2 F 4		
Germany	M 44 F 39	M 22 F 21	M 20 F 18	M 2 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 15 F 12	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1		
Italy	M 82 F 79	M 10 F 8	M 72 F 71	M 2 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 12 F 71	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1		
Poland	M 10 F 14	M 2 F 4	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10	M 8 F 10		
Russia	M 219 F 240	M 50 F 51	M 168 F 187	M 2 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 2 F 3	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 163 F 175	M 1 F 4	M 1 F 2		
Other foreign countries	M 424 F 441	M 48 F 34	M 375 F 405	M 2 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 3 F 2	M 2 F 2	M 2 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 364 F 397	M 2 F 2		
Country not stated	M 17 F 25	M 6 F 9	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1		

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

WHITE CHILDREN														
AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	All white births	Country of birth of father												Country not stated
		United States	Foreign country											
			Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
CONNECTICUT														
Male.....	13,688	8,105	5,479	271	532	161	205	212	159	2,163	747	400	629	104
Female.....	12,842	7,509	5,237	294	546	138	203	222	125	2,008	651	407	643	96
United States.....	M..... 9,073	7,266	1,713	89	244	63	110	53	78	637	146	122	171	94
	F..... 8,428	6,662	1,689	88	247	58	117	58	55	630	128	107	201	77
Total foreign.....	M..... 4,615	839	3,766	182	288	98	95	159	81	1,526	601	278	458	10
	F..... 4,409	846	3,547	206	299	80	86	164	70	1,377	523	300	442	16
Austria, Hungary.....	M..... 276	59	217	165	1	1	1	2	4	8	25	11	---	---
	F..... 285	50	235	185	2	1	1	3	3	9	26	4	---	---
Canada.....	M..... 487	195	288	1	270	---	3	2	2	---	3	7	4	---
	F..... 531	217	308	---	286	---	4	5	1	7	---	5	6	---
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	M..... 121	28	93	---	1	87	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
	F..... 122	40	82	---	1	73	---	2	1	2	---	3	---	---
England, Scotland, Wales.....	M..... 214	103	110	1	7	1	78	3	5	7	1	3	4	1
	F..... 223	112	109	---	3	2	68	10	3	9	1	7	6	2
Ireland.....	M..... 271	97	173	---	5	---	5	154	1	2	1	1	4	1
	F..... 249	88	158	---	1	1	4	143	1	5	---	3	3	---
Germany.....	M..... 111	29	82	---	1	4	1	2	62	2	3	2	5	---
	F..... 113	40	72	2	1	1	1	2	55	---	3	1	6	1
Italy.....	M..... 1,626	126	1,498	1	---	---	1	---	---	1,484	2	---	10	2
	F..... 1,460	124	1,335	---	---	---	2	---	---	1,321	---	1	11	1
Poland.....	M..... 676	62	612	6	1	---	---	---	2	5	570	22	6	2
	F..... 603	48	554	7	2	---	---	---	2	6	494	30	13	1
Russia.....	M..... 289	52	237	7	---	---	1	---	2	1	9	209	8	---
	F..... 320	54	266	9	1	1	3	---	1	5	12	229	5	---
Other foreign countries.....	M..... 544	88	456	1	3	5	4	---	5	17	7	13	401	---
	F..... 503	73	428	3	2	1	3	1	3	19	4	6	386	2
Country not stated.....	M..... 5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F..... 5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3
DELAWARE														
Male.....	1,762	1,480	264	12	7	4	16	11	10	109	55	22	18	18
Female.....	1,798	1,531	245	8	5	5	8	15	9	106	46	19	24	22
United States.....	M..... 1,578	1,457	106	3	6	3	7	6	5	38	23	8	7	15
	F..... 1,617	1,506	92	---	4	3	5	5	4	38	18	4	11	19
Total foreign.....	M..... 182	23	158	9	1	1	9	5	5	71	32	14	11	1
	F..... 179	25	153	8	1	2	3	10	5	68	28	15	13	1
Austria, Hungary.....	M..... 8	---	8	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F..... 8	---	8	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Canada.....	M..... 4	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F..... 2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	M..... 4	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
	F..... 2	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
England, Scotland, Wales.....	M..... 10	4	6	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F..... 9	6	3	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ireland.....	M..... 7	2	5	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F..... 13	3	10	---	---	---	---	9	---	1	---	---	---	---
Germany.....	M..... 6	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	1
	F..... 7	1	6	---	---	1	---	---	4	---	---	1	---	---
Italy.....	M..... 73	3	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	---	---	---	---
	F..... 75	8	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	---	---	---	---
Poland.....	M..... 41	5	36	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	32	1	1	---
	F..... 36	5	31	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	28	---	1	---
Russia.....	M..... 18	3	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1	---
	F..... 13	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	---
Other foreign countries.....	M..... 11	2	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	8	---
	F..... 14	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Country not stated.....	M..... 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
	F..... 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA														
Male.....	3,086	2,638	380	16	10	4	29	14	17	103	14	72	101	68
Female.....	2,901	2,521	327	6	8	5	32	20	23	92	7	62	72	53
United States.....	M..... 2,747	2,562	148	12	8	1	21	6	5	33	6	20	36	37
	F..... 2,619	2,450	136	3	6	3	26	8	9	32	2	24	23	33
Total foreign.....	M..... 307	74	232	4	2	3	8	8	12	70	8	52	65	1
	F..... 262	71	190	3	2	2	6	12	14	60	5	37	49	1
Austria, Hungary.....	M..... 8	3	5	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
	F..... 10	2	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	---
Canada.....	M..... 18	13	5	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	1	---
	F..... 15	12	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	M..... 3	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
	F..... 7	3	4	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---
England, Scotland, Wales.....	M..... 27	14	13	---	---	1	6	---	2	2	---	1	1	1
	F..... 17	10	6	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Ireland.....	M..... 17	9	8	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	1	---
	F..... 21	9	12	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
Germany.....	M..... 22	8	13	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	3	1
	F..... 20	5	15	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	1	2	---
Italy.....	M..... 69	3	66	1	---	---	---	---	---	64	---	---	1	---
	F..... 62	4	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	---	---	1	---
Poland.....	M..... 11	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	---	---
	F..... 10	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	---	---
Russia.....	M..... 58	10	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	45	1	---
	F..... 43	12	31	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	28	1	---
Other foreign countries.....	M..... 74	13	61	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	58	---
	F..... 57	12	45	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	41	---
Country not stated.....	M..... 32	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
	F..... 20	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	19

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN														
		All white births	Country of birth of father													Country not stated
			United States	Foreign country												
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
FLORIDA																
Male		9,319	8,631	607	15	56	35	61	9	27	59	6	30	309	81	
Female		8,985	8,371	550	14	49	27	49	7	27	70	3	24	280	64	
United States	(M)	8,875	8,458	346	8	42	24	43	6	18	28	1	13	163	71	
	(F)	8,572	8,222	296	9	33	20	39	2	23	32	1	6	131	54	
Total foreign	(M)	427	165	260	7	14	10	18	3	9	31	5	17	146	2	
	(F)	396	141	254	5	16	7	10	5	4	38	2	18	149	1	
Austria, Hungary	(M)	13	2	11	6					1	1		1	2		
	(F)	11	4	7	3											
Canada	(M)	54	34	20		13		1		1	1		1	1		
	(F)	51	30	21		13		1		1		1	2	2		
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M)	12	5	7		1							2	4		
	(F)	15	7	7			6									
England, Scotland, Wales	(M)	49	28	21			6			1					1	
	(F)	39	25	14			2	16						3		
Ireland	(M)	12	9	3				9								
	(F)	11	6	5					3							
Germany	(M)	18	9	8	1		1							1		
	(F)	15	10	5	1		1			6					1	
Italy	(M)	42	8	34						1				2		
	(F)	49	10	39							30			4		
Poland	(M)	3		3							35			4		
	(F)	4	1	3								2	1			
Russia	(M)	24	6	18				1				2				
	(F)	14		14					1			1	13	2		
Other foreign countries	(M)	200	64	135			1						14			
	(F)	187	48	139								1		133	1	
Country not stated	(M)	17	8	1			1			1			1	137		
	(F)	17	8												8	
GEORGIA															9	
Male		18,390	18,049	146	8	10	7	11	3	7	15	6	22	57	195	
Female		17,340	16,984	123	6	6	2	17	1	10	9	5	29	38	233	
United States	(M)	18,272	18,007	71	4	10	6	9	2	7	5	2	6	20	194	
	(F)	17,259	16,954	73	5	6	2	12	1	8	3	4	6	18	232	
Total foreign	(M)	113	38	75	4		1	2	1		10	4	16	37		
	(F)	77	26	50	1			5		2	6	1	15	20	1	
Austria, Hungary	(M)	7	2	5	3								1	1		
	(F)	1	1													
Canada	(M)	8	7	1												
	(F)	7	5	2	1								1			
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M)	3	2	1				1								
	(F)	4	4													
England, Scotland, Wales	(M)	10	8	2				2								
	(F)	5	3	2				2								
Ireland	(M)	2	1	1												
	(F)	1	1						1							
Germany	(M)	5	5													
	(F)	3	1	2												
Italy	(M)	14	1	13	1					2				2		
	(F)	7		7							10			3		
Poland	(M)	5	2	3							4					
	(F)	4	1	3								3				
Russia	(M)	25	8	17								1	2			
	(F)	15	2	13								1	14	2		
Other foreign countries	(M)	34	2	32									13			
	(F)	30	8	21										32		
Country not stated	(M)	5	4					2			2			17	1	
	(F)	4	4												1	
IDAHO																
Male		4,556	4,178	333	13	47	68	46	3	27	12	1	30	86	45	
Female		4,124	3,785	297	8	42	65	33	5	27	18	2	17	80	42	
United States	(M)	4,319	4,060	221	6	39	52	36	3	21	8	1	13	42	38	
	(F)	3,905	3,672	194	2	35	46	25	2	22	9	1	6	46	39	
Total foreign	(M)	217	105	110	7	7	16	10		6	4		17	43	2	
	(F)	205	103	102	6	7	19	8	3	5	9	1	11	33		
Austria, Hungary	(M)	7	1	6	6											
	(F)	8	2	6	5											
Canada	(M)	59	47	11		6		2				1				
	(F)	49	40	9	1								1	2	1	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M)	26	12	14				12						1		
	(F)	30	14	16				16	1							
England, Scotland, Wales	(M)	29	22	7				1								
	(F)	29	17	12				6								
Ireland	(M)	3	2			1	1	8			1					
	(F)	1		1											1	
Germany	(M)	20	12	8	1		1									
	(F)	11	5	6						6						
Italy	(M)	4		4										2		
	(F)	10	1	9							4					
Poland	(M)										8			1		
	(F)															
Russia	(M)	18		18		1										
	(F)	16	4	12			1						16	1		
Other foreign countries	(M)	51	9	42			2	1								
	(F)	51	20	31										39		
Country not stated	(M)	20	13	2		1				1				29	5	
	(F)	14	10	1										1	3	

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN														
		All white births	Country of birth of father													Country not stated
			United States	Foreign country										Other foreign countries		
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ireland	Ger- many	Italy	Poland	Russia			
ILLINOIS																
Male		62,966	48,069	14,236	912	340	1,127	634	677	1,129	2,403	2,308	1,270	3,436	661	
Female		59,774	45,600	13,577	841	331	1,133	617	653	1,134	2,299	2,134	1,167	3,268	597	
United States	M	51,525	45,948	5,014	316	210	485	373	176	499	881	659	399	1,016	563	
	F	48,809	43,635	4,655	294	220	480	336	168	515	773	567	347	955	519	
Total foreign	M	11,399	2,118	9,222	596	130	642	261	501	630	1,522	1,649	871	2,420	56	
	F	10,919	1,961	8,919	547	111	653	281	485	619	1,526	1,566	820	2,311	39	
Austria, Hungary	M	808	159	646	493	1	5	3		35	14	13	19	63	3	
	F	758	164	594	446	2	5	2	1	39	9	7	33	50		
Canada	M	329	175	149	1	100	5	17	3	2	2	7	7	10		
	F	284	145	136	3	80	3	13	7	5	4	7	8	6	3	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	811	179	625	3	2	602	2	5	3	2		1	5	7	
	F	809	169	636		3	613	4	1	10			1	3	4	
England, Scotland, Wales	M	527	253	270	4	12	4	182	9	7	6	5	26	15	4	
	F	526	226	299	2	12	3	210	18	4	7	5	24	14	1	
Ireland	M	671	138	526	4	4	2	21	482	6	1	1	1	4	7	
	F	632	128	497	2	6	4	24	454			1	1	5	7	
Germany	M	955	295	648	31		5	3	1	541	6	10	14	37	12	
	F	906	281	617	25	2	11	4	1	514	7	5	12	36	8	
Italy	M	1,609	115	1,490	3	3		2	1	1	1,450	1		29	4	
	F	1,610	110	1,496	3		1	2		2	1,462			26	4	
Poland	M	1,963	278	1,677	15	3	1	4		12	4			36	8	
	F	1,874	251	1,618	14	4	2	4	1	17	3	1,458	64	51	5	
Russia	M	994	153	839	17	3	2	20		6	4	55	694	38	2	
	F	928	162	764	26	1		12		6	4	49	637	29	2	
Other foreign countries	M	2,732	373	2,352	25	2	16	7		17	33	34	35	2,183	7	
	F	2,592	325	2,262	26	1	11	6	2	22	30	33	40	2,091	5	
Country not stated	M	42	3												39	
	F	46	4	3								1		2	39	
INDIANA																
Male		29,263	27,233	1,812	248	73	36	113	28	137	137	233	82	725	218	
Female		27,583	25,633	1,758	239	56	43	97	32	140	164	236	66	685	192	
United States	M	27,840	26,953	677	91	46	19	69	12	81	55	79	27	198	210	
	F	26,204	25,350	666	85	40	30	60	13	91	64	78	22	183	188	
Total foreign	M	1,417	276	1,135	157	27	17	44	16	56	82	154	55	527	6	
	F	1,373	279	1,092	154	16	13	37	19	49	100	158	44	502	2	
Austria, Hungary	M	198	32	165	145					1	2	2	4	11	1	
	F	199	34	163	150						1		2	10	2	
Canada	M	77	43	33		22		3			2		1	5	1	
	F	59	41	18		14					1	1		2		
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	26	11	15			15									
	F	20	7	13			13									
England, Scotland, Wales	M	95	45	50	1	2	2	38	1	2		2	1	1		
	F	92	46	46	1	1		33	4			4	2	1		
Ireland	M	28	9	19		2		2	15							
	F	28	12	16				1	15							
Germany	M	101	41	59	3					50		1	1	4	1	
	F	112	54	58						49	1	2		6		
Italy	M	85	7	78							75			3		
	F	105	3	102							97			5		
Poland	M	187	34	153	2					1		145	2	3		
	F	182	27	155								146	5	4		
Russia	M	53	9	44									42	2		
	F	46	7	39	1							2	34	2		
Other foreign countries	M	567	45	519	6	1		1		2	3	4	4	498	3	
	F	530	48	482	2	1		3				3	1	472		
Country not stated	M	6	4												2	
	F	6	4												2	
IOWA																
Male		21,465	19,705	1,408	34	30	319	56	16	323	85	12	64	469	352	
Female		20,406	18,689	1,392	22	27	309	73	20	319	83	11	37	491	325	
United States	M	20,494	19,319	836	21	25	227	47	13	223	32	3	27	218	339	
	F	19,451	18,310	824	14	22	215	63	15	221	28	3	12	231	317	
Total foreign	M	950	374	571	13	5	92	9	3	99	53	9	37	251	5	
	F	939	369	568	8	5	94	10	5	98	55	8	25	260	2	
Austria, Hungary	M	16	3	13	12								1			
	F	13	4	9	5					1			2	1		
Canada	M	32	28	4		3			1							
	F	33	29	4		2	1	1							1	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	157	68	88		1	86			1				3		
	F	170	74	96		1	87			5				1	1	
England, Scotland, Wales	M	56	43	12		1	1	8	1							
	F	45	35	10		1	1	8								
Ireland	M	12	10	2				1								
	F	11	7	4					4							
Germany	M	222	116	105			5			94			1	5	1	
	F	199	94	105	1	1	4		1	89	1		1	7		
Italy	M	58	3	55							52			3		
	F	57	3	54							54					
Poland	M	11	2	9	1						1		5	2		
	F	11	3	8									5	2		
Russia	M	50	10	40						3			4	33		
	F	36	8	28	1			1					3	20	3	
Other foreign countries	M	336	91	243						1			2	240	2	
	F	364	112	250	1		1			3			1	244	8	
Country not stated	M	21	12	1						1					8	
	F	16	10												6	

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN														
		All white births	Country of birth of father													Country not stated
			United States	Foreign country												
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
KANSAS																
Male	16,364	15,428	830	46	23	37	32	18	79	16	14	124	441	106		
Female	15,374	14,438	826	43	27	29	18	8	107	24	16	128	426	110		
United States	M 15,693 F 14,760	15,251 14,282	339 368	23 22	20 24	31 25	28 16	16 6	55 78	7 13	5 10	78 73	76 101	103 110		
Total foreign	M 667 F 613	175 156	491 457	23 21	3 3	6 4	4 2	2 2	24 28	9 11	9 6	46 55	365 325	1		
Austria, Hungary	M 35 F 28	13 7	22 21	21 19								1 1	1			
Canada	M 27 F 17	24 13	3 4		3 3											
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M 18 F 13	11 9	7 4			6 4	1					1				
England, Scotland, Wales	M 25 F 21	22 19	3 2				1 2	1					1			
Ireland	M 5 F 6	3 5	2 1				1 1	1 1								
Germany	M 53 F 63	26 35	27 28						22 25	1			4			
Italy	M 10 F 9	2	8							7 9			1			
Poland	M 10 F 9		10 9						1		9					
Russia	M 90 F 95	44 43	46 52	1 1					1 2		6	1 44	1			
Other foreign countries	M 394 F 352	30 25	363 327	1			1			1 2		1 1	359 322	1 2		
Country not stated	M 4 F 1	2	1						1							
KENTUCKY																
Male	27,263	26,971	174	11	5	3	14	1	24	37	9	22	48	118		
Female	25,705	25,429	167	11	5	2	11	3	28	42	10	13	42	109		
United States	M 27,170 F 25,619	26,939 25,400	113 110	8 8	4 5	2 2	12 8		17 17	23 23	4 3	11 10	32 32	118 109		
Total foreign	M 92 F 85	31 28	61 57	3 3	1 1	1 1	2 3	1 1	7 11	14 19	5 7	11 3	16 10			
Austria, Hungary	M 7 F 6	1 4	6 2	3 1					1 1	1		1				
Canada	M 8 F 4	7 3	1 1		1											
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M F												1			
England, Scotland, Wales	M 7 F 12	6 8	1 4				1 3									
Ireland	M 4 F 1	2 1	2 1				1 1	1								
Germany	M 11 F 15	4 4	7 11						6 10				1			
Italy	M 16 F 17	3 17	13 17	1						13 17						
Poland	M 7 F 6	1 6	6 6								5 6	1				
Russia	M 10 F 6	1 2	9 4									9 3				
Other foreign countries	M 22 F 18	6 7	16 11			1					1		15 9			
Country not stated	M 1 F 1	1 1		1						1						
LOUISIANA																
Male	13,299	12,772	448	15	4	7	14	4	20	219	3	25	137	79		
Female	12,481	11,992	424	11	4	6	12	1	23	213	8	22	124	65		
United States	M 13,034 F 12,220	12,700 11,910	263 247	10 6	3 4	6 5	13 8	4 1	13 16	120 118	2 6	13 12	79 71	71 63		
Total foreign	M 253 F 256	68 79	184 177	5 5	1	1 1	1 4	1	7 7	99 95	1 2	12 10	57 53	1		
Austria, Hungary	M 11 F 11	5 5	6 6	5 4												
Canada	M 5 F 2	3 2	2 2		1				1			1	1			
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M 1 F 3		1 2			1 1										
England, Scotland, Wales	M 7 F 12	5 7	2 5						1 1							
Ireland	M 3 F 1	2 1	1 1				4						1 1			
Germany	M 7 F 8	3 4	4 4						3 4				1			
Italy	M 125 F 130	26 33	99 97		1					96 93			3 2			
Poland	M 1 F 3		1 2						1							
Russia	M 17 F 12	4 3	13 9						1		1	11				
Other foreign countries	M 76 F 74	20 22	55 52				1		2	2		8	1 50	1		
Country not stated	M 12 F 5	4 3	1							2	1		49 1	7 2		

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN													
		All white births	Country of birth of father												
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
MAINE															
Male		8,111	6,420	1,559	10	1,224	20	53	31	5	72	10	36	98	132
Female		7,739	6,134	1,478	9	1,145	36	56	24	7	63	18	30	90	127
United States	(M)	6,684	5,775	788	3	643	18	35	10	2	24	4	12	37	121
	(F)	6,390	5,515	763	2	601	25	39	5	3	31	5	8	44	112
Total foreign	(M)	1,426	645	771	7	581	2	18	21	3	48	6	24	61	10
	(F)	1,346	617	715	7	544	11	17	19	4	32	13	22	46	14
Austria, Hungary	(M)	8	1	7	5					1			1		
	(F)	8		8	7							1			
Canada	(M)	1,152	571	573		563		2	1		2		2	3	8
	(F)	1,100	543	544		531	2	2	1		2		3	3	13
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M)	11	6	4		2	2								1
	(F)	20	11	9			9								
England, Scotland, Wales	(M)	46	20	25		10		14			1				1
	(F)	46	21	25		7		14					2	2	
Ireland	(M)	46	20	26		4		1	20					1	
	(F)	43	20	23		3			18		1			1	
Germany	(M)	12	9	3	1					2					
	(F)	9	5	4						3				1	
Italy	(M)	49	4	45							45				
	(F)	34	4	29							29				1
Poland	(M)	8		8								6	2		
	(F)	16	1	15								11	3	1	
Russia	(M)	22	3	19									18	1	
	(F)	19	4	15				1					14		
Other foreign countries	(M)	72	11	61	1	2		1					1	56	
	(F)	51	8	43		3				1		1		38	
Country not stated	(M)	1													1
	(F)	3	2												1
MARYLAND															
Male		11,855	10,634	1,158	47	19	16	66	25	108	287	200	232	158	63
Female		11,642	10,468	1,104	58	17	17	48	29	90	276	182	233	154	70
United States	(M)	10,992	10,426	507	21	15	11	41	13	55	110	79	81	81	59
	(F)	10,763	10,241	454	24	14	9	29	21	47	113	58	77	62	68
Total foreign	(M)	858	206	651	26	4	5	25	12	53	177	121	151	77	1
	(F)	877	225	650	34	3	8	19	8	43	163	124	156	92	2
Austria, Hungary	(M)	48	14	34	23		1	1		5		1	1	2	
	(F)	49	13	36	26					3	1	3	2	1	
Canada	(M)	13	11	2		1							1		
	(F)	20	16	4		2		1						1	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M)	6	4	2			2								
	(F)	9		9			7			1				1	
England, Scotland, Wales	(M)	49	25	24		2		16	1				3	2	
	(F)	61	34	27		1		15	1			1	5	4	
Ireland	(M)	38	23	15			1	3	11						
	(F)	21	14	7					7						
Germany	(M)	76	21	54	3			1		46			1	3	1
	(F)	74	33	40						37				3	1
Italy	(M)	179	6	173							173			1	
	(F)	173	10	163							162				
Poland	(M)	152	32	120							1	113	5	1	
	(F)	151	33	118	1					1		111	3	2	
Russia	(M)	180	32	148				2		1		6	136	3	
	(F)	196	38	158	4			3		1		7	142	1	
Other foreign countries	(M)	117	38	79		1	1	2		1	3	1	4	66	
	(F)	123	34	88	3		1					2	4	78	1
Country not stated	(M)	5	2												3
	(F)	2	2												
MASSACHUSETTS															
Male		37,539	22,711	13,884	140	3,318	297	798	1,300	100	3,229	891	1,099	2,712	944
Female		35,427	21,264	13,237	149	3,046	272	793	1,221	95	3,177	865	933	2,686	926
United States	(M)	24,654	19,502	4,424	43	1,489	109	423	252	46	938	174	315	635	728
	(F)	23,077	18,229	4,121	43	1,325	122	411	221	62	879	160	274	624	727
Total foreign	(M)	12,862	3,200	9,454	97	1,828	187	375	1,048	54	2,289	717	784	2,075	208
	(F)	12,324	3,018	9,112	106	1,721	150	382	1,000	33	2,296	705	658	2,061	194
Austria, Hungary	(M)	156	26	127	83			2	1	4	1	3	28	5	3
	(F)	147	27	119	85	2			1		1	8	19	3	1
Canada	(M)	3,651	1,665	1,866	1	1,681	11	48	30	5	23		3	64	120
	(F)	3,314	1,449	1,761		1,605	11	47	21	1	17	2	6	51	104
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M)	248	71	174		1	161	3			2			7	3
	(F)	200	64	134		3	118	5			3			5	2
England, Scotland, Wales	(M)	783	360	413	1	59	2	268	27	4	8		23	21	10
	(F)	794	381	402	2	49	8	271	27	1	6		19	19	11
Ireland	(M)	1,498	384	1,077		47	3	26	980	3	8			10	37
	(F)	1,433	373	1,021	2	32	2	27	939		5	2	2	10	39
Germany	(M)	94	38	54		1	1	2		33	6	2	4	5	2
	(F)	101	48	50		1		2	3	27	2	3	5	7	3
Italy	(M)	2,392	165	2,217	1	2					2,196			18	10
	(F)	2,417	157	2,254	1	3	2	2	1	1	2,227			17	6
Poland	(M)	826	72	751	1	1		1	1		5	695	39	8	3
	(F)	788	66	716	2	2			1	1	3	659	37	11	6
Russia	(M)	891	146	742	9	1		15	1	3	7	14	674	18	3
	(F)	810	178	629	13	1	1	16	1	1	1	25	558	12	3
Other foreign countries	(M)	2,323	273	2,033	1	35	9	10	8	2	33	3	13	1,919	17
	(F)	2,320	275	2,026	1	23	8	12	6	1	31	6	12	1,926	19
Country not stated	(M)	23	9	6		1	1				2			2	8
	(F)	26	17	4							2		1	1	5

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN													Country not stated
		All white births	Country of birth of father												
			United States	Foreign country											
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
MICHIGAN															
Male	49,051	36,640	11,839	758	2,422	332	1,208	238	627	1,213	1,733	662	2,646	572	
Female	46,577	34,616	11,348	748	2,304	314	1,144	207	589	1,154	1,703	596	2,589	613	
United States	(M) 39,164	34,242	4,405	234	1,177	195	421	73	302	379	502	209	913	517	
	(F) 37,100	32,369	4,182	229	1,162	181	384	55	274	372	513	157	855	549	
Total foreign	(M) 9,844	2,372	7,429	524	1,245	137	786	165	324	834	1,230	453	1,731	43	
	(F) 9,447	2,233	7,163	519	1,142	133	760	152	314	781	1,190	438	1,734	51	
Austria, Hungary	(M) 656	92	560	469	5	1	1	18	6	14	20	26	4		
	(F) 642	99	540	440	5	1	1	17	4	9	32	30	3		
Canada	(M) 2,357	1,046	1,292	7	1,080	7	99	20	3	16	12	15	33	19	
	(F) 2,155	931	1,198	15	967	8	110	17	6	4	11	16	44	26	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M) 198	69	129		3	116	1	1	1	2		6			
	(F) 172	57	115	1		99	3	2	3		1		6		
England, Scotland, Wales	(M) 1,169	329	835	2	115	3	639	28	5	5	5	6	27	5	
	(F) 1,148	334	803	1	124	7	596	26	4	6	3	9	27	11	
Ireland	(M) 193	41	152		9		22	115				1	5		
	(F) 189	44	144	1	7		29	103			1		3	1	
Germany	(M) 510	170	337	8	5	3	3		269	5	15	9	20	3	
	(F) 502	161	338	15	6	3	2	1	261	5	18	12	15	3	
Italy	(M) 825	32	792				3			779			10	1	
	(F) 785	30	754				2		1	743			8	1	
Poland	(M) 1,442	179	1,259	24	7		3	1	11	3	1,140	50	20	4	
	(F) 1,366	162	1,201	8	8		2		6	4	1,106	44	23	3	
Russia	(M) 486	85	398	6	5		5		7		34	333	8	3	
	(F) 467	78	389	18	8		7		3	1	30	313	9		
Other foreign countries	(M) 2,008	329	1,675	8	16	7	10	1	10	18	10	19	1,576	4	
	(F) 2,021	337	1,681	20	17	15	8	2	13	14	11	12	1,569	3	
Country not stated	(M) 43	26	5				1		1		1		2	12	
	(F) 30	14	3						1	1		1		13	
MINNESOTA															
Male	23,937	20,208	3,335	212	166	1,230	91	32	388	133	174	198	711	394	
Female	22,269	18,641	3,222	218	166	1,243	82	34	398	110	151	150	670	406	
United States	(M) 21,693	19,403	1,921	74	128	842	64	19	283	59	63	62	327	369	
	(F) 20,200	17,884	1,927	90	127	859	57	22	288	44	56	62	322	389	
Total foreign	(M) 2,237	804	1,414	138	38	388	27	13	105	74	111	136	384	19	
	(F) 2,063	753	1,295	128	39	384	25	12	110	66	95	88	348	15	
Austria, Hungary	(M) 190	48	142	121		1			3	2	3	7	5		
	(F) 154	34	120	105	1				6		3	5			
Canada	(M) 164	123	37	2	23	1	2				2	2	5	4	
	(F) 147	97	46	1	30	5	2		6			2		4	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M) 664	277	380		6	367	1		3				3	7	
	(F) 650	278	368	1		354	4	1			2		6	4	
England, Scotland, Wales	(M) 72	45	27		2	3	16	1	1				1		
	(F) 72	49	22	2	6	1	13				1	2		1	
Ireland	(M) 24	10	14		2			12							
	(F) 20	7	13			1		10	1			1			
Germany	(M) 248	126	120	4	1	4	3		93	1		4	10	2	
	(F) 213	106	106	4		5	2		88	1	3	1	2	1	
Italy	(M) 80	4	76	2						69			5		
	(F) 73	7	66	1						65					
Poland	(M) 153	32	121	4					2		100	11	4		
	(F) 113	22	89	4							79	3	2	2	
Russia	(M) 144	23	120	3		1	3		1		1	103	8	1	
	(F) 116	26	89	5		4	1		2		5	67	5	1	
Other foreign countries	(M) 498	116	377	2	4	11	2		2	2	4	7	343	5	
	(F) 505	127	376	5	2	14	3	1	6		3	9	333	2	
Country not stated	(M) 7	1												6	
	(F) 6	4												2	
MISSISSIPPI															
Male	11,293	11,143	88	3	1	4	1		4	31	3	6	35	62	
Female	10,732	10,564	94	12	1	2	6		9	28	4	7	25	74	
United States	(M) 11,225	11,121	46	2	1	3	1		3	7	2	3	24	58	
	(F) 10,673	10,551	50	5	1	2	6		5	9	4	2	16	72	
Total foreign	(M) 61	18	42	1		1			1	24	1	3	11	1	
	(F) 56	12	44	7					4	19		5	9		
Austria, Hungary	(M) 2	1	1	1											
	(F) 8	1	7	7											
Canada	(M) 4	4													
	(F) 3	3													
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M) 2	1	1			1									
	(F) 2	2													
England, Scotland, Wales	(M) 3	3													
	(F) 2	1	1												
Ireland	(M) 1	1							1						
	(F)														
Germany	(M) 2	1	1												
	(F) 2	2							1						
Italy	(M) 28	4	24						2						
	(F) 22	3	19							24					
Poland	(M) 1		1							19					
	(F) 1		1								1				
Russia	(M) 3		3									1			
	(F) 4		4									3			
Other foreign countries	(M) 15	3	11									4			
	(F) 12	2	10										11	1	
Country not stated	(M) 7	4							1				9	3	
	(F) 3	1												2	

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN														
		All white births	Country of birth of father													
			United States	Foreign country												Country not stated
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
MISSOURI																
Male	29,559	27,487	1,432	138	34	39	54	54	181	291	83	234	324	640		
Female	28,010	25,893	1,491	140	39	30	54	58	201	326	98	219	326	626		
United States	(M) 28,479	27,221	633	59	30	30	47	24	96	109	23	80	130	625		
	(F) 26,902	25,623	661	62	29	19	42	32	110	127	36	83	121	613		
Total foreign	(M) 1,062	254	799	79	4	9	7	30	85	182	55	154	194	9		
	(F) 1,090	254	829	78	10	11	12	26	91	198	62	136	205	7		
Austria, Hungary	(M) 111	32	78	69					3		1	4	1	1		
	(F) 118	37	80	70					4	2			4	1		
Canada	(M) 24	19	4		4									1		
	(F) 32	20	10		8				1	1				2		
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M) 20	11	9			9										
	(F) 22	10	11			9	1						1	1		
England, Scotland, Wales	(M) 45	32	13	1			6				1	3	2			
	(F) 50	31	18	1			8		1			4	1	1		
Ireland	(M) 44	14	30					29					1			
	(F) 47	15	32		1	2	1	23	1	1			3			
Germany	(M) 146	56	89	3					31	1		1	3	1		
	(F) 136	49	87	3	1				78	1	1		3			
Italy	(M) 193	9	182							180		1	1	2		
	(F) 206	13	192						1	189			2	1		
Poland	(M) 68	11	57	3							43	10	1			
	(F) 65	8	57						2		48	7				
Russia	(M) 175	33	141				1				8	127	3	1		
	(F) 177	36	141	1			1		1		11	122	5			
Other foreign countries	(M) 236	37	196	1				1	1	1	2	8	182	3		
	(F) 237	35	201	3			1		2	4	2	3	186	1		
Country not stated	(M) 18	12												6		
	(F) 18	11	1							1				6		
MONTANA																
Male	4,922	4,048	838	53	99	190	75	27	54	43	11	121	165	36		
Female	4,634	3,765	834	53	87	165	83	41	64	38	6	117	180	35		
United States	(M) 4,301	3,807	461	21	80	130	45	17	28	16	5	57	62	33		
	(F) 4,023	3,538	453	29	68	99	51	26	41	16	5	40	78	32		
Total foreign	(M) 621	241	377	32	19	60	30	10	26	27	6	64	103	3		
	(F) 611	227	381	24	19	66	32	15	23	22	1	77	102	3		
Austria, Hungary	(M) 44	9	35	31			1		3							
	(F) 36	12	24	23					1							
Canada	(M) 108	78	27		12	2	3	1	2			3	4	3		
	(F) 124	92	29	1	15	7	3						3	3		
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M) 85	31	54	1	3	47						1	1			
	(F) 83	28	55			54				1						
England, Scotland, Wales	(M) 62	35	27		1	2	23						1			
	(F) 56	24	32		1	2	24	1	2				2			
Ireland	(M) 21	9	12			1	2	9								
	(F) 22	6	16		1		1	14								
Germany	(M) 37	18	19		1	2			15				1			
	(F) 40	17	23			1	2		16			2	2			
Italy	(M) 33	6	27						1	25	4		1			
	(F) 20	1	19							18	1		1			
Poland	(M) 9	2	7		1	1					1	1				
	(F) 1		1													
Russia	(M) 88	21	67			1			4	1		59	1			
	(F) 101	20	81		1				3	2		74	1			
Other foreign countries	(M) 134	32	102		1	4	1		1	1			94			
	(F) 128	27	101		1	2	2		1	1		1	93			
Country not stated	(M) 3															
	(F) 5	2	1													
NEBRASKA																
Male	13,606	12,244	1,237	34	24	201	31	12	198	91	69	222	355	125		
Female	12,622	11,353	1,135	26	23	179	28	17	187	77	64	218	316	134		
United States	(M) 12,752	11,984	646	18	20	143	25	8	151	27	32	80	142	122		
	(F) 11,811	11,106	574	19	19	118	24	10	126	16	23	85	134	131		
Total foreign	(M) 851	258	590	16	4	58	6	4	47	64	37	141	213	3		
	(F) 806	245	560	7	4	61	4	7	61	61	41	132	182	1		
Austria, Hungary	(M) 24	7	17	12					1		1	2	1			
	(F) 18	11	7	5								1	1			
Canada	(M) 25	23	2		2											
	(F) 25	19	6		4							1	1			
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M) 89	31	58			55			1				2			
	(F) 96	37	59			58					1					
England, Scotland, Wales	(M) 22	13	9		1	1	5					2				
	(F) 18	12	6			1	3		1		1					
Ireland	(M) 13	6	5								1			2		
	(F) 15	7	8				1	6	1							
Germany	(M) 121	76	45	1					43	1			4	1		
	(F) 130	65	64	1		2			57							
Italy	(M) 66	4	62							62						
	(F) 61	2	59							59						
Poland	(M) 44	6	38	1							33	3	1			
	(F) 47	6	41							1	39	1				
Russia	(M) 175	34	141	1	1				2		1	133	3			
	(F) 166	34	132				1	1	1		1	127	3			
Other foreign countries	(M) 272	58	213	1		2	1			1		1	206	1		
	(F) 230	52	178	1					1	1		2	173			
Country not stated	(M) 3	2	1									1				
	(F) 5	2	1									1				

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN														
		All white births	Country of birth of father												Country not stated	
			United States	Foreign country												
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
NEVADA																
Male.....		621	476	140	4	7	3	4	2	3	31			86	5	
Female.....		565	411	152	4	3	6	6	4	4	27			98	2	
United States.....	M.....	511	458	49	2	3	3	2	1	3	15			20	4	
	F.....	438	389	47	3	3	3	4	3	2	7			22	2	
Total foreign.....	M.....	110	18	91	2	4		2	1		16			66	1	
	F.....	126	21	105	1		3	2	1	2	20			76		
Austria, Hungary.....	M.....	3	1	2	2											
	F.....	2		2	1											
Canada.....	M.....	7	1	6		4		1						1		
	F.....	3	3											1		
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	M.....	4	4													
	F.....	7	4	3			3									
England, Scotland, Wales.....	M.....	3	2	1				1								
	F.....	9	7	2				2								
Ireland.....	M.....	1	1	1					1							
	F.....	2	1	1					1							
Germany.....	M.....	3	2	1												
	F.....	5	3	2						2				1		
Italy.....	M.....	21	3	18							16			2		
	F.....	23	2	21							19			2		
Poland.....	M.....															
	F.....															
Russia.....	M.....															
	F.....															
Other foreign countries.....	M.....	68	5	62										62	1	
	F.....	75	1	74										73		
Country not stated.....	M.....										1					
	F.....	1	1													
NEW HAMPSHIRE																
Male.....		4,216	3,131	986	2	668	13	27	19	9	32	44	31	141	99	
Female.....		3,946	2,886	970	3	671	9	29	17	3	48	35	31	124	90	
United States.....	M.....	3,277	2,749	438	2	328	9	19	7	6	15	8	11	33	90	
	F.....	3,094	2,554	457	2	342	5	20	13	2	18	7	9	39	83	
Total foreign.....	M.....	932	379	547		339	4	8	12	3	17	36	20	108	6	
	F.....	846	329	512	1	329	4	9	4	1	30	28	22	84	5	
Austria, Hungary.....	M.....	4	1	3						1		1	1			
	F.....	1		1												
Canada.....	M.....	660	316	339		330			1	1		1	1	6	5	
	F.....	604	266	334	1	324	1	3						2	4	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	M.....	11	6	5			4						1	2		
	F.....	8	5	3			3							1		
England, Scotland, Wales.....	M.....	36	20	16		6		7			1			2		
	F.....	22	15	7		2		4						1		
Ireland.....	M.....	23	10	13		1		1	11							
	F.....	23	15	8		2		2	4							
Germany.....	M.....	7	6	1						1						
	F.....	7	6	1						1						
Italy.....	M.....	16	16	16							16					
	F.....	27	1	26							26					
Poland.....	M.....	37	4	33								32	1			
	F.....	33	5	28								26	2			
Russia.....	M.....	25	6	18									18		1	
	F.....	22	2	20		1							18			
Other foreign countries.....	M.....	113	10	103		2						1	1	99		
	F.....	99	14	84							2	2		81	1	
Country not stated.....	M.....	7	3	1		1						1			3	
	F.....	6	3	1										1	2	
NEW JERSEY																
Male.....		32,568	20,674	11,669	935	133	241	686	486	703	4,877	1,291	873	1,444	225	
Female.....		30,833	19,639	11,000	917	146	233	632	430	670	4,553	1,263	792	1,364	194	
United States.....	M.....	23,017	19,115	3,707	256	79	95	311	120	239	1,592	273	294	448	195	
	F.....	21,675	18,115	3,393	241	87	98	284	114	197	1,423	274	249	426	167	
Total foreign.....	M.....	9,541	1,552	7,960	679	54	146	374	366	464	3,284	1,018	579	996	29	
	F.....	9,146	1,518	7,605	676	59	135	348	316	473	3,129	989	543	937	23	
Austria, Hungary.....	M.....	939	185	751	596	3	1	6		25	13	22	60	25	3	
	F.....	943	176	766	615	1	1	6		31	15	19	61	17	1	
Canada.....	M.....	162	102	57	1	37	1	7	4	2	1		3	1	3	
	F.....	152	90	61	1	45	1	7	1	3	1		1	1	1	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	M.....	171	38	132	1		124	1		3			1	3	1	
	F.....	162	35	126		1	112	1		5	1			6	1	
England, Scotland, Wales.....	M.....	643	235	401	7	6	6	320	32	3	4	2	9	12	7	
	F.....	612	242	369	2	4	3	293	29	5	8	2	13	10	1	
Ireland.....	M.....	540	173	365	2	3	2	24	326	2	1		3	2	2	
	F.....	507	176	326	1	3	7	20	283	4	2	1	1	4	5	
Germany.....	M.....	632	164	463	11	1	7	2		402	8	2		27	5	
	F.....	598	131	462	11	2	7	4		399	5	3		25	5	
Italy.....	M.....	3,485	234	3,247	3	1	1	3		4	3,204	1	3	27	4	
	F.....	3,355	256	3,098	2		1	1		1	3,058		2	33	1	
Poland.....	M.....	1,163	123	1,040	15					3	7	948	52	15		
	F.....	1,155	127	1,025	15					5	6	937	44	16	3	
Russia.....	M.....	635	117	518	30			5		2	3	30	426	22		
	F.....	568	116	451	20	1	1	8		4	1	17	393	6	1	
Other foreign countries.....	M.....	1,171	181	986	13	3	4	6	1	18	43	13	23	862	4	
	F.....	1,094	169	921	9	2	2	8	1	16	32	10	22	819	4	
Country not stated.....	M.....	10	7	2				1			1				1	
	F.....	12	6	2							1			1	4	

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN														Country not stated
		Country of birth of father														
		All white births	United States	Foreign country												
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
NEW MEXICO																
Male		5,616	4,711	825	14	5	6	6	7	23	1	4	759	80		
Female		5,285	4,458	762	6	2	2	4	5	24	1	3	712	65		
United States	(M)	4,913	4,573	272	4	2	4	5	6	19		4	228	68		
	(F)	4,623	4,334	233	3	2	2	3	3	10	1	2	205	56		
Total foreign	(M)	699	138	553	10	3	2	1	1	4	1		531	8		
	(F)	659	123	528	3			1	2	14		1	506	8		
Austria, Hungary	(M)	12	2	10	10											
	(F)	5	1	4	3				1							
Canada	(M)	6	4	2		1	1						1			
	(F)	5	4	1												
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M)															
	(F)	1	1													
England, Scotland, Wales	(M)	8	6	2		1		1								
	(F)	5	4	1				1								
Ireland	(M)															
	(F)															
Germany	(M)	5	4	1					1							
	(F)	5	4	1					1							
Italy	(M)	8	2	6						4			2			
	(F)	15	1	14						14						
Poland	(M)															
	(F)															
Russia	(M)	3	3													
	(F)	2	1	1								1				
Other foreign countries	(M)	657	117	532		1	1						529	8		
	(F)	621	107	506					1				505	8		
Country not stated	(M)	4											1	1		
	(F)	3	1	1												
NEW YORK																
Male		106,792	62,677	43,165	3,177	1,627	1,157	1,829	2,917	2,166	15,152	3,463	6,873	4,804	950	
Female		101,577	59,277	41,361	3,043	1,415	1,095	1,795	2,870	2,062	14,559	3,383	6,517	4,622	939	
United States	(M)	69,862	56,908	12,155	877	816	359	786	436	533	4,477	718	1,921	1,232	799	
	(F)	66,090	53,824	11,479	786	710	295	759	445	496	4,195	735	1,860	1,198	787	
Total foreign	(M)	36,918	5,765	31,007	2,300	811	798	1,042	2,481	1,633	10,674	2,745	4,952	3,571	146	
	(F)	35,478	5,451	29,877	2,257	703	800	1,036	2,425	1,565	10,363	2,648	4,657	3,423	150	
Austria, Hungary	(M)	3,158	483	2,669	1,792	9	6	20	2	106	46	103	478	107	6	
	(F)	3,014	472	2,539	1,730	7	4	23	1	77	33	87	461	116	3	
Canada	(M)	1,728	853	853	5	680	4	48	14	12	28	7	17	38	22	
	(F)	1,519	743	750	6	561	8	69	10	5	17	8	22	44	26	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M)	878	147	723	2	2	680	10	3	8	2	1	2	13	8	
	(F)	878	120	755	1	5	696	10	5	12	6		1	19	3	
England, Scotland, Wales	(M)	1,870	714	1,146	21	70	17	708	110	12	39	11	101	57	10	
	(F)	1,758	681	1,065	25	60	21	633	102	13	18	9	77	57	12	
Ireland	(M)	3,301	671	2,590	2	20	24	129	2,334	28	8	2	1	42	40	
	(F)	3,205	646	2,515	10	21	12	105	2,281	18	15	5	3	45	44	
Germany	(M)	2,045	402	1,625	45	2	21	14	5	1,391	31	9	27	80	18	
	(F)	1,929	337	1,574	39	8	24	16	6	1,357	21	10	21	72	18	
Italy	(M)	11,231	749	10,469	6	1	1	3	2	4	10,363	1	6	82	13	
	(F)	11,018	770	10,233	8	4		5	3	4	10,108		1	100	15	
Poland	(M)	3,180	313	2,856	88	1	1	13	3	12	15	2,345	316	62	11	
	(F)	3,067	322	2,740	81	4	2	15	2	13	16	2,256	281	70	5	
Russia	(M)	5,534	909	4,620	280	8	4	59	2	16	11	222	3,834	184	5	
	(F)	5,289	863	4,416	278	11	3	63		13	12	237	3,640	159	10	
Other foreign countries	(M)	3,993	524	3,456	59	18	40	38	6	44	131	44	170	2,906	13	
	(F)	3,801	497	3,290	79	22	30	47	15	53	117	36	150	2,741	14	
Country not stated	(M)	12	4	3				1			1			1	5	
	(F)	9	2	5		2			1		1			1	2	
NORTH CAROLINA																
Male		27,471	26,868	140	5	7	4	12	15	10	3	12	72	463		
Female		25,740	25,218	143	1	8	8	13	9	13	3	16	71	379		
United States	(M)	27,044	26,787	84	3	7	4	11	7	7	1	7	37	173		
	(F)	25,329	25,127	74	1	7	8	12	7	9	1	9	20	128		
Total foreign	(M)	82	28	54	2			1	7	3	2	4	35			
	(F)	99	29	69		1		1	2	4	2	7	51	1		
Austria, Hungary	(M)	2		2	1											
	(F)	2	1	1									1			
Canada	(M)	6	5	1										1		
	(F)	11	10										1			
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	(M)	4	3	1												
	(F)															
England, Scotland, Wales	(M)	7	6	1				1				1				
	(F)	6	4	2		1										
Ireland	(M)	1	1						1							
	(F)	2	1	1												
Germany	(M)	7	1	6					6							
	(F)	4	3	1					1							
Italy	(M)	3		3						3						
	(F)	6	2	4						4						
Poland	(M)	2	1	1								1				
	(F)	2	1	1												
Russia	(M)	6	2	4		1						1	6			
	(F)	9	2	7												
Other foreign countries	(M)	44	9	35				1	1				33			
	(F)	57	5	52					1				51			
Country not stated	(M)	345	53	2					1					290		
	(F)	312	62											250		

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN														Country not stated
		All white births	Country of birth of father													
			United States	Foreign country												
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
NORTH DAKOTA																
Male.....	(M)	7,459	5,781	1,564	63	92	492	27	4	125	3	32	611	115	114	
Female.....	(F)	6,974	5,382	1,492	66	94	473	23	8	125	3	21	564	115	100	
United States.....	(M)	6,472	5,393	970	32	72	353	19	3	93	1	20	309	68	109	
	(F)	6,042	5,011	941	29	78	343	17	6	86	2	9	303	68	90	
Total foreign.....	(M)	984	388	592	31	20	139	8	1	32	2	12	301	46	4	
	(F)	930	370	551	37	16	130	6	2	39	1	12	261	47	9	
Austria, Hungary.....	(M)	44	8	36	26					4			4	2		
	(F)	40	5	34	25	2	1			3			1	2	1	
Canada.....	(M)	96	67	27	1	14	5	3		1			3		2	
	(F)	108	75	30	3	10	5	1		2			7	2	3	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	(M)	240	106	134			130	1		3						
	(F)	236	108	126		1	121	2		2						
England, Scotland, Wales.....	(M)	13	6	7		3		3	1							2
	(F)	12	9	3			1	2								
Ireland.....	(M)	4	4													
	(F)	3	3													
Germany.....	(M)	67	38	29		1	1	1		18		1	5	2		
	(F)	67	33	34	2	2				25		1	3	1		
Italy.....	(M)	1		1							1					
	(F)	1		1							1					
Poland.....	(M)	10	1	8								8			1	
	(F)	15	2	13								10	2	1		
Russia.....	(M)	438	136	301	3	1	2			4	1	3	285	2	1	
	(F)	377	112	262	5	1	1	1	2	6		1	234	11	3	
Other foreign countries.....	(M)	71	22	49	1	1	1			2			4	40		
	(F)	71	23	48	2		1			1			14	30		
Country not stated.....	(M)	3		2									1	1	1	
	(F)	2	1													
OHIO																
Male.....	(M)	56,964	47,719	8,377	1,375	242	101	492	197	553	1,915	787	469	2,246	868	
Female.....	(F)	53,497	44,934	7,759	1,328	206	88	417	173	516	1,885	696	437	2,013	804	
United States.....	(M)	50,324	46,567	2,930	456	165	50	261	68	278	643	233	126	650	827	
	(F)	47,321	43,816	2,743	389	143	46	241	61	229	635	211	151	637	762	
Total foreign.....	(M)	6,627	1,145	5,444	917	77	51	231	129	275	1,271	554	343	1,596	38	
	(F)	6,169	1,116	5,015	938	63	42	176	112	287	1,250	485	286	1,376	38	
Austria, Hungary.....	(M)	1,207	231	969	848	2	1	3	1	14	7	13	27	53	7	
	(F)	1,160	181	967	859	1		2	1	26	3	6	23	46	12	
Canada.....	(M)	200	116	81	5	51	1	11	3	1	3	1	2	3	3	
	(F)	224	153	68		51	1	4	1		4	2	2	3	3	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	(M)	64	21	42		1	41									
	(F)	60	15	44		1	37	3			2			1	1	
England, Scotland, Wales.....	(M)	440	194	244	2	14	2	194	10	2	3	2	5	10	2	
	(F)	378	192	184	1	2		152	12	2	2	2	3	8	2	
Ireland.....	(M)	181	46	135	2	5	1	8	112	1	2		1	3		
	(F)	160	52	106		1		5	97	1				2		
Germany.....	(M)	423	146	273	6	1		1	1	235	3	8	3	15	4	
	(F)	416	130	285	21	3	1	1		242	5	4		8	1	
Italy.....	(M)	1,303	50	1,249	1			2		1	1,231		2	12	4	
	(F)	1,278	58	1,216	2					1	1,204		1	9	4	
Poland.....	(M)	649	78	563	8			2		5	1	502	28	17	8	
	(F)	569	74	493	8				1	3	5	435	26	15	2	
Russia.....	(M)	356	51	303	14	1		4		4	1	17	248	14	2	
	(F)	321	47	274	18	2	5	6	2	12	20	22	212	16		
Other foreign countries.....	(M)	1,804	212	1,585	31	2				13	25	11	27	1,469	7	
	(F)	1,603	214	1,378	29	2	3	5		13	25	14	19	1,268	11	
Country not stated.....	(M)	13	7	3	2						1				3	
	(F)	7	2	1	1										4	
OKLAHOMA																
Male.....	(M)	19,262	18,793	253	7	8	11	14	6	37	15	9	30	116	216	
Female.....	(F)	18,135	17,671	256	14	15	7	18	7	28	16	3	31	117	208	
United States.....	(M)	19,069	18,722	135	4	7	8	11	4	29	10	8	13	41	212	
	(F)	17,976	17,618	153	7	14	7	16	5	21	12	1	21	49	205	
Total foreign.....	(M)	184	66	118	3	1	3	3	2	8	5	1	17	75	1	
	(F)	154	50	103	7	1		2	2	7	4	2	10	68		
Austria, Hungary.....	(M)	9	5	4	3					1						
	(F)	9	4	5	4											
Canada.....	(M)	13	11	2		1							1	1		
	(F)	9	6	2												
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	(M)	1	1			1		1					1		1	
	(F)	5	5													
England, Scotland, Wales.....	(M)	8	6	2				2								
	(F)	8	7	1				1								
Ireland.....	(M)	2		2												
	(F)	4	2	2					2							
Germany.....	(M)	21	10	11			1			7	1		1	1		
	(F)	17	6	11	3					7						
Italy.....	(M)	4		4							4	1				
	(F)	5	1	4							4					
Poland.....	(M)	2	1	1								1				
	(F)															
Russia.....	(M)	29	13	16			1						15			
	(F)	23	11	12									10			
Other foreign countries.....	(M)	95	19	76			1	1				1		1		
	(F)	74	8	66										74		
Country not stated.....	(M)	9	5											66		
	(F)	5	3												4	

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN														
		All white births	Country of birth of father													
			United States	Foreign country												Country not stated
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
OREGON																
Male	6,635	5,831	771	35	128	139	73	35	64	63	7	71	156	33		
Female	6,298	5,512	754	42	97	136	66	29	72	61	11	79	161	32		
United States	M	6,067	5,589	449	20	95	74	56	21	52	31	4	23	73	29	
	F	5,703	5,251	421	20	76	91	45	10	38	21	9	25	86	31	
Total foreign	M	567	242	322	15	33	65	17	14	12	32	3	48	83	3	
	F	593	259	333	22	21	45	21	19	34	40	2	54	75	1	
Austria, Hungary	M	12	2	10	9					1				2		
	F	33	10	23	18					3						
Canada	M	144	101	41	1	28	3	4	1		1	2	1		2	
	F	136	102	33	1	16	2	3		4			5	2	1	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	89	30	59		2		1		2				2		
	F	68	24	44			37			4			1	2		
England, Scotland, Wales	M	43	29	14			3	9						2		
	F	58	32	26				17		3				1		
Ireland	M	18	4	14		1		1	12							
	F	27	10	17					17							
Germany	M	42	22	19	2		1		9			2	5	1		
	F	38	16	22	2		1		18					1		
Italy	M	33	1	32					1		30			1		
	F	45	5	40						40						
Poland	M	4		4		1						1	1	1		
	F	4	2	2							2					
Russia	M	62	18	44	1			1					41	1		
	F	76	22	54		2	1		2				45	4		
Other foreign countries	M	120	35	85	2	1	6	1		1			3	71		
	F	108	36	72	1		4	1					3	63		
Country not stated	M	1													1	
	F	2	2													
PENNSYLVANIA																
Male	92,414	69,879	21,862	4,261	182	180	1,020	820	799	6,757	2,641	1,714	3,488	673		
Female	87,617	66,103	20,847	3,950	175	164	947	774	790	6,539	2,554	1,621	3,333	667		
United States	M	75,672	67,419	7,646	1,321	140	96	583	203	368	2,396	846	539	1,154	607	
	F	71,747	63,838	7,291	1,234	128	102	542	176	328	2,309	794	543	1,135	618	
Total foreign	M	16,725	2,456	14,215	2,940	42	84	437	617	431	4,361	1,795	1,175	2,333	54	
	F	15,852	2,262	13,552	2,715	47	62	405	598	462	4,230	1,758	1,078	2,197	38	
Austria, Hungary	M	3,452	378	3,066	2,801		3		5	30	29	50	82	63	8	
	F	3,229	369	2,856	2,602	1		2	2	43	20	43	87	56	4	
Canada	M	161	99	61	3	32		8	2	1	5		2	8	1	
	F	147	88	58		33		6	5	2	8	1	1	2	1	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	113	41	72	1		66			1			2	2		
	F	88	29	59			49	3	1	2	2			2		
England, Scotland, Wales	M	889	420	464	4	4	2	364	44	5	9	4	14	14	5	
	F	833	391	436	2	6	1	336	47	4	6	4	17	13	6	
Ireland	M	898	269	613	2	3	2	33	563	1	3	2		4	16	
	F	831	223	598	1	1	4	34	536	2	9	1	1	9	10	
Germany	M	679	207	469	23	1	7	3	2	370	19	16	11	17	3	
	F	669	210	455	15		3	3	2	381	14	13	7	17	4	
Italy	M	4,561	272	4,280	5	1	1	3	1	2	4,238	1	1	27	9	
	F	4,367	227	4,136	5	2					4,097			31	4	
Poland	M	2,013	196	1,811	30		1	1	1	9	7	1,660	66	36	6	
	F	2,028	236	1,789	28		2	2	1	7	9	1,648	54	38	3	
Russia	M	1,319	244	1,074	34		1	13		5	4	29	941	47	1	
	F	1,187	202	985	29	3	2	9	1	7	10	20	870	34		
Other foreign countries	M	2,640	330	2,305	37	1	1	7	1	7	47	33	56	2,115	5	
	F	2,473	287	2,180	33	1	1	9	3	14	55	28	41	1,995	6	
Country not stated	M	17	4	1										1	12	
	F	18	3	4	1							2		1	11	
RHODE ISLAND																
Male	6,091	3,563	2,391	28	466	48	197	79	15	851	79	107	521	127		
Female	5,953	3,480	2,343	29	501	40	182	83	12	831	71	91	503	130		
United States	M	4,017	3,061	850	12	248	22	93	21	7	280	15	23	129	106	
	F	3,908	2,963	835	14	249	15	98	28	7	249	14	30	131	110	
Total foreign	M	2,056	501	1,536	16	216	26	104	58	8	569	64	84	391	19	
	F	2,044	517	1,507	15	251	25	84	55	5	582	57	61	372	20	
Austria, Hungary	M	17	2	15	10			1					4			
	F	30	9	21	12							1				
Canada	M	436	198	230		208	1	6			1		1	13	8	
	F	464	214	246	1	233		4			2			6	4	
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	34	8	24		1		2							2	
	F	35	12	23			23									
England, Scotland, Wales	M	204	93	106		4	1	88	3	2	4			4	5	
	F	178	88	86		9		73			1			3	4	
Ireland	M	101	39	61		1		4	55					1	1	
	F	116	49	63		4	1	3	55						4	
Germany	M	23	14	9	1					6				1		
	F	14	5	9				1		5		1		2		
Italy	M	607	55	551				1			545			5	1	
	F	628	50	574				3			562			9	4	
Poland	M	86	8	77	2						1	64	9	1	1	
	F	72	11	61	1	1				2		53	4			
Russia	M	95	19	76	3							2	47	2		
	F	68	16	52	1											
Other foreign countries	M	453	65	387		2	2	2		18			2	363	1	
	F	439	63	372		4	1			15				350	4	
Country not stated	M	8	1	5		2				2				1	2	
	F	1		1		1										

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN													Country not stated
		All white births	Country of birth of father												
			United States	Foreign country											
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
SOUTH CAROLINA															
Male	10,181	9,940	68	1	1	1	5		7	2					
Female	9,333	9,119	70	3	6	2	6	1	3	3	3	10	38	173	
United States	M 10,138 F 9,288	M 9,930 F 9,104	M 35 F 40	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 6	M 1 F 2	M 5 F 4		M 4 F 3		M 1 F 2	M 4 F 7	M 18 F 14	M 173 F 144	
Total foreign	M 43 F 45	M 10 F 15	M 33 F 30	M 2 F 2			M 2 F 2		M 3 F 3	M 2 F 1	M 2 F 3	M 6 F 6	M 20 F 16		
Austria, Hungary	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1											
Canada	M 2 F 2	M 2 F 2	M 2 F 2												
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M 4 F 7	M 4 F 5	M 4 F 2				M 2 F 2								
England, Scotland, Wales	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1												
Ireland	M 4 F 3	M 4 F 3	M 4 F 3												
Germany	M 2 F 2	M 2 F 1	M 2 F 1												
Italy	M 4 F 4	M 4 F 4	M 4 F 4												
Poland	M 6 F 9	M 6 F 9	M 6 F 9												
Russia	M 19 F 17	M 19 F 17	M 19 F 17												
Other foreign countries															
Country not stated															
TENNESSEE															
Male	22,216	21,695	149	3	10	4	16	3	11	36	9	25	32	372	
Female	20,256	19,788	126	5	6	5	8	4	10	31	4	22	31	342	
United States	M 22,131 F 20,174	M 21,672 F 19,759	M 91 F 74	M 2 F 3	M 9 F 5	M 2 F 4	M 12 F 5	M 3 F 4	M 8 F 7	M 20 F 13	M 4 F 1	M 9 F 12	M 22 F 20	M 368 F 341	
Total foreign	M 77 F 81	M 19 F 28	M 58 F 52	M 1 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 2 F 1	M 4 F 3		M 3 F 3	M 16 F 18	M 5 F 3	M 16 F 10	M 10 F 11		
Austria, Hungary	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1	M 1 F 1											
Canada	M 4 F 7	M 3 F 5	M 1 F 2		M 1 F 1										
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M 2 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1			M 1 F 1									
England, Scotland, Wales	M 7 F 10	M 3 F 6	M 4 F 4			M 1 F 1	M 2 F 2					M 1 F 1			
Ireland	M 3 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 2 F 1				M 1 F 1					M 1 F 1	M 2 F 1		
Germany	M 4 F 3	M 3 F 1	M 3 F 1						M 3 F 3						
Italy	M 21 F 23	M 5 F 3	M 16 F 19							M 16 F 18					
Poland	M 16 F 14	M 1 F 1	M 3 F 3				M 1 F 1				M 4 F 2	M 2 F 1			
Russia	M 15 F 13	M 2 F 3	M 13 F 10				M 1 F 1				M 1 F 1	M 11 F 8			
Other foreign countries	M 12 F 17	M 3 F 8	M 9 F 9										M 1 F 9		
Country not stated	M 8 F 1	M 4 F 1	M 9 F 1								M 1 F 1		M 8 F 4		
UTAH															
Male	6,249	5,540	669	24	34	97	127	6	79	66					
Female	5,996	5,398	562	17	25	92	105	7	43	49	2	2	233	40	
United States	M 5,702 F 5,519	M 5,315 F 5,180	M 348 F 307	M 6 F 6	M 27 F 22	M 58 F 60	M 94 F 72	M 5 F 6	M 33 F 18	M 18 F 19			M 107 F 102	M 39 F 32	
Total foreign	M 544 F 474	M 223 F 215	M 321 F 255	M 18 F 11	M 7 F 3	M 39 F 32	M 33 F 33	M 1 F 1	M 46 F 25	M 48 F 30	M 1 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 126 F 118		
Austria, Hungary	M 18 F 12	M 3 F 3	M 15 F 9	M 14 F 8											
Canada	M 34 F 28	M 28 F 24	M 6 F 4		M 5 F 2	M 1 F 1							M 1 F 1		
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M 80 F 70	M 42 F 32	M 38 F 37	M 2 F 1		M 35 F 30	M 3 F 4								
England, Scotland, Wales	M 85 F 96	M 54 F 66	M 31 F 30			M 1 F 1	M 24 F 27	M 1 F 2	M 1 F 1				M 2 F 2	M 1 F 1	
Ireland	M 3 F 1	M 1 F 1	M 2 F 1									M 1 F 1			
Germany	M 72 F 49	M 23 F 22	M 49 F 26				M 1 F 1		M 40 F 22	M 2 F 1			M 6 F 2		
Italy	M 43 F 28	M 1 F 1	M 42 F 27							M 42 F 26			M 1 F 1		
Poland	M 1 F 1		M 1 F 1								M 1 F 1				
Russia	M 5 F 5	M 2 F 2	M 3 F 3	M 1 F 1					M 1 F 1			M 1 F 1			
Other foreign countries	M 203 F 190	M 69 F 66	M 134 F 122	M 3 F 1	M 2 F 1	M 2 F 2	M 3 F 2	M 1 F 1	M 2 F 2	M 3 F 3	M 1 F 1		M 118 F 112	M 2 F 1	
Country not stated	M 3 F 3	M 2 F 3	M 2 F 3												

GENERAL TABLES

181

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN													
		All white births	Country of birth of father											Country not stated	
			United States	Foreign country											
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia		Other foreign countries
VERMONT															
Male		3,431	2,742	637	7	434	15	25	8	4	53	25	11	55	52
Female		3,288	2,647	604	6	408	13	28	4	7	58	32	12	36	37
United States	M	2,830	2,509	272	1	190	8	16	5	4	19	5	5	19	49
	F	2,745	2,453	255		171	10	21	2	2	22	9	4	14	37
Total foreign	M	599	233	365	6	244	7	9	3		34	20	6	36	1
	F	542	193	349	6	237	3	7	2	5	36	23	8	22	
Austria, Hungary	M	6		6	5								1		
	F	8	2	6	6										
Canada	M	445	200	244		240		2			1			1	1
	F	389	155	234		232		1			1				
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	8	2	6			6								
	F	4	1	3			3								
England, Scotland, Wales	M	26	15	11		4		7							
	F	25	15	10		4		6							
Ireland	M	5	1	4		1			3						
	F	7	4	3		1			2						
Germany	M	4	4							5					
	F	9	3	6										1	
Italy	M	38	3	35							32			3	
	F	36		36							34			2	
Poland	M	20	20	20								20			
	F	23	1	22								21	1		
Russia	M	8	3	5	1								4		
	F	10	1	9									7		
Other foreign countries	M	39	5	34							1		1	32	
	F	31	11	20							1			19	
Country not stated	M	2													2
	F	1	1												
VIRGINIA															
Male		19,738	19,184	264	22	13	15	30	6	20	25	11	25	97	290
Female		18,432	17,850	285	22	14	9	33	5	17	42	12	32	99	297
United States	M	19,549	19,121	142	6	10	10	26	5	13	15	5	11	41	286
	F	18,255	17,787	173	7	10	6	30	4	13	29	5	17	52	295
Total foreign	M	185	62	122	16	3	5	4	1	7	10	6	14	56	1
	F	174	61	112	15	4	3	3	1	4	13	7	15	47	1
Austria, Hungary	M	16	2	13	12						1				1
	F	23	5	17	13								2	2	1
Canada	M	12	10	2		2									
	F	12	8	4		4									
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	5		5			5								
	F	4		4			3		1						
England, Scotland, Wales	M	18	13	5		1		4							
	F	18	13	5				3						2	
Ireland	M	3	2	1					1						
	F	4	4												
Germany	M	12	5	7						7					
	F	7	1	6	1					4				1	
Italy	M	11	2	9							9				
	F	15	2	13							13				
Poland	M	10	10	10	2							6		2	
	F	8	2	6								6			
Russia	M	24	10	14	2								12		
	F	24	8	16	1							1	13	1	
Other foreign countries	M	74	18	56									2	54	
	F	59	18	41										41	
Country not stated	M	4	1												3
	F	3	2												1
WASHINGTON															
Male		11,220	9,249	1,874	69	341	508	211	39	98	145	30	110	323	97
Female		10,605	8,726	1,786	57	370	485	183	34	97	125	21	123	291	93
United States	M	9,760	8,632	1,045	24	239	261	143	27	59	69	15	55	153	83
	F	9,225	8,136	1,009	29	280	259	124	16	65	49	9	44	134	80
Total foreign	M	1,455	617	828	45	102	246	68	12	39	76	15	55	170	10
	F	1,373	590	775	26	90	226	59	18	32	76	12	79	157	8
Austria, Hungary	M	54	10	44	34	1					2		1	6	
	F	42	8	34	22					3	1		3	5	
Canada	M	422	292	122	1	72	11	16	3	3	2	1	2	11	8
	F	402	292	105	4	58	10	17	1	3	5		4	3	5
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	322	93	229		3	217	2	1	1				5	
	F	276	67	209		5	194	2		1			2	4	
England, Scotland, Wales	M	166	83	81	1	16	9	46	2	1	2		1	3	2
	F	148	81	64		15	8	34		2	2		1	2	3
Ireland	M	23	15	8		1		1							
	F	30	11	19		3		2	14						
Germany	M	79	38	41	2	2	1			30		1	2	3	
	F	70	32	38		3	2			22		1	3	5	
Italy	M	73	6	67							66			1	
	F	64	2	62				1			60		1		
Poland	M	19	3	16	2					1				1	
	F	15	4	11								10	2		
Russia	M	82	24	58	1	3	1			1	1	1	47	3	
	F	100	29	71		2				1		1	61	6	
Other foreign countries	M	215	53	162	4	4	7	3		2	3	2		137	
	F	226	64	162		4	12	3	3		5		3	132	
Country not stated	M	5		1			1								4
	F	7		2	2										

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER		WHITE CHILDREN														
		All white births	Country of birth of father													Country not stated
			United States	Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
WEST VIRGINIA																
Male	19,697	18,447	1,108	160	7	5	60	3	29	394	106	52	292	142		
Female	18,600	17,359	1,120	171	8	4	60	6	30	444	97	51	249	121		
United States	M	18,979	18,369	468	56	6	4	37	3	23	160	30	26	123	142	
	F	17,834	17,260	455	56	5	4	37	4	23	162	33	23	108	119	
Total foreign	M	718	78	640	104	1	1	23		6	234	76	26	169		
	F	765	99	665	115	3		23	2	7	282	64	28	141	1	
Austria, Hungary	M	126	14	112	100						3		5	1		
	F	139	19	120	109						2	3	5	4		
Canada	M	8	7	1		1										
	F	14	6	8	1	2										
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	1		1			1							3		
	F															
England, Scotland, Wales	M	46	20	26				23			1			2		
	F	55	33	22				20			2					
Ireland	M	1	1													
	F	2		2					2							
Germany	M	7	2	5										1		
	F	16	9	6						4				1	1	
Italy	M	240	11	229						5						
	F	282	7	275							227	1		1		
Poland	M	90	9	81	3					1				1		
	F	81	5	76	1						273			1		
Russia	M	21	2	19	1					1		70	4	3		
	F	21	3	18	1					1		62	6	5		
Other foreign countries	M	178	12	166									17			
	F	155	17	138	3	1		2			3	2		161		
Country not stated	M										3	2		127		
	F	1													1	
WISCONSIN																
Male	28,396	24,287	3,676	351	103	455	96	21	691	330	506	346	777	433		
Female	26,726	22,763	3,577	313	85	431	90	21	695	335	487	291	829	386		
United States	M	25,670	23,453	1,825	147	79	317	67	413	105	234	129	318	392		
	F	24,085	22,010	1,727	130	59	311	62	398	122	207	100	324	348		
Total foreign	M	2,678	815	1,847	203	24	138	29	5	277	225	217	457	16		
	F	2,592	738	1,844	183	26	118	28	6	296	213	279	504	10		
Austria, Hungary	M	303	88	213	170	1				12	3	4	13	2		
	F	282	76	205	158	1	1	1		16	1	8	10	1		
Canada	M	109	82	26		16	1		1	2			4	2	1	
	F	69	42	27	1	14	3						2			
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	246	110	135		1				4		1	2			
	F	237	125	110	1	2				5			3	1		
England, Scotland, Wales	M	73	37	35									1	1	2	
	F	78	44	33			2	24	1	2	1		3	1	1	
Ireland	M	13	6	6		4	1	19	1	1	3		2	1	1	
	F	12	6	6		2		1	3							
Germany	M	506	220	281	13	2	5									
	F	505	198	302	7	1	8	2		238		8	6	9	5	
Italy	M	231	11	220			1	1	1	251		2	11	18	5	
	F	220	14	206			1				218			1		
Poland	M	358	82	272	3						203			1		
	F	345	68	277	2	1	1	1		3	1	247	10	5	4	
Russia	M	246	40	206	5					7		258	3	5		
	F	245	57	188	2			1		4		11	180	5		
Other foreign countries	M	593	139	453	12	1	3	1		7		6	165	6		
	F	599	108	490	10	2	2	1		11	2	1	4	418	1	
Country not stated	M	48	19	4	1					8	6	1		460	1	
	F	49	15	6			2		1	1		1		2	25	
WYOMING															28	
Male	2,206	1,834	358	31	10	25	34	8	19	25	12	39	155	14		
Female	2,095	1,772	315	27	8	34	27	4	13	28	7	31	136	8		
United States	M	1,939	1,786	141	14	8	15	4	12	11	3	12	44	12		
	F	1,852	1,718	126	7	8	21	1	8	9	1	12	37	8		
Total foreign	M	265	47	217	17	2	10	4	7	14	9	27	111	1		
	F	243	54	189	20		13	3	5	19	6	19	99			
Austria, Hungary	M	21	5	16	16											
	F	20	1	19	19											
Canada	M	8	5	3		2										
	F	17	15	2												
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	M	18	7	11												
	F	12	1	11			10									
England, Scotland, Wales	M	27	11	16												
	F	21	15	6			11					1				
Ireland	M	6	2	4			1									
	F	4		4												
Germany	M	9	4	5												
	F	8	4	4					5							
Italy	M	13		13					2							
	F	17	1	16						13						
Poland	M	11	1	9	1					16						
	F	6		6	1										1	
Russia	M	32	5	27												
	F	26	6	20									25	1		
Other foreign countries	M	120	7	113									19	1		
	F	112	11	101			1			1		1	110	1		
Country not stated	M												98			
	F	2	1												1	

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER		All births	WHITE														Colored
			Total	Country of birth of mother													
				United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
					Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES																	
Male.....		1,114,814	989,809	843,335	145,622	12,262	13,939	5,112	8,571	8,300	7,794	30,424	13,351	13,373	32,496	852	125,005
Female.....		1,055,106	934,666	794,504	139,411	11,716	12,969	4,892	8,206	7,943	7,460	29,771	12,780	12,602	31,072	751	120,440
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....		(M) 1,379	630	614	12		3					1			8	4	749
		(F) 1,278	557	545	12		3					1			8		721
15 to 19 years.....		(M) 133,446	106,219	101,117	5,038	262	822	81	226	71	176	1,049	267	242	1,842	64	27,227
		(F) 126,011	99,831	94,958	4,816	248	818	87	215	62	180	978	253	213	1,762	57	26,180
20 to 24 years.....		(M) 326,765	288,218	260,072	28,025	1,853	3,438	747	1,712	1,247	1,873	5,314	1,737	2,614	7,490	121	38,547
		(F) 308,317	271,510	244,646	26,747	1,863	3,194	703	1,682	1,164	1,797	5,041	1,708	2,454	7,141	117	36,807
25 to 29 years.....		(M) 280,849	254,568	214,518	39,953	3,023	3,742	1,513	2,817	2,552	2,562	7,638	2,620	4,357	9,129	97	26,281
		(F) 265,984	240,651	202,464	38,096	2,794	3,256	1,344	2,583	2,400	2,526	7,536	2,400	4,225	9,032	91	25,333
30 to 34 years.....		(M) 190,906	175,668	141,994	33,583	3,121	2,441	1,212	2,034	2,139	1,588	7,596	3,479	3,285	6,688	91	15,238
		(F) 180,959	166,029	133,879	32,071	2,924	2,388	1,161	1,987	2,079	1,454	7,463	3,348	2,956	6,311	79	14,930
35 to 39 years.....		(M) 123,130	111,904	85,662	26,186	2,805	1,541	957	1,211	1,629	1,014	5,976	3,834	2,140	5,079	56	11,226
		(F) 116,994	106,218	80,967	25,206	2,702	1,438	973	1,145	1,630	980	5,943	3,653	2,051	4,691	45	10,776
40 to 44 years.....		(M) 40,352	37,151	27,492	9,635	1,043	590	512	441	542	507	2,480	1,229	633	1,658	24	3,201
		(F) 38,492	35,289	25,860	9,411	1,047	576	526	474	474	460	2,450	1,216	594	1,594	18	3,203
45 to 49 years.....		(M) 3,861	3,373	2,372	1,000	129	61	69	46	39	55	245	124	54	178	1	488
		(F) 3,844	3,344	2,378	963	111	65	69	43	41	48	243	119	56	168	3	500
50 to 54 years.....		(M) 59	40	31	9	1	1					1		1	5		19
		(F) 71	48	28	20	1	1	1	1			10		1	5		23
55 years and over.....		(M) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		(F) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown age.....		(M) 14,067	12,038	9,463	2,181	25	1,300	21	84	81	19	124	61	47	419	394	2,029
		(F) 13,156	11,189	8,779	2,069	26	1,230	28	76	93	15	106	83	52	360	341	1,967
ALABAMA																	
Male.....		32,341	21,099	20,969	117	11	5	2	14	1	6	21	4	9	44	13	11,242
Female.....		30,579	19,682	19,566	106	5	4	2	15	1	8	24		9	38	10	10,897
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....		(M) 97	27	27													70
		(F) 103	23	23													80
15 to 19 years.....		(M) 5,820	3,113	3,109	2							1			1	2	2,707
		(F) 5,476	2,868	2,865	1							1				2	2,608
20 to 40 years.....		(M) 10,109	6,477	6,453	22	2			2		2	2		1	13	2	3,632
		(F) 9,757	6,231	6,213	18		1		2		1	4		1	9		3,526
25 to 29 years.....		(M) 7,225	4,984	4,948	35	2	2	2	2		2	5	3	6	11	1	2,241
		(F) 6,698	4,584	4,551	32			2	4	1	2	5		5	13	1	2,114
30 to 34 years.....		(M) 4,375	3,189	3,168	20	3	2		2		1	3		2	7		1,186
		(F) 4,211	2,998	2,974	24	1	1		5		1	7		3	6		1,213
35 to 39 years.....		(M) 3,326	2,342	2,319	23	4	1		4		1	6	1		6		984
		(F) 3,083	2,131	2,110	21	1	2		3		3	5			7		952
40 to 44 years.....		(M) 1,075	785	770	15				4	1		4			6		290
		(F) 1,002	713	704	9	3			1		1	1			3		289
45 to 49 years.....		(M) 135	86	86													49
		(F) 124	75	74	1							1					49
50 to 54 years.....		(M) 1															1
		(F) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 years and over.....		(M) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		(F) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown age.....		(M) 178	96	89												7	82
		(F) 125	59	52												7	66
ARIZONA																	
Male.....		5,019	4,548	2,944	1,595	6	17	6	18	6	1	3	2	2	1,534	9	471
Female.....		4,580	4,167	2,711	1,450	5	10	3	17	2	5	2	2	5	1,399	6	413
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....		(M) 7	4	2	2										2		3
		(F) 5	5	4	1										1		
15 to 19 years.....		(M) 693	646	479	167		1		1				1		164		47
		(F) 665	625	488	137		1		2			1	1		132		40
20 to 24 years.....		(M) 1,558	1,428	987	441	2	1	1				1			436		130
		(F) 1,444	1,317	868	447	1	1	2	3				1	2	437	2	127
25 to 29 years.....		(M) 1,210	1,100	657	441	2	6		7	2					424	2	110
		(F) 1,148	1,057	624	433	1	4	1	4	1	2				420		91
30 to 34 years.....		(M) 782	714	421	288	2	4	2	3	1	1			2	272	5	68
		(F) 695	637	417	219		2		5		1	1		1	209	1	58
35 to 39 years.....		(M) 530	463	279	183		4	1	4				1		173	1	67
		(F) 432	372	214	158	3	1		2	2				2	148		60
40 to 44 years.....		(M) 182	162	104	58		1	2	3	2		1			49		20
		(F) 139	123	79	44		1		1	1					41		16
45 to 49 years.....		(M) 18	9	4	5					1					4		9
		(F) 16	12	8	4										4		4
50 to 54 years.....		(M) 1													1		1
		(F) 1	1		1												
55 years and over.....		(M) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		(F) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown age.....		(M) 38	22	11	10										10	1	16
		(F) 35	18	9	6										6	3	17

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Country not stated	Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country													
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
ARKANSAS																	
Male.....	19,183	14,868	14,796	44	2	2		2	1	11	9	3		14	28	4,315	
Female.....	18,141	13,934	13,850	62	9	3	3	5	1	8	10		5	18	22	4,207	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 48	24	24													24	
	F..... 46	19	19													27	
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 3,425	2,332	2,327	2											3	1,093	
	F..... 3,374	2,329	2,323	1								1		1	5	1,045	
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 5,886	4,609	4,590	14	2	1				3	4	1		3	5	1,277	
	F..... 5,568	4,307	4,295	9						1	3		1	4	3	1,261	
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 4,109	3,268	3,254	7		1		2		1	1			2	7	841	
	F..... 3,844	3,047	3,027	14	1	1	2	3						5	6	797	
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 2,767	2,274	2,265	7					1	2	1	1	1	2	2	493	
	F..... 2,534	2,042	2,027	15	5	1		1		4	2			2		492	
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 1,903	1,546	1,534	9						4	2			3	3	357	
	F..... 1,811	1,446	1,426	18	2			1	1	3	4		2	5	2	365	
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 656	549	546	3										1		107	
	F..... 631	526	521	4	1	1				1	1			1	1	105	
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 57	44	44										1			13	
	F..... 70	50	49	1			1									20	
50 to 54 years.....	M..... 2	2	2														
	F.....																
55 years and over.....	M.....																
	F.....																
Unknown.....	M..... 330	220	210	2										2	8	110	
	F..... 263	168	163												5	95	
CALIFORNIA																	
Male.....	41,717	39,470	28,968	10,487	162	626	261	577	246	304	788	49	392	7,082	15	2,247	
Female.....	39,851	37,595	27,463	10,117	143	630	249	519	223	282	819	43	353	6,856	15	2,256	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 23	22	20	2		1								1		1	
	F..... 23	22	17	5		1								4		1	
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 4,685	4,507	3,732	775	6	64	6	14	2	8	34			19	622	178	
	F..... 4,512	4,321	3,492	828	5	77	6	21	2	7	37	2	14	657	1	191	
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 12,851	12,335	9,579	2,751	29	215	41	122	32	65	153	9	77	2,008	5	516	
	F..... 12,331	11,775	9,185	2,584	26	189	42	121	31	48	137	8	82	1,900	6	556	
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 11,488	10,799	7,717	3,079	49	171	80	188	62	95	218	21	119	2,076	3	689	
	F..... 10,888	10,261	7,215	3,041	40	173	64	172	54	107	232	20	107	2,072	5	627	
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 7,258	6,826	4,764	2,059	47	105	59	139	85	72	189	11	91	1,261	3	432	
	F..... 6,905	6,438	4,494	1,942	38	101	62	115	65	66	192	6	77	1,220	2	467	
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 4,192	3,875	2,482	1,391	20	53	55	91	53	43	136	7	61	872	2	317	
	F..... 3,966	3,660	2,378	1,281	25	67	48	61	53	38	157	6	55	771	1	306	
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 1,099	1,009	626	383	9	16	17	21	12	18	51		24	215		90	
	F..... 1,120	1,030	630	400	9	20	26	28	16	16	63	1	18	203		90	
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 101	82	39	43	2	1	3	2		3	6	1	1	24		19	
	F..... 91	77	44	33		2	1	1	2		1			26		14	
50 to 54 years.....	M..... 3	2	2													1	
	F..... 5	2	1	1										1		3	
55 years and over.....	M.....																
	F.....																
Unknown.....	M..... 17	13	7	4							1			3	2	4	
	F..... 10	9	7	2										2		1	
COLORADO																	
Male.....	9,229	9,097	8,151	929	41	20	47	37	5	44	82	10	219	424	17	132	
Female.....	8,710	8,572	7,589	958	40	26	33	36	10	39	79	14	240	441	25	138	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 8	7	7													1	
	F..... 7	7	7														
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 1,231	1,211	1,151	59		3				1	1		11	43	1	20	
	F..... 1,199	1,180	1,102	77	2	3	1	1		3	3	1	11	52	1	19	
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 2,919	2,886	2,683	199	8	6	4	5		4	8	2	59	103	4	33	
	F..... 2,707	2,676	2,448	223	9	7	3	6	1	10	12	4	67	104	5	31	
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 2,299	2,266	1,984	278	11	5	20	12		13	19	3	60	135	4	33	
	F..... 2,127	2,094	1,861	227	8	7	9	9	1	8	13	2	54	116	6	33	
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 1,408	1,387	1,237	147	11	2	6	10	2	11	24	2	30	49	3	21	
	F..... 1,392	1,373	1,179	189	8	7	10	1	3	7	18	4	44	87	5	19	
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 957	940	783	156	8	2	8	5	3	11	18	3	35	63	1	17	
	F..... 899	869	721	145	8	2	7	11	3	6	20	3	27	58	3	30	
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 329	324	254	69	3	1	9	5		4	7		20	20	1	5	
	F..... 312	308	226	81	4		3	6	2	5	11		31	19	1	4	
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 35	33	18	15							4		3	7		2	
	F..... 28	26	14	11		1		1			2		6	2	1	2	
50 to 54 years.....	M.....																
	F..... 1	1	1														
55 years and over.....	M.....																
	F.....																
Unknown.....	M..... 43	43	34	6							1		1	4	3		
	F..... 38	38	30	5	1			1						3	3		

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Country not stated	Colored
		Country of birth of mother															
		Total	United States	Foreign country													
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
CONNECTICUT																	
Male.....	14,064	13,688	9,073	4,615	276	487	121	214	271	111	1,626	676	289	544		376	
Female.....	13,193	12,842	8,428	4,409	285	531	122	223	249	113	1,460	603	320	503	5	351	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 9	5	5													4	
	F..... 6	3	3													3	
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 1,027	949	827	122	5	30	3	1	3	4	46	11	6	13		78	
	F..... 886	824	725	97	3	23	3	2		4	39	7	2	14	2	62	
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 3,778	3,658	2,891	767	31	156	19	41	30	21	268	55	41	105		120	
	F..... 3,427	3,315	2,573	741	25	173	15	39	30	24	218	57	57	103	1	112	
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 3,852	3,765	2,615	1,150	57	158	33	76	93	39	405	90	82	117		87	
	F..... 3,658	3,567	2,504	1,063	65	147	31	80	65	34	347	73	99	122		91	
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 2,868	2,815	1,668	1,147	67	74	30	52	65	26	405	206	82	140		53	
	F..... 2,805	2,759	1,611	1,148	77	106	25	53	75	23	384	181	87	137		46	
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 1,883	1,856	844	1,012	88	45	25	27	59	14	339	235	62	118		27	
	F..... 1,775	1,750	780	969	80	58	31	37	57	20	331	208	61	86	1	25	
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 597	590	211	379	26	21	8	17	20	7	151	69	13	47		7	
	F..... 583	571	218	353	32	23	14	11	21	7	124	69	14	38		12	
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 44	44	8	36	2	3	3		1		10	10	3	4			
	F..... 43	43	10	33	3	1	3	1	1		15	6		3			
50 to 54 years.....	M.....																
	F..... 4	4	4														
55 years and over.....	M.....																
	F.....																
Unknown.....	M..... 6	6	4	2							2						
	F..... 6	6		5						1	2	2			1		
DELAWARE																	
Male.....	2,142	1,762	1,578	182	8	4	4	10	7	6	73	41	18	11	2	380	
Female.....	2,144	1,798	1,617	179	8	2	2	9	13	7	75	36	13	14	2	346	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 3															3	
	F..... 4	1	1													3	
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 280	187	185	2				1			1					93	
	F..... 315	230	226	4							3		1			85	
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 637	542	512	29	1	2		3	1		14	3	1	4	1	95	
	F..... 616	510	480	30	2			1	1	1	16	3	2	4		106	
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 489	407	367	39	1	1	1	2	3	1	12	9	7	2	1	82	
	F..... 494	430	386	44			1	3	2	1	21	9	3	4		64	
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 387	338	281	57	4		2	2	2	4	23	11	8	1		49	
	F..... 387	339	297	42	4	2		3	4	1	11	11	3	3		48	
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 236	196	163	33	2			1		1	11	14	1	3		40	
	F..... 237	211	165	45	2			2	5	3	19	8	4	2	1	26	
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 89	76	56	20		1	1	1	1		11	4		1		13	
	F..... 73	62	52	9						1	4	3		1	1	11	
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 6	5	4	1									1			1	
	F..... 10	9	5	4			1				1	2				1	
50 to 54 years.....	M.....																
	F.....																
55 years and over.....	M.....																
	F.....																
Unknown.....	M..... 15	11	10	1							1					4	
	F..... 8	6	5	1					1							2	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																	
Male.....	4,572	3,086	2,747	307	8	18	3	27	17	22	69	11	58	74	32	1,486	
Female.....	4,323	2,901	2,619	262	10	15	7	17	21	20	62	10	43	57	20	1,422	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 8															8	
	F..... 14	1	1													13	
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 678	315	298	11							6	1	1	3	6	363	
	F..... 653	299	289	8					2	1			2	3	2	354	
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 1,430	936	868	66		4		5	2	8	8	5	10	24	2	494	
	F..... 1,284	828	778	49	2	4	1	4	2	3	10	2	6	15	1	456	
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 1,155	840	738	99	4	8		13	2	8	17	3	16	28	3	315	
	F..... 1,099	809	740	69	4	3	1	5	3	10	14	4	14	11		290	
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 713	558	489	69	2	3	1	4	8	3	19	1	17	11		155	
	F..... 733	570	496	72	3	8	3	6	7	3	19	2	9	12	2	163	
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 420	314	267	47	2	3	1	5	3	3	12	1	12	5		106	
	F..... 362	283	237	45	1				4	2	14	2	10	12	1	79	
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 103	80	68	12			1		2		5		2	2		23	
	F..... 103	73	61	12			2	2	2	1	3		1	1		30	
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 8	5	3	2							1			1		3	
	F..... 16	13	8	5					1		2			2		3	
50 to 54 years.....	M.....																
	F..... 1															1	
55 years and over.....	M.....																
	F.....																
Unknown.....	M..... 57	38	16	1							1				21	19	
	F..... 58	25	9	2									1	1	14	33	

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE
BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Country not stated	Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country													
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
FLORIDA																	
Male.....	13,614	9,319	8,875	427	13	54	12	49	12	18	42	3	24	200	17	4,295	
Female.....	13,254	8,985	8,572	396	11	51	15	39	11	15	49	4	14	187	17	4,269	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 52	19	19													33	
	{F..... 49	13	13													36	
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 2,394	1,327	1,305	20		2	1	3			2			12	2	1,067	
	{F..... 2,356	1,293	1,276	15		3		3		1	1			7	2	1,063	
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 4,299	2,969	2,886	78	1	13		7		3	10			42	5	1,330	
	{F..... 4,169	2,831	2,729	98	4	17	5	10		6	8	1	1	47	4	1,338	
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 3,175	2,262	2,148	112	2	10	2	12	3	3							
	{F..... 3,076	2,197	2,083	110	1	16	4	9	4	3	10	1	11	58	2	913	
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 1,940	1,477	1,374	101	1	18	3	15	5	7	19	1	6	47	4	879	
	{F..... 1,885	1,431	1,342	88	3	10	4	8	3	7	7		4	41	2	463	
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 1,268	926	844	82	7	7	5	7	4	3	12	1	5	41	1	454	
	{F..... 1,251	883	816	67	2	3		7	3	3	8	2	2	34		342	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 350	263	230	31	2	4		4		2	4		3	12	2	87	
	{F..... 338	254	237	17		2	2	2	1	1				8		84	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 37	21	18	3			1	1			1			1		16	
	{F..... 31	21	19	1	1										1	10	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 1	1	1													2	
	{F..... 2																
55 years and over.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
Unknown.....	{M..... 98	54	50												4	44	
	{F..... 97	62	57												5	35	
GEORGIA																	
Male.....	29,915	18,390	18,272	113	7	8	3	10	2	5	14	5	25	34	5	11,525	
Female.....	28,591	17,340	17,259	77	1	7	4	5	1	3	7	4	15	30	4	11,251	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 103	16	16													87	
	{F..... 110	17	17													93	
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 5,724	2,615	2,615													3,109	
	{F..... 5,454	2,519	2,516	2												2,935	
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 9,333	5,754	5,728	24	2	2		2		1	2	2	5	2	1	3,579	
	{F..... 8,847	5,340	5,318	20		4	2			1	2		4	7	2	3,507	
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 6,451	4,292	4,251	41	2	4		6		1	4		11	13		2,159	
	{F..... 6,186	4,017	3,987	30	1	2	1	4		2	1	2	6	11		2,169	
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 4,199	2,968	2,945	21	1	1	2			1	4		5	7	2	1,231	
	{F..... 4,008	2,840	2,824	16		1	1	1		2	4	1	4	6		1,168	
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 2,991	2,006	1,980	25	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	4	6	1	985	
	{F..... 2,920	1,923	1,913	9					1		2	1	1	4	1	997	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 932	650	648	2								2				282	
	{F..... 923	622	622													301	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 122	60	60													62	
	{F..... 110	50	50													60	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 4															4	
	{F..... 7															7	
55 years and over.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
Unknown.....	{M..... 56	29	29													27	
	{F..... 26	12	12													14	
IDAHO																	
Male.....	4,624	4,556	4,319	217	7	59	26	29	3	20	4		18	51	20	68	
Female.....	4,186	4,124	3,905	205	8	49	30	29	1	11	10		16	51	14	62	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 1	1	1														
	{F.....																
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 591	584	566	18		13	2	1						2		7	
	{F..... 495	492	475	16		10				1				3	1	3	
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1,471	1,459	1,412	42		18	3	3					2	4	5	12	
	{F..... 1,282	1,275	1,222	47	5	16	3	4	1	3	2		4	14	6	7	
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1,064	1,045	983	57	1	16	7	6									
	{F..... 987	970	924	44		11	7	6		6	2		4	15	5	19	
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 747	735	688	45	5	3	6	14	1	2	2		1	15	2	17	
	{F..... 682	664	625	37	1	6	8	11		4	1		3	8	2	12	
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 488	477	447	28		8	2	3		1			1	9	2	18	
	{F..... 504	495	454	39	2	3	7	4		6	1		2	6	2	11	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 220	214	187	24	1	1	6	2	2	3				4	3	6	
	{F..... 203	196	175	20		2	5	4			1		5	2	1	7	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 23	22	20	2						1			6	1		1	
	{F..... 20	20	19	1													
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
55 years and over.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
Unknown.....	{M..... 19	19	15	1													
	{F..... 13	12	11	1		1								1	3	1	

BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Country not stated	Colored
		Country of birth of mother															
		Total	United States	Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign coun- tries			
ILLINOIS																	
Male	65,985	62,966	51,525	11,399	808	329	811	527	671	955	1,609	1,963	994	2,732	42	3,019	
Female	62,648	59,774	48,809	10,919	758	284	809	526	632	906	1,610	1,874	928	2,592	46	2,874	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years	M 53 F 45	32 27	29 27	3										3		21	
15 to 19 years	M 6,662 F 6,298	5,976 5,651	5,612 5,314	362 336	20 23	16 17	12 12	17 15	2 1	23 26	68 74	41 32	20 21	143 115	2 1	18 686	
20 to 24 years	M 19,536 F 18,335	18,565 17,401	16,231 15,289	2,332 2,109	180 155	103 93	127 125	110 122	114 104	250 232	337 298	257 242	204 178	650 560	2 3	647 971	
25 to 29 years	M 17,892 F 17,037	17,206 16,380	13,878 13,177	3,327 3,201	229 198	105 81	272 258	166 167	232 218	348 304	431 414	387 387	335 327	822 847	1 2	686 657	
30 to 34 years	M 12,127 F 11,653	11,759 11,288	9,122 8,746	2,632 2,537	172 185	56 59	201 209	130 122	166 164	176 170	382 377	524 494	253 220	572 537	5 5	368 365	
35 to 39 years	M 7,248 F 6,895	7,014 6,702	5,075 4,733	1,939 1,968	134 143	34 23	136 137	62 70	117 114	95 116	281 287	548 530	136 140	396 408	1	234 193	
40 to 44 years	M 2,234 F 2,119	2,185 2,068	1,441 1,366	743 701	63 52	11 10	59 61	37 30	40 27	60 53	100 142	195 179	43 38	135 109	1 1	49 51	
45 to 49 years	M 174 F 211	171 204	115 139	56 65	10 2	4 1	3 7	5 5	4 4	3 5	9 18	11 10	3 4	8 14		3 7	
50 to 54 years	M F	 1	 1	 1													
55 years and over	M F	 1	 1	 1													
Unknown	M 59 F 54	58 52	22 17	5 2			1				1			3 2	31 33	1 2	
INDIANA																	
Male	30,290	29,263	27,840	1,417	198	77	26	95	28	101	85	187	53	567	6	1,027	
Female	28,540	27,583	26,204	1,373	199	59	20	92	28	112	105	182	46	530	6	957	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years	M 21 F 30	15 24	15 24													6	
15 to 19 years	M 4,024 F 3,662	3,798 3,436	3,723 3,378	74 58	8 6	5 4	1 4	6 1		1 3	5 3	5 4	1 1	42 36	1	226 226	
20 to 24 years	M 9,200 F 8,637	8,922 8,350	8,605 8,067	316 282	39 32	20 16	4 3	10 17	2 1	25 21	18 23	28 28	8 5	162 136	1	278 287	
25 to 29 years	M 7,511 F 7,141	7,262 6,946	6,890 6,558	371 385	51 51	23 15	9 7	28 36	10 12	31 36	21 27	26 22	14 16	158 163	1 3	249 195	
30 to 34 years	M 5,031 F 4,741	4,899 4,606	4,601 4,309	296 296	41 43	11 12	6 1	31 23	4 6	26 25	14 28	41 46	14 12	108 100	2 1	132 135	
35 to 39 years	M 3,292 F 3,132	3,190 3,054	2,917 2,803	272 251	46 48	11 9	3 6	18 10	6 5	14 16	19 14	64 59	15 10	76 74	1	102 78	
40 to 44 years	M 1,094 F 1,089	1,063 1,061	983 968	80 93	13 19	5 3	3 2	2 5	6 4	4 11	7 9	21 18	1 2	18 20		31 28	
45 to 49 years	M 107 F 99	104 97	96 92	8 5		2					1 1	2 4		3		3 2	
50 to 54 years	M F	 2	 2	 2													
55 years and over	M F	 1	 1	 1													
Unknown	M 8 F 7	8 7	8 3	3 3			1					1		1	1		
IOWA																	
Male	21,588	21,465	20,494	950	16	32	157	56	12	222	58	11	50	336	21	123	
Female	20,538	20,406	19,451	939	13	33	170	45	11	199	57	11	36	364	16	132	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years	M 13 F 11	13 8	13 8													3	
15 to 19 years	M 2,097 F 2,059	2,073 2,025	2,032 1,981	40 40		7 5	4 2	3 2	1 1	4 3	2 5	1 2	2 8	16 22	1 4	24 34	
20 to 24 years	M 6,085 F 5,722	6,046 5,657	5,887 5,526	156 156		8 8	11 19	19 11	3 3	27 38	7 11	2 1	8 8	71 59	3 5	39 35	
25 to 29 years	M 5,667 F 5,347	5,644 5,325	5,389 5,091	250 233	3 2	11 8	36 33	11 11	3 1	56 54	14 7	4 2	10 10	102 105	5 1	23 22	
30 to 34 years	M 4,011 F 3,849	3,989 3,829	3,781 3,625	204 202	5 2	1 5	37 45	6 8	4 5	55 45	14 11	1 4	14 11	67 66	4 2	22 20	
35 to 39 years	M 2,533 F 2,547	2,568 2,534	2,381 2,342	184 190	5 4	3 3	40 42	5 9	1 3	47 38	15 14	1 2	12 6	55 69	3 2	12 13	
40 to 44 years	M 979 F 851	978 847	872 750	104 97	3 3	2 1	25 29	11 1		32 19	5 8	1 2	4 1	21 33	2	1 4	
45 to 49 years	M 66 F 86	65 86	57 69	8 17			3	1 3	1 1	1 2	1 1			2 6		1	
50 to 54 years	M F	 1	 1	 1													
55 years and over	M F	 1	 1	 1													
Unknown	M 90 F 65	89 64	82 58	4 4			1					1		2 4	3 2	1 1	

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE
BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Country not stated	Colored
		Country of birth of mother															
		Total	United States	Foreign country													
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
KANSAS																	
Male.....	16,831	16,364	15,693	667	35	27	18	25	5	53	10	10	90	394	4	467	
Female.....	15,806	15,374	14,760	613	28	17	13	21	6	63	9	9	95	352	1	432	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 13	11	9	2										2		2	
	F..... 9	8	7	1										1		1	
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 2,005	1,915	1,876	38		2				1				35	1	90	
	F..... 1,826	1,727	1,700	27		1								23		99	
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 5,084	4,940	4,798	141		4	1	5	1	3	2		3	111	1	144	
	F..... 4,724	4,594	4,461	133	3	5	3	4	1	9	2	3	13	83		130	
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 4,257	4,162	3,977	185	11	11	4	11		17	4		19	105		95	
	F..... 4,173	4,082	3,914	168	4	6	3	5	2	13	5	3	19	111		91	
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 2,884	2,811	2,688	123	8	5	6	5	2	12	1		23	58		73	
	F..... 2,641	2,577	2,456	120	6	2	5	4	2	20		3	19	59	1	64	
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 1,875	1,828	1,704	124	11	3	7	2		11	1	3	18	68		47	
	F..... 1,745	1,709	1,601	108	11	2		5	1	12	1	2	17	57		36	
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 646	632	582	50	5	2		1	2	8	2		15	15		14	
	F..... 622	612	562	50	4	1	2	3		7	1	1	16	15		10	
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 57	55	51	4						1			2			2	
	F..... 60	59	53	6				1		2			1	3		1	
50 to 54 years.....	M.....																
	F.....																
55 years and over.....	M.....																
	F.....																
Unknown.....	M..... 10	10	8												2		
	F..... 6	6	6														
KENTUCKY																	
Male.....	29,118	27,263	27,170	92	7	8		7	4	11	16	7	10	22	1	1,855	
Female.....	27,392	25,705	25,619	85	6	4		12	1	15	17	6	6	18	1	1,687	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 59	39	39													20	
	F..... 52	37	37													15	
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 4,515	4,119	4,116	2												396	
	F..... 4,204	3,819	3,815	4	1	1				2				2	1	385	
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 8,695	8,150	8,130	20	2	2			1	3	7	1	1	3		545	
	F..... 8,021	7,567	7,554	13				4		1				8		454	
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 6,740	6,348	6,319	29		2		4	1	5	1	2	4	10		392	
	F..... 6,393	6,046	6,022	24	2			4								347	
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 4,577	4,344	4,320	24	2	1		2	1	6	5	2		5		233	
	F..... 4,415	4,187	4,171	16	3	3		3		3	3	3	3	4		228	
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 3,181	2,986	2,974	12	3	2		2		2	1	1	3	2		195	
	F..... 3,043	2,852	2,836	16	2				2	5	3	1	2	2		191	
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 1,174	1,112	1,107	5							2					62	
	F..... 1,104	1,050	1,041	9	1	1		1		1	5		1	1		54	
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 135	126	126							1						9	
	F..... 122	115	112	3												7	
50 to 54 years.....	M..... 1	1	1					1			2					1	
	F..... 4	3	3														
55 years and over.....	M.....																
	F.....																
Unknown.....	M..... 41	38	38													3	
	F..... 34	29	28													5	
LOUISIANA																	
Male.....	21,754	13,299	13,034	253	11	5	1	7	3	7	125	1	17	76	12	8,455	
Female.....	20,392	12,481	12,220	256	11	2	3	12	1	8	130	3	12	74	5	7,911	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 63	15	14												1	48	
	F..... 66	10	10													56	
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 3,383	1,700	1,693	7	1						1			5		1,683	
	F..... 3,273	1,610	1,603	7							1					1,663	
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 6,945	4,214	4,174	37	3	1		2	1	1	12		1	5	3	2,731	
	F..... 6,345	3,930	3,885	44	5			3		2	20		3	11	1	2,415	
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 5,167	3,327	3,246	78	4	1		2	2	4						1,840	
	F..... 4,899	3,129	3,057	72	2	1	2	3		5	28	1	7	29	3	1,770	
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 3,175	2,139	2,081	56	2	2		3		1	28	2	3	26		1,036	
	F..... 3,006	1,995	1,932	61	1			3			27		4	17	2	1,011	
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 2,141	1,330	1,274	56	1	1	1	3		1	32		5	20	2	811	
	F..... 1,964	1,281	1,232	49	2	1		2	1		38		4	10		683	
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 679	465	450	15							15					214	
	F..... 635	419	401	18	1					1	13			3		216	
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 85	54	51	3							3					31	
	F..... 90	50	45	5							3					40	
50 to 54 years.....	M..... 3	2	2				1	1								1	
	F.....																
55 years and over.....	M.....																
	F.....																
Unknown.....	M..... 113	53	49	1							1					60	
	F..... 114	57	55												3	57	

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Country not stated	Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country													
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
MAINE ¹																	
Age of mother:																	
Unknown.....	(M..... 8, 119 F..... 7, 752)	8, 111 7, 739	6, 684 6, 390	1, 426 1, 346	8 8	1, 152 1, 100	11 20	46 46	46 43	12 9	49 34	8 16	22 19	72 51	1 3	8 13	
MARYLAND																	
Male.....	15, 124	11, 855	10, 992	858	48	13	6	49	38	76	179	152	180	117	5	3, 269	
Female.....	14, 800	11, 642	10, 763	877	49	20	9	61	21	74	173	151	196	123	2	3, 158	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	(M..... 52 F..... 41)	12 12	12 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 29
15 to 19 years.....	(M..... 2, 115 F..... 2, 176)	1, 348 1, 424	1, 327 1, 403	21 21	.....	2 3	.....	4 .....	.....	1	8 7	.....	1	5 8	.....	767 752
20 to 24 years.....	(M..... 4, 382 F..... 4, 339)	3, 472 3, 434	3, 318 3, 271	153 163	7 6	4 4	1 2	8 14	7 2	12 17	39 35	19 14	33 38	23 31	1	910 905	
25 to 29 years.....	(M..... 3, 725 F..... 3, 568)	3, 047 2, 933	2, 802 2, 701	244 231	14 12	1 8	1 3	15 22	11 5	29 20	41 38	33 27	61 63	38 33	1 1	678 635	
30 to 34 years.....	(M..... 2, 509 F..... 2, 470)	2, 049 2, 059	1, 848 1, 843	201 215	9 12	4 4	1 2	14 14	6 6	14 14	41 47	39 44	41 51	32 21	.....	460 411
35 to 39 years.....	(M..... 1, 687 F..... 1, 589)	1, 381 1, 294	1, 217 1, 125	163 169	12 9	2 1	1	6 8	10 7	13 10	31 30	46 51	29 33	13 20	1	306 295	
40 to 44 years.....	(M..... 591 F..... 549)	495 439	426 371	69 68	6 8	.....	.....	2 2	4 1	5 12	19 14	13 13	14 7	6 9	.....	96 110
45 to 49 years.....	(M..... 43 F..... 50)	38 39	32 29	6 10	.....	.....	2 .....	.....	.....	2 1	.....	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	5 11
50 to 54 years.....	(M..... 4 F..... ..)	2	1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	2
55 years and over.....	(M..... .. F..... ..)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	(M..... 16 F..... 18)	11 8	9 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5 10
MASSACHUSETTS																	
Male.....	38, 093	37, 539	24, 654	12, 862	156	3, 651	248	783	1, 498	94	2, 392	826	891	2, 323	23	554	
Female.....	35, 959	35, 427	23, 077	12, 324	147	3, 314	200	794	1, 433	101	2, 417	788	810	2, 320	26	532	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	(M..... 15 F..... 12)	13 10	12 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2 2
15 to 19 years.....	(M..... 2, 316 F..... 2, 156)	2, 233 2, 092	1, 905 1, 814	328 274	5 3	135 122	5 5	18 17	14 7	3 1	81 63	7 7	5 2	55 47	.....	83 64
20 to 24 years.....	(M..... 9, 211 F..... 8, 639)	9, 069 8, 484	6, 937 6, 426	2, 127 2, 051	12 16	826 758	37 28	145 123	172 147	13 24	344 377	64 60	142 132	372 386	5 7	142 155	
25 to 29 years.....	(M..... 10, 238 F..... 9, 803)	10, 121 9, 687	6, 773 6, 494	3, 344 3, 188	25 27	1, 051 908	77 43	233 239	380 368	31 35	587 563	87 114	303 292	570 599	4 5	117 116	
30 to 34 years.....	(M..... 8, 005 F..... 7, 559)	7, 900 7, 452	4, 863 4, 483	3, 031 2, 965	47 41	777 705	54 53	188 206	411 387	26 19	591 629	237 215	211 202	489 508	6 4	105 107	
35 to 39 years.....	(M..... 5, 041 F..... 4, 708)	4, 969 4, 649	2, 487 2, 295	2, 480 2, 353	44 40	513 488	47 44	115 124	355 369	17 14	518 522	309 252	162 124	400 376	2 1	72 59	
40 to 44 years.....	(M..... 1, 490 F..... 1, 470)	1, 471 1, 449	620 591	849 855	16 13	190 202	20 21	48 55	126 106	3 7	206 200	71 87	45 34	124 130	2 3	19 21	
45 to 49 years.....	(M..... 137 F..... 107)	133 106	35 33	98 73	2 2	21 20	3 3	6 5	8 5	.....	25 16	10 7	6 3	17 12	.....	4 1
50 to 54 years.....	(M..... 2 F..... 5)	2 5	.....	2 4	.....	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 years and over.....	(M..... .. F..... ..)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	(M..... 1, 638 F..... 1, 500)	1, 628 1, 493	1, 022 931	603 560	5 5	137 110	5 3	30 25	32 44	1 1	39 44	41 46	17 21	296 261	3 2	10 7	
MICHIGAN																	
Male.....	50, 886	49, 051	39, 164	9, 844	656	2, 357	198	1, 169	193	510	825	1, 442	486	2, 008	43	1, 835	
Female.....	48, 248	46, 577	37, 100	9, 447	642	2, 155	172	1, 148	189	502	785	1, 366	467	2, 021	30	1, 671	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	(M..... 28 F..... 28)	19 22	19 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 6
15 to 19 years.....	(M..... 5, 761 F..... 5, 551)	5, 397 5, 233	4, 892 4, 751	497 479	25 33	191 176	3 1	41 35	1 1	20 15	59 45	39 38	23 19	95 116	8 3	364 318	
20 to 24 years.....	(M..... 15, 790 F..... 14, 792)	15, 175 14, 264	12, 985 12, 099	2, 178 2, 159	126 124	675 638	38 30	247 262	29 37	116 136	159 159	235 206	103 105	450 462	12 6	615 528	
25 to 29 years.....	(M..... 13, 167 F..... 12, 390)	12, 700 11, 956	9, 884 9, 395	2, 811 2, 556	170 157	738 604	58 43	393 341	66 62	164 169	221 212	291 256	155 138	555 569	5 5	467 434	
30 to 34 years.....	(M..... 8, 707 F..... 8, 250)	8, 492 8, 009	6, 379 5, 953	2, 104 2, 051	129 134	416 412	54 41	284 289	60 52	94 81	197 188	348 349	98 100	424 405	9 5	215 241	
35 to 39 years.....	(M..... 5, 314 F..... 5, 241)	5, 190 5, 140	3, 635 3, 600	1, 549 1, 533	141 140	244 224	22 27	151 155	20 32	73 59	133 132	384 382	76 75	305 307	6 7	124 101	
40 to 44 years.....	(M..... 1, 823 F..... 1, 695)	1, 798 1, 669	1, 178 1, 099	618 569	56 48	81 82	20 21	51 59	13 4	38 37	51 42	132 113	25 24	151 139	2 1	30 26	
45 to 49 years.....	(M..... 146 F..... 144)	145 139	90 80	55 59	6 5	5 7	1 3	.....	3 1	3 3	4 2	9 17	5 4	19 13	.....	1 5
50 to 54 years.....	(M..... 1 F..... 2)	.....	.....	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 years and over.....	(M..... .. F..... ..)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	(M..... 144 F..... 155)	135 143	102 102	32 38	3 1	7 12	2 1	2 3	1	2 2	1 4	4 5	1 2	9 8	1 3	9 12	

¹ The birth certificate of this State does not require the age of parents.

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX, OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
MINNESOTA																
Male.....	24,184	23,937	21,693	2,237	190	164	664	72	24	248	80	153	144	498	7	247
Female.....	22,515	22,269	20,200	2,063	154	147	650	72	20	213	73	113	116	505	6	246
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 9	9	9													
	{F..... 2	2	2													
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 1,705	1,668	1,596	70	3	26	8		1	2	3	1	3	23	2	37
	{F..... 1,599	1,561	1,499	62	1	25	10	1	1	3	3	3	1	14		38
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 6,164	6,089	5,765	322	28	41	66	17	1	30	14	13	27	85	2	75
	{F..... 5,762	5,698	5,393	303	16	50	55	13	1	34	14	10	30	80	2	64
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 6,461	6,403	5,881	522	34	36	164	23	3	61	19	26	40	116		58
	{F..... 6,076	6,020	5,548	470	37	29	129	28	4	53	12	15	40	123	2	56
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 5,152	5,113	4,572	541	47	29	162	13	11	66	22	42	39	110		39
	{F..... 4,732	4,695	4,228	466	29	22	156	17	7	48	13	33	20	121	1	37
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 3,336	3,311	2,832	479	51	23	151	15	7	48	14	44	26	100		25
	{F..... 3,069	3,033	2,588	444	45	14	166	9	6	39	16	36	20	93	1	36
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1,220	1,208	950	258	22	9	94	4	1	36	7	22	7	56		12
	{F..... 1,148	1,137	863	274	25	6	114	4	1	27	14	14	5	64		11
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 128	127	83	44	5		19			5	1	5	2	7		1
	{F..... 125	121	78	43	1	1	19			9	1	2		10		4
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 1	1	1													
	{F..... 2	2	1	1			1									
55 years and over.....	{M.....															
	{F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 8	8	4	1										1	3	
	{F.....															
MISSISSIPPI																
Male.....	23,290	11,293	11,225	61	2	4	2	3	1	2	28	1	3	15	7	11,997
Female.....	22,322	10,732	10,673	56	8	3	2	2		2	22	1	4	12	3	11,590
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 109	12	12													97
	{F..... 123	23	23													100
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 4,592	1,684	1,682	2							1			1		2,908
	{F..... 4,371	1,517	1,514	1						1					2	2,854
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 7,253	3,434	3,416	18	1	1	1	2			6	1	1	5		3,819
	{F..... 7,016	3,358	3,351	7	1	1					3			2		3,658
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 4,890	2,571	2,549	21		2		1	1	1	10		2	4	1	2,319
	{F..... 4,721	2,465	2,449	16	2		1	1			8	1	1	2		2,256
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 3,134	1,822	1,814	7		1					2			4	1	1,312
	{F..... 2,956	1,703	1,693	10	1						4		3	2		1,253
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 2,283	1,209	1,201	8	1					1	6					1,074
	{F..... 2,113	1,154	1,133	21	4	2	1	1		1	7			5		959
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 682	409	406	3			1				2					273
	{F..... 692	391	390	1												301
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 93	48	48											1		45
	{F..... 98	38	38													60
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 5	1	1													4
	{F..... 5	1	1													4
55 years and over.....	{M.....															
	{F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 249	103	96	2							1			1	5	146
	{F..... 227	82	81												1	145
MISSOURI																
Male.....	31,426	29,559	28,479	1,062	111	24	20	45	44	146	193	68	175	236	18	1,867
Female.....	29,766	28,010	26,902	1,090	118	32	22	50	47	136	206	65	177	237	18	1,756
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 22	22	22													15
	{F..... 25	10	10													507
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 4,310	3,803	3,770	30	4	2				1	4		1	18	3	437
	{F..... 3,951	3,514	3,474	36	1	6	1		1	3	7	3	1	13	4	556
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 9,489	8,933	8,703	224	26	5	2	10	7	34	31	12	33	64	6	546
	{F..... 9,015	8,469	8,232	233	24	11	4	12	7	26	39	8	45	57	4	
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 7,804	7,430	7,106	320	32	5	6	15	13	51	47	18	68	65	4	374
	{F..... 7,355	6,990	6,661	327	37	8	4	17	12	49	42	21	58	79	2	365
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 5,212	4,974	4,745	228	23	7	3	11	9	32	55	16	35	37	1	238
	{F..... 5,002	4,797	4,546	249	25	4	3	10	16	37	58	10	39	47	2	205
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 3,275	3,134	2,947	187	20	3	6	8	11	20	36	17	32	34		141
	{F..... 3,218	3,069	2,891	175	21	2	9	6	7	16	41	20	23	30	3	149
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1,142	1,098	1,033	64	5	2	2	1	3	6	18	5	6	16	1	44
	{F..... 1,031	994	931	63	10	1	1	4	3	3	18	3	10	10		37
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 101	97	89	8	1		1		1	2	2			1		4
	{F..... 108	107	102	5				1		2	1		1			1
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 2	2	2													
	{F.....															
55 years and over.....	{M.....															
	{F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 69	66	62	1										1	3	3
	{F..... 61	60	55	2					1					1	3	1

191

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE
BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Colored	
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country													Country not stated
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
MONTANA																	
Male.....	5,200	4,922	4,301	621	44	108	85	62	21	37	33	9	88	134		278	
Female.....	4,846	4,634	4,023	611	36	124	83	56	22	40	20	1	101	128		212	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{ M..... 3	2	2													1	
	{ F..... 2	1	1													1	
15 to 19 years.....	{ M..... 599	553	510	43	2	26	2			1	1		3	8		46	
	{ F..... 577	546	506	40	1	19		5					3	12		31	
20 to 24 years.....	{ M..... 1,601	1,520	1,387	133	5	35	6	15	4	6	8	2	21	31		81	
	{ F..... 1,443	1,398	1,269	129	5	47	7	13		8	2		22	25		45	
25 to 29 years.....	{ M..... 1,261	1,202	1,064	138	7	23	21	11	5	7	9	1	17	37		59	
	{ F..... 1,222	1,172	1,031	141	7	31	23	10	5	12	5		21	27		50	
30 to 34 years.....	{ M..... 818	780	656	124	14	9	26	11	3	6	8	2	18	27		38	
	{ F..... 779	741	632	109	10	11	17	7	5	12	6		21	20		38	
35 to 39 years.....	{ M..... 636	602	492	110	10	10	15	18	6	12	5	3	15	16		34	
	{ F..... 586	552	435	117	9	8	20	12	7	4	6	1	16	34		34	
40 to 44 years.....	{ M..... 251	233	170	63	4	5	14	5	2	4	2	1	13	13		18	
	{ F..... 211	199	134	65	3	7	12	8	5	4	1		16	9		12	
45 to 49 years.....	{ M..... 27	26	16	10	2		1	2	1	1			1	2		1	
	{ F..... 24	24	14	10	1	1	4	1					2	1			
50 to 54 years.....	{ M.....																
	{ F.....																
55 years and over.....	{ M.....																
	{ F.....																
Unknown.....	{ M..... 4	4	4														
	{ F..... 2	1	1													1	
NEBRASKA																	
Male.....	13,786	13,606	12,752	851	24	25	89	22	13	121	66	44	175	272	3	180	
Female.....	12,801	12,622	11,811	806	18	25	96	18	15	130	61	47	166	230	5	179	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{ M..... 2	2	2														
	{ F..... 5	5	5														
15 to 19 years.....	{ M..... 1,350	1,314	1,273	40	1	5	1	1		1	1		7	23	1	36	
	{ F..... 1,229	1,202	1,170	32		4	2			2	5	1	10	8		27	
20 to 24 years.....	{ M..... 4,061	4,013	3,859	154	1	8	8	6	2	21	15	5	39	49		48	
	{ F..... 3,899	3,833	3,705	127	3	8	11	4		21	10	3	25	42	1	66	
25 to 29 years.....	{ M..... 3,697	3,658	3,430	227	4	11	25	2	2	42	15	5	50	71	1	39	
	{ F..... 3,307	3,268	3,057	209	4	5	19	3	5	34	14	9	39	77	2	39	
30 to 34 years.....	{ M..... 2,478	2,446	2,266	179	6	1	21	8	5	23	17	10	24	64	1	32	
	{ F..... 2,288	2,259	2,072	187	4	3	21	8	7	37	19	14	34	40		29	
35 to 39 years.....	{ M..... 1,540	1,525	1,371	154	10		17	2	1	21	12	17	33	41		15	
	{ F..... 1,486	1,470	1,298	171	7	4	30	1	3	24	10	12	39	41	1	16	
40 to 44 years.....	{ M..... 601	591	509	82	1		15	3	3	11	5	6	22	16		10	
	{ F..... 530	528	453	75		1	11	2		12	3	8	18	20		2	
45 to 49 years.....	{ M..... 45	45	31	14	1		2			2	1	1		7			
	{ F..... 41	41	37	4			2						1	1			
50 to 54 years.....	{ M.....																
	{ F.....																
55 years and over.....	{ M.....																
	{ F.....																
Unknown.....	{ M..... 12	12	11	1										1			
	{ F..... 16	16	14	1										1	1		
NEVADA																	
Male.....	671	621	511	110	3	7	4	3	1	3	21			68		50	
Female.....	609	565	438	126	2	3	7	9	2	5	23			75	1	44	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{ M.....																
	{ F.....																
15 to 19 years.....	{ M..... 83	79	68	11							3			8		4	
	{ F..... 66	61	56	5				1						4		5	
20 to 24 years.....	{ M..... 231	219	180	39	1	2	4	2		2	3			25		12	
	{ F..... 202	191	158	32		1	1	1		1	4			24	1	11	
25 to 29 years.....	{ M..... 166	149	126	23	1	2				1	7			12		17	
	{ F..... 135	128	92	36	1		1	2	1	2	4			23		7	
30 to 34 years.....	{ M..... 98	94	75	19		3		1	1		4			10		4	
	{ F..... 120	109	78	31	1		3	4		1	9			13		11	
35 to 39 years.....	{ M..... 61	54	46	8							2			6		7	
	{ F..... 65	58	38	20			2	1		1	6			10		7	
40 to 44 years.....	{ M..... 28	22	14	8	1						2			5		6	
	{ F..... 19	16	14	2					1					1		3	
45 to 49 years.....	{ M..... 2	2	1	1										1			
	{ F..... 2	2	2														
50 to 54 years.....	{ M.....																
	{ F.....																
55 years and over.....	{ M.....																
	{ F.....																
Unknown.....	{ M..... 2	2	1	1										1			
	{ F.....																

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Country not stated	Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country													
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
Male.....	4,221	4,216	3,277	932	4	660	11	36	23	7	16	37	25	113	7	5	
Female.....	3,949	3,946	3,094	846	1	604	8	22	23	7	27	33	22	99	6	3	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 4	3	3													1	
	{F..... 5	5	5														
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 387	386	358	28		27						1				1	
	{F..... 373	372	348	24		19										1	
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1,170	1,170	1,002	166		123		3			1		1				
	{F..... 1,059	1,059	913	145		106	1	10	1	1	2	4	5	20	2		
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1,165	1,164	910	252													
	{F..... 1,043	1,043	830	210	1	192	4	7	2	1	6	2	4	33	2	1	
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 818	818	604	212		159	3	6	5	1	5	2	5	24	3		
	{F..... 777	775	551	223	2	138	3	10	6	3	5	8	8	29	2		
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 493	491	301	190		161	1	3	6	2	7	9	5	29	1	2	
	{F..... 509	509	341	168	1	118	3	7	8	1	3	16	8	25		2	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 148	148	78	70		106	3	4	7	2	7	16	7	15			
	{F..... 153	153	92	61													
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 19	19	7	12		52	1	2	5	1		5		4			
	{F..... 14	14	3	11		44		2	3		1	2	1	8			
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....					8								2			
	{F..... 2	2	1	1		7							1				
55 years and over.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
Unknown.....	{M..... 17	17	14	2											1		
	{F..... 14	14	10	3		2					1				1		
NEW JERSEY																	
Male.....	35,120	32,568	23,017	9,541	939	162	171	643	540	632	3,485	1,163	635	1,171	10	2,552	
Female.....	33,225	30,833	21,675	9,146	943	152	162	612	507	598	3,355	1,155	568	1,094	12	2,392	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 21	15	15													6	
	{F..... 18	8	8													10	
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 2,976	2,491	2,255	235	17	10	2	9	4	19	111	18	5	40	1	485	
	{F..... 2,802	2,328	2,133	194	10	6	3	12	6	12	84	19	5	37	1	474	
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 9,885	9,036	7,388	1,646	138	37	30	115	92	180	565	135	130	224	2	849	
	{F..... 9,480	8,724	7,134	1,583	171	37	33	126	68	162	516	142	106	222	7	756	
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 9,728	9,132	6,614	2,516	222	55	64	232	157	202	873	198	186	327	2	596	
	{F..... 9,184	8,601	6,112	2,488	228	52	53	205	162	233	847	205	185	318	1	583	
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 6,903	6,549	4,076	2,471	264	38	34	174	145	138	883	331	167	297	2	354	
	{F..... 6,478	6,160	3,862	2,296	237	35	39	155	120	89	877	340	134	270	2	318	
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 4,182	3,980	2,063	1,917	220	17	28	83	97	61	716	367	118	210		202	
	{F..... 3,932	3,735	1,898	1,836	208	16	23	84	111	80	685	328	116	185	1	197	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1,276	1,226	538	685	71	3	11	27	38	29	312	100	28	66	3	50	
	{F..... 1,202	1,156	482	674	80	6	10	28	38	20	306	111	21	54		46	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 115	108	42	66	7	2	2	2	7	3	21	14	1	7		7	
	{F..... 103	96	33	63	9		1	2	1	2	33	8	1	6		7	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 2	1	1													1	
	{F..... 4	4		4							4						
55 years and over.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
Unknown.....	{M..... 32	30	25	5				1			4					2	
	{F..... 22	21	13	8					1		3	2		2		1	
NEW MEXICO																	
Male.....	5,843	5,616	4,913	699	12	6		8		5	8		3	657	4	227	
Female.....	5,505	5,285	4,623	659	5	5	1	5		5	15		2	621	3	220	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 5	5	5													1	
	{F..... 3	2	2														
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 812	785	712	73				2						71		27	
	{F..... 694	672	615	57		1								56		22	
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1,743	1,682	1,491	191	4	1		2		4	1			179		61	
	{F..... 1,662	1,609	1,399	210		3					6		1	200		53	
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1,407	1,352	1,161	190		1		1		1	2			184	1	55	
	{F..... 1,388	1,325	1,145	178	1		1			3				166	2	63	
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 903	867	736	130	3	1		1			4		1	120	1	36	
	{F..... 835	792	693	98	1	1		1		1	2			92	1	43	
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 704	677	583	94	4	3		1			1		2	83		27	
	{F..... 663	643	556	87	2			1		1	3			80		20	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 203	198	178	20				1						19		5	
	{F..... 185	178	154	24	1						1			22		7	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 26	21	20	1										1		5	
	{F..... 37	36	32	4										4		1	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....																
	{F..... 1	1	1														
55 years and over.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
Unknown.....	{M..... 40	29	27												2	11	
	{F..... 37	27	26	1										1		1	

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE
BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
NEW YORK																
Male.....	111,267	106,792	69,862	36,918	3,158	1,728	878	1,870	3,301	2,045	11,231	3,180	5,534	3,993	12	4,47
Female.....	105,948	101,577	66,090	35,478	3,014	1,519	878	1,758	3,205	1,929	11,018	3,067	5,289	3,801	9	4,37
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 50	38	37	1		1										12
	F..... 35	22	22													13
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 8,032	7,305	6,405	896	41	107	14	46	31	39	312	66	79	161	4	727
	F..... 7,641	6,985	6,145	839	33	111	17	31	34	45	309	66	70	123	1	656
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 31,715	30,162	22,826	7,333	485	490	168	396	583	594	2,002	547	1,121	947	3	1,553
	F..... 30,034	28,474	21,382	7,090	555	424	168	361	573	527	1,929	568	1,037	948	2	1,560
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 32,936	31,739	20,245	11,493	1,020	524	318	688	1,126	756	2,966	828	1,979	1,288	1	1,197
	F..... 31,309	30,210	19,058	11,149	921	452	309	616	1,092	737	3,014	721	1,999	1,288	3	1,099
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 22,196	21,599	12,468	9,131	904	339	208	454	830	380	2,935	784	1,400	897		597
	F..... 21,226	20,588	11,959	8,628	805	311	195	449	825	354	2,774	802	1,286	827	1	638
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 12,429	12,115	6,187	5,925	553	176	111	223	545	198	2,074	720	775	550	3	314
	F..... 11,947	11,623	5,903	5,718	533	153	133	228	524	187	2,075	662	734	489	2	324
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 3,615	3,547	1,591	1,956	141	88	51	57	180	73	842	218	169	137		68
	F..... 3,433	3,364	1,498	1,866	149	59	49	68	146	74	831	233	144	113		69
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 257	253	87	166	14	3	8	5	5	4	91	16	9	11		4
	F..... 280	269	100	169	17	9	6	4	11	4	78	15	14	11		11
50 to 54 years.....	M..... 2	1	1													1
	F..... 4	4	1	3				1			2					
55 years and over.....	M.....															
	F.....															
Unknown.....	M..... 35	33	15	17				1	1	1	9	1	2	2	1	2
	F..... 39	38	22	16	1		1			1	6		5	2		1
NORTH CAROLINA																
Male.....	39,607	27,471	27,044	82	2	6	4	7	1	7	3	2	6	44	345	12,136
Female.....	37,554	25,740	25,329	99	2	11		6	2	4	6	2	9	57	312	11,814
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 53	20	19												1	33
	F..... 40	13	13													27
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 5,483	3,508	3,492	2		1	1								14	1,975
	F..... 5,123	3,201	3,190	1										1	10	1,922
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 11,362	7,959	7,919	14		1	1	1				1	2	8	26	3,403
	F..... 10,725	7,474	7,423	25		6		2				1	1	15	26	3,251
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 8,910	6,541	6,497	27		3		2		3		1	2	16	17	2,369
	F..... 8,334	6,026	5,981	29	2	5		1		1	1		4	15	16	2,308
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 6,027	4,578	4,546	17		1	2	2	1		1			10	15	1,449
	F..... 5,663	4,279	4,237	21				3	2		4		3	9	21	1,384
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 4,223	3,109	3,078	17	1			2		2	1		2	9	14	1,114
	F..... 4,214	3,073	3,045	21				2		3	1	1	1	15	7	1,141
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 1,441	1,107	1,100	4	1					1	1			1	3	334
	F..... 1,433	1,083	1,076	1										1	6	350
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 198	138	136	1						1					1	60
	F..... 193	134	133												1	59
50 to 54 years.....	M..... 3	3	3													
	F..... 6	2	2													4
55 years and over.....	M.....															
	F.....															
Unknown.....	M..... 1,907	508	254												254	1,399
	F..... 1,823	455	229	1										1	225	1,368
NORTH DAKOTA																
Male.....	7,576	7,459	6,472	984	44	96	240	13	4	67	1	10	438	71	3	117
Female.....	7,071	6,974	6,042	930	40	108	236	12	3	67	1	15	377	71	2	97
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	M..... 3	3	3													
	F..... 5	5	5													
15 to 19 years.....	M..... 595	587	571	15		5	3			1			5	1	1	8
	F..... 551	545	519	26		16	2			2			5	1		6
20 to 24 years.....	M..... 2,116	2,089	1,946	143	2	30	27	1	1	12			59	11		27
	F..... 1,990	1,963	1,837	126	3	32	17	3		9		1	54	7		27
25 to 29 years.....	M..... 1,974	1,940	1,733	207	8	26	45	3		13			92	18		34
	F..... 1,887	1,864	1,653	210	7	24	57			15		3	86	18	1	23
30 to 34 years.....	M..... 1,435	1,410	1,165	243	15	17	48	4	2	13	1	6	123	14	2	25
	F..... 1,276	1,255	1,057	198	2	18	53	4		16	1	3	78	23		21
35 to 39 years.....	M..... 1,002	986	746	240	16	13	68	5		18		2	97	21		16
	F..... 919	907	682	225	23	13	63	3	2	11		3	94	13		12
40 to 44 years.....	M..... 410	406	284	122	2	4	45		1	10			54	6		4
	F..... 396	390	259	131	5	4	37	2	1	13		5	56	8		6
45 to 49 years.....	M..... 38	35	21	14	1	1	4									3
	F..... 44	42	28	14		1	7			1			4	1		2
50 to 54 years.....	M.....															
	F.....															
55 years and over.....	M.....															
	F.....															
Unknown.....	M..... 3	3	3												1	
	F..... 3	3	2													

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE
BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country												
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	Country not stated	
OHIO																
Male.....	60,124	56,964	50,324	6,627	1,207	200	64	440	181	423	1,303	649	356	1,804	13	3,160
Female.....	56,440	53,497	47,321	6,169	1,160	224	60	378	160	416	1,278	569	321	1,603	7	2,943
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 54	32	32													22
	{F..... 46	31	31													15
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 6,925	6,254	6,008	242	44	9		12	4	10	72	18	5	68	4	671
	{F..... 6,446	5,831	5,592	238	42	16	2	11		10	69	15	2	71	1	615
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 18,246	17,239	15,943	1,294	219	65	11	89	21	104	248	83	79	375	2	1,007
	{F..... 17,049	16,174	14,974	1,199	214	73	10	82	27	105	239	81	60	308	1	875
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 15,403	14,693	12,974	1,719	296	57	22	147	60	120	308	119	130	460		710
	{F..... 14,646	13,958	12,303	1,654	279	60	16	123	42	148	314	110	111	451	1	688
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 10,532	10,108	8,531	1,574	275	40	17	95	53	98	321	199	78	398	3	424
	{F..... 9,744	9,334	7,895	1,438	268	40	13	89	47	87	321	143	77	353	1	410
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 6,592	6,352	5,075	1,276	261	24	14	64	34	62	250	169	44	354	1	240
	{F..... 6,257	5,996	4,845	1,150	242	23	12	49	33	44	238	171	54	284	1	261
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 2,158	2,082	1,607	474	99	4		27	6	28	94	59	18	139	1	76
	{F..... 2,034	1,967	1,526	441	103	11	5	24	9	16	91	45	16	121		67
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 183	174	128	46	13	1		6	3	1	10	2	2	8		9
	{F..... 198	189	142	47	12	1	1		2	6	6	4	1	14		9
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 5	5	3	2										2		
	{F..... 1	1	1													
55 years and over.....	{M.....															
	{F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 26	25	23												2	1
	{F..... 19	16	12	2			1							1	2	3
OKLAHOMA																
Male.....	20,440	19,262	19,069	184	9	13	1	8	2	21	4	2	29	95	9	1,178
Female.....	19,298	18,135	17,976	154	9	9	5	8	4	17	5		23	74	5	1,163
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 33	26	26													7
	{F..... 32	26	26													6
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 3,528	3,261	3,252	9			1				1		1	6		267
	{F..... 3,312	3,048	3,038	9		2		1					1	5	1	264
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 6,490	6,117	6,072	42	1	9		2	1	2			6	21	3	373
	{F..... 6,170	5,825	5,789	36	2	3	1	2	1	2	2		1	22		345
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 4,721	4,473	4,420	52	4	1		3	1	4	1		9	29	1	248
	{F..... 4,489	4,246	4,207	38		2	2	2					9			
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 2,951	2,794	2,754	40		1		3		5	1	2	12	13	1	243
	{F..... 2,767	2,630	2,598	32	3	2	1	3		5			9	19		157
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 1,961	1,875	1,841	32	2	2		2	2	6	1		6	10		137
	{F..... 1,817	1,709	1,677	32	3	2	1			7	2		3	17	2	86
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 683	652	643	9	2					3			1	3		31
	{F..... 634	587	582	5	1			1		1				2		47
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 60	53	53													7
	{F..... 59	51	49	2												8
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....												1	1		
	{F.....															
55 years and over.....	{M.....															
	{F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 13	11	8												3	2
	{F..... 18	13	10												3	5
OREGON																
Male.....	6,784	6,635	6,067	567	12	144	89	43	18	42	33	4	62	120	1	149
Female.....	6,452	6,298	5,703	593	33	136	68	58	27	38	45	4	76	108	2	154
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 6	6	6													
	{F..... 4	4	4													
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 804	794	760	34		20	3	1					3	7		10
	{F..... 777	767	739	27	3	15	2	2			1		2	2	1	10
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 2,115	2,068	1,941	127		46	17	8	3	6	6		16	25		47
	{F..... 1,956	1,918	1,788	130	6	52	17	10	1	4	7	1	10	22		38
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1,750	1,713	1,555	158	4	39	23	14	4	12	11	2	15	34		37
	{F..... 1,640	1,593	1,432	160	8	35	11	17	8	11	8		23	30	1	47
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 1,172	1,141	1,012	129	2	27	24	9	5	14	8	1	13	26		31
	{F..... 1,086	1,059	938	121	5	21	16	8	9	14	10	1	16	21		27
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 691	674	598	76	4	6	11	7	5	4	7		10	21		17
	{F..... 734	711	604	107	6	9	15	14	7	4	10		21	21		23
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 209	203	166	37	1	5	10	4	1	6	1		4	5		6
	{F..... 232	224	180	44	5	2	7	6	2	5	1		4			8
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 26	25	21	4	1	1	1							1		1
	{F..... 15	15	13	2				1			1					
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....															
	{F.....															
55 years and over.....	{M.....															
	{F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 11	11	8	2											1	
	{F..... 8	7	5	2			2							1	1	1

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE
BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Country not stated	Colored
		Country of birth of mother															
		Total	United States	Foreign country													
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
PENNSYLVANIA																	
Male.....	97,194	92,414	75,672	16,725	3,452	161	113	889	898	679	4,561	2,013	1,319	2,640	17	4,780	
Females.....	92,330	87,617	71,747	15,852	3,229	147	88	833	831	669	4,367	2,028	1,187	2,473	18	4,713	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 77	47	44	2		1					1				1	30	
	{F..... 74	55	54	1										1		19	
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 10,648	9,577	9,114	463	63	9	1	27	8	20	180	41	28	86		1,071	
	{F..... 10,125	9,130	8,675	453	66	7	2	33	5	17	173	37	19	94	2	995	
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 27,933	26,464	23,899	2,558	399	36	12	182	121	165	806	171	252	414	7	1,469	
	{F..... 26,727	25,251	22,861	2,387	343	43	10	166	103	161	730	192	253	386	3	1,476	
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 24,519	23,421	19,582	3,838	617	46	39	292	264	207	1,045	341	382	605	1	1,098	
	{F..... 23,037	21,902	18,364	3,535	557	37	31	262	216	206	1,005	298	345	578	3	1,135	
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 17,369	16,745	12,734	4,008	893	37	29	176	202	122	1,073	504	341	631	3	624	
	{F..... 16,563	15,930	12,133	3,796	827	35	22	179	211	128	1,064	508	268	554	1	633	
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 12,015	11,644	7,550	4,094	995	24	20	149	238	97	972	694	256	649		371	
	{F..... 11,228	10,885	7,022	3,859	963	17	16	121	216	102	922	706	227	569	4	343	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 4,022	3,925	2,389	1,536	426	7	12	50	58	57	426	227	54	219		97	
	{F..... 3,966	3,867	2,278	1,588	415	7	7	62	67	49	414	242	68	257	1	99	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 399	389	201	188	50	1		9	6	11	46	32	5	28		10	
	{F..... 396	388	199	189	49			9	10	5	49	36	6	25		8	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 6	6	2	4	1									3			
	{F..... 2	2		2	1						1						
55 years and over.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
Unknown.....	{M..... 206	196	157	34	8			4	1		12	3	1	5	5	10	
	{F..... 212	207	161	42	8	1		1	3	1	9	9	1	9	4	5	
RHODE ISLAND																	
Male.....	6,206	6,081	4,017	2,056	17	436	34	204	101	23	607	86	95	453	8	125	
Female.....	6,083	5,953	3,908	2,044	30	464	35	178	116	14	628	72	68	439	1	130	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 2	2	2													1	
	{F..... 3	2	2													20	
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 401	381	340	41	1	9		6		1	7	1	2	14		23	
	{F..... 355	332	295	37		9	2	3			6	2	2	13		39	
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1,633	1,594	1,217	377	1	106	6	37	6	5	99	12	11	94		32	
	{F..... 1,495	1,463	1,129	334	6	94	7	27	16	5	82	8	11	78		27	
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1,753	1,726	1,189	533	5	117	10	64	26	7	128	12	34	130	4	36	
	{F..... 1,717	1,681	1,153	528	7	127	4	44	28	5	141	10	21	141		17	
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 1,278	1,261	755	504	3	91	7	54	29	7	151	24	28	110	2	18	
	{F..... 1,344	1,326	799	526	8	114	10	51	29	3	165	23	17	106	1	18	
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 831	813	401	411	5	73	9	25	28	1	142	33	16	79	1	14	
	{F..... 861	847	418	429	8	76	7	33	32		163	21	16	73		3	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 275	272	95	176	2	36	2	15	10	2	75	4	4	26	1	4	
	{F..... 265	261	93	168		36	5	18	10	1	65	7	1	25			
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 19	19	6	13		3		3	2		5						
	{F..... 26	26	10	16		7		2	1		4			2			
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
55 years and over.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
Unknown.....	{M..... 14	13	12	1		1										1	
	{F..... 17	15	9	6	1	1					2	1		1		2	
SOUTH CAROLINA																	
Male.....	20,264	10,181	10,138	43	1	2		4	1	4	2	4	6	19		10,083	
Female.....	19,180	9,333	9,288	45	1	2		7		3	2	4	9	17		9,847	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 53	8	8													45	
	{F..... 43	5	5													38	
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 3,781	1,484	1,484													2,297	
	{F..... 3,559	1,305	1,305													2,254	
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 6,484	3,095	3,087	8					1	1			1	5		3,389	
	{F..... 6,251	2,935	2,927	8		1		2				3		2		3,316	
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 4,420	2,377	2,363	14		1				1		3	3	6		2,043	
	{F..... 4,166	2,197	2,181	16		1		3		1	1	1	3	6		1,969	
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 2,787	1,663	1,653	10	1	1		1			1		2	4		1,124	
	{F..... 2,627	1,522	1,509	13	1					2	1		3	6		1,105	
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 2,011	1,127	1,117	10				3		1	1	1		4		884	
	{F..... 1,859	987	979	8				2					3	3		872	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 652	391	390	1						1						261	
	{F..... 598	349	349													249	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 67	33	33													34	
	{F..... 68	30	30													38	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
55 years and over.....	{M.....																
	{F.....																
Unknown.....	{M..... 9	3	3													6	
	{F..... 9	3	3														

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE
BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Colored
		Total	United States	Country of birth of mother											Country not stated	
				Total	Foreign country									Other foreign countries		
					Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia			
TENNESSEE																
Male.....	26,401	22,216	22,131	77	3	4	2	7	3	4	21	6	15	12	8	4,185
Female.....	24,199	20,256	20,174	81	1	7	2	10	1	3	23	4	13	17	1	3,943
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 79	37	37													42
	{F..... 51	21	21													30
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 4,333	3,278	3,273	4												1,055
	{F..... 4,097	3,072	3,067	4							2	1	1	2	1	1,025
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 8,069	6,814	6,795	16		1					3	3	5	2	3	1,255
	{F..... 7,372	6,230	6,216	14		1		1		1	3	3	1	6		1,142
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 6,057	5,202	5,180	21												
	{F..... 5,627	4,813	4,794	19		2		2		1	7		4	5	1	855
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 3,979	3,491	3,469	21		3	1	3		3	5		3	1		814
	{F..... 3,555	3,090	3,068	22			1	2	3	2	5	1	4	3	1	488
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 2,784	2,436	2,422	13		1	1	4	1		6		4	5		465
	{F..... 2,461	2,120	2,101	19	3	1	1	2			3	1	1	1	1	348
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 949	844	842	2												
	{F..... 878	779	777	2							1			1		105
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 81	71	71								1		1			99
	{F..... 107	98	97	1	1											10
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 2	1	1													9
	{F..... 4	4	4													1
55 years and over.....	{M.....															
	{F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 68	42	41												1	26
	{F..... 47	29	29													18
UTAH																
Male.....	6,318	6,249	5,702	544	18	34	80	85	3	72	43	1	5	203	3	69
Female.....	6,062	5,996	5,519	474	12	28	70	96	1	49	28			190	3	66
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 1	1	1													
	{F.....															
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 668	659	641	18		3	2	3		2	1			7		9
	{F..... 550	545	528	17		4	1	1			1			10		5
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1,894	1,884	1,765	119	5	19	10	15		12	12		1	44		10
	{F..... 1,921	1,907	1,794	112	1	11	9	26	1	13	4			48	1	14
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1,642	1,627	1,479	147	1	8	18	17								
	{F..... 1,490	1,477	1,367	109	3	7	15	18		22	9		2	70	1	15
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 1,070	1,053	955	97	2	3	19	17		15	8			43	1	13
	{F..... 1,071	1,056	958	98	3		19	17	1	15	7		1	32	1	17
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 722	709	604	105	7	1	15	18		12	9			41		15
	{F..... 713	697	606	91	4	5	18	18	1	13	10		1	30		13
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 279	276	225	51												
	{F..... 287	286	245	41	3		11	9		6	4			17		3
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 31	30	24	6	1	1	10	13	1	2	2	1		11		1
	{F..... 20	20	14	6				2		2				2		1
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....						2	2		1				1		
	{F.....															
55 years and over.....	{M.....															
	{F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 11	10	8	1										1	1	1
	{F..... 10	8	7												1	2
VERMONT																
Male.....	3,436	3,431	2,830	599	6	445	8	26	5	4	38	20	8	39	2	5
Female.....	3,292	3,288	2,745	542	8	389	4	25	7	9	36	23	10	31	1	4
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 2	2	2													
	{F..... 4	4	4													
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 388	385	355	28		26		1			1					
	{F..... 338	338	307	31		26		1			1				2	3
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1,008	1,008	853	155		135	3	3		1	7	1		3		
	{F..... 928	927	798	128	2	100		8	1	1	6	4	1	4	1	1
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 887	886	716	170												
	{F..... 847	845	712	133	1	127	3	10		2	8	4	5	10		1
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 605	604	495	109		100		6	2	2	8	4		11		2
	{F..... 608	607	495	112	1	74	1	4		1	8	1	2	12		1
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 416	416	315	101	3	74	1	5	1	2	8	6	3	9		1
	{F..... 421	421	328	93	2	62	1	8	4		6	8		10		
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 121	121	89	32												
	{F..... 135	135	95	40	2	18			1		7	8	5	2		
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 7	7	4	3		25	3	1		1	3	5		3		
	{F..... 10	10	5	5		2					6	1	1	1		
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....					4										
	{F.....															
55 years and over.....	{M.....															
	{F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 2	2	1	1												
	{F..... 1	1	1			1										

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE
BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Country not stated	Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country													
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
VIRGINIA																	
Male.....	27,810	19,738	19,549	185	16	12	5	18	3	12	11	10	24	74	4	8,072	
Female.....	26,167	18,432	18,255	174	23	12	4	18	4	7	15	8	24	59	3	7,735	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	(M..... 76	14	14													62	
	(F..... 60	11	11													49	
15 to 19 years.....	(M..... 4,189	2,528	2,524	3		1								2	1	1,661	
	(F..... 3,892	2,283	2,279	4	1						1			2		1,609	
20 to 24 years.....	(M..... 8,149	5,796	5,756	39	2	2	1	3	1	2	1			20	1	2,353	
	(F..... 7,560	5,394	5,359	34	3		1	3		2	1	1	5	18	1	2,166	
25 to 29 years.....	(M..... 6,433	4,813	4,763	49	3	5		6	2	4	2	2	5	20	1	1,620	
	(F..... 6,244	4,573	4,517	54	9	4		3	1	3	6	5	5	18	2	1,671	
30 to 34 years.....	(M..... 4,336	3,241	3,196	45	3	3	1	4		3	2	2	8	19		1,095	
	(F..... 4,199	3,123	3,081	42	5	4	2	5	2	1	4	1	6	12		1,076	
35 to 39 years.....	(M..... 3,288	2,352	2,317	35	7		3	4		3	5	3	1	9		936	
	(F..... 2,978	2,137	2,105	32	3	2		6	1	1	3		8	8		841	
40 to 44 years.....	(M..... 1,176	885	874	11	1	1		1			1	2	3	2		291	
	(F..... 1,075	808	800	8	2	2	1	1				1		1		267	
45 to 49 years.....	(M..... 135	92	89	3								1		2		43	
	(F..... 124	89	89													35	
50 to 54 years.....	(M..... 2	1	1													1	
	(F..... 2	1	1													1	
55 years and over.....	(M.....																
	(F.....																
Unknown.....	(M..... 26	16	15												1	10	
	(F..... 33	13	13													20	
WASHINGTON																	
Male.....	11,644	11,220	9,760	1,455	54	422	322	166	23	79	73	19	82	215	5	424	
Female.....	11,014	10,605	9,225	1,373	42	402	276	148	30	70	64	15	100	226	7	409	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	(M..... 2	2	2														
	(F..... 4	4	2	2		2											
15 to 19 years.....	(M..... 1,362	1,335	1,263	72	2	53	1	3		2	6		2	3		27	
	(F..... 1,342	1,312	1,216	96		68	9	7	1	3	4			4		30	
20 to 24 years.....	(M..... 3,664	3,563	3,221	342	10	147	55	36	4	20	9	3	15	43		101	
	(F..... 3,344	3,258	2,961	295	5	126	40	29	4	16	11	2	17	45	2	86	
25 to 29 years.....	(M..... 2,958	2,841	2,444	395	13	101	85	44	9	24	21	7	26	65	2	117	
	(F..... 2,835	2,734	2,377	357	8	101	70	39	12	18	13	5	30	61		101	
30 to 34 years.....	(M..... 2,003	1,909	1,600	309	14	67	81	42	4	15	20	4	15	47		94	
	(F..... 1,930	1,810	1,510	298	13	62	71	42	7	10	15	2	20	56	2	120	
35 to 39 years.....	(M..... 1,214	1,153	928	225	11	40	64	29	5	12	12	1	15	36		61	
	(F..... 1,128	1,077	863	213	9	31	59	15	5	15	13	5	18	43	1	51	
40 to 44 years.....	(M..... 383	365	266	99	3	14	31	12	1	6	3	3	7	19		18	
	(F..... 386	374	275	99	5	11	24	14	1	8	7	1	13	15		12	
45 to 49 years.....	(M..... 47	43	31	12	1		5				2	1	1	2		4	
	(F..... 32	27	17	10	2		3	2			1		1	1		5	
50 to 54 years.....	(M..... 1	1	1														
	(F.....																
55 years and over.....	(M.....																
	(F.....																
Unknown.....	(M..... 10	8	4	1									1		3	2	
	(F..... 13	9	4	3		1							1	1	2	4	
WEST VIRGINIA																	
Male.....	20,927	19,697	18,979	718	126	8	1	46	1	7	240	90	21	178		1,230	
Female.....	19,741	18,600	17,834	765	139	14		55	2	16	282	81	21	155	1	1,141	
Age of mother:																	
10 to 14 years.....	(M..... 27	17	17													10	
	(F..... 24	20	20													4	
15 to 19 years.....	(M..... 3,369	3,122	3,092	30	4			1			17	3		5		247	
	(F..... 3,130	2,891	2,851	40	4	2		2		1	17	4		10		239	
20 to 24 years.....	(M..... 6,443	6,092	5,963	129	23	3		9		2	36	8	7	41		351	
	(F..... 6,103	5,772	5,631	140	22	4		14		3	49	5	4	39	1	331	
25 to 29 years.....	(M..... 4,742	4,444	4,283	161	26	4		12		1	49	18	4	47		298	
	(F..... 4,604	4,346	4,179	167	25	3		14	1	7	63	13	4	37		258	
30 to 34 years.....	(M..... 3,273	3,091	2,928	163	24	1	1	13		2	53	26	5	38		182	
	(F..... 2,974	2,816	2,636	180	39	3		16	1	1	70	19	5	26		158	
35 to 39 years.....	(M..... 2,223	2,116	1,948	168	31			5	1	1	61	28	2	39		107	
	(F..... 2,066	1,946	1,776	170	33	1		7		3	59	30	6	31		120	
40 to 44 years.....	(M..... 757	726	662	64	17			6		1	22	7	3	8		31	
	(F..... 738	713	649	64	14	1		1		1	23	10	2	12		25	
45 to 49 years.....	(M..... 89	85	82	3	1						2					4	
	(F..... 99	93	89	4	2			1			1					6	
50 to 54 years.....	(M..... 2	2	2														
	(F.....																
55 years and over.....	(M.....																
	(F.....																
Unknown.....	(M..... 2	2	2														
	(F..... 3	3	3														

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER: 1929—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
WISCONSIN																
Male.....	28,594	28,396	25,670	2,678	303	109	246	73	13	506	231	358	246	593	48	198
Female.....	26,959	26,726	24,085	2,592	282	69	237	78	12	505	220	345	245	599	49	233
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 8 F..... 9	8 9	8 9	8 9												
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 2,397 F..... 2,256	2,359 2,217	2,269 2,122	88 91	10 8	11 10	5 4	3 2		11 15	10 11	10 11	6 8	22 22	2 4	38 39
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 7,906 F..... 7,478	7,856 7,416	7,368 6,910	483 496	55 63	30 21	30 27	10 23	2 2	107 116	43 42	48 40	56 48	102 114	5 10	50 62
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 7,734 F..... 7,227	7,691 7,173	6,975 6,522	707 642	80 70	28 10	58 71	27 25	5 2	162 146	50 43	64 52	64 61	169 162	9 9	43 54
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 5,569 F..... 5,171	5,527 5,124	4,929 4,542	590 571	60 64	23 19	49 47	16 17	3 1	102 104	56 53	87 71	55 47	139 148	8 11	42 47
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 3,409 F..... 3,412	3,396 3,394	2,892 2,874	494 519	53 45	10 6	59 45	11 7	3 6	71 77	55 51	85 117	41 59	106 106	10 1	13 18
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1,258 F..... 1,180	1,250 1,170	980 923	268 245	35 28	5 3	38 38	6 4		41 43	16 19	56 47	23 18	48 44	2 2	8 10
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 122 F..... 88	121 88	85 67	36 21	9 3	2	6 4			9 4		5 6		5 2		1
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 1 F..... 2	1 2	1 1	1 1										1		
55 years and over.....	{M..... F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 190 F..... 136	187 133	163 115	12 6	1 1		1 1			3	1 1	3 1	1 2	2	12 12	3 3
WYOMING																
Male.....	2,273	2,206	1,939	265	21	8	18	27	6	9	13	11	32	120	2	67
Female.....	2,151	2,095	1,852	243	20	17	12	21	4	8	17	6	26	112		56
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 2 F.....	2	2	2												
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 303 F..... 265	295 260	281 240	14 20		1 5		1			1		2	9		8
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 742 F..... 690	716 674	656 626	60 48		4 5	2 1	4 1		1 1	2 1	3 2	6 7	35 28		5 16
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 550 F..... 498	535 483	459 427	76 56	5 5	1 3	6 3	5 7	2 2	2 2	4 4	3	10 4	38 26		15 15
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 338 F..... 367	327 356	277 305	50 51	7 3	2 1	3 5	4 10	2 1	2 3	1 2	1 1	4 4	21 21		11 11
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 256 F..... 234	251 227	201 180	49 47	8 8		1 2	10 3	1 1	1 1	4 6	4 3	6 4	15 18	1	5 7
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 66 F..... 90	65 88	54 68	11 20			3 2	2	1		1		3	1		1
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 10 F..... 5	10 5	6 5	4	1	1	1	1			4		5 1	6		2
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... F.....															
55 years and over.....	{M..... F.....															
Unknown.....	{M..... 6 F..... 2	5 2	3 1	1 1										1 1	1	1

GENERAL TABLES

199

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES												
Male.....	1,114,814	4	16,150	200,916	285,090	234,507	176,110	98,494	45,097	15,848	8,116	34,482
Female.....	1,055,106	3	15,143	189,357	269,124	220,948	168,021	93,627	42,967	15,309	7,796	32,811
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M.. 1,379	1	290	391	76	25	21	9	3	8	3	552
	{F.. 1,278	2	270	330	104	34	16	14	12	5	4	487
15 to 19 years.....	{M.. 133,446	3	12,948	73,679	26,933	6,235	2,169	769	313	146	106	10,145
	{F.. 126,011		12,162	69,511	25,393	5,720	2,142	671	343	137	83	9,849
20 to 24 years.....	{M.. 326,765		2,666	113,440	136,500	45,752	14,638	4,413	1,730	684	472	6,470
	{F.. 308,317	1	2,509	106,875	128,817	43,018	13,993	4,322	1,616	603	422	6,141
25 to 29 years.....	{M.. 280,849		179	11,862	106,938	100,202	41,250	11,524	4,201	1,479	907	2,307
	{F.. 265,984		141	11,199	101,092	94,985	39,343	10,889	3,894	1,395	841	2,205
30 to 34 years.....	{M.. 190,906		24	1,086	12,579	72,051	66,628	25,482	7,807	2,738	1,395	1,116
	{F.. 180,959		23	1,016	11,795	67,713	63,734	24,110	7,537	2,615	1,373	1,043
35 to 39 years.....	{M.. 123,130		11	207	1,558	9,322	47,221	40,016	16,555	4,901	2,571	768
	{F.. 116,994		11	191	1,495	8,611	44,905	38,092	15,699	4,728	2,510	752
40 to 44 years.....	{M.. 40,352		2	30	174	628	3,836	15,750	12,758	4,821	2,115	238
	{F.. 38,492		4	30	146	607	3,574	14,979	12,196	4,683	2,033	240
45 to 49 years.....	{M.. 3,861			13	21	38	132	415	1,657	1,025	520	40
	{F.. 3,844			5	16	41	129	423	1,601	1,100	497	32
50 to 54 years.....	{M.. 59			1	2	6	1	7	10	20	12	
	{F.. 71			1	2	5	6	12	6	21	16	2
55 years and over.....	{M..											
	{F..											
Unknown.....	{M.. 14,067		30	207	309	248	214	109	63	26	15	12,846
	{F.. 13,156		23	199	264	214	179	115	63	22	17	12,060
ALABAMA												
Male.....	32,341		732	7,209	7,464	5,207	4,169	2,433	1,887	591	401	2,248
Female.....	30,579		688	6,850	7,051	4,959	3,908	2,265	1,722	636	360	2,140
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M.. 97		14	24	2		1	1				55
	{F.. 103		11	22	8	3	1					58
15 to 19 years.....	{M.. 5,820		611	3,035	888	170	71	33	20	8	4	980
	{F.. 5,476		531	2,874	812	168	58	21	27	6	6	973
20 to 24 years.....	{M.. 10,109		96	3,727	3,773	1,160	444	149	103	38	35	584
	{F.. 9,757		139	3,575	3,640	1,080	432	122	96	42	19	612
25 to 29 years.....	{M.. 7,225		10	368	2,481	2,358	1,036	326	229	89	71	257
	{F.. 6,698		4	327	2,312	2,216	991	285	209	77	67	210
30 to 34 years.....	{M.. 4,375		1	38	271	1,324	1,488	624	333	107	67	122
	{F.. 4,211		2	31	227	1,308	1,408	633	310	119	79	94
35 to 39 years.....	{M.. 3,326			9	41	182	1,042	971	715	153	127	86
	{F.. 3,083			11	39	158	940	918	626	205	109	77
40 to 44 years.....	{M.. 1,075			2	2	6	73	316	426	151	78	21
	{F.. 1,002			2	2	11	68	273	397	158	63	28
45 to 49 years.....	{M.. 135			1		3	3	10	56	41	17	4
	{F.. 124				2	2	4	10	55	29	17	5
50 to 54 years.....	{M.. 1										1	
	{F..											
55 years and over.....	{M..											
	{F..											
Unknown.....	{M.. 178			5	6	4	11	3	5	4	1	139
	{F.. 125		1	8	9	13	6	3	2			83
ARIZONA												
Male.....	5,019		55	897	1,329	969	782	488	264	106	70	59
Female.....	4,580		60	838	1,241	947	706	379	219	95	41	54
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M.. 7		2	3	1							1
	{F.. 5		1	1	2	1						
15 to 19 years.....	{M.. 693		48	347	217	40	16	10	2	2		11
	{F.. 665		49	345	190	35	20	10	3			13
20 to 24 years.....	{M.. 1,558		5	493	657	241	93	29	21	7	4	8
	{F.. 1,444		10	437	603	245	94	30	10	5	1	9
25 to 29 years.....	{M.. 1,210			38	384	399	221	102	34	11	9	12
	{F.. 1,148			43	379	390	207	71	34	12	6	6
30 to 34 years.....	{M.. 782			9	53	241	255	136	54	11	17	6
	{F.. 695			8	47	234	225	93	47	27	11	3
35 to 39 years.....	{M.. 530			3	12	40	175	142	96	39	19	4
	{F.. 432				13	36	141	121	77	25	18	1
40 to 44 years.....	{M.. 182			1		3	18	61	56	24	18	1
	{F.. 139			2	1	3	17	49	39	21	4	3
45 to 49 years.....	{M.. 18							5		11	2	
	{F.. 16					1		2	7	5	1	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.. 1								1			
	{F.. 1											
55 years and over.....	{M..											
	{F..											
Unknown.....	{M.. 38			3	5	5	4	3		1	1	16
	{F.. 35			2	6	2	2	2	2			19

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
ARKANSAS												
Male.....	19, 183		534	4, 417	4, 517	3, 149	2, 768	1, 588	1, 000	420	239	551
Female.....	18, 141		548	4, 109	4, 176	3, 108	2, 520	1, 586	957	403	254	480
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 48		13	16	5	4	2		1			7
	{F..... 46		20	19	2	2						3
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 3, 425		440	1, 977	638	126	61	18	21	7	3	134
	{F..... 3, 374		440	1, 864	655	152	63	23	12	8	4	153
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 5, 886		68	2, 198	2, 293	711	297	108	65	33	14	99
	{F..... 5, 568		80	2, 028	2, 125	745	300	133	55	24	11	67
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 4, 109		6	182	1, 395	1, 376	679	227	125	45	31	43
	{F..... 3, 844		6	171	1, 250	1, 339	642	207	123	42	34	30
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 2, 767			17	133	778	1, 070	432	189	72	48	28
	{F..... 2, 534		2	13	108	751	942	374	175	90	59	20
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 1, 903			5	27	123	607	609	326	122	73	11
	{F..... 1, 811			3	17	91	526	626	349	111	76	12
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 656			1	4	9	32	185	235	126	60	4
	{F..... 631				1	5	33	216	215	104	53	4
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 57			1			3	3	31	12	7	
	{F..... 70			1	1			3	27	22	16	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 2											
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 330		7	20	22	22	17	6	7	3	1	225
	{F..... 263			10	17	23	14	4	1	2	1	191
CALIFORNIA												
Male.....	41, 717		344	6, 874	11, 816	9, 424	6, 784	3, 723	1, 723	588	255	186
Female.....	39, 851		337	6, 722	11, 126	8, 850	6, 478	3, 665	1, 673	583	268	149
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 23		4	6	2			1				9
	{F..... 23		7	7	2	2		1		1		3
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 4, 685		295	2, 604	1, 289	287	96	32	6	2	4	70
	{F..... 4, 512		286	2, 511	1, 210	299	93	22	12		2	77
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 12, 851		36	3, 844	5, 698	2, 180	740	206	65	18	11	53
	{F..... 12, 331		36	3, 810	5, 319	2, 101	719	221	69	12	5	39
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 11, 488		9	353	4, 241	3, 959	1, 937	651	219	66	36	17
	{F..... 10, 888		6	338	4, 011	3, 761	1, 777	670	223	54	37	11
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 7, 258			57	493	2, 609	2, 393	1, 106	410	129	49	12
	{F..... 6, 905		1	45	502	2, 349	2, 295	1, 115	413	117	58	10
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 4, 192			8	83	363	1, 477	1, 295	657	218	83	8
	{F..... 3, 966		1	8	70	304	1, 461	1, 198	616	234	70	4
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1, 099			1	9	23	134	418	319	131	57	7
	{F..... 1, 120			2	11	27	128	424	305	138	83	2
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 101					1	6	13	46	22	13	
	{F..... 91				1	3	4	12	34	26	11	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 3					1				1	1	
	{F..... 5					1				2		
55 years and over.....	{M.....							2				
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 17			1	1	1	1	1	1		1	10
	{F..... 10			1		3	1		1		1	3
COLORADO												
Male.....	9, 229		123	1, 779	2, 422	1, 900	1, 438	864	397	145	74	87
Female.....	8, 710		122	1, 678	2, 285	1, 769	1, 346	806	402	144	67	91
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 8		4	3	1							2
	{F..... 7		1	4								
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 1, 231		101	696	311	74	18	11	1			19
	{F..... 1, 199		103	696	271	65	33	8	3	3		17
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 2, 919		18	975	1, 222	456	144	53	19	6	1	25
	{F..... 2, 707		18	886	1, 143	427	142	47	15	6	3	20
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 2, 299			90	804	810	400	121	42	10	15	7
	{F..... 2, 127			77	773	731	346	124	38	11	9	18
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 1, 408			12	71	482	479	249	72	25	14	4
	{F..... 1, 392			11	85	483	470	222	78	27	9	7
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 957				6	70	359	298	141	54	23	6
	{F..... 899			1	8	62	331	285	139	47	24	2
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 329				3	5	32	126	105	37	18	3
	{F..... 312				1		21	114	111	42	20	3
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 35							5	14	13	3	
	{F..... 28							1	16	7	2	2
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F..... 1											
55 years and over.....	{M.....									1		
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 43			3	4	3	6	1	3			23
	{F..... 38			3	4	1	3	5	2			20

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
CONNECTICUT												
Male.....	14, 064		103	1, 952	3, 616	3, 464	2, 615	1, 458	543	154	44	115
Female.....	13, 193		78	1, 775	3, 458	3, 244	2, 491	1, 348	493	164	53	89
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 9		4		1	1				1		2
	{F..... 6		1	1	1					1		2
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 1, 027		81	580	223	69	16	4	3		2	49
	{F..... 886		62	504	221	51	14	3				31
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 3, 778		15	1, 206	1, 671	631	159	29	19	3		45
	{F..... 3, 427		15	1, 092	1, 563	554	115	39	10	3	3	33
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 3, 852		2	157	1, 505	1, 455	549	134	30	10	4	6
	{F..... 3, 658			157	1, 438	1, 361	544	105	30	10	4	9
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 2, 868			6	194	1, 133	1, 053	367	82	20	5	8
	{F..... 2, 805			14	200	1, 124	1, 006	361	64	21	7	8
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 1, 883		1	2	17	167	767	645	211	52	16	5
	{F..... 1, 775			4	32	144	742	580	216	39	14	4
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 597				4	8	69	269	174	57	16	
	{F..... 583				2	6	66	255	157	73	22	2
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 44							9	23	11	1	
	{F..... 43					1	2	4	16	17	3	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F..... 4			1	1	1	1					
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 6			1	1		2	1	1			
	{F..... 6			2		2	1	1				
DELAWARE												
Male.....	2, 142		57	418	531	447	327	173	87	31	16	55
Female.....	2, 144		50	424	534	456	354	169	65	18	18	56
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 3									1		2
	{F..... 4		1	1								2
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 280		46	153	46	17	2	1	1		1	13
	{F..... 315		44	173	56	15	7		2			18
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 637		11	238	255	82	28	4	1	1	1	16
	{F..... 616		5	227	243	91	21	6	4	1		18
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 489			25	204	170	60	12	6	6		6
	{F..... 494			19	194	186	63	21	3	1	2	5
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 387			1	22	155	137	47	15	5	1	4
	{F..... 387			2	33	148	141	40	11	4	4	4
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 236				2	17	89	74	34	6	9	5
	{F..... 237			1	5	16	108	74	24	3	3	3
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 89					3	11	35	27	9	4	
	{F..... 73				2		12	27	18	8	5	1
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 6								3	3		
	{F..... 10			1			1	1	2	1	4	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 15			1	2	3						9
	{F..... 8				1		1		1			5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
Male.....	4, 572		93	899	1, 247	934	633	286	139	38	23	280
Female.....	4, 323		91	872	1, 126	882	629	288	114	37	22	262
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 8		2			1						5
	{F..... 14		2	1								11
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 678		82	351	90	27	10		1			117
	{F..... 653		77	362	82	17	5			1		109
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1, 430		8	486	612	174	53	17	6	3		71
	{F..... 1, 284		12	465	509	161	72	17	4	1	2	41
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1, 155			57	480	374	153	52	15	2	3	19
	{F..... 1, 099			37	460	373	129	45	15	6	1	33
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 713		1	3	53	302	229	74	24	13	5	9
	{F..... 733			1	63	284	253	81	27	7	5	12
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 420				8	51	169	114	52	10	5	11
	{F..... 362				10	39	161	100	30	7	8	7
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 103				1	1	17	28	38	8	9	1
	{F..... 103					5	7	42	27	13	5	4
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 8					1			3	2	1	1
	{F..... 16							3	10	2	1	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F..... 1											1
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 57			2	3	3	2	1				46
	{F..... 58			6	2	3	2		1	1		44

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
FLORIDA												
Male.....	13, 614		289	2, 763	3, 489	2, 467	1, 947	1, 130	635	278	181	435
Female.....	13, 254		261	2, 682	3, 362	2, 398	1, 861	1, 131	670	289	176	424
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 52		8	25	2	1	2				1	13
	{F..... 49		10	15	8	1		1	1			13
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 2, 394		243	1, 272	486	124	51	27	8	9	9	165
	{F..... 2, 356		220	1, 209	532	107	57	25	16	5	3	182
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 4, 299		32	1, 313	1, 746	664	267	107	48	21	11	90
	{F..... 4, 169		27	1, 299	1, 653	584	288	112	64	26	16	100
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 3, 175		2	130	1, 095	1, 006	556	180	98	34	20	54
	{F..... 3, 076		2	131	1, 038	1, 004	512	188	100	46	16	39
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 1, 940		1	13	113	592	631	322	153	52	33	30
	{F..... 1, 885		1	14	94	622	584	319	147	54	28	22
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 1, 268			5	27	70	390	395	203	93	63	22
	{F..... 1, 251			5	20	66	391	373	222	91	70	13
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 350			1	4	5	39	93	108	58	35	7
	{F..... 338				3	11	19	104	109	53	33	6
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 37						1	1	16	11	8	
	{F..... 31				1		1	3	6	11	8	1
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 1								1			
	{F..... 2									2		
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 98		3	4	16	5	10	5			1	54
	{F..... 97		1	9	13	3	9	6	5	1	2	48
GEORGIA												
Male.....	29, 915		918	6, 893	6, 730	4, 919	3, 891	2, 405	1, 176	783	413	1, 787
Female.....	28, 591		850	6, 614	6, 313	4, 570	3, 837	2, 225	1, 153	806	417	1, 806
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 103		17	25	2	1	1	1				56
	{F..... 110		18	22	3	2			1	1	1	62
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 5, 724		745	2, 932	789	170	75	44	14	10	6	939
	{F..... 5, 454		682	2, 835	780	151	68	28	7	7	4	892
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 9, 333		141	3, 565	3, 464	1, 045	373	144	75	56	28	442
	{F..... 8, 847		135	3, 373	3, 189	976	378	153	58	57	44	484
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 6, 451		12	312	2, 195	2, 144	1, 016	313	137	95	55	172
	{F..... 6, 186		11	341	2, 071	2, 005	968	288	157	100	60	185
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 4, 199		1	37	225	1, 384	1, 438	599	184	155	90	86
	{F..... 4, 008		3	32	226	1, 264	1, 453	535	197	155	65	78
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 2, 991		1	12	43	153	914	1, 006	441	237	132	52
	{F..... 2, 920			9	38	157	898	927	434	252	134	71
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 932		1	1	3	15	64	288	283	189	73	15
	{F..... 923				4	13	69	287	272	187	76	15
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 122				1	2	7	5	40	39	27	1
	{F..... 110						1	7	25	45	29	3
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 4			1				1		1	1	
	{F..... 7					1			2	2	2	
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 56			8	8	5	3	4	2	1	1	24
	{F..... 26		1	2	2	1	2			2	2	16
IDAHO												
Male.....	4, 624		65	864	1, 211	921	700	486	213	79	52	33
Female.....	4, 186		48	718	1, 122	801	703	442	199	87	43	23
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 1				1							
	{F.....											
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 591		56	323	146	31	15	3	1		2	14
	{F..... 495		42	279	126	27	9	4	1	2		5
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1, 471		8	506	636	203	76	26	9	3	1	3
	{F..... 1, 282		6	400	573	200	63	18	7	5		10
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1, 064			33	377	393	169	63	19	5	1	4
	{F..... 987			35	373	343	164	44	14	9	3	2
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 747			1	40	256	259	112	50	17	12	
	{F..... 682			3	42	186	282	113	33	12	10	1
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 488				7	31	166	185	66	17	13	3
	{F..... 504			1	3	37	170	176	79	26	10	2
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 220			1	1	3	13	94	58	29	19	2
	{F..... 203				2	5	12	83	61	24	16	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 23							1	10	8	4	
	{F..... 20						1	2	4	9	4	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 19		1		3	4	2	2				7
	{F..... 13				3	3	2	2				3

GENERAL TABLES

203

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
ILLINOIS												
Male.....	65,985	1	678	11,155	18,077	15,163	10,904	5,826	2,267	685	283	946
Female.....	62,648		623	10,592	17,037	14,468	10,495	5,478	2,150	680	264	861
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 53		12	11	4							26
	{F..... 45		6	9	1	2						27
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 6,662	1	556	3,826	1,390	270	108	33	9	6	3	460
	{F..... 6,298		527	3,654	1,280	294	97	20	13	5	2	406
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 19,536		104	6,629	8,604	2,766	815	227	65	26	12	288
	{F..... 18,335		84	6,283	8,107	2,556	747	233	53	20	7	245
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 17,892		4	630	7,225	6,574	2,447	650	199	58	25	80
	{F..... 17,037		4	592	6,804	6,278	2,443	608	170	36	20	82
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 12,127			45	763	4,957	4,273	1,536	388	105	35	25
	{F..... 11,653			38	758	4,755	4,144	1,407	371	102	46	32
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 7,248		2	8	73	563	3,011	2,413	833	225	104	16
	{F..... 6,895		1	13	76	554	2,854	2,308	789	201	80	19
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 2,234			2	14	29	242	942	689	223	84	9
	{F..... 2,119		1	3	8	28	205	877	653	249	91	4
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 174					2	4	22	84	42	19	1
	{F..... 211						4	23	101	66	17	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F..... 1										1	
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 59			4	4	2	4	3			1	41
	{F..... 54				3	1	1	2		1		46
INDIANA												
Male.....	30,290		560	6,463	8,175	6,152	4,522	2,595	1,071	343	171	238
Female.....	28,540	1	516	5,966	7,643	5,861	4,361	2,376	1,090	350	170	206
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 21		6	6	2		1	1				5
	{F..... 30		6	7	4	2	2		2			7
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 4,024		458	2,453	763	145	40	23	9	2	2	129
	{F..... 3,662		430	2,168	728	134	58	14	11	5	3	111
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 9,200		89	3,595	3,825	1,112	324	122	44	18	8	63
	{F..... 8,637	1	78	3,397	3,622	1,000	334	94	35	12	9	55
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 7,511		7	372	3,159	2,613	940	269	88	28	18	17
	{F..... 7,141		2	355	2,951	2,530	921	240	79	27	19	17
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 5,031			31	382	2,001	1,775	588	164	53	28	9
	{F..... 4,741			32	303	1,955	1,663	529	165	50	36	8
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 3,292			3	36	263	1,326	1,102	387	110	55	10
	{F..... 3,132			5	29	226	1,287	1,067	350	114	48	6
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1,094				4	17	113	477	328	107	46	2
	{F..... 1,089			1	4	11	94	420	398	116	45	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 107			2	2		3	11	51	23	14	1
	{F..... 99					2	1	12	49	26	9	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 2									2		
	{F..... 2								1		1	
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 8			1	2	1		2				2
	{F..... 7			1	2	1	1					2
IOWA												
Male.....	21,588		241	3,511	5,698	4,949	3,554	1,967	869	305	120	374
Female.....	20,538		224	3,379	5,380	4,638	3,379	1,936	834	292	119	357
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 13		2	2	1	1						7
	{F..... 11		1	1	1							8
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 2,097		198	1,149	452	94	22	8	3			171
	{F..... 2,059		177	1,139	398	110	36	4	7	1		187
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 6,085		40	2,089	2,678	852	217	48	24	13	5	119
	{F..... 5,722		45	1,984	2,499	786	213	59	24	8	7	97
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 5,667			237	2,289	2,135	717	167	66	17	10	29
	{F..... 5,347		1	211	2,173	2,001	670	196	40	15	17	23
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 4,011		1	17	246	1,628	1,431	495	118	52	16	7
	{F..... 3,849			28	271	1,504	1,386	458	133	41	13	15
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 2,580			4	18	209	1,049	845	306	97	44	8
	{F..... 2,547			2	22	213	992	856	308	105	39	10
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 979				1	15	105	391	321	101	38	7
	{F..... 851			2	1	14	76	348	279	96	30	5
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 66						3	7	27	22	7	
	{F..... 86				1	1	2	8	37	25	12	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F..... 1						1					
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 90			13	13	15	10	6	4	3		26
	{F..... 65			12	14	9	3	7	6	1	1	12

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
KANSAS												
Male.....	16,831		262	3,253	4,456	3,524	2,656	1,525	697	245	114	99
Female.....	15,806		243	2,972	4,284	3,262	2,541	1,452	616	238	116	82
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 13 F..... 9		2 5	7 3		1				1		2
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 2,005 F..... 1,826		210 196	1,171 1,033	398 422	111 79	32 33	16 8	8 6	2 4		57 43
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 5,084 F..... 4,724		48 38	1,856 1,713	2,150 2,020	684 613	204 210	76 69	24 26	13 10	7 7	22 18
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 4,257 F..... 4,173			205 205	1,689 1,658	1,484 1,467	594 595	182 171	63 44	28 11	4 8	8 11
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 2,884 F..... 2,641		2 1	13 15	196 174	1,100 977	1,037 950	354 361	121 97	42 43	17 19	2 4
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 1,875 F..... 1,745			1 1	20 8	136 121	731 694	644 598	242 213	67 68	34 39	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 646 F..... 622				2 1	6 5	57 55	247 238	216 205	74 83	43 34	1 1
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 57 F..... 60						1 2	6 7	23 25	18 19	9 7	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M..... F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 10 F..... 6				1 1	2						7 2
KENTUCKY												
Male.....	29,118		704	6,027	7,220	5,567	4,396	2,667	1,339	577	387	234
Female.....	27,392		723	5,633	6,676	5,208	4,257	2,510	1,252	527	384	222
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 59 F..... 52		18 21	25 19	4 7	3	1	2 1				6 3
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 4,515 F..... 4,204		541 561	2,581 2,388	923 812	213 178	93 89	36 38	25 21	8 13	10 12	85 92
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 8,695 F..... 8,021		135 129	3,018 2,848	3,531 3,240	1,193 1,042	437 431	174 150	75 69	31 27	32 36	69 49
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 6,740 F..... 6,393		7 9	357 337	2,406 2,303	2,331 2,261	1,010 923	344 298	151 126	72 65	41 50	21 21
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 4,577 F..... 4,415			32 30	296 260	1,588 1,511	1,657 1,607	617 619	204 216	102 96	73 61	8 15
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 3,181 F..... 3,043		1 2	8 8	45 44	214 193	1,108 1,107	1,054 986	445 421	161 150	135 120	10 12
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1,174 F..... 1,104		1 1	2 2	9 7	20 21	85 94	421 405	383 341	169 145	78 84	6 4
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 135 F..... 122				2 1	3	5 4	18 13	56 56	34 28	17 19	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 1 F..... 4										1 1	
55 years and over.....	{M..... F.....									3		
Unknown.....	{M..... 41 F..... 34		1	4 1	4 2	2 2		1				29 25
LOUISIANA												
Male.....	21,754		479	4,861	5,586	3,988	3,100	1,808	979	356	229	368
Female.....	20,392		447	4,630	5,249	3,650	2,916	1,647	966	313	212	362
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 63 F..... 66		16 17	29 27	8 8	2 1	2 2					6 9
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 3,383 F..... 3,273		378 360	1,942 1,864	669 685	166 132	79 71	24 24	8 16	2 3	1 1	112 117
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 6,945 F..... 6,345		75 65	2,591 2,449	2,781 2,527	892 759	331 280	98 98	49 52	22 17	19 17	87 81
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 5,167 F..... 4,899		6 1	255 247	1,884 1,790	1,713 1,624	808 783	233 225	137 130	52 37	38 24	41 38
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 3,175 F..... 3,006		2 2	25 25	181 184	1,066 981	1,136 1,088	452 407	175 194	71 65	49 44	18 16
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 2,141 F..... 1,964			10 9	48 43	131 135	705 640	733 680	320 291	110 89	68 66	16 11
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 679 F..... 635			2	3 6	9 11	37 47	262 197	248 243	74 83	39 43	5 4
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 85 F..... 90				1 1	3 1	1 1	4 13	40 39	21 19	13 16	2
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 3 F.....				1			1	1			
55 years and over.....	{M..... F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 113 F..... 114		2 1	7 9	10 5	6 6	1 4	1 2	1 1	4		81 86

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
MAINE ¹												
Age of mother:												
Unknown.....	{M..... 8, 119											8, 119
	{F..... 7, 752											7, 752
MARYLAND												
Male.....	15, 124		362	3, 150	3, 829	3, 086	2, 284	1, 298	583	212	124	196
Female.....	14, 800		364	3, 114	3, 790	3, 055	2, 188	1, 236	575	169	101	208
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 52		26	9	5	1						11
	{F..... 41		15	9	4	3				1		9
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 2, 115		282	1, 236	378	85	29	7	8	2	1	87
	{F..... 2, 176		302	1, 233	395	86	31	9	4	4	1	111
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 4, 382		51	1, 695	1, 823	520	176	43	14	4	8	48
	{F..... 4, 339		40	1, 652	1, 789	554	173	52	17	8	4	50
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 3, 725		3	186	1, 415	1, 354	498	144	59	28	17	21
	{F..... 3, 568		5	190	1, 389	1, 307	455	138	47	15	9	13
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 2, 509			19	168	998	893	292	81	32	18	8
	{F..... 2, 470			22	169	956	864	311	84	33	24	7
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 1, 687			2	35	117	646	555	218	64	41	9
	{F..... 1, 589		1	6	36	134	599	518	212	52	23	8
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 591				3	7	40	254	184	71	29	3
	{F..... 549			1	6	13	60	204	182	47	35	1
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 43					2	2	3	19	9	8	
	{F..... 50						5	2	29	9	5	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 4					1					2	1
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 16			3	2	1					1	9
	{F..... 18		1	1	2	2	1	2				9
MASSACHUSETTS												
Male.....	38, 093		214	4, 711	9, 483	9, 015	6, 797	3, 433	1, 328	360	151	2, 601
Female.....	35, 959		209	4, 394	8, 827	8, 410	6, 412	3, 479	1, 278	375	129	2, 446
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 15			1								14
	{F..... 12			1								10
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 2, 316		158	1, 181	485	103	33	9	1			346
	{F..... 2, 156		147	1, 113	418	97	33	12	2	1		333
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 9, 211		53	3, 050	3, 893	1, 328	375	89	29	5	3	386
	{F..... 8, 639		61	2, 821	3, 714	1, 246	304	83	23	9	2	376
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 10, 238		2	433	4, 319	3, 618	1, 339	283	72	18	14	140
	{F..... 9, 803		1	422	4, 019	3, 449	1, 314	325	76	32	11	154
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 8, 005		1	38	682	3, 426	2, 597	891	195	62	23	90
	{F..... 7, 559			24	587	3, 128	2, 525	910	232	51	21	81
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 5, 041			2	75	488	2, 254	1, 490	522	129	43	38
	{F..... 4, 708			2	64	444	2, 039	1, 427	518	125	48	41
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1, 490				7	31	174	643	433	123	58	21
	{F..... 1, 470				3	34	177	689	374	136	38	19
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 137				1	1	9	20	73	22	10	1
	{F..... 107						6	21	51	19	8	2
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 2					1				1		
	{F..... 5							2	1	1	1	
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 1, 638			6	21	19	16	8	3			1, 565
	{F..... 1, 500			11	21	12	14	10	1	1		1, 430
MICHIGAN												
Male.....	50, 886		531	9, 389	14, 076	11, 409	8, 153	4, 230	1, 724	523	226	625
Female.....	48, 248	1	503	8, 696	13, 303	10, 715	7, 996	4, 088	1, 622	514	184	626
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 28		4	4	1	1						18
	{F..... 28	1	6	6	3	1		1	1			9
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 5, 761		411	3, 321	1, 333	299	94	23	7	4	5	264
	{F..... 5, 551		402	3, 107	1, 314	316	100	29	15	4	1	263
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 15, 790		110	5, 460	6, 750	2, 348	671	176	52	12	9	202
	{F..... 14, 792		89	5, 040	6, 347	2, 222	685	183	41	13	6	166
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 13, 167		4	541	5, 255	4, 783	1, 853	479	144	33	27	48
	{F..... 12, 390		3	485	4, 972	4, 388	1, 787	478	148	45	15	69
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 8, 707			43	611	3, 484	3, 100	1, 057	262	79	42	29
	{F..... 8, 250		1	33	576	3, 282	2, 980	1, 010	252	64	21	31
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 5, 314			9	79	443	2, 219	1, 704	624	153	66	17
	{F..... 5, 241			8	65	455	2, 221	1, 630	606	167	63	26
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1, 828				3	28	197	768	579	193	57	3
	{F..... 1, 695			2	3	28	195	737	488	172	65	5
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 146				2		6	18	52	48	20	
	{F..... 144				1	1	4	14	66	46	12	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 1					1						
	{F..... 2							1			1	
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 144		2	11	42	22	13	5	4	1		44
	{F..... 155		2	15	22	22	24	5	5	3		57

¹ The birth certificate of this State does not require the age of parents.

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
MINNESOTA												
Male.....	24, 184		130	2, 819	5, 841	5, 818	4, 620	2, 734	1, 199	415	173	435
Female.....	22, 515		115	2, 679	5, 442	5, 373	4, 288	2, 465	1, 131	393	183	446
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 9			1								8
	{F..... 2					1						1
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 1, 705		103	801	439	121	41	10	4	1		185
	{F..... 1, 599		86	735	414	111	35	12		2	1	203
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 6, 164		24	1, 762	2, 716	1, 068	301	94	28	7	3	161
	{F..... 5, 762		26	1, 703	2, 461	981	304	78	19	10	3	177
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 6, 461		3	240	2, 314	2, 446	1, 011	293	84	18	3	49
	{F..... 6, 076		2	218	2, 217	2, 268	959	251	81	24	16	40
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 5, 152			14	339	1, 930	1, 876	732	181	44	23	13
	{F..... 4, 732		1	21	322	1, 800	1, 680	621	183	66	23	15
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 3, 336			1	27	237	1, 281	1, 118	464	142	59	7
	{F..... 3, 069			2	28	196	1, 180	1, 066	449	98	42	8
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1, 220				6	13	109	474	387	161	64	6
	{F..... 1, 148					14	126	411	361	160	74	2
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 128					1	1	11	51	42	21	1
	{F..... 125					2	4	25	38	33	23	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 1							1				
	{F..... 2							1				
55 years and over.....	{M.....										1	
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 8					2		1				5
	{F.....											
MISSISSIPPI												
Male.....	23, 290		672	5, 438	5, 128	3, 726	3, 084	1, 896	1, 044	483	320	1, 499
Female.....	22, 322		625	5, 274	4, 975	3, 497	2, 977	1, 746	1, 008	471	325	1, 424
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 109		24	29	3	2	2	1				48
	{F..... 123		25	40	9	4	1		1			42
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 4, 592		531	2, 427	737	193	73	23	8	6	2	592
	{F..... 4, 371		507	2, 381	612	153	82	31	13	7	5	580
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 7, 253		97	2, 613	2, 582	910	367	172	84	34	26	368
	{F..... 7, 016		81	2, 521	2, 551	823	401	152	85	36	25	341
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 4, 890		13	298	1, 558	1, 514	840	277	113	68	39	170
	{F..... 4, 721		6	268	1, 577	1, 482	761	236	132	75	38	146
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 3, 134		1	42	184	939	1, 048	471	209	106	56	78
	{F..... 2, 956			35	169	869	1, 053	427	187	82	58	76
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 2, 283		1	8	39	140	703	706	371	139	117	59
	{F..... 2, 113			7	36	136	625	673	315	136	115	70
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 682			5	8	9	32	229	217	107	59	16
	{F..... 692			3	4	18	35	215	244	97	67	9
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 93				2	1	3	8	35	19	20	5
	{F..... 98				4		6	8	28	35	13	4
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 5							1	2	2		
	{F..... 5											
55 years and over.....	{M.....						1			1	2	1
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 249		5	16	15	18	16	8	5	2	1	163
	{F..... 227		6	19	13	12	12	4	3	1	2	155
MISSOURI												
Male.....	31, 426		503	6, 053	8, 141	6, 511	4, 674	2, 676	1, 275	447	204	942
Female.....	29, 766		517	5, 542	7, 614	6, 086	4, 612	2, 568	1, 220	456	226	925
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 22		7	5	2							8
	{F..... 25		5	3	1							15
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 4, 310		405	2, 295	850	198	57	20	12	4	2	467
	{F..... 3, 951		426	2, 027	751	174	78	26	9	6	3	451
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 9, 489		84	3, 360	3, 903	1, 250	376	148	44	23	11	290
	{F..... 9, 015		81	3, 148	3, 682	1, 195	406	148	53	9	13	280
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 7, 804		5	351	2, 981	2, 816	1, 097	309	118	41	15	71
	{F..... 7, 355		5	317	2, 822	2, 598	1, 029	322	119	25	23	95
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 5, 212			30	355	1, 987	1, 776	707	211	75	33	38
	{F..... 5, 002			37	316	1, 868	1, 749	645	222	92	39	34
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 3, 275		1	6	32	239	1, 262	1, 052	469	128	63	23
	{F..... 3, 218			5	32	223	1, 254	1, 015	444	149	77	19
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1, 142			1	5	17	98	429	371	150	65	6
	{F..... 1, 031				2	18	91	391	327	142	54	6
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 101				2	1	2	8	48	24	14	2
	{F..... 108					1	1	14	43	33	16	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 2					1				1		
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 69		1	5	11	2	6	3	2	1	1	37
	{F..... 61			5	8	9	3	7	3		1	25

207

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All brlths	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
MONTANA												
Male.....	5,200		42	804	1,274	1,034	929	648	287	94	56	32
Female.....	4,846		42	788	1,153	941	876	604	284	92	44	22
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 3		1	1	1							
	{F..... 2		1									
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 599		34	297	177	50	18	6	1	1		15
	{F..... 577		38	290	164	48	15	6	2		2	12
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1,601		7	445	661	265	132	55	15	5	3	13
	{F..... 1,443		3	433	572	257	110	46	11	2	3	6
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1,261			57	385	431	245	100	28	10	4	1
	{F..... 1,222			50	373	392	266	86	39	13	2	1
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 818			3	42	249	287	149	64	13	10	1
	{F..... 779			11	34	205	269	170	68	16	5	1
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 636				7	33	221	226	96	32	20	1
	{F..... 586			3	9	31	201	209	90	25	18	
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 251					4	26	108	72	26	15	
	{F..... 211			1		8	15	79	64	32	12	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 27				1			4	11	7	4	
	{F..... 24							8	10	4	2	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 4			1		2						1
	{F..... 2				1							1
NEBRASKA												
Male.....	13,786		166	2,318	3,712	3,054	2,281	1,328	577	168	78	104
Female.....	12,801		162	2,163	3,471	2,848	2,102	1,185	514	168	86	102
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 2		1									1
	{F..... 5		2	2	1							
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 1,350		131	756	314	72	20	5	2	2		48
	{F..... 1,229		120	674	301	60	15	3	2	1		53
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 4,061		33	1,417	1,769	578	170	38	14	3	5	34
	{F..... 3,899		38	1,356	1,680	588	153	36	17	3	2	26
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 3,697		1	138	1,451	1,353	538	142	45	13	9	7
	{F..... 3,307		2	125	1,343	1,202	460	126	23	11	4	11
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 2,478			5	161	930	911	347	89	24	6	5
	{F..... 2,288			4	129	897	844	298	77	24	14	1
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 1,540			1	9	116	581	542	220	50	17	4
	{F..... 1,486			1	12	97	574	507	212	49	28	6
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 601				4	4	57	247	194	61	33	1
	{F..... 530					3	50	212	171	63	30	1
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 45			1		1	1	5	13	15	8	1
	{F..... 41						2	2	12	17	8	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 12				4		3	2				3
	{F..... 16			1	5	1	4	1				4
NEVADA												
Male.....	671		3	109	176	146	116	65	38	8	5	5
Female.....	609		3	85	157	147	101	60	32	10	7	7
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 83		2	46	26	7						2
	{F..... 66		1	27	21	10	2	3				2
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 231		1	59	96	44	21	5	3	1		1
	{F..... 202		2	54	87	32	19	6	1			1
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 166			4	48	58	40	8	5	1		2
	{F..... 135			4	42	50	22	10	4	1	1	1
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 98				4	27	32	20	11	4		
	{F..... 120				6	47	37	18	9	1		2
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 61					9	22	18	9	2	1	
	{F..... 65						8	20	16	5	2	1
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 28				1	1	1	13	9		3	
	{F..... 19				1		1	6	5	2	4	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 2							1	1			
	{F..... 2							1		1		
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 2				1						1	
	{F.....											

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
NEW HAMPSHIRE												
Male.....	4, 221		45	707	1, 142	946	662	348	173	61	34	103
Female.....	3, 949		49	591	1, 085	890	644	357	153	69	26	85
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 4 {F..... 5			1	1	1				1		5
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 387 {F..... 373		28 39	189 186	101 88	18 19	13 9	5 2	2 1	1 2	1	29 27
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1, 170 {F..... 1, 059		13 8	430 326	472 478	136 153	48 46	20 15	12 5	5 1	2 1	32 26
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1, 165 {F..... 1, 043		4 1	74 66	489 431	374 342	142 122	35 46	17 14	6 4	6 2	18 15
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 818 {F..... 777			9 9	66 74	353 306	225 239	109 99	28 21	15 19	4 7	9 3
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 493 {F..... 509			2 1	10 11	59 65	210 209	121 128	66 59	14 26	9 8	2 2
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 148 {F..... 153				1 2	4 5	24 17	56 63	38 45	14 14	10 5	1 1
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 19 {F..... 14							2 3	10 7	5 2	2 2	
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... {F..... 2									1	1	
55 years and over.....	{M..... {F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 17 {F..... 14			2 2	2 1	1						12 6
NEW JERSEY												
Male.....	35, 120	1	270	5, 460	9, 434	8, 504	6, 149	3, 143	1, 284	370	138	367
Female.....	33, 225		261	5, 190	8, 897	8, 035	5, 770	3, 082	1, 211	312	134	333
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 21 {F..... 18		2 4	2 4			3 1			1	1	12 8
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 2, 976 {F..... 2, 802	1	219 219	1, 693 1, 620	660 645	165 122	47 31	9 11	2 3	2 2	2 1	176 148
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 9, 885 {F..... 9, 480		41 33	3, 399 3, 227	4, 357 4, 202	1, 490 1, 410	375 364	72 100	28 23	12 4	9 7	102 110
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 9, 728 {F..... 9, 184		3 3	321 308	3, 919 3, 631	3, 674 3, 497	1, 387 1, 295	286 287	71 103	20 19	12 11	35 30
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 6, 903 {F..... 6, 478		1 1	38 27	438 359	2, 822 2, 675	2, 397 2, 314	882 810	230 197	65 54	13 26	17 15
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 4, 182 {F..... 3, 932		1 1	3 3	51 45	319 305	1, 774 1, 624	1, 369 1, 320	488 478	117 111	49 39	11 7
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 1, 276 {F..... 1, 202				4 7	26 20	156 132	511 538	408 355	125 105	43 37	3 7
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 115 {F..... 103					2 1	7 7	13 14	56 52	28 17	8 11	1 1
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... {F..... 2 4					1					1 2	
55 years and over.....	{M..... {F.....						1	1				
Unknown.....	{M..... 32 {F..... 22		3 1	4	5 7	5 5	3 1	1 1	1			10 7
NEW MEXICO												
Male.....	5, 843		64	1, 017	1, 396	1, 110	914	624	362	129	94	133
Female.....	5, 505		54	934	1, 380	1, 013	900	607	300	108	92	117
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 5 {F..... 3		1 1	3	1							
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 812 {F..... 694		53 38	421 365	209 186	62 44	19 24	11 8	1 5	4 1	2 1	31 22
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1, 743 {F..... 1, 662		8 12	519 508	718 694	287 251	108 105	43 46	17 8	9 7	8 2	26 29
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1, 407 {F..... 1, 388		1 2	61 48	409 444	473 456	288 258	92 93	44 43	10 17	11 11	18 16
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 903 {F..... 835			10 9	44 38	248 214	307 320	160 155	80 63	26 12	16 18	12 6
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 704 {F..... 663			1 2	12 14	32 41	180 181	254 243	135 100	41 28	34 38	15 15
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 203 {F..... 185					4 4	10 10	63 60	73 69	32 27	19 13	2 1
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 26 {F..... 37			1			1 2	1 10	12 10	6 14	4 9	1 1
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... {F..... 1									1		
55 years and over.....	{M..... {F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 40 {F..... 37		1 1	1 1	3 3	4 2	1		1 1	1 1		28 27

209

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
NEW YORK												
Male.....	111, 267		595	15, 173	30, 860	28, 522	19, 914	9, 792	3, 595	1, 098	390	1, 328
Female.....	105, 948		545	14, 395	29, 331	26, 880	19, 143	9, 550	3, 443	973	371	1, 317
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{ M. 50		7	6	2	1						34
	{ F. 35		2	3	2	1						27
15 to 19 years.....	{ M. 8, 032		476	4, 304	2, 012	466	138	34	14	8	8	572
	{ F. 7, 641		425	4, 133	1, 897	432	132	36	12	3	2	569
20 to 24 years.....	{ M. 31, 715		104	9, 703	14, 385	5, 185	1, 450	311	88	23	19	447
	{ F. 30, 034		112	9, 114	13, 731	4, 871	1, 323	304	91	23	10	455
25 to 29 years.....	{ M. 32, 936		5	1, 041	12, 767	12, 718	4, 782	1, 102	248	77	44	152
	{ F. 31, 309		3	1, 029	12, 038	12, 034	4, 651	1, 045	242	83	28	156
30 to 34 years.....	{ M. 22, 196		3	96	1, 502	8, 958	7, 900	2, 796	638	177	66	60
	{ F. 21, 226		2	95	1, 479	8, 420	7, 547	2, 782	622	153	68	58
35 to 39 years.....	{ M. 12, 429			16	174	1, 101	5, 220	3, 992	1, 408	357	117	44
	{ F. 11, 947		1	16	162	1, 049	5, 084	3, 803	1, 368	301	128	35
40 to 44 years.....	{ M. 3, 615			2	10	85	401	1, 522	1, 085	386	112	12
	{ F. 3, 433				13	57	383	1, 534	989	347	103	7
45 to 49 years.....	{ M. 257			2	1		14	35	112	69	24	
	{ F. 280				2	7	18	42	116	62	30	3
50 to 54 years.....	{ M. 2								1	1		
	{ F. 4							1	1	1	1	
55 years and over.....	{ M.											
	{ F.											
Unknown.....	{ M. 35			3	7	8	9		1			7
	{ F. 39			5	7	9	5	3	2		1	7
NORTH CAROLINA												
Male.....	39, 607		925	8, 270	9, 215	6, 831	5, 609	3, 191	1, 933	752	513	2, 368
Female.....	37, 554	1	885	7, 845	8, 412	6, 598	5, 298	3, 125	1, 939	759	477	2, 215
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{ M. 53		13	24	2						1	13
	{ F. 40	1	8	15	3	2	1					10
15 to 19 years.....	{ M. 5, 483		724	3, 255	927	186	72	26	17	8	4	264
	{ F. 5, 123		675	3, 053	841	188	64	18	18	7	5	254
20 to 24 years.....	{ M. 11, 362		171	4, 341	4, 484	1, 348	509	180	105	36	38	150
	{ F. 10, 725		179	4, 214	4, 116	1, 305	475	145	86	31	30	144
25 to 29 years.....	{ M. 8, 910		13	537	3, 283	2, 951	1, 341	368	222	80	56	59
	{ F. 8, 334		14	477	2, 962	2, 882	1, 284	372	175	71	52	45
30 to 34 years.....	{ M. 6, 027		1	68	418	2, 013	2, 097	803	334	133	114	46
	{ F. 5, 663		2	47	376	1, 906	1, 989	792	343	109	80	19
35 to 39 years.....	{ M. 4, 223			18	69	288	1, 432	1, 283	721	243	148	21
	{ F. 4, 214			12	76	272	1, 362	1, 307	732	270	165	18
40 to 44 years.....	{ M. 1, 441			1	4	24	132	500	455	198	121	6
	{ F. 1, 433				10	21	103	464	501	206	115	13
45 to 49 years.....	{ M. 198				2	3	11	24	73	52	30	3
	{ F. 193				1	4	5	17	76	60	29	1
50 to 54 years.....	{ M. 3								1	2		
	{ F. 6					1	1	1		2	1	
55 years and over.....	{ M.											
	{ F.											
Unknown.....	{ M. 1, 907		3	26	26	18	15	7	5		1	1, 806
	{ F. 1, 823		7	27	27	17	14	9	8	3		1, 711
NORTH DAKOTA												
Male.....	7, 576		43	928	1, 851	1, 735	1, 418	844	420	169	76	92
Female.....	7, 071		52	892	1, 729	1, 548	1, 295	825	421	142	86	81
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{ M. 3			2								1
	{ F. 5			1					1			3
15 to 19 years.....	{ M. 595		31	275	172	51	10	6	3	1		46
	{ F. 551		36	257	147	43	20	5				43
20 to 24 years.....	{ M. 2, 116		10	580	927	363	139	46	13		2	36
	{ F. 1, 990		15	540	876	370	120	36	11	3	1	18
25 to 29 years.....	{ M. 1, 974		2	64	662	737	372	92	32	6	5	2
	{ F. 1, 887		1	86	629	656	359	102	36	10	4	4
30 to 34 years.....	{ M. 1, 435			6	73	494	527	224	68	31	8	4
	{ F. 1, 276			8	69	421	464	202	74	22	9	7
35 to 39 years.....	{ M. 1, 002			1	14	85	331	333	161	49	28	
	{ F. 919				8	51	297	349	143	37	32	2
40 to 44 years.....	{ M. 410				2	5	38	141	133	65	26	
	{ F. 396					7	34	127	142	56	29	1
45 to 49 years.....	{ M. 38				1		1	2	10	17	7	
	{ F. 44						1	4	14	14	11	
50 to 54 years.....	{ M.											
	{ F.											
55 years and over.....	{ M.											
	{ F.											
Unknown.....	{ M. 3											3
	{ F. 3											3

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
OHIO												
Male.....	60,124		744	11,317	16,066	13,192	9,345	5,226	2,122	589	272	1,251
Female.....	56,440		671	10,418	15,237	12,382	8,925	4,734	2,085	589	246	1,153
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 54		5	14	2					1		32
	{F..... 46		7	7	2							30
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 6,925		608	3,855	1,372	298	90	35	13	5	2	647
	{F..... 6,446		548	3,604	1,266	304	90	29	12	3	1	589
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 18,246		123	6,705	7,584	2,418	749	216	53	21	15	362
	{F..... 17,049		109	6,163	7,206	2,285	656	199	63	14	8	346
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 15,403		6	687	6,319	5,526	1,974	549	173	41	30	98
	{F..... 14,646		6	592	5,970	5,260	2,008	496	151	46	22	95
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 10,532		2	45	706	4,352	3,578	1,297	351	109	40	52
	{F..... 9,744		1	43	710	3,999	3,343	1,123	364	85	34	42
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 6,592			7	68	556	2,721	2,147	796	173	92	32
	{F..... 6,257			7	80	504	2,622	2,009	733	194	81	27
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 2,158			2	10	37	229	954	656	186	78	6
	{F..... 2,034			1	2	26	198	858	658	194	88	9
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 183				1	3	2	25	79	52	14	7
	{F..... 198					2	8	19	103	52	12	2
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 5				1			1	1	1	1	
	{F..... 1				1							
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 26			2	3	2	2	2				15
	{F..... 19			1		2		1	1	1		13
OKLAHOMA												
Male.....	20,440		433	4,694	5,281	3,709	2,903	1,742	828	388	193	269
Female.....	19,298		432	4,341	5,072	3,592	2,713	1,586	810	325	172	255
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 33		6	13	2	2						10
	{F..... 32			16	4		1	2				9
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 3,528		354	2,061	714	145	64	24	10	6	3	147
	{F..... 3,312		356	1,922	675	143	37	9	9	3	3	155
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 6,490		67	2,388	2,665	846	283	111	36	11	6	77
	{F..... 6,170		71	2,206	2,589	824	267	90	37	14	7	65
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 4,721		6	204	1,737	1,638	748	219	81	47	22	19
	{F..... 4,489		3	175	1,630	1,581	742	219	77	32	20	10
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 2,951			20	146	962	1,082	475	167	63	30	6
	{F..... 2,767		1	16	148	937	989	414	157	66	33	6
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 1,961			3	15	106	669	676	295	130	60	7
	{F..... 1,817		1	2	20	97	641	624	281	94	51	6
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 683				2	8	56	235	211	111	59	1
	{F..... 634			1	2	6	35	225	224	90	50	1
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 60			1				2	24	20	13	
	{F..... 59					1		2	24	24	8	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 13			4		2	1		4			2
	{F..... 18			3	4	3	1	1	1	2		3
OREGON												
Male.....	6,784		68	1,169	1,761	1,495	1,119	669	319	96	58	30
Female.....	6,452		64	1,048	1,690	1,402	1,081	694	275	121	47	30
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 6		3	2			1					
	{F..... 4				2		1	1				
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 804		53	419	221	69	20	12	1			9
	{F..... 777		52	420	209	58	18	4	3	1		12
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 2,115		12	670	868	371	125	43	15	1	1	9
	{F..... 1,956		12	570	852	350	118	31	10	5	2	6
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1,750			73	592	600	321	109	35	14	4	2
	{F..... 1,640			56	549	593	286	118	27	4	3	4
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 1,172			4	71	408	385	200	76	13	12	3
	{F..... 1,086			2	69	349	384	198	49	23	10	2
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 691				4	45	247	220	123	31	18	3
	{F..... 734				6	47	256	251	113	41	18	2
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 209				1	2	19	79	59	30	19	
	{F..... 232				1	5	16	89	69	41	11	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 26				1		1	4	9	7	4	
	{F..... 15							2	4	6	3	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 11			1	3			2	1			4
	{F..... 8				2		2					

211

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
PENNSYLVANIA												
Male.....	97, 194	1	1, 501	17, 995	24, 806	21, 169	16, 259	9, 179	3, 950	1, 094	429	811
Female.....	92, 330		1, 370	17, 073	23, 606	20, 121	15, 339	8, 900	3, 674	1, 056	405	786
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	(M..... 77 F..... 74)		24 27	23 14	5 8	1 4	1 2		1 1			22 12
15 to 19 years.....	(M..... 10, 648 F..... 10, 125)	1	1, 194 1, 132	6, 288 6, 006	2, 091 1, 984	529 437	159 177	41 48	12 23	7 5	6 5	320 308
20 to 24 years.....	(M..... 27, 933 F..... 26, 727)		262 198	10, 448 9, 893	11, 693 11, 268	3, 815 3, 668	1, 091 1, 087	278 283	94 82	26 26	22 20	204 202
25 to 29 years.....	(M..... 24, 519 F..... 23, 037)		17 10	1, 104 1, 034	9, 709 9, 130	8, 887 8, 428	3, 545 3, 238	834 825	235 208	64 52	34 35	90 77
30 to 34 years.....	(M..... 17, 369 F..... 16, 563)		2 1	91 87	1, 137 1, 045	6, 902 6, 653	6, 124 5, 913	2, 235 2, 123	610 515	165 122	63 59	40 45
35 to 39 years.....	(M..... 12, 015 F..... 11, 228)		1 14	16 134	135 134	932 842	4, 933 4, 533	4, 059 3, 883	1, 470 1, 335	305 307	121 142	43 38
40 to 44 years.....	(M..... 4, 022 F..... 3, 966)			1 2	14 8	66 56	366 355	1, 673 1, 677	1, 319 1, 318	429 420	144 112	10 17
45 to 49 years.....	(M..... 399 F..... 396)			2 3		1 6	15 10	47 38	202 187	92 121	39 30	1 1
50 to 54 years.....	(M..... 6 F..... 2)						1		1	4		
55 years and over.....	(M..... F.....)											
Unknown.....	(M..... 206 F..... 212)		1 1	22 20	22 20	36 27	24 24	12 17	6 5	2 1		81 86
RHODE ISLAND												
Male.....	6, 206		42	849	1, 699	1, 496	1, 083	598	215	52	27	145
Female.....	6, 083		45	795	1, 510	1, 459	1, 174	616	242	67	28	147
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	(M..... 2 F..... 3)			1								1 3
15 to 19 years.....	(M..... 401 F..... 355)		29 32	219 182	72 76	17 12	4 6	3				57 47
20 to 24 years.....	(M..... 1, 633 F..... 1, 495)		11 12	529 520	729 627	241 201	66 55	10 19	1 6	2 2	1 2	43 51
25 to 29 years.....	(M..... 1, 753 F..... 1, 717)		2 1	89 90	780 675	609 627	197 243	43 44	16 15	3 2		14 18
30 to 34 years.....	(M..... 1, 278 F..... 1, 344)			9 3	103 119	539 545	418 455	153 156	35 42	5 10	5 9	11 5
35 to 39 years.....	(M..... 831 F..... 861)			2	12 12	83 69	361 370	256 288	80 87	19 17	12 8	6 10
40 to 44 years.....	(M..... 275 F..... 265)				1 1	5 2	36 44	131 104	74 79	17 29	8 5	3 1
45 to 49 years.....	(M..... 19 F..... 26)					1 1	1 1	2 4	9 12	6 6	1 2	
50 to 54 years.....	(M..... F.....)											
55 years and over.....	(M..... F.....)											
Unknown.....	(M..... 14 F..... 17)				2	2 2		1	1	1		10 12
SOUTH CAROLINA												
Male.....	20, 264		406	4, 458	4, 436	3, 120	2, 710	1, 607	882	412	226	2, 007
Female.....	19, 180		387	4, 300	4, 245	2, 882	2, 622	1, 521	796	331	210	1, 886
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	(M..... 53 F..... 43)		4 6	4 8	1 1		1 1					43 27
15 to 19 years.....	(M..... 3, 781 F..... 3, 559)		338 321	1, 835 1, 720	401 420	102 89	42 37	20 15	10 4	4 4	4 3	1, 025 946
20 to 24 years.....	(M..... 6, 484 F..... 6, 251)		63 56	2, 425 2, 397	2, 389 2, 201	604 619	246 254	84 93	47 42	26 15	13 16	587 558
25 to 29 years.....	(M..... 4, 420 F..... 4, 166)		1 4	171 164	1, 480 1, 466	1, 466 1, 346	693 643	226 193	109 96	50 40	36 26	188 188
30 to 34 years.....	(M..... 2, 787 F..... 2, 627)			18 10	148 137	862 749	1, 022 991	378 405	151 142	92 73	40 31	76 89
35 to 39 years.....	(M..... 2, 011 F..... 1, 859)			4 1	15 18	79 72	673 639	663 631	322 289	119 87	73 75	63 47
40 to 44 years.....	(M..... 652 F..... 598)				2 2	7 7	32 54	231 182	216 196	101 88	49 48	14 21
45 to 49 years.....	(M..... 67 F..... 68)			1			1 3	5 2	27 27	20 24	10 11	3 1
50 to 54 years.....	(M..... F.....)											
55 years and over.....	(M..... F.....)											
Unknown.....	(M..... 9 F..... 9)										1	8

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
TENNESSEE												
Male.....	26,401		708	5,620	6,266	4,736	3,820	2,227	1,064	561	364	1,035
Female.....	24,199		648	5,372	5,740	4,277	3,477	1,913	985	531	324	932
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 79		17	20	7	1						34
	{F..... 51		8	13	4	1						25
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 4,333		558	2,288	710	183	77	28	12	5	4	468
	{F..... 4,097		499	2,204	692	158	68	19	7	3	4	443
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 8,069		124	2,965	3,096	991	375	118	61	37	23	279
	{F..... 7,372		131	2,813	2,783	847	346	124	58	23	16	231
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 6,057		8	300	2,181	2,044	893	297	117	56	50	111
	{F..... 5,627		9	296	2,020	1,915	839	234	107	67	37	103
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 3,979		1	37	231	1,350	1,413	532	203	104	60	48
	{F..... 3,555			38	209	1,200	1,280	447	179	97	62	43
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 2,784			6	33	154	981	912	387	168	109	34
	{F..... 2,461		1	5	22	144	866	790	321	156	116	40
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 949			2	5	10	70	331	258	163	101	9
	{F..... 878				6	11	73	286	263	155	73	11
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 81					1	3	9	25	26	16	1
	{F..... 107					1	4	10	48	28	15	1
50 to 54 years.....	{M..... 2											
	{F..... 4						1	1		1	1	
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 68			2	3	2	8		1	1		51
	{F..... 47			3	4			2	2	1		35
UTAH												
Male.....	6,318		96	1,220	1,665	1,329	1,013	578	271	78	39	29
Female.....	6,062		71	1,122	1,698	1,278	916	582	231	87	48	29
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 1											1
	{F.....											
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 668		87	391	138	28	9	1	1			13
	{F..... 550		61	315	116	29	10	3	1			15
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1,894		8	769	786	219	79	18	6	2		7
	{F..... 1,921		10	740	859	225	59	16	7	2		3
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 1,642		1	58	674	615	190	72	20	7	3	2
	{F..... 1,490			59	658	518	172	57	17	3	3	3
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 1,070			1	62	429	400	114	45	12	6	1
	{F..... 1,071			3	60	461	356	129	38	17	6	1
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 722				5	35	313	234	98	24	12	1
	{F..... 713				4	42	302	240	79	25	17	4
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 279					2	20	134	84	25	14	
	{F..... 287					3	15	131	80	37	21	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 31							3	17	8	3	
	{F..... 20						2	5	9	3	1	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 11			1		1	2	2			1	4
	{F..... 10			5	1			1				3
VERMONT												
Male.....	3,436		46	622	905	771	529	293	137	65	29	39
Female.....	3,292		29	558	868	715	525	301	174	48	40	34
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	{M..... 2			2								
	{F..... 4			2	1			1				
15 to 19 years.....	{M..... 388		29	203	92	21	15	5	1			18
	{F..... 338		24	178	87	23	9	2	1	3	1	14
20 to 24 years.....	{M..... 1,008		17	354	428	138	38	15	3	4	1	10
	{F..... 928		4	314	405	126	44	16	4	4	2	9
25 to 29 years.....	{M..... 887			59	322	314	118	33	23	10	4	4
	{F..... 847		1	59	312	280	117	48	14	5	8	3
30 to 34 years.....	{M..... 605			3	54	242	195	66	26	12	4	3
	{F..... 608			5	54	237	172	69	36	19	10	6
35 to 39 years.....	{M..... 416				8	51	143	129	43	25	14	3
	{F..... 421				8	47	166	111	71	6	10	2
40 to 44 years.....	{M..... 121				1	4	20	45	37	9	5	
	{F..... 135				1	2	17	53	42	12	8	
45 to 49 years.....	{M..... 7			1					4	2		
	{F..... 10							1	5	2	2	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
55 years and over.....	{M.....											
	{F.....											
Unknown.....	{M..... 2					1						1
	{F..... 1								1			

213

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER		All births	AGE OF FATHER										
			10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
VIRGINIA													
Male.....		27,810	1	568	5,463	6,527	5,071	4,229	2,578	1,469	541	382	981
Female.....		26,167		462	5,035	6,222	4,766	3,933	2,458	1,331	536	403	1,021
Age of mother:													
10 to 14 years.....	{M.....	76	1	13	26	4		2		1	1		28
	{F.....	60		15	15	4	1	1		2			22
15 to 19 years.....	{M.....	4,189		455	2,190	778	166	79	27	16	8	7	463
	{F.....	3,892		368	2,014	704	164	74	26	17	7	2	516
20 to 24 years.....	{M.....	8,149		89	2,878	3,216	1,035	403	133	64	30	26	275
	{F.....	7,560		72	2,643	3,018	953	360	134	62	21	34	263
25 to 29 years.....	{M.....	6,433		7	322	2,184	2,163	1,030	342	172	57	46	110
	{F.....	6,244		5	310	2,156	2,096	1,016	312	138	60	46	105
30 to 34 years.....	{M.....	4,336		3	36	278	1,453	1,469	637	247	95	70	48
	{F.....	4,199			44	298	1,317	1,404	652	247	102	85	50
35 to 39 years.....	{M.....	3,288		1	9	54	228	1,141	1,030	506	173	122	24
	{F.....	2,978		2	3	33	201	979	954	472	183	124	27
40 to 44 years.....	{M.....	1,176				10	21	101	392	402	149	89	12
	{F.....	1,075			2	8	31	89	363	353	120	95	14
45 to 49 years.....	{M.....	135				1	4	3	17	60	28	20	2
	{F.....	124					2	7	16	40	41	16	2
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....	2								1		1	
	{F.....	2					1				1		
55 years and over.....	{M.....												
	{F.....												
Unknown.....	{M.....	26			2	2	1	1				1	19
	{F.....	33			4	1		3			1	1	22
WASHINGTON													
Male.....		11,644		131	1,991	3,128	2,478	1,844	1,180	541	190	93	68
Female.....		11,014		109	1,925	2,847	2,365	1,811	1,083	522	201	79	72
Age of mother:													
10 to 14 years.....	{M.....	2			2								
	{F.....	4		3	1								
15 to 19 years.....	{M.....	1,362		107	738	363	69	33	13	6		2	31
	{F.....	1,342		88	773	327	87	27	11	6	2		21
20 to 24 years.....	{M.....	3,664		24	1,153	1,574	609	195	65	15	5	6	18
	{F.....	3,344		17	1,041	1,399	549	230	58	13	7	2	28
25 to 29 years.....	{M.....	2,958			90	1,029	1,022	516	207	64	20	7	3
	{F.....	2,835		1	99	995	985	497	173	52	20	9	4
30 to 34 years.....	{M.....	2,003			5	154	690	635	352	119	22	21	5
	{F.....	1,930			7	112	661	628	325	120	57	14	6
35 to 39 years.....	{M.....	1,214			3	8	84	427	399	200	71	21	1
	{F.....	1,128			3	13	81	386	385	194	45	20	1
40 to 44 years.....	{M.....	383					4	37	138	116	62	24	2
	{F.....	386				1	2	41	129	129	58	25	1
45 to 49 years.....	{M.....	47						1	3	21	10	12	
	{F.....	32						2	2	8	12	8	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....	1							1				
	{F.....												
55 years and over.....	{M.....												
	{F.....												
Unknown.....	{M.....	10							2				8
	{F.....	13			1							1	11
WEST VIRGINIA													
Male.....		20,927		381	4,264	5,291	4,076	3,131	2,015	976	381	213	199
Female.....		19,741		355	4,051	4,986	3,863	3,001	1,797	976	350	189	173
Age of mother:													
10 to 14 years.....	{M.....	27		7	12	1		1	2				4
	{F.....	24		6	9	4				1			4
15 to 19 years.....	{M.....	3,369		304	1,865	811	201	56	30	5	3	1	93
	{F.....	3,130		278	1,767	728	165	58	26	12	4	2	90
20 to 24 years.....	{M.....	6,443		64	2,153	2,629	956	373	118	43	25	19	63
	{F.....	6,103		69	2,036	2,463	931	325	131	61	24	15	48
25 to 29 years.....	{M.....	4,742		5	216	1,594	1,710	794	260	95	32	19	17
	{F.....	4,604		1	220	1,574	1,627	781	239	93	39	17	13
30 to 34 years.....	{M.....	3,273			11	226	1,048	1,146	548	183	69	34	8
	{F.....	2,974		1	15	181	994	1,064	471	152	56	35	5
35 to 39 years.....	{M.....	2,223		1	5	27	157	707	776	361	109	71	9
	{F.....	2,066			4	33	133	711	683	353	98	43	8
40 to 44 years.....	{M.....	757			1	3	4	52	275	254	117	48	3
	{F.....	738				3	13	62	240	261	100	57	2
45 to 49 years.....	{M.....	89						2	5	35	26	20	1
	{F.....	99							7	43	29	20	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....	2							1			1	
	{F.....												
55 years and over.....	{M.....												
	{F.....												
Unknown.....	{M.....	2			1								1
	{F.....	3											3

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER: 1929—
Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER		All births	AGE OF FATHER										Un- known
			10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	
WISCONSIN													
Male.....		28,594		205	4,290	7,523	6,788	4,965	2,686	1,092	353	130	562
Female.....		26,959		183	3,930	7,232	6,253	4,732	2,564	1,048	362	143	512
Age of mother:													
10 to 14 years.....	{M.....	8		1	1								6
	{F.....	9		1	2	1							5
15 to 19 years.....	{M.....	2,397		138	1,283	553	166	40	12	3	1		201
	{F.....	2,256		137	1,182	573	116	39	12	4	2	2	189
20 to 24 years.....	{M.....	7,906		64	2,638	3,414	1,197	330	79	25	3	3	153
	{F.....	7,478		42	2,406	3,322	1,134	316	78	22	10	2	146
25 to 29 years.....	{M.....	7,734		2	322	3,071	2,843	1,072	248	87	19	9	61
	{F.....	7,227		3	312	2,922	2,666	967	214	71	19	8	45
30 to 34 years.....	{M.....	5,569			28	427	2,249	1,944	676	148	52	18	27
	{F.....	5,171			19	355	2,046	1,855	630	157	54	17	38
35 to 39 years.....	{M.....	3,409			3	25	296	1,396	1,141	392	109	30	17
	{F.....	3,412			2	33	260	1,429	1,080	414	120	49	25
40 to 44 years.....	{M.....	1,258			1	3	19	157	499	391	135	46	7
	{F.....	1,180				4	15	110	523	346	128	50	4
45 to 49 years.....	{M.....	122					2	7	17	41	31	24	
	{F.....	88						3	15	29	27	13	1
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....	1									1		
	{F.....	2									1		
55 years and over.....	{M.....									1			
	{F.....												
Unknown.....	{M.....	190			14	30	16	19	14	5	2		90
	{F.....	136			7	22	16	13	12	4	1	2	59
WYOMING													
Male.....		2,273		19	383	594	486	370	244	123	35	7	12
Female.....		2,151		22	353	542	486	388	198	112	32	7	11
Age of mother:													
10 to 14 years.....	{M.....	2			1								1
	{F.....												
15 to 19 years.....	{M.....	303		17	155	79	31	12	1	2	2		4
	{F.....	265		18	125	82	18	10	4	1			7
20 to 24 years.....	{M.....	742		2	203	297	146	65	16	9		1	3
	{F.....	690		4	210	270	128	49	19	7	1		2
25 to 29 years.....	{M.....	550			20	198	171	94	49	14	2		2
	{F.....	498			17	168	190	94	14	11	2	1	1
30 to 34 years.....	{M.....	338				17	111	103	69	29	8	1	
	{F.....	367				18	135	129	51	27	6	1	
35 to 39 years.....	{M.....	256			1	3	27	88	86	35	14	1	1
	{F.....	234			1	4	13	92	79	34	9	2	
40 to 44 years.....	{M.....	66						5	22	29	8	2	
	{F.....	90					2	13	30	31	12	2	
45 to 49 years.....	{M.....	10						1	1	5	1	2	
	{F.....	5							1	1	2	1	
50 to 54 years.....	{M.....												
	{F.....												
55 years and over.....	{M.....												
	{F.....												
Unknown.....	{M.....	6			3			2					1
	{F.....	2						1					

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Col-ored	
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country													Country not stated
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
ALL BIRTHS																	
Total.....	2, 041, 599	1, 797, 794	1, 546, 998	249, 310	23, 526	15, 481	9, 357	14, 595	12, 945	14, 904	53, 864	24, 241	23, 564	56, 833	1, 486	243, 805	
Age of mother:																	
12 years.....	29	12	11	1										1		17	
13 years.....	398	147	140	6		1								5	1	251	
14 years.....	2, 174	978	960	16		5					1			10	2	1, 196	
15 years.....	7, 687	4, 442	4, 354	80	3	13					18	1	1	44	8	3, 245	
16 years.....	22, 172	15, 171	14, 781	380	15	79	1	7		9	71	12	3	183	10	7, 001	
17 years.....	45, 293	34, 612	33, 439	1, 150	51	210	18	30	9	26	246	56	34	470	23	10, 681	
18 years.....	76, 599	60, 781	58, 158	2, 598	134	392	42	106	31	100	518	142	123	1, 010	25	15, 818	
19 years.....	99, 288	82, 858	78, 031	4, 778	296	619	94	250	72	212	1, 012	290	260	1, 673	49	16, 430	
20 years.....	113, 397	96, 032	89, 182	6, 848	498	758	144	368	169	381	1, 531	411	437	2, 151	52	17, 315	
21 years.....	119, 430	104, 932	97, 253	7, 649	504	903	227	448	262	582	1, 505	556	611	2, 051	30	14, 498	
22 years.....	124, 935	109, 602	99, 810	9, 744	730	943	243	591	400	750	1, 757	671	963	2, 696	48	15, 333	
23 years.....	125, 174	110, 690	99, 155	11, 488	844	953	342	747	590	925	2, 101	757	1, 134	3, 095	47	14, 484	
24 years.....	123, 313	110, 021	96, 563	13, 421	1, 088	1, 049	408	883	645	968	2, 533	892	1, 495	3, 460	37	13, 292	
25 years.....	116, 158	104, 090	90, 516	13, 525	1, 076	1, 000	489	935	758	1, 055	2, 441	919	1, 486	3, 366	49	12, 068	
26 years.....	107, 946	97, 469	83, 655	13, 784	1, 145	920	522	974	795	1, 030	2, 518	954	1, 646	3, 280	30	10, 477	
27 years.....	97, 193	87, 963	74, 717	13, 219	1, 085	901	567	910	797	986	2, 579	892	1, 524	2, 978	27	9, 230	
28 years.....	100, 848	90, 558	75, 889	14, 640	1, 208	834	558	975	906	1, 004	2, 961	1, 069	1, 662	3, 463	29	10, 290	
29 years.....	94, 543	85, 357	71, 011	14, 321	1, 219	777	551	992	886	912	3, 213	954	1, 491	3, 326	25	9, 186	
30 years.....	85, 964	77, 093	63, 521	13, 539	1, 231	693	501	829	764	737	3, 122	1, 087	1, 523	3, 047	33	8, 871	
31 years.....	67, 500	62, 792	52, 889	9, 880	943	593	446	736	569	640	2, 354	912	876	1, 811	23	4, 708	
32 years.....	71, 966	65, 828	53, 481	12, 328	1, 332	590	428	774	746	567	2, 832	1, 320	1, 259	2, 480	19	6, 138	
33 years.....	64, 376	59, 184	47, 826	11, 316	1, 232	509	432	631	618	527	2, 627	1, 516	1, 022	2, 202	42	5, 192	
34 years.....	59, 478	54, 508	43, 685	10, 794	1, 187	444	422	528	648	493	2, 534	1, 470	1, 016	2, 052	29	4, 970	
35 years.....	57, 153	51, 350	40, 487	10, 840	1, 245	422	380	516	658	437	2, 414	1, 533	1, 003	2, 232	23	5, 803	
36 years.....	50, 442	45, 867	36, 085	9, 766	1, 182	352	362	433	519	423	2, 273	1, 508	822	1, 892	16	4, 575	
37 years.....	42, 298	38, 550	29, 980	8, 551	1, 050	281	357	399	454	374	2, 053	1, 314	697	1, 572	19	3, 748	
38 years.....	42, 763	38, 388	29, 298	9, 074	1, 049	312	404	395	474	360	2, 097	1, 473	768	1, 742	16	4, 375	
39 years.....	33, 169	29, 880	23, 032	6, 829	866	234	299	289	349	348	1, 689	1, 006	506	1, 243	19	3, 289	
40 years.....	26, 888	24, 272	18, 094	6, 168	751	232	291	261	307	312	1, 555	924	414	1, 121	10	2, 616	
41 years.....	16, 562	15, 383	12, 071	3, 304	390	134	215	183	156	198	859	446	182	541	8	1, 179	
42 years.....	15, 062	13, 807	10, 179	3, 620	480	109	211	165	158	199	939	486	254	619	8	1, 255	
43 years.....	9, 761	8, 957	6, 737	2, 214	263	77	149	101	87	154	597	244	157	385	6	804	
44 years.....	6, 129	5, 635	4, 222	1, 411	168	53	111	54	46	81	415	169	84	230	2	494	
45 years.....	3, 747	3, 311	2, 408	901	123	32	63	37	35	55	218	119	51	168	2	436	
46 years.....	1, 876	1, 658	1, 212	445	58	14	42	21	12	27	122	61	20	68	1	218	
47 years.....	910	780	565	215	38	8	19	6	8	14	54	24	10	34		130	
48 years.....	534	403	293	110	11	3	8	6	7	3	26	15	8	23		131	
49 years.....	253	187	146	41	6	2		2	1	4	11	6	2	7		66	
50 years.....	60	35	23	12	2		1				3		1	5		25	
51 years.....	25	16	11	5				1			2			2		9	
52 years.....	17	13	10	3							2			1		4	
53 years.....	9	9	8	1							1						
54 years.....	9	5	4	1										1		4	
Unknown.....	8, 071	4, 118	3, 106	294	23	25	10	12	9	11	60	32	19	93	718	3, 953	
FIRST CHILD																	
Total.....	629, 262	559, 220	501, 656	56, 877	4, 107	5, 507	2, 895	4, 807	3, 993	6, 041	7, 857	3, 683	6, 377	11, 610	687	70, 042	
Age of mother:																	
12 years.....	29	12	11	1										1		17	
13 years.....	398	147	140	6		1								5	1	251	
14 years.....	2, 166	975	957	16		5					1			10	2	1, 191	
15 years.....	7, 423	4, 313	4, 229	76	3	13					17	1	1	41	8	3, 110	
16 years.....	20, 581	14, 264	13, 905	350	14	74	1	7		9	64	10	3	168	9	6, 317	
17 years.....	39, 030	30, 454	29, 454	980	47	196	17	27	9	22	210	51	31	370	20	8, 576	
18 years.....	59, 496	48, 548	46, 482	2, 046	107	332	38	93	23	93	404	125	107	719	20	10, 948	
19 years.....	67, 052	57, 830	54, 509	3, 290	222	468	81	199	64	181	666	237	218	954	31	9, 222	
20 years.....	64, 009	56, 519	52, 340	4, 147	339	498	113	269	134	292	825	284	345	1, 048	32	7, 490	
21 years.....	58, 849	53, 865	49, 475	4, 377	298	531	168	299	188	432	685	346	452	978	13	4, 984	
22 years.....	53, 139	49, 151	44, 201	4, 931	375	462	177	357	292	518	696	364	666	1, 024	19	3, 988	
23 years.....	45, 758	42, 878	37, 832	5, 027	349	431	205	403	352	589	664	349	719	966	19	2, 880	
24 years.....	39, 437	37, 354	32, 209	5, 131	398	408	228	427	370	561	637	375	797	930	14	2, 083	
25 years.....	32, 871	31, 370	26, 703	4, 651	358	385	251	431									

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Col-ored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
FIRST CHILD—contd.																
Age of mother—Contd.																
37 years.....	2,284	2,184	1,808	373	28	26	28	56	46	45	36	22	21	65	3	100
38 years.....	1,971	1,868	1,511	356	22	25	47	39	33	45	49	24	18	54	1	103
39 years.....	1,451	1,380	1,109	270	19	11	30	38	29	30	35	13	16	49	1	71
40 years.....	1,007	955	760	193	14	14	23	15	18	19	24	18	10	33	2	52
41 years.....	569	544	453	86	5	13	7	20	6	8	8	5	3	11		25
42 years.....	448	429	345	83	6	3	11	11	5	5	13	7	3	19	1	19
43 years.....	255	244	202	42	4	4	4	7	5	5	4	1	2	6		11
44 years.....	143	136	106	29	6	3	5	4	1	1	4	1		4	1	7
45 years.....	81	76	66	10	1	1	4		1		2	1				5
46 years.....	36	35	25	10	2		2	1	1	1	2	1				1
47 years.....	26	25	19	6	1		1				1	1		2		1
48 years.....	20	15	14	1										1		5
49 years.....	6	5	5													1
50 years.....	1	1	1													
51 years.....	2	1	1													1
52 years.....	1	1	1													
54 years.....	1	1		1												
Unknown.....	3,269	1,348	870	55	2	9	1	4	4	6	9	3	4	13	423	1,921
SECOND CHILD																
Total.....	448,105	404,895	353,980	50,685	4,401	3,820	2,142	3,995	3,005	3,563	8,811	3,457	6,456	11,035	230	43,210
Age of mother:																
14 years.....	8	3	3													5
15 years.....	262	128	124	4							1			3		134
16 years.....	1,483	859	830	29	1	4					7	2		15		624
17 years.....	5,750	3,905	3,750	152	4	13	1	3	3	33	33	4	2	89	3	1,845
18 years.....	14,903	10,925	10,468	452	25	49	3	11	3	6	93	16	15	231	5	3,978
19 years.....	25,985	20,765	19,589	1,159	63	127	11	45	6	27	271	45	39	525	17	5,220
20 years.....	35,450	29,611	27,689	1,911	122	194	28	82	30	75	510	107	81	682	11	5,839
21 years.....	38,616	33,944	31,789	2,144	144	259	40	110	63	124	520	153	120	611	11	4,672
22 years.....	39,734	35,319	32,474	2,829	227	316	55	176	92	175	591	193	235	769	16	4,415
23 years.....	38,395	34,746	31,250	3,483	300	319	92	229	175	239	696	243	236	904	13	3,649
24 years.....	35,732	33,114	29,047	4,056	374	357	109	299	187	256	732	287	516	939	11	2,628
25 years.....	31,968	30,000	25,937	4,053	361	300	144	297	225	339	670	302	570	845	10	1,968
26 years.....	28,466	26,938	22,703	4,230	380	262	158	332	254	286	645	315	716	882	5	1,528
27 years.....	24,528	23,392	19,446	3,940	329	256	184	340	284	283	590	287	677	710	6	1,136
28 years.....	23,652	22,544	18,352	4,186	387	233	183	341	298	318	623	323	733	747	6	1,108
29 years.....	20,490	19,608	15,936	3,667	341	209	168	316	298	272	583	240	611	629	5	882
30 years.....	16,902	16,249	13,221	3,023	307	174	134	237	192	216	480	221	521	541	5	653
31 years.....	12,770	12,414	10,374	2,035	196	141	142	215	151	153	334	143	256	304	5	356
32 years.....	11,822	11,391	9,243	2,147	217	134	117	207	168	150	340	135	316	363	1	431
33 years.....	9,174	8,905	7,311	1,590	128	104	96	172	121	135	261	115	179	279	4	269
34 years.....	7,541	7,290	5,952	1,336	111	92	101	114	107	115	233	89	150	224	2	251
35 years.....	6,329	6,049	4,904	1,144	104	84	75	105	99	103	165	60	156	193	1	280
36 years.....	4,708	4,507	3,678	828	77	43	81	96	73	72	114	51	90	131	1	201
37 years.....	3,538	3,395	2,780	614	61	31	48	71	41	55	90	40	64	113	1	143
38 years.....	3,019	2,869	2,293	576	42	46	56	61	54	44	82	34	53	104		150
39 years.....	2,116	2,030	1,644	386	44	22	32	48	29	42	59	21	27	62		86
40 years.....	1,392	1,336	1,079	257	17	17	23	37	24	29	31	13	16	50		56
41 years.....	785	755	637	118	6	5	21	16	9	20	17	3	3	18		30
42 years.....	545	524	393	131	12	6	15	19	13	10	17	6	10	23		21
43 years.....	320	310	239	71	5	10	9	7	3	7	6	4	4	16		10
44 years.....	180	179	133	46	7	6	6	3	4	4	8		1	7		1
45 years.....	111	101	78	23	1	2	3	3	1	2	3	2	4	2		10
46 years.....	43	38	33	5	1		1			1		1		1		5
47 years.....	20	16	12	4	1		2	1								4
48 years.....	12	12	9	3							1		1	1		
49 years.....	11	8	8										1			3
50 years.....	2	2	2													
51 years.....	2	1	1													1
52 years.....	1	1	1													
53 years.....	1	1	1													
54 years.....	2															
Unknown.....	1,337	711	567	53	6	5	4	2	1	2	5	2	4	22	91	2
THIRD CHILD																
Total.....	293,645	262,355	225,473	36,741	3,267	2,218	1,400	2,249	1,981	1,841	8,147	2,855	4,097	8,686	141	31,290
Age of mother:																
15 years.....	2	1	1													1
16 years.....	102	46	45	1		1										56
17 years.....	452	223	206	17		1				1	3	1	1	10		229
18 years.....	1,894	1,147	1,060	87	2	11	1	2	1	1	19	1		50		747
19 years.....	5,252	3,698	3,420	277	10	21	1	5	2	4	67	7	3	157	1	1,554

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Col-ored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country										Country not stated		
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia		Other foreign countries	
THIRD CHILD—continued																
Age of mother—Contd.																
20 years.....	10,919	8,136	7,532	597	24	57	3	15	5	13	152	16	10	302	7	2,783
21 years.....	16,101	13,084	12,295	784	45	84	16	32	6	19	216	46	30	290	5	3,017
22 years.....	21,054	17,374	16,133	1,234	81	119	9	41	15	43	294	75	49	508	7	3,680
23 years.....	24,034	20,495	18,768	1,721	127	129	33	80	48	66	438	107	92	601	6	3,539
24 years.....	24,163	21,127	18,917	2,206	180	176	51	98	67	96	603	135	118	682	4	3,036
25 years.....	22,887	20,451	18,130	2,312	194	174	68	134	100	114	580	163	139	646	9	2,436
26 years.....	21,019	19,170	16,690	2,471	193	178	86	131	112	132	605	179	204	651	9	1,849
27 years.....	18,778	17,311	14,751	2,552	241	162	91	155	139	128	614	189	238	595	8	1,467
28 years.....	19,246	17,852	15,012	2,831	250	159	89	159	169	159	654	221	324	647	9	1,394
29 years.....	17,777	16,631	13,771	2,856	271	143	98	189	167	144	656	218	381	589	4	1,146
30 years.....	15,624	14,695	11,903	2,788	243	130	99	181	178	127	629	234	432	535	4	929
31 years.....	12,119	11,672	9,648	2,022	208	120	86	154	115	111	447	166	278	337	2	447
32 years.....	12,363	11,825	9,393	2,429	275	105	96	181	160	119	488	227	400	378	3	538
33 years.....	10,315	9,897	7,903	1,989	199	87	94	135	140	102	412	193	299	328	5	418
34 years.....	8,692	8,346	6,651	1,691	169	74	82	115	122	92	327	135	274	301	4	346
35 years.....	7,658	7,262	5,764	1,496	158	67	75	88	110	57	258	141	257	285	2	396
36 years.....	5,898	5,660	4,529	1,130	105	57	57	78	96	70	174	119	173	201	1	238
37 years.....	4,643	4,450	3,569	880	81	38	62	75	56	64	139	83	125	157	1	193
38 years.....	4,077	3,901	3,033	867	79	40	54	65	66	52	139	95	126	151	1	176
39 years.....	2,805	2,677	2,177	500	38	31	40	51	28	37	81	39	62	93	—	128
40 years.....	2,026	1,939	1,505	433	44	20	39	36	36	34	65	31	44	84	1	87
41 years.....	1,186	1,135	935	199	15	14	27	18	16	21	28	9	16	35	1	51
42 years.....	814	776	620	156	13	9	17	12	13	16	22	15	10	29	—	38
43 years.....	440	421	355	69	8	2	8	7	4	9	12	4	3	12	—	16
44 years.....	255	247	194	53	6	1	8	5	4	5	11	1	2	10	—	8
45 years.....	149	138	105	33	3	3	4	3	3	2	6	2	1	6	—	11
46 years.....	49	46	36	10	1	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	3
47 years.....	33	29	24	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	4
48 years.....	14	13	8	5	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1
49 years.....	10	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
50 years.....	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
54 years.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown.....	789	468	383	38	4	5	1	3	1	—	7	3	4	10	47	321
FOURTH CHILD																
Total.....	198,240	174,203	146,982	27,139	2,495	1,347	873	1,340	1,367	1,097	6,982	2,561	2,337	6,740	82	24,037
Age of mother:																
16 years.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
17 years.....	53	26	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27
18 years.....	244	133	120	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	10	—	111
19 years.....	791	462	417	45	—	3	1	1	—	—	6	1	—	33	—	329
20 years.....	2,292	1,436	1,292	143	12	8	—	2	—	—	31	3	1	85	1	856
21 years.....	4,363	3,128	2,879	249	9	23	2	5	2	6	66	6	6	124	—	1,235
22 years.....	7,639	5,687	5,167	517	35	35	1	12	—	9	128	26	9	262	3	1,952
23 years.....	11,161	8,760	7,938	814	51	49	9	29	10	21	199	41	26	379	8	2,401
24 years.....	14,346	11,735	10,522	1,209	87	72	15	38	13	39	355	54	41	495	4	2,611
25 years.....	15,058	12,616	11,322	1,286	86	78	16	47	38	35	372	83	41	490	8	2,442
26 years.....	15,165	13,174	11,668	1,505	123	96	33	69	36	52	438	112	78	468	1	1,991
27 years.....	13,884	12,194	10,627	1,563	147	107	33	60	58	62	478	106	88	424	4	1,690
28 years.....	14,950	13,337	11,409	1,926	157	98	38	82	75	74	577	161	125	539	2	1,613
29 years.....	14,211	12,879	10,832	2,045	158	100	51	123	100	74	661	143	129	506	2	1,332
30 years.....	12,513	11,357	9,392	1,958	182	88	65	97	94	72	547	173	189	451	7	1,156
31 years.....	10,136	9,569	7,983	1,580	148	74	53	91	88	77	457	182	127	283	6	567
32 years.....	10,622	9,930	8,009	1,920	208	90	49	112	128	62	490	220	206	355	1	692
33 years.....	9,252	8,707	6,916	1,788	205	64	55	92	89	59	435	258	207	324	3	545
34 years.....	8,279	7,792	6,150	1,640	170	70	70	83	116	65	380	212	214	260	2	487
35 years.....	7,654	7,152	5,595	1,555	167	68	56	74	109	59	321	204	203	294	2	502
36 years.....	6,276	5,932	4,635	1,295	136	44	54	60	84	66	271	183	168	229	2	344
37 years.....	4,890	4,682	3,595	1,084	114	44	64	59	84	55	216	124	131	193	3	208
38 years.....	4,586	4,289	3,305	983	94	37	68	55	76	47	177	112	147	170	1	297
39 years.....	3,157	2,990	2,344	643	64	26	39	43	65	49	109	54	81	113	3	167
40 years.....	2,452	2,330	1,771	558	55	40	25	39	43	38	108	48	55	107	1	122
41 years.....	1,333	1,287	1,029	256	28	13	17	27	24	22	46	17	19	43	2	46
42 years.....	1,117	1,072	803	269	31	9	29	19	21	22	56	15	22	45	—	45
43 years.....	606	580	449	130	10	6	13	11	8	12	28	7	13	22	1	26
44 years.....	359	343	274	69	7	3	8	4	2	7	10	7	4	17	—	16
45 years.....	189	171	129	42	5	—	4	4	3	8	8	2	3	5	—	18
46 years.....	88	84	66	18	2	—	5	1	—	2	2	1	—	5	—	4
47 years.....	33	30	24	6	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	3
48 years.....	16	12	11	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
49 years.....	11	7	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4
50 years.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51 years.....	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52 years.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53 years.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown.....	508	315	275	25	1	2	—	1	—	—	7	4	3	7	15	193

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														COL-ORED
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
FIFTH CHILD																
Total.....	139,313	120,216	100,259	19,879	1,949	828	594	800	931	686	5,462	2,304	1,294	5,031	78	19,097
Age of mother:																
18 years.....	46	20	20													2
19 years.....	127	64	61	3							1					63
20 years.....	472	238	207	31		1					9			2		234
21 years.....	878	550	495	55	5		1			1	11			32		328
22 years.....	2,129	1,357	1,209	147	9	8	1	2		1	27	4	1	91	1	772
23 years.....	3,758	2,574	2,287	286	12	15	3	4	1	5	69	11	5	161	1	1,184
24 years.....	6,186	4,528	3,991	535	35	28	5	15	6	10	137	26	14	259	2	1,658
25 years.....	8,017	6,198	5,492	702	51	39	7	17	11	13	199	39	24	302	4	1,819
26 years.....	9,211	7,491	6,648	838	85	46	10	28	12	18	225	42	32	340	5	1,720
27 years.....	9,677	8,032	7,106	925	71	56	18	30	20	29	289	56	32	324	1	1,645
28 years.....	11,068	9,321	8,108	1,210	97	57	25	45	39	26	362	94	56	409	3	1,747
29 years.....	11,255	9,727	8,304	1,418	103	61	30	69	44	45	490	115	54	407	5	1,528
30 years.....	10,317	8,954	7,543	1,405	139	62	29	46	43	51	479	126	63	367	6	1,363
31 years.....	8,311	7,611	6,534	1,076	105	52	25	58	36	32	341	138	56	233	1	700
32 years.....	8,939	8,183	6,726	1,455	162	45	32	54	71	44	427	201	95	324	2	756
33 years.....	8,115	7,494	6,056	1,431	161	56	42	51	78	51	376	242	114	260	7	621
34 years.....	7,565	7,015	5,603	1,410	157	40	45	49	85	54	370	237	113	260	2	550
35 years.....	7,095	6,527	5,120	1,406	161	38	43	59	90	50	351	216	111	287	1	568
36 years.....	6,128	5,681	4,416	1,263	161	42	40	48	89	44	303	202	115	219	2	447
37 years.....	4,804	4,481	3,443	1,036	107	40	39	51	77	42	257	151	89	183	2	323
38 years.....	4,670	4,331	3,265	1,063	112	37	45	57	75	50	235	149	115	188	3	339
39 years.....	3,330	3,122	2,421	697	87	36	34	30	48	34	149	86	76	117	4	208
40 years.....	2,560	2,403	1,854	546	52	34	35	26	37	32	123	70	53	84	3	157
41 years.....	1,496	1,441	1,157	284	15	11	26	22	25	17	66	30	21	51	—	55
42 years.....	1,208	1,152	872	278	29	8	20	12	19	18	65	30	27	50	2	56
43 years.....	729	699	529	168	14	7	19	16	12	10	41	7	15	27	2	30
44 years.....	396	374	291	83	11	3	10	3	4	4	23	8	6	11	—	22
45 years.....	248	228	175	53	4	—	6	4	3	1	17	5	4	9	—	20
46 years.....	95	88	66	22	—	—	2	2	1	4	5	5	—	3	—	7
47 years.....	47	38	22	16	2	4	2	1	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	9
48 years.....	24	16	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
49 years.....	12	9	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
50 years.....	6	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
52 years.....	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53 years.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
54 years.....	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown.....	389	262	214	29	2	2	—	1	2	—	10	6	—	6	19	127
SIXTH CHILD																
Total.....	99,831	85,073	69,770	15,265	1,565	527	412	525	658	459	4,230	2,199	837	3,853	38	14,758
Age of mother:																
18 years.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
19 years.....	60	28	25	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
20 years.....	157	84	71	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	73
21 years.....	230	126	110	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	10	1	104
22 years.....	566	312	271	41	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	10	—	254
23 years.....	1,075	648	558	90	1	7	—	1	2	—	10	2	—	26	—	—
24 years.....	1,992	1,285	1,108	177	8	3	—	2	1	—	21	3	2	53	—	427
25 years.....	3,199	2,187	1,855	332	20	13	3	5	1	—	45	8	3	107	—	707
26 years.....	4,275	3,102	2,692	409	37	14	3	10	1	2	85	8	4	191	—	1,012
27 years.....	5,017	3,917	3,370	546	33	24	6	14	6	16	112	21	15	190	1	1,173
28 years.....	6,833	5,339	4,668	670	34	29	4	24	13	14	177	42	18	210	1	1,100
29 years.....	7,788	6,454	5,533	919	88	45	13	21	12	29	209	43	14	286	1	1,494
30 years.....	8,005	6,687	5,692	991	94	39	17	32	24	19	278	65	30	338	2	1,334
31 years.....	6,382	5,742	4,967	771	67	43	20	27	29	25	338	92	53	283	4	1,318
32 years.....	7,489	6,604	5,495	1,108	124	51	22	33	42	24	246	97	38	179	4	640
33 years.....	7,028	6,311	5,168	1,140	150	36	30	34	43	26	337	173	56	246	1	885
34 years.....	6,811	6,166	4,996	1,168	129	27	31	35	59	27	317	227	55	222	3	717
35 years.....	6,587	5,879	4,583	1,295	155	38	32	42	78	38	327	229	69	241	2	645
36 years.....	5,866	5,362	4,164	1,197	154	34	29	42	66	34	303	261	92	256	1	708
37 years.....	4,732	4,386	3,397	989	113	23	31	23	67	28	294	232	73	239	1	504
38 years.....	4,556	4,138	3,172	965	98	22	44	45	53	37	269	179	84	172	—	346
39 years.....	3,386	3,128	2,418	707	84	16	31	26	38	28	221	180	78	187	1	418
40 years.....	2,631	2,447	1,850	597	64	16	25	25	47	27	195	124	53	112	3	258
41 years.....	1,646	1,553	1,219	333	29	17	21	26	30	15	158	87	32	116	—	184
42 years.....	1,397	1,329	977	352	45	8	22	27	19	28	94	42	17	42	1	93
43 years.....	791	739	577	161	15	7	12	14	10	11	77	47	23	56	—	68
44 years.....	495	464	343	121	6	10	10	7	4	15	41	14	10	27	1	52
45 years.....	286	253	192	61	7	2	3	4	7	4	37	7	9	16	—	31
46 years.....	128	115	82	33	2	2	4	3	1	1	15	4	4	11	—	33
47 years.....	69	64	43	21	3	—	2	1	1	2	7	4	2	7	—	13
48 years.....	40	33	19	14	1	—	2	1	3	1	3	3	1	5	—	5
49 years.....	18	10	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	7
50 years.....	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	8
51 years.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
52 years.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Unknown.....	288	177	144	23	1											

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929.—Continued

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														Col-ored	
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country													Country not stated
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
SEVENTH CHILD																	
Total.....	71,484	60,670	48,869	11,765	1,403	370	339	311	383	320	3,276	1,928	593	2,842	36	10,814	
Age of mother:																	
20 years.....	62	34	29	5	1						1			3		28	
21 years.....	73	26	22	4							2		1	1		47	
22 years.....	160	78	64	14	1						3			10		82	
23 years.....	313	169	143	26		1			1	1	7	1	1	14		144	
24 years.....	585	352	300	52	2			2		1	15	1	1	30		233	
25 years.....	1,053	624	520	104	3	4		1			20	3	2	71		429	
26 years.....	1,524	977	835	141	9	11	3	3		2	39	5	3	66	1	547	
27 years.....	2,187	1,532	1,335	197	17	8	2	5	2	1	56	9	7	90		655	
28 years.....	3,287	2,360	2,035	325	24	12	2	3	6	2	93	17	9	157		927	
29 years.....	4,262	3,313	2,788	524	42	26	5	12	4	7	143	31	24	230	1	949	
30 years.....	4,963	3,879	3,288	590	65	18	7	12	5	9	184	57	25	208	1	1,084	
31 years.....	4,361	3,764	3,239	525	58	27	8	15	6	17	173	73	19	129		597	
32 years.....	5,618	4,859	4,011	847	103	32	12	17	18	9	263	141	41	211	1	759	
33 years.....	5,794	5,087	4,134	947	105	18	16	32	22	22	283	196	43	210	6	707	
34 years.....	5,603	4,989	4,010	976	147	30	15	28	37	24	280	180	53	182	3	614	
35 years.....	5,718	5,049	3,999	1,048	141	27	18	25	49	25	290	214	49	210	2	669	
36 years.....	5,354	4,811	3,766	1,043	141	35	25	20	25	32	259	232	56	218	2	543	
37 years.....	4,490	4,069	3,186	879	110	19	33	26	40	27	226	183	45	170	4	421	
38 years.....	4,546	4,116	3,164	951	127	33	26	17	38	28	246	188	59	189	1	430	
39 years.....	3,487	3,173	2,417	754	95	24	26	18	44	25	210	125	55	132	2	314	
40 years.....	2,619	2,396	1,786	610	71	14	34	16	30	29	166	115	35	100		223	
41 years.....	1,666	1,577	1,252	325	45	13	26	12	13	13	88	48	15	52		89	
42 years.....	1,484	1,390	1,013	377	44	13	24	16	19	19	103	54	23	62		94	
43 years.....	933	878	660	218	27	2	23	12	10	12	56	26	14	36		55	
44 years.....	543	513	395	118	9	2	15	8	5	5	34	10	6	24		30	
45 years.....	309	285	201	84	12	1	10	3	4	6	18	12	4	14		24	
46 years.....	144	130	96	34	2		5	6	1	2	8	1	2	7		14	
47 years.....	65	60	43	17			2	1	3	2	4	2		3		5	
48 years.....	39	30	24	6			1	1			2	1		1		9	
49 years.....	21	13	11	2	1						1					8	
50 years.....	2	2		2										2			
51 years.....	3	2	1	1										1		1	
52 years.....	2	2	2														
Unknown.....	214	131	100	19	1		1		1		3	3	1	9	12	83	
EIGHTH CHILD																	
Total.....	53,041	44,432	34,873	9,530	1,255	264	224	221	251	277	2,725	1,720	463	2,130	29	8,609	
Age of mother:																	
21 years.....	30	13	10	3								1		2		17	
22 years.....	67	30	25	5							2			3		37	
23 years.....	121	48	40	8					1		3			4		73	
24 years.....	219	103	83	20	1				1	2	4	2	2	8		116	
25 years.....	352	191	155	36				2		1	11	2		20		161	
26 years.....	598	347	279	68	2	4		1	1	2	18			40		251	
27 years.....	831	493	403	90	7	4		1	1	2	19	3	1	52		338	
28 years.....	1,561	954	777	177	11	5	1	3	2		48	10	4	93		607	
29 years.....	2,056	1,435	1,178	257	15	14	2	2	3	7	73	15	7	119		621	
30 years.....	2,695	1,919	1,538	380	38	7	3	6	5	6	109	48	23	135	1	776	
31 years.....	2,561	2,127	1,828	298	41	11	4	6	3	12	98	33	18	72	1	434	
32 years.....	3,702	3,041	2,475	564	69	13	4	3	10	13	178	94	23	157	2	661	
33 years.....	4,221	3,548	2,839	708	109	24	6	14	15	8	198	129	37	168	1	673	
34 years.....	4,284	3,675	2,946	727	97	19	10	14	21	12	207	153	36	158	2	609	
35 years.....	4,705	4,007	3,112	889	133	17	9	23	19	17	263	188	26	194	6	698	
36 years.....	4,728	4,189	3,301	885	140	19	17	16	14	15	267	172	49	176	3	539	
37 years.....	4,097	3,692	2,797	893	144	22	26	17	22	19	245	208	40	150	2	405	
38 years.....	4,415	3,883	2,946	936	112	14	23	26	32	19	260	225	54	171	1	532	
39 years.....	3,422	3,070	2,343	727	100	26	17	17	29	34	215	141	36	112		352	
40 years.....	2,909	2,645	1,989	655	82	22	24	22	23	31	190	118	35	108	1	264	
41 years.....	1,632	1,529	1,179	350	40	15	27	17	12	28	87	55	18	51		103	
42 years.....	1,459	1,356	1,031	324	53	10	15	11	15	12	92	48	22	46	1	103	
43 years.....	996	929	690	238	24	7	14	9	12	17	64	31	15	45	1	67	
44 years.....	563	535	399	136	19	4	13	5	3	5	37	18	9	23		28	
45 years.....	347	307	227	79	9	4	4	3	3	9	21	10	3	13	1	40	
46 years.....	164	148	111	37	4	1	3	1	3	3	7	9	4	2		16	
47 years.....	65	59	46	13	3					2	3	2	1	2		6	
48 years.....	46	40	34	6			1		1		2			2		6	
49 years.....	25	22	13	9	2			2			2	1		2		3	
50 years.....	5	2	2													3	
51 years.....	4	3	2	1										1		1	
52 years.....	1	1	1														
53 years.....	3	3	3														
54 years.....	1															1	
Unknown.....	156	88	71	11		2	1			1	2	4		1	6	68	

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														COL-ORED	
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country													Country not stated
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
NINTH CHILD																	
Total.....	37, 226	30, 870	23, 616	7, 235	954	191	172	119	163	197	2, 184	1, 312	317	1, 626	19	6, 356	
Age of mother:																	
21 years.....	1															1	
22 years.....	24	10	9	1							1					14	
23 years.....	50	26	22	4	1						1			2		24	
24 years.....	77	36	33	3	1						1			1		41	
25 years.....	132	56	42	14	1	1			1		4	2		5		76	
26 years.....	206	108	76	32	1	1				1	9			20		98	
27 years.....	306	169	139	30	1	1				1	6	3		18		137	
28 years.....	614	355	274	81	5	3		1			13	7	3	49		259	
29 years.....	898	527	410	117	9	3		2	1		34	6	3	59		371	
30 years.....	1, 257	834	658	176	18	9		4	3		50	11	7	74		423	
31 years.....	1, 248	929	778	150	16	4	2	4	1	2	66	16	4	35	1	319	
32 years.....	1, 936	1, 439	1, 135	303	37	12	3	1	7	3	80	37	15	108	1	497	
33 years.....	2, 356	1, 948	1, 581	366	45	18	2	4	5	7	103	67	15	100	1	408	
34 years.....	2, 780	2, 324	1, 801	523	83	16	5	8	6	5	156	99	31	114		456	
35 years.....	3, 230	2, 639	2, 012	626	91	18	10	9	10	8	175	117	21	167	1	591	
36 years.....	3, 561	3, 020	2, 321	698	93	16	8	8	14	15	227	142	25	150	1	541	
37 years.....	3, 280	2, 871	2, 217	653	96	11	13	10	13	15	205	138	34	118	1	409	
38 years.....	3, 765	3, 270	2, 482	784	103	16	15	14	14	16	248	195	35	128	4	495	
39 years.....	3, 107	2, 715	2, 049	666	95	10	13	8	16	22	201	142	24	135		392	
40 years.....	2, 557	2, 292	1, 674	618	77	13	23	17	21	22	192	123	25	105		265	
41 years.....	1, 681	1, 543	1, 156	386	60	14	16	8	10	18	115	65	14	66	1	138	
42 years.....	1, 563	1, 435	1, 036	397	57	10	17	11	11	19	118	57	29	68	2	128	
43 years.....	1, 113	1, 027	766	261	31	10	17	4	12	21	73	30	17	46		86	
44 years.....	637	590	441	148	16	3	12	2	10	12	46	21	6	20	1	47	
45 years.....	364	330	231	98	9	2	10	3	6	5	21	16	5	21	1	34	
46 years.....	197	176	127	49	3		2		1	3	22	8	3	7		21	
47 years.....	79	68	48	20	4		2			1	6	4		3		11	
48 years.....	49	40	25	15			1		1	1	3	4	1	4		9	
49 years.....	24	19	17	2							2					5	
50 years.....	6	4	3	1										1		2	
51 years.....	3	2		2				1			1					1	
52 years.....	2	2	1	1							1						
53 years.....	2	2	2														
54 years.....	1	1	1														
Unknown.....	120	63	49	10	1		1				4	2		2	4	57	
TENTH CHILD																	
Total.....	25, 809	21, 077	15, 696	5, 366	796	130	136	67	91	153	1, 615	887	274	1, 217	15	4, 732	
Age of mother:																	
23 years.....	20	11	10	1							1					9	
24 years.....	49	23	21	2		1							1			26	
25 years.....	66	25	24	1						1						41	
26 years.....	77	40	32	8							1	1		6		37	
27 years.....	139	79	63	16	2					1	5		2	6		60	
28 years.....	264	148	116	32	2	1			1		14	1		13		116	
29 years.....	365	196	141	55	3	1	1				12	3		34		169	
30 years.....	607	344	256	88	5	1			1		26	7	3	45		263	
31 years.....	556	388	313	75	8	3			3	2	28	5		26		168	
32 years.....	909	634	481	153	27	3		1	3	1	39	18	7	54		275	
33 years.....	1, 151	868	656	211	26	4	2	3	1	4	75	27	7	62	1	283	
34 years.....	1, 525	1, 202	897	303	43	13	6	2	3	3	82	49	16	86	2	323	
35 years.....	1, 932	1, 501	1, 133	365	55	9	3	2	10	6	102	55	16	107	3	431	
36 years.....	2, 253	1, 839	1, 437	401	56	10	7	4	2	13	125	71	15	98	1	414	
37 years.....	2, 492	2, 080	1, 534	545	98	12	8	8		9	173	97	29	111	1	412	
38 years.....	2, 947	2, 460	1, 825	635	100	16	16	8	12	10	180	114	36	143		487	
39 years.....	2, 557	2, 205	1, 638	564	90	15	17	2	14	19	161	107	29	110	3	352	
40 years.....	2, 328	2, 024	1, 413	610	102	13	17	11	15	16	182	112	43	99	1	304	
41 years.....	1, 505	1, 387	1, 059	328	41	3	12	5	6	20	120	51	13	57		118	
42 years.....	1, 503	1, 352	983	369	60	7	17	8	5	13	106	76	22	55		151	
43 years.....	1, 005	895	641	254	31	7	12	4	7	16	79	41	14	43		110	
44 years.....	681	628	464	164	12	3	10	6	6	8	54	22	14	29		53	
45 years.....	368	336	252	84	15	4	3	1	1	7	22	13	5	13		32	
46 years.....	229	195	147	48	10	2	2	1		1	12	8	2	10		34	
47 years.....	110	96	69	27	5	1	3	1		2	6	4		5		14	
48 years.....	57	45	36	9	3	1					3	2				12	
49 years.....	28	24	18	6						1	1	2		2		4	
50 years.....	6	5		5	2						2			1		1	
51 years.....	2	1	1													1	
52 years.....	1	1	1														
54 years.....	1	1	1														
Unknown.....	76	44	34	7							4	1		2	3	32	

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														COL-ORED
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
ELEVENTH CHILD																
Total.....	15, 962	12, 796	9, 394	3, 394	499	77	65	54	50	96	1, 040	548	185	780	8	3, 166
Age of mother:																
24 years.....	33	22	20	2						1			1			11
25 years.....	31	12	11	1	1											19
26 years.....	30	19	13	6		1					1			4		11
27 years.....	48	23	14	9				1			2			6		25
28 years.....	88	47	38	9	1						3	1		4		41
29 years.....	144	74	62	12							5	1		6		70
30 years.....	227	108	75	33		1			1		11	3	1	16		119
31 years.....	236	145	117	28	4	2	2	1	1		7		2	9		91
32 years.....	410	276	201	74	10	2		2	1	1	10	8	4	36	1	134
33 years.....	522	370	283	86	12	4			1	1	30	13	2	23	1	152
34 years.....	726	510	382	128	16	2		1	1	1	40	24	5	38		216
35 years.....	1, 007	708	526	182	24	2		3	5	4	50	20	13	61		299
36 years.....	1, 219	973	722	251	32	4	1	2	1	4	89	39	13	66		246
37 years.....	1, 328	1, 050	775	274	46	4	2	1	4	4	94	43	18	58	1	278
38 years.....	1, 815	1, 483	1, 052	431	66	8	5	5	7	7	127	83	25	98		332
39 years.....	1, 783	1, 459	1, 064	394	74	7	8	3	4	9	113	73	21	82	1	324
40 years.....	1, 707	1, 437	1, 019	418	62	9	5	4	6	16	125	78	29	84		270
41 years.....	1, 190	1, 074	826	247	33	6	8	7	2	7	72	53	11	48	1	116
42 years.....	1, 219	1, 075	766	307	44	7	9	7	10	14	91	45	17	63	2	144
43 years.....	842	752	559	193	31	2	7	8	2	15	66	24	8	30		90
44 years.....	556	493	369	124	14	4	10	3	2	2	46	20	8	15		63
45 years.....	379	333	242	91	10	4	2	2	1	5	32	10	5	20		46
46 years.....	210	190	137	53	10	5	4	1	1	3	14	7	1	7		20
47 years.....	80	71	53	18	5	2	1			1	5	1		3		9
48 years.....	53	40	26	14	2	1		3			3	1	1	3		13
49 years.....	20	18	15	3	1						2					2
50 years.....	9	4	3	1			1									5
51 years.....	1															1
Unknown.....	49	30	24	5	1					1	2	1			1	19
TWELFTH CHILD																
Total.....	10, 223	8, 015	5, 798	2, 210	382	55	44	23	30	59	644	343	147	483	7	2, 208
Age of mother:																
25 years.....	15	9	4	5							1			4		6
26 years.....	16	5	4	1	1											11
27 years.....	18	8	6	2										2		10
28 years.....	42	19	17	2							1			1		23
29 years.....	66	28	24	4							1	1		2		38
30 years.....	137	62	50	12	3				1		2			6		75
31 years.....	117	73	56	17	4					2	3	3		5		44
32 years.....	185	103	69	34	6		1				6	4	1	16		82
33 years.....	247	165	127	38	8	1			2	1	5	3	2	16		82
34 years.....	360	259	181	77	9	2		1	4	1	21	7	4	28	1	101
35 years.....	526	340	250	90	6	3		1			32	13	4	31		186
36 years.....	633	478	346	132	23	3	1			2	37	18	12	36		155
37 years.....	768	585	422	163	26	4			1	4	58	28	6	36		183
38 years.....	1, 060	808	588	220	47	5	1	1	5	2	56	34	11	58		252
39 years.....	1, 154	916	667	248	40	5	6	2	4	10	84	36	7	54	1	238
40 years.....	1, 165	944	664	280	47	4	8	5	5	10	71	54	18	58		221
41 years.....	809	710	533	175	34	3	4	3		4	53	35	18	21	2	99
42 years.....	978	844	604	240	39	6	8	5	4	7	75	34	20	42		134
43 years.....	698	613	450	163	28	7	7	1	1	6	51	23	23	16		85
44 years.....	507	452	323	129	23	4	2	1	1	5	39	26	6	22		55
45 years.....	325	271	189	82	18	6	1		1	2	18	13	5	18		54
46 years.....	185	166	112	53	13	2	3	2	1	1	17	4	5	5	1	19
47 years.....	97	81	59	22	3			1		2	8	3	2	3		16
48 years.....	51	39	28	11	1		2				3	3	1	1		12
49 years.....	19	13	9	4	1						1	1	1			6
50 years.....	6	3	3													3
51 years.....	3	2	2													1
52 years.....	2	1		1							1					1
Unknown.....	34	18	11	5	2								1	2	2	16
THIRTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	5, 726	4, 388	3, 108	1, 278	191	37	23	17	9	33	384	209	71	304	2	1, 338
Age of mother:																
26 years.....	6	3	3													3
27 years.....	13	3	2	1										1		10
28 years.....	17	7	6	1										1		10
29 years.....	25	10	9	1										1		15
30 years.....	50	26	20	6		1						1	1	3		24
31 years.....	59	31	25	6	1					2	1		1	1		28

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE													COL- ORED	
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country												Country not stated
				Total	Austria, Hun- gary	Canada	Den- mark, Norway, Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ireland	Ger- many	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign coun- tries		
THIRTEENTH CHILD—contd.																
Age of mother—Contd.																
32 years.....	80	43	28	15							3	1	1	10	37	
33 years.....	112	75	49	26	3	1		1		1	6	3		11	37	
34 years.....	146	100	81	19	2						5	5		7	46	
35 years.....	250	159	115	44	2				1		14	8	3	16	91	
36 years.....	307	205	146	59	9	3	3	1		2	15	7	5	14	102	
37 years.....	402	274	192	82	9	5		2	2	2	24	11	5	22	128	
38 years.....	546	419	278	141	24	5			3	1	40	25	5	38	127	
39 years.....	643	500	374	126	21	4	3	1		3	42	20	9	23	143	
40 years.....	695	536	350	186	30	2	2	3		3	59	32	8	47	159	
41 years.....	482	406	295	111	22	4	1		1	1	36	18	7	21	76	
42 years.....	571	466	342	124	14	2	4	1	1	3	42	25	8	24	105	
43 years.....	454	398	285	112	18	3	1		1	7	34	18	7	23	56	
44 years.....	357	314	227	87	17	2	1	2		5	25	14	4	17	43	
45 years.....	238	204	134	70	11	2	2	4		1	17	13	3	17	34	
46 years.....	120	105	71	34	4	1	3	2		1	12	6	1	4	15	
47 years.....	69	57	42	15	2	1	3				4	1	2	2	12	
48 years.....	48	29	21	8	1						4	1	1	1	19	
49 years.....	15	11	8	3		1				1	1				4	
50 years.....	1	1	1													
52 years.....	1														1	
Unknown.....	19	6	4	1	1									1	13	
FOURTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	2,956	2,168	1,496	669	112	21	14	9	7	24	191	76	51	164	788	
Age of mother:																
27 years.....	4	1	1												3	
28 years.....	9	6	5	1										1	3	
29 years.....	11	6	3	3	1						2				5	
30 years.....	23	8	6	2										2	15	
31 years.....	16	8	7	1										1	8	
32 years.....	37	24	16	8	2	1		1						4	13	
33 years.....	41	25	19	6							4			2	16	
34 years.....	78	51	36	14	1	1					5		3	4	27	
35 years.....	112	65	44	21	3	1				2	4	2		9	47	
36 years.....	158	112	82	30	6			1			10	3	2	8	46	
37 years.....	172	106	76	30	8					1	7	1	3	10	66	
38 years.....	274	189	123	65	10	3	2	1	3		16	5	3	22	85	
39 years.....	315	217	156	61	5		2	1		1	13	13	4	22	98	
40 years.....	351	258	163	95	19	4		1	1	2	32	12	8	16	93	
41 years.....	258	197	150	47	9	2	1			2	14	6	5	8	61	
42 years.....	320	268	178	90	13	5	2	1	2	9	27	9	7	15	52	
43 years.....	243	205	143	62	9		2			2	18	6	6	19	38	
44 years.....	209	169	112	57	8	2	1			2	22	9	5	8	40	
45 years.....	151	125	80	45	11	1	3	2	1	1	7	7	3	9	26	
46 years.....	78	64	49	15	3	1	1	2		1	5	2		2	14	
47 years.....	47	35	27	8	2						3		2	1	12	
48 years.....	21	11	7	4	1			1			1			1	10	
49 years.....	14	10	8	2						1		1			4	
50 years.....	2															
53 years.....	1	1	1	1							1				2	
Unknown.....	11	7	5	1	1									1	4	
FIFTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	1,532	1,092	736	356	59	8	12	4	3	11	97	51	18	93	440	
Age of mother:																
28 years.....	2	1	1	1							1				1	
29 years.....	5	1	1												4	
30 years.....	9	3	2	1							1				6	
31 years.....	12	7	6	1							1				5	
32 years.....	21	8	6	2										1	13	
33 years.....	25	13	11	2	1									1	12	
34 years.....	35	20	13	7							2	2		3	15	
35 years.....	46	25	13	12							3	2		6	21	
36 years.....	81	50	31	19	5			1			2	4		8	31	
37 years.....	84	55	34	21	2		2			1	9	1	1	5	29	
38 years.....	134	97	65	32	7	1	1		1	1	5	3		13	37	
39 years.....	144	89	62	27	5					3	8	3	2	6	55	
40 years.....	181	125	78	47	6	5	2		1	1	12	6	2	12	56	
41 years.....	133	102	76	26	5		1			1	6	5	1	7	31	
42 years.....	182	147	92	55	10	1	1	1	1	1	14	11	5	10	35	
43 years.....	145	119	84	35	3											
44 years.....	106	85	62	23	6	1				1	12	5	5	9	26	
45 years.....	91	71	49	22	4						8	3	1	3	21	
46 years.....	41	31	23	8			4	1		1	5	4		3	20	
47 years.....	27	22	15	7	3						4	1		1	10	
48 years.....	12	8	3	5	2						2	1		1	5	
49 years.....	10	7	7								1		1		3	
50 years.....	1	1	1	1												
Unknown.....	5	5	3	2										1		

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE													COL-ORED	
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country												Country not stated
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
SIXTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	761	523	365	158	17	8			1	7	46	19	13	47	238	
Age of mother:																
29 years.....	4	4	4												2	
30 years.....	2														2	
31 years.....	6	4	4												4	
32 years.....	8	4	4												4	
33 years.....	14	9	6	3							1			2	5	
34 years.....	14	7	6	1							1				7	
35 years.....	26	11	8	3	1							1		1	15	
36 years.....	26	15	11	4							2		1	1	11	
37 years.....	43	25	21	4	1									3	18	
38 years.....	72	48	31	17	2						4	2	1	8	24	
39 years.....	82	54	33	21	2					1	6	2	2	8	28	
40 years.....	68	43	26	17	2	1				1	7	1		5	25	
41 years.....	67	51	42	9					1		3	2	1	2	16	
42 years.....	92	72	42	30	4	4				1	10	3	3	5	20	
43 years.....	64	48	34	14	2	2				2	3	1		4	16	
44 years.....	54	42	34	8	1					1	2		3	1	12	
45 years.....	53	43	27	16	2						3		2	5	10	
46 years.....	29	20	15	5						1	1	4		1	9	
47 years.....	19	12	7	5							3	1		1	7	
48 years.....	10	8	7	1		1									2	
49 years.....	2														2	
50 years.....	1														1	
52 years.....	2	2	2													
Unknown.....	3	1	1												2	
SEVENTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	338	240	152	88	12	5	1	3	1	2	26	8	4	26	98	
Age of mother:																
30 years.....	4	2	2												2	
32 years.....	2	2	2													
33 years.....	4	3	2	1										1	1	
34 years.....	6	4	3	1								1			2	
35 years.....	8	4	3	1	1										4	
36 years.....	15	9	8	1							1				6	
37 years.....	18	11	6	5	3						1	1			7	
38 years.....	32	25	14	11		2	1				3	1		4	7	
39 years.....	31	19	9	10							2	2		6	12	
40 years.....	42	31	19	12	2	1					2	1	1	5	11	
41 years.....	28	18	10	8	3			1			2			2	10	
42 years.....	38	26	14	12	1			2		1	3	1	1	3	12	
43 years.....	35	29	24	5						1	3		1		6	
44 years.....	23	20	14	6		1					3	1		1	3	
45 years.....	18	13	9	4	1						2			1	5	
46 years.....	15	11	5	6					1		3			2	4	
47 years.....	8	5	3	2	1									1	3	
48 years.....	8	7	5	2							1		1		1	
49 years.....	1	1		1		1										
Unknown.....	2														2	
EIGHTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	187	134	82	52	5	1				1	25	5	1	14	53	
Age of mother:																
31 years.....	2	1	1												1	
32 years.....	1														1	
33 years.....	1	1	1													
34 years.....	2	2	1	1										1		
35 years.....	5	4	3	1										1	1	
36 years.....	10	7	3	4							2	1		1	3	
37 years.....	8	5	3	2	1									1	3	
38 years.....	17	14	4	10	2						6			2	3	
39 years.....	25	15	9	6							3	2		1	10	
40 years.....	23	12	8	4										4	11	
41 years.....	15	13	8	5						1	2	1		1	2	
42 years.....	24	18	14	4							3			1	6	
43 years.....	17	14	11	3	1						2				3	
44 years.....	15	14	7	7		1					5			1	1	
45 years.....	7	5	3	2							1	1			2	
46 years.....	7	6	4	2	1										1	
47 years.....	2	2	1	1									1			
48 years.....	3														3	
49 years.....	1														1	
51 years.....	1	1	1													
Unknown.....	1															

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued.

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE													COL-ORED	
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country												Country not stated
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
NINETEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	99	61	41	20	3						6	2	2	7	38	
Age of mother:																
33 years.....	1	1	1												1	
34 years.....	2	2	2												3	
35 years.....	1															
36 years.....	4	1	1												1	
37 years.....	4	1	1												3	
38 years.....	12	7	5	2							1			1	5	
39 years.....	8	6	2	4	1							1	1	1	2	
40 years.....	13	6	3	3	1						1			1	7	
41 years.....	8	5	3	2							1			1	3	
42 years.....	13	10	5	5	1						2	1	1		3	
43 years.....	12	10	6	4							1			3	2	
44 years.....	12	7	7												5	
45 years.....	3	1	1												2	
46 years.....	2	1	1													
47 years.....	1	1	1												1	
48 years.....	1	1	1													
49 years.....	2	1	1												1	
TWENTIETH CHILD																
Total.....	62	33	18	15	2	1					6		1	5	29	
Age of mother:																
33 years.....	2														2	
35 years.....	1														1	
36 years.....	4	3	1	2	1						1				1	
37 years.....	3	2	1	1									1		1	
38 years.....	8	4	4												4	
39 years.....	4	3		3							1			2	1	
40 years.....	13	5	2	3	1						1			1	8	
41 years.....	2	2		2							1			1		
42 years.....	5	4	3	1							1				1	
43 years.....	6	3	1	2		1					1				3	
44 years.....	3	3	3													
45 years.....	3	1	1												2	
46 years.....	2	1		1										1	1	
47 years.....	5	2	2												3	
48 years.....	1														1	
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD																
Total.....	31	21	16	5	1	1								3	10	
Age of mother:																
35 years.....	1	1		1	1											
36 years.....	1															
37 years.....	1	1	1												1	
38 years.....	5	2	2													
39 years.....	2	1	1												3	
40 years.....	6	5	5												1	
41 years.....	5	5	3	2		1								1		
42 years.....	1															
43 years.....	2	2	2												1	
44 years.....	4	2	1	1												
45 years.....	1	1		1										1	2	
46 years.....	1	1	1													
49 years.....	1															
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD																
Total.....	15	10	8	2							2				5	
Age of mother:																
36 years.....	1														1	
37 years.....	2	1	1												1	
38 years.....	1	1	1													
39 years.....	4	3	3												1	
40 years.....	2	1	1												1	
42 years.....	2	2	1	1												
43 years.....	1	1		1							1					
47 years.....	1	1	1								1					
50 years.....	1														1	
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD																
Total.....	11	7	7												4	
Age of mother:																
36 years.....	1	1	1													
38 years.....	1														1	
39 years.....	2	1	1												1	
40 years.....	2	2	2													
42 years.....	1															
43 years.....	1	1	1												1	
44 years.....	1	1	1													
45 years.....	2	1	1													

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:¹ 1929—Continued.

[In determining the number of child in order of birth, previous stillbirths may have been included]

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE														COL-ORED
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD																
Total.....	6	3	2	1	1											3
Age of mother:																
39 years.....	1															1
41 years.....	1															1
43 years.....	2	2	1	1	1											
44 years.....	1	1	1													
48 years.....	1															1
TWENTY-FIFTH CHILD																
Total.....	4	3	2	1										1		1
Age of mother:																
41 years.....	1	1	1													
42 years.....	1															1
44 years.....	1	1	1													
Unknown.....	1	1		1										1		
TWENTY-SIXTH CHILD																
Total.....	3	1	1													2
Age of mother:																
39 years.....	1															1
42 years.....	1	1	1													
44 years.....	1															1
NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED																
Total.....	7,727	5,238	4,598	579	50	65	11	51	21	37	108	74	26	136	111	2,439
Age of mother:																
16 years.....	5	2	1												1	3
17 years.....	8	4	4													4
18 years.....	15	8	8													7
19 years.....	21	11	10	1	1											10
20 years.....	36	24	22	2							1	1				12
21 years.....	289	196	178	17	1	6		2	3		2			3	1	93
22 years.....	423	284	257	25	1	2		3	1	3	5	4	3	3	2	139
23 years.....	489	335	307	28	3	2		1		4	2	2	3	11		154
24 years.....	494	342	312	28	2	4		2		2	4	4	1	9	2	152
25 years.....	509	351	321	28	1	6		1	1	1	5	5	1	7	2	158
26 years.....	438	297	272	23		1	2	4		5	2	3	1	5	2	141
27 years.....	411	289	262	27	1	8		1	2	2	5	5	1	2		122
28 years.....	433	309	271	35	2	4	2	4	3	3	6	2	2	7	3	124
29 years.....	351	234	204	30	4	2		4		2	5	2	1	10		117
30 years.....	375	248	216	31	4	3	1	4	3		5	3		8	1	127
31 years.....	252	194	163	30	3	3		2		1	8	4	3	6	1	58
32 years.....	281	199	177	21		3		5		3	4	3		3	1	82
33 years.....	271	220	191	27	3	2		1	1	1	7	2	2	8	2	51
34 years.....	281	202	168	31	1	5		3			12	6		4	3	79
35 years.....	279	192	160	31	5	2	1	2		1	8	5	2	5	1	87
36 years.....	253	186	158	26	3	3		2	2		7	1		8	2	67
37 years.....	215	144	121	23	2	2	1		1	3	4	4	1	5		71
38 years.....	234	166	135	29	2	2		1	2	1	2	4	2	13	2	68
39 years.....	152	107	91	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	45
40 years.....	139	100	73	26	3	3	1	4		2	6	5		2	1	39
41 years.....	64	48	43	5				1	1			1		2		16
42 years.....	76	59	44	15	4	1		2		1	1	2	1	3		17
43 years.....	51	35	28	7	1		1	1			1	2		1		16
44 years.....	27	22	20	2							1	1				5
45 years.....	24	17	16	1						1						7
46 years.....	13	7	5	2			1					1				6
47 years.....	7	6	4	2	1						1					1
48 years.....	8	4	3	1										1		4
49 years.....	2	2	2													
51 years.....	1	1		1							1					
Unknown.....	800	443	351	9							1		1	7	83	357

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE															COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother															
				Total	United States	Foreign country												Country not stated	
	Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada			Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries						
ALABAMA																			
Total births.....	62, 920	32, 341	30, 579	40, 781	40, 535	223	16	9	4	29	2	14	45	4	18	82	23	22, 130	
First child.....	17, 843	9, 223	8, 620	11, 324	11, 269	50	4	1	1	4	1	5	7		5	22	5	6, 519	
Second child.....	12, 250	6, 240	6, 010	8, 298	8, 252	41		3	2	6	1	1	7	3	4	14	5	3, 952	
Third child.....	8, 564	4, 326	4, 238	5, 781	5, 751	28			1	5		1	4		4	13	2	2, 783	
Fourth child.....	6, 260	3, 246	3, 014	4, 176	4, 146	30	2	2		3		2	5		4	12		2, 084	
Fifth child.....	4, 714	2, 440	2, 274	3, 102	3, 079	21	3	1		2		2	6		1	6	2	1, 612	
Sixth child.....	3, 603	1, 859	1, 744	2, 349	2, 332	16	3	1		1			4	1		6	1	1, 254	
Seventh child.....	2, 762	1, 442	1, 320	1, 799	1, 794	5				2			2			1		963	
Eighth child.....	2, 167	1, 111	1, 056	1, 381	1, 371	9		1		2			6				1	786	
Ninth child.....	1, 541	748	793	953	944	9	2			1		1	2			3		583	
Tenth child.....	1, 071	548	523	602	599	3							1			1		469	
Eleventh child.....	712	379	333	375	373	2				1						1		337	
Twelfth child.....	438	240	198	198	193	4	1			2						1	1	240	
Thirteenth child.....	235	127	108	115	114	1	1									1		120	
Fourteenth child.....	141	73	68	54	52	2						1	1					87	
Fifteenth child.....	78	31	47	28	27	1										1		50	
Sixteenth child.....	48	19	29	17	17													31	
Seventeenth child.....	16	9	7	2	2													14	
Eighteenth child.....	8	4	4	3	3													5	
Nineteenth child.....	5	4	1	1	1													4	
Twentieth child.....	5	2	3																
Twenty-first child.....	1	1		1	1													5	
Twenty-third child.....	1	1		1	1														
Not stated.....	457	268	189	221	214	1										1	6	236	
ARIZONA																			
Total births.....	9, 599	5, 019	4, 580	8, 715	5, 655	3, 045	11	27	9	35	8	6	5	4	7	2, 933	15	884	
First child.....	2, 637	1, 348	1, 289	2, 453	1, 918	532	4	8	2	11	2			2	1	500	3	184	
Second child.....	1, 878	988	890	1, 729	1, 244	485	2	8		9	3	2			1	455		149	
Third child.....	1, 292	696	596	1, 183	783	397	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	386	3	109	
Fourth child.....	994	538	456	899	520	378	2	4	1	2			1			369	1	95	
Fifth child.....	751	393	358	658	342	315		3		6	1	1	1		1	302	1	93	
Sixth child.....	577	288	289	509	237	270		2	2	1		1				264	2	68	
Seventh child.....	406	192	214	360	164	195				1	1					192	1	46	
Eighth child.....	320	172	148	288	151	137	1			1			1		1	133		32	
Ninth child.....	218	111	107	186	84	102										102		32	
Tenth child.....	131	66	65	116	47	69			1	1			1			66		15	
Eleventh child.....	109	64	45	101	48	53	1									52		8	
Twelfth child.....	65	34	31	62	24	38										38		3	
Thirteenth child.....	44	22	22	41	16	25										25		3	
Fourteenth child.....	13	7	6	11	3	8										8		2	
Fifteenth child.....	12	6	6	11	5	6										6		1	
Sixteenth child.....	9	4	5	9	3	6										6			
Seventeenth child.....	2	2		2	2														
Nineteenth child.....	1	1		1	1														
Twenty-fifth child.....	1	1		1	1														
Not stated.....	139	86	53	95	63	28										1	4	44	
ARKANSAS																			
Total births.....	37, 324	19, 183	18, 141	28, 802	28, 646	106	11	5	3	7	2	19	19	3	5	32	50	8, 522	
First child.....	10, 718	5, 515	5, 203	8, 231	8, 195	21	2	3	1	3		4	2	2	1	3	15	2, 487	
Second child.....	7, 242	3, 735	3, 507	5, 752	5, 721	22	2		1	1		4	3	1		10	9	1, 490	
Third child.....	5, 189	2, 699	2, 490	4, 005	3, 988	10	1			1	1	1	2		1	3	7	1, 184	
Fourth child.....	3, 683	1, 913	1, 770	2, 898	2, 880	12	2	1	1	1		1	1			4	6	785	
Fifth child.....	2, 720	1, 370	1, 350	2, 134	2, 121	8					1	4				3	5	586	
Sixth child.....	2, 211	1, 112	1, 099	1, 706	1, 696	8				1									
Seventh child.....	1, 529	765	764	1, 172	1, 165	7	2	1				3				2	2	505	
Eighth child.....	1, 188	619	569	885	880	5							2		1	1		357	
Ninth child.....	910	470	440	697	694	3	1					1	2			2		303	
Tenth child.....	591	305	286	408	402	5	1					1	1		1	1	1	213	
Eleventh child.....	349	163	186	245	243	1												183	
Twelfth child.....	205	116	89	141	141							1					1	104	
Thirteenth child.....	120	55	65	70	69	1												64	
Fourteenth child.....	64	36	28	36	35	1									1			50	
Fifteenth child.....	30	20	10	14	14													28	
Sixteenth child.....	24	8	16	9	9													16	
Seventeenth child.....	10	7	3	6	6													15	
Eighteenth child.....	1	1																4	
Nineteenth child.....	7	4	3	3	3													1	
Twentieth child.....	1		1	1	1													4	
Twenty-second child.....	1		1	1	1														
Not stated.....	531	270	261	388	382	2										2	4	143	

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE															COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother															
	Total	Male	Female	Total	United States	Foreign country										Country stated			
						Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia		Other foreign countries		
CALIFORNIA																			
Total births.....	81,568	41,717	39,851	77,065	56,431	20,604	305	1,256	510	1,096	469	586	1,607	92	745	13,938	30	4,503	
First child.....	29,118	14,968	14,150	28,280	23,536	4,736	82	563	179	430	162	265	359	32	206	2,458	8	838	
Second child.....	20,182	10,355	9,827	19,454	15,295	4,148	78	339	140	332	104	154	361	29	202	2,409	11	728	
Third child.....	11,496	5,845	5,651	10,779	7,644	3,133	64	164	91	174	89	68	300	14	126	2,043	2	717	
Fourth child.....	7,136	3,651	3,485	6,412	4,064	2,347	25	89	41	87	47	49	175	8	62	1,764	1	724	
Fifth child.....	4,752	2,455	2,297	4,193	2,393	1,797	27	53	28	38	30	16	115	4	41	1,445	3	559	
Sixth child.....	3,042	1,493	1,549	2,672	1,321	1,350	10	21	9	14	16	11	95	2	26	1,146	1	370	
Seventh child.....	1,948	974	974	1,712	811	901	5	12	11	8	7	8	61	1	14	774	---	236	
Eighth child.....	1,381	709	672	1,224	551	673	7	6	3	10	5	6	57	1	15	563	---	157	
Ninth child.....	899	456	443	822	340	481	4	5	5	2	4	4	24	1	11	421	1	77	
Tenth child.....	611	305	306	572	202	370	1	3	2	---	3	3	21	---	17	320	---	39	
Eleventh child.....	359	184	175	332	104	228	---	---	1	1	2	---	16	---	7	201	---	27	
Twelfth child.....	258	117	141	246	66	180	1	---	---	---	---	1	9	---	12	157	---	12	
Thirteenth child.....	171	86	85	162	46	116	1	---	---	---	---	1	8	---	4	102	---	9	
Fourteenth child.....	84	52	32	81	23	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	53	1	3	
Fifteenth child.....	43	24	19	41	9	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	31	---	2	
Sixteenth child.....	22	10	12	21	3	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	17	---	1	
Seventeenth child.....	18	6	12	17	6	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	1	
Eighteenth child.....	15	6	9	15	2	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	11	---	---	
Nineteenth child.....	6	2	4	6	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	
Twentieth child.....	4	2	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	
Twenty-first child.....	2	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	
Not stated.....	21	15	6	19	12	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	
COLORADO																			
Total births.....	17,939	9,229	8,710	17,669	15,740	1,887	81	46	80	73	15	83	161	24	459	865	42	270	
First child.....	6,310	3,224	3,086	6,242	5,890	342	12	20	19	13	5	17	22	7	78	149	10	68	
Second child.....	4,084	2,070	2,014	4,036	3,687	344	16	10	19	25	---	26	17	5	86	140	5	48	
Third child.....	2,529	1,308	1,221	2,493	2,212	275	16	6	14	11	2	15	22	3	57	129	6	36	
Fourth child.....	1,643	845	798	1,605	1,363	235	12	3	9	10	1	5	17	3	54	121	7	38	
Fifth child.....	1,074	578	496	1,039	850	187	6	4	7	8	2	3	14	3	40	100	2	35	
Sixth child.....	725	398	327	713	557	153	5	---	5	1	3	5	17	1	26	90	3	12	
Seventh child.....	499	261	238	487	372	114	5	---	1	1	1	4	17	---	40	45	1	12	
Eighth child.....	279	141	138	274	194	80	4	---	1	---	---	1	11	---	25	38	---	5	
Ninth child.....	179	85	94	173	127	44	---	---	1	---	1	3	8	---	20	11	2	6	
Tenth child.....	102	52	50	101	67	34	---	---	1	1	---	2	5	1	14	10	---	1	
Eleventh child.....	43	19	24	41	26	15	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	9	3	---	2	
Twelfth child.....	23	11	12	22	15	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	1	
Thirteenth child.....	10	3	7	10	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	
Fourteenth child.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	
Fifteenth child.....	2	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Not stated.....	434	231	203	429	372	52	4	3	3	2	---	2	8	1	5	24	5	5	
CONNECTICUT																			
Total births.....	27,257	14,064	13,193	26,530	17,501	9,024	561	1,018	243	437	520	224	3,086	1,279	609	1,047	5	727	
First child.....	8,353	4,385	3,968	8,149	6,468	1,678	85	316	77	134	121	80	390	128	136	211	3	204	
Second child.....	6,308	3,272	3,036	6,163	4,513	1,650	86	237	57	121	137	68	457	109	172	206	---	145	
Third child.....	4,165	2,117	2,048	4,062	2,721	1,341	79	132	37	73	95	26	479	145	105	170	---	103	
Fourth child.....	2,654	1,345	1,309	2,583	1,533	1,050	58	102	19	48	59	16	399	141	74	134	---	71	
Fifth child.....	1,785	897	888	1,723	881	841	58	71	20	27	40	5	335	152	44	89	1	62	
Sixth child.....	1,213	599	614	1,159	519	640	50	42	12	11	28	5	263	145	25	59	---	54	
Seventh child.....	865	441	424	834	305	528	43	35	8	6	13	7	209	134	23	50	1	31	
Eighth child.....	612	334	278	600	191	409	33	19	7	7	10	3	156	115	14	45	---	12	
Ninth child.....	485	246	239	466	147	319	25	23	3	5	7	4	139	84	3	26	---	19	
Tenth child.....	323	167	156	312	90	222	20	13	1	1	3	4	92	60	6	22	---	11	
Eleventh child.....	196	98	98	191	54	137	9	9	1	1	3	1	69	30	2	12	---	5	
Twelfth child.....	126	69	57	121	36	85	8	10	---	1	1	1	36	15	3	10	---	5	
Thirteenth child.....	74	42	32	72	17	55	1	3	---	1	1	2	30	12	1	4	---	2	
Fourteenth child.....	41	21	20	39	9	30	2	2	1	---	1	1	13	5	1	4	---	2	
Fifteenth child.....	19	8	11	18	5	13	1	1	---	1	1	---	7	2	---	---	---	1	
Sixteenth child.....	10	7	3	10	2	8	---	2	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	
Seventeenth child.....	6	3	3	6	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	
Eighteenth child.....	4	4	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	
Nineteenth child.....	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	
Twentieth child.....	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	
Not stated.....	16	8	8	16	8	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	2	---	---	

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother														
	Total	Male	Female	Total	United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
						Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
DELAWARE																		
Total births.....	4, 286	2, 142	2, 144	3, 560	3, 195	361	16	6	6	19	20	13	148	77	31	25	4	726
First child.....	1, 314	666	648	1, 107	1, 043	64	2	3	2	10	5	6	20	3	6	7		207
Second child.....	868	427	441	766	716	50	3	1	2	1	2	3	22	9	4	3		102
Third child.....	573	295	278	497	456	40	3				3	1	13	9	8	3	1	76
Fourth child.....	384	183	201	309	273	36	1			2	2		15	12	3	1		75
Fifth child.....	301	153	148	228	196	31	2		2		3		12	5	3	4	1	73
Sixth child.....	185	94	91	144	118	26	1			3	1		9	10	1	1		41
Seventh child.....	156	73	83	127	94	33	2			1	1		19	8	2			29
Eighth child.....	115	57	58	84	66	18				1		1	8	7		1		31
Ninth child.....	69	45	24	44	31	13		1			1		6	4		1		25
Tenth child.....	70	32	38	54	40	14	1				1	1	9	2				16
Eleventh child.....	31	11	20	25	12	12	1						5	4	1	1	1	6
Twelfth child.....	19	10	9	8	6	2							2					11
Thirteenth child.....	10	5	5	8	5	3							2		1			2
Fourteenth child.....	3	2	1	2	2										1			1
Fifteenth child.....	5	3	2	3	3													2
Sixteenth child.....	1		1															1
Seventeenth child.....	3	2	1	3	3													
Eighteenth child.....	1		1															
Nineteenth child.....	1	1																1
Not stated.....	177	83	94	151	131	19		1		1	1	1	6	4	2	3	1	26
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																		
Total births.....	8, 895	4, 572	4, 323	5, 987	5, 366	569	18	33	10	44	38	42	131	21	101	131	52	2, 908
First child.....	3, 386	1, 717	1, 669	2, 467	2, 282	159	3	9	3	20	12	19	19	8	29	37	26	919
Second child.....	2, 147	1, 081	1, 066	1, 523	1, 381	140	9	10	4	16	8	14	15	6	29	29	2	624
Third child.....	1, 242	661	581	837	749	87	4	8	1	3	7	2	17	4	15	26	1	405
Fourth child.....	771	406	365	477	401	75	1	4	1	4	5	2	27	2	17	12	1	294
Fifth child.....	421	222	199	234	207	26		2			1	4	8	1	3	7	1	187
Sixth child.....	257	125	132	137	102	35				1	2		20		3	9		120
Seventh child.....	182	93	89	91	79	12							4		3	4		91
Eighth child.....	114	68	46	54	46	8					1		3		2	2		60
Ninth child.....	84	43	41	38	28	9					2		5			2	1	46
Tenth child.....	67	34	33	28	22	6							5			1		39
Eleventh child.....	24	13	11	9	7	2							2					15
Twelfth child.....	22	14	8	10	7	3	1						2					12
Thirteenth child.....	8	6	2	1	1													7
Fourteenth child.....	11	6	5	2	2													9
Fifteenth child.....	3	1	2															3
Sixteenth child.....	1	1		1	1													
Eighteenth child.....	1	1		1	1													
Not stated.....	154	80	74	77	50	7						1	4			2	20	77
FLORIDA																		
Total births.....	26, 868	13, 614	13, 254	18, 304	17, 447	823	24	105	27	88	23	33	91	7	38	387	34	8, 564
First child.....	8, 564	4, 313	4, 251	5, 964	5, 755	197	4	41	10	22	2	9	19	2	6	82	12	2, 600
Second child.....	5, 591	2, 844	2, 747	4, 129	3, 940	184	3	26	4	22	3	13	11	2	11	89	5	1, 462
Third child.....	3, 677	1, 888	1, 789	2, 612	2, 469	140	5	18	5	16	8	3	16		4	65	3	1, 065
Fourth child.....	2, 517	1, 260	1, 257	1, 703	1, 586	115	5	5	5	13	5	4	14	1	7	56	2	814
Fifth child.....	1, 713	894	819	1, 107	1, 055	52	4	5	1	6	2	1	4	1	3	25		606
Sixth child.....	1, 285	668	617	805	764	41		4		4	1		8	1	1	22		480
Seventh child.....	907	460	447	553	518	35	1	1	2	2	1	1	7		3	17		354
Eighth child.....	642	324	318	390	370	19	2			1		1	3		1	11	1	252
Ninth child.....	424	202	222	256	245	10						1			1	5	1	168
Tenth child.....	321	160	161	169	160	8		1					3		1	6	1	152
Eleventh child.....	154	81	73	74	70	4		1					2			1		80
Twelfth child.....	100	46	54	40	38	2										2		60
Thirteenth child.....	75	35	40	33	32	1										1		42
Fourteenth child.....	34	17	17	12	11	1							1					22
Fifteenth child.....	17	7	10	6	5	1												
Sixteenth child.....	12	7	5	5	5								1					11
Seventeenth child.....	3	2	1	1	1													7
Eighteenth child.....	2		2															2
Nineteenth child.....	1		1	1	1													2
Twentieth child.....	2																	
Twenty-first child.....	2	2		1	1													2
Not stated.....	825	404	421	443	421	13		3		2	1		2			5	9	382

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED	
				Country of birth of mother															
				Total	Male	Female	Total	United States	Foreign country											Country not stated
	Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada						Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Sect- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Pol- and	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries			
GEORGIA																			
Total births.....	58,506	29,915	28,591	35,730	35,531	190	8	15	7	15	3	8	21	9	40	64	9	22,776	
First child.....	17,801	9,205	8,596	10,478	10,420	55	2	2	2	6	1	2	6	1	14	19	3	7,323	
Second child.....	11,173	5,690	5,483	7,271	7,228	42	2	6	1	5	1	1	3	1	12	10	1	3,902	
Third child.....	7,660	3,884	3,776	4,933	4,890	41	1	5	2	1	1	2	6	4	5	15	2	2,727	
Fourth child.....	5,755	2,943	2,812	3,619	3,594	24	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	7	5	1	2,136	
Fifth child.....	4,231	2,148	2,083	2,662	2,650	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	7	1	1,569	
Sixth child.....	3,358	1,708	1,650	2,050	2,044	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1,308	
Seventh child.....	2,367	1,183	1,184	1,470	1,468	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	897	
Eighth child.....	1,917	993	924	1,136	1,129	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	781	
Ninth child.....	1,375	703	672	742	741	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	633	
Tenth child.....	1,003	493	510	523	522	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	480	
Eleventh child.....	569	308	261	282	282	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	287	
Twelfth child.....	435	218	217	208	208	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	227	
Thirteenth child.....	239	123	116	89	89	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	
Fourteenth child.....	111	62	49	33	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78	
Fifteenth child.....	61	31	30	17	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	
Sixteenth child.....	37	14	23	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	
Seventeenth child.....	19	11	8	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	
Eighteenth child.....	8	3	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	
Nineteenth child.....	8	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Twentieth child.....	5	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
Twenty-first child.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Twenty-second child.....	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
Twenty-third child.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Twenty-fourth child.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Twenty-fifth child.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Twenty-sixth child.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Not stated.....	363	187	176	191	190	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	172	
IDAHO																			
Total births.....	8,810	4,624	4,186	8,680	8,224	422	15	108	56	58	4	31	14	34	102	34	130		
First child.....	2,583	1,371	1,212	2,560	2,453	94	5	44	12	11	2	2	2	5	11	8	23		
Second child.....	1,959	1,054	905	1,943	1,862	79	2	22	6	13	1	7	3	2	24	2	16		
Third child.....	1,228	628	600	1,219	1,151	63	1	15	11	12	1	4	3	4	13	5	9		
Fourth child.....	922	476	446	901	836	58	3	8	7	5	2	6	1	5	21	7	21		
Fifth child.....	629	346	283	615	578	31	1	8	7	5	1	1	1	1	8	6	14		
Sixth child.....	456	229	227	445	414	28	1	4	1	5	3	2	2	1	12	3	11		
Seventh child.....	333	168	165	318	301	17	1	2	8	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	15		
Eighth child.....	240	118	122	234	219	14	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	5	1	6		
Ninth child.....	162	80	82	157	145	12	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	5		
Tenth child.....	121	63	58	115	108	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6		
Eleventh child.....	65	32	33	63	57	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2		
Twelfth child.....	45	23	22	44	38	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Thirteenth child.....	27	17	10	26	24	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Fourteenth child.....	11	5	6	11	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Fifteenth child.....	4	1	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Sixteenth child.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Seventeenth child.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Not stated.....	23	12	11	23	19	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
ILLINOIS																			
Total births.....	128,633	65,985	62,648	122,740	100,334	22,318	1,566	613	1,620	1,053	1,303	1,861	3,219	3,837	1,922	5,324	88	5,893	
First child.....	45,114	23,242	21,872	43,313	37,368	5,885	350	239	687	370	398	828	586	628	579	1,220	60	1,801	
Second child.....	30,971	15,982	14,989	29,695	24,797	4,888	373	167	412	272	335	450	560	543	556	1,220	10	1,276	
Thlrd child.....	18,807	9,626	9,181	17,942	14,559	3,376	239	107	222	160	202	235	506	479	337	889	7	865	
Fourth child.....	11,380	5,828	5,552	10,772	8,462	2,307	162	44	114	92	113	124	392	451	180	635	3	608	
Fifth child.....	7,369	3,732	3,637	6,942	5,276	1,665	128	23	71	54	98	68	302	376	97	448	1	427	
Sixth child.....	5,063	2,566	2,497	4,726	3,531	1,193	71	11	44	39	66	53	229	360	53	267	2	337	
Seventh child.....	3,459	1,731	1,728	3,249	2,286	962	63	6	27	25	40	32	181	304	38	246	1	210	
Eighth child.....	2,426	1,228	1,198	2,290	1,591	698	53	8	15	12	20	21	144	275	29	121	1	136	
Ninth child.....	1,568	785	783	1,481	990	490	46	2	10	12	13	17	102	165	22	101	1	87	
Tenth child.....	1,100	577	523	1,041	647	393	37	5	8	3	13	16	93	113	15	90	1	59	
Eleventh child.....	611	308	303	575	370	205	17	1	3	10	4	8	44	73	8	38	1	36	
Twelfth child.....	352	183	169	329	214	115	11	1	2	2	1	5	36	33	1	24	1	23	
Thirteenth child.....	192	89	103	178	114	64	7	1	1	1	1	3	17	19	3	13	1	14	
Fourteenth child.....	108	50	58	102	59	43	5	1	2	1	1	1	15	10	3	5	1	6	
Fifteenth child.....	41	21	20	36	27	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	5	
Sixteenth child.....	21	12	9	20	12	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	
Seventeenth child.....	8	3	5	7	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	
Eighteenth child.....	6	3	3	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Nineteenth child.....	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Twentieth child.....	5	3	2	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Twenty-first child.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Not stated.....	29	15	14	29	22	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother														
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Foreign country											Country not stated		
					United States	Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Pol- and	Rus- sia		Other foreign coun- tries	
INDIANA																		
Total births.....	58,830	30,290	28,540	56,846	54,044	2,790	397	136	46	187	56	213	190	369	99	1,097	12	1,984
First child.....	17,612	9,222	8,390	17,068	16,509	554	58	45	14	52	16	55	33	42	21	218	5	544
Second child.....	13,049	6,600	6,449	12,679	12,128	548	84	32	8	48	8	55	38	39	24	212	3	370
Third child.....	8,969	4,603	4,366	8,697	8,264	431	52	17	11	34	6	44	31	41	20	175	2	272
Fourth child.....	6,159	3,214	2,945	5,963	5,603	358	54	14	5	18	9	19	25	36	14	164	2	196
Fifth child.....	4,195	2,135	2,060	4,015	3,762	253	36	9	3	8	5	10	17	58	5	102	2	180
Sixth child.....	2,840	1,450	1,390	2,720	2,560	160	22	5	3	8	2	11	14	29	2	64	---	120
Seventh child.....	2,016	1,027	989	1,916	1,773	143	26	2	---	7	6	5	7	26	5	59	---	100
Eighth child.....	1,464	759	705	1,406	1,304	102	18	2	1	5	2	4	9	28	---	33	---	58
Ninth child.....	1,010	544	466	953	860	93	15	4	---	3	1	4	6	33	1	26	---	57
Tenth child.....	636	303	333	602	544	58	16	2	---	2	1	3	1	12	3	18	---	34
Eleventh child.....	391	201	190	367	333	34	3	---	1	---	---	2	2	11	3	12	---	24
Twelfth child.....	236	112	124	224	199	25	5	1	---	2	---	---	3	6	---	8	---	12
Thirteenth child.....	126	58	68	117	102	15	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	7	---	2	---	9
Fourteenth child.....	58	30	28	54	44	10	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	---	4
Fifteenth child.....	26	15	11	26	21	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---
Sixteenth child.....	13	5	8	12	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1
Seventeenth child.....	5	4	1	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eighteenth child.....	4	1	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Nineteenth child.....	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Twentieth child.....	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Not stated.....	19	7	12	18	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
IOWA																		
Total births.....	42,126	21,588	20,538	41,871	39,945	1,889	29	65	327	101	23	421	115	22	86	700	37	255
First child.....	13,026	6,624	6,402	12,948	12,574	358	1	27	63	31	9	89	14	3	16	105	16	78
Second child.....	9,428	4,863	4,565	9,377	9,044	330	3	16	46	20	6	85	16	4	19	115	3	51
Third child.....	6,529	3,382	3,147	6,500	6,238	258	2	6	46	16	1	56	12	6	16	97	4	29
Fourth child.....	4,308	2,177	2,131	4,281	4,031	243	8	5	36	8	2	56	13	2	8	105	7	27
Fifth child.....	2,997	1,543	1,454	2,967	2,760	204	1	6	43	8	4	32	9	3	5	93	3	30
Sixth child.....	1,998	1,024	974	1,986	1,850	135	2	2	25	9	---	22	13	1	5	56	1	12
Seventh child.....	1,352	693	659	1,343	1,251	92	2	---	15	3	---	20	12	1	5	34	---	9
Eighth child.....	914	469	445	908	822	85	5	1	12	2	1	22	7	---	4	31	1	6
Ninth child.....	626	317	309	621	545	76	2	---	24	2	---	20	5	---	3	20	---	5
Tenth child.....	412	207	205	411	367	42	1	1	10	1	---	5	5	1	2	16	2	1
Eleventh child.....	233	115	118	231	200	31	1	1	3	---	---	7	3	1	1	14	---	2
Twelfth child.....	149	88	61	147	131	16	1	---	2	---	---	3	3	---	---	7	---	2
Thirteenth child.....	73	38	35	72	64	8	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	3	---	1
Fourteenth child.....	33	18	15	32	24	8	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	3	---	1
Fifteenth child.....	10	6	4	10	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---
Sixteenth child.....	10	4	6	9	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Seventeenth child.....	6	4	2	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Eighteenth child.....	2	---	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Twentieth child.....	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Twenty-second child.....	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated.....	18	14	4	18	17	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
KANSAS																		
Total births.....	32,637	16,831	15,806	31,738	30,453	1,280	63	44	31	46	11	116	19	19	185	746	5	899
First child.....	10,160	5,279	4,881	9,912	9,735	174	3	11	4	14	3	20	2	---	21	96	3	248
Second child.....	7,432	3,765	3,667	7,233	7,063	169	5	13	6	8	3	19	2	3	20	90	1	199
Third child.....	4,891	2,523	2,368	4,774	4,570	204	8	8	7	8	---	21	6	6	27	113	---	117
Fourth child.....	3,181	1,624	1,557	3,090	2,958	132	5	4	7	5	2	17	3	5	12	72	---	91
Fifth child.....	2,231	1,166	1,065	2,157	2,024	133	4	3	3	3	2	9	2	1	13	93	---	74
Sixth child.....	1,587	833	754	1,527	1,412	115	14	1	---	4	1	5	---	1	12	77	---	60
Seventh child.....	1,113	566	547	1,083	980	103	8	2	---	1	---	9	---	3	1	57	---	30
Eighth child.....	771	409	362	745	667	78	6	---	1	---	---	4	---	1	---	50	---	26
Ninth child.....	482	252	230	459	416	43	2	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	23	---	23
Tenth child.....	315	171	144	302	252	50	2	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	11	32	---	13
Eleventh child.....	206	105	101	197	169	28	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	9	17	---	9
Twelfth child.....	124	60	64	121	99	22	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	6	13	---	3
Thirteenth child.....	69	36	33	68	56	12	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	7	---	1
Fourteenth child.....	36	19	17	34	28	6	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	2
Fifteenth child.....	18	8	10	17	10	7	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	4	---	1
Sixteenth child.....	6	3	3	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Seventeenth child.....	4	3	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Twenty-first child.....	2	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1
Not stated.....	9	7	2	9	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother														
	Total	Male	Female	Total	United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
						Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Pol- and	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries		
KENTUCKY																		
Total births.....	56,510	29,118	27,392	52,968	52,789	177	13	12		19	5	26	33	13	16	40	2	3,542
First child.....	14,103	7,322	6,781	13,150	13,114	34	2	1		4	2	9	4	2	2	8	2	953
Second child.....	10,887	5,700	5,187	10,234	10,194	40	2	7		5		2	4	3	8	9		653
Third child.....	8,166	4,165	4,001	7,712	7,677	35	3	1		5	2	8	2	2	1	11		454
Fourth child.....	6,209	3,211	2,998	5,848	5,831	17	3					1	5		3	5		361
Fifth child.....	4,866	2,463	2,403	4,578	4,568	10				2		2	1	2	1	2		288
Sixth child.....	3,613	1,888	1,725	3,376	3,364	12	2			1		1	4		1	3		237
Seventh child.....	2,706	1,373	1,333	2,530	2,523	7	1				1	2	1	2				176
Eighth child.....	2,015	1,013	1,002	1,882	1,875	7		1		1			2	2		1		133
Ninth child.....	1,448	746	702	1,353	1,350	3							2			1		95
Tenth child.....	1,007	484	523	946	941	5		1		1			3					61
Eleventh child.....	623	303	320	576	573	3		1					2					47
Twelfth child.....	382	203	179	355	354	1							1					27
Thirteenth child.....	186	86	100	166	164	2							2					20
Fourteenth child.....	106	54	52	94	94													12
Fifteenth child.....	59	33	26	51	50	1						1						8
Sixteenth child.....	23	11	12	17	17													6
Seventeenth child.....	9	5	4	8	8													1
Eighteenth child.....	3	2	1	3	3													
Nineteenth child.....	2	1	1	2	2													
Twenty-second child.....	1		1	1	1													
Not stated.....	96	55	41	86	86													10
LOUISIANA																		
Total births.....	42,146	21,754	20,392	25,780	25,254	509	22	7	4	19	4	15	255	4	29	150	17	16,366
First child.....	12,182	6,243	5,939	7,531	7,459	70	6	1	1	4	2	4	20	1	8	23	2	4,651
Second child.....	8,221	4,263	3,958	5,512	5,415	93	4	3		7		6	26	2	4	41	4	2,709
Third child.....	5,649	2,938	2,711	3,653	3,573	77	1	2	1	2	1	2	19		11	38	3	1,996
Fourth child.....	4,124	2,125	1,999	2,548	2,492	54	4		1	2			28		4	15	2	1,576
Fifth child.....	3,124	1,603	1,521	1,837	1,793	43	1		1	1	1	1	23		2	13	1	1,287
Sixth child.....	2,315	1,178	1,137	1,328	1,285	43	1	1		1			29	1		10		987
Seventh child.....	1,726	897	829	979	948	30	2			2			22			4	1	747
Eighth child.....	1,340	698	642	743	720	22	1					2	18			1	1	597
Ninth child.....	931	482	449	493	470	23							22			1		438
Tenth child.....	689	345	344	346	321	25	1						22			2		343
Eleventh child.....	466	266	200	245	233	12	1						10			1		221
Twelfth child.....	323	155	168	143	136	7							6			1		180
Thirteenth child.....	195	96	99	97	93	4							4					98
Fourteenth child.....	98	55	43	39	38	1							1					59
Fifteenth child.....	46	27	19	20	19	1							1					26
Sixteenth child.....	24	13	11	14	13	1							1					10
Seventeenth child.....	18	7	11	8	8													10
Eighteenth child.....	8	3	5	4	3	1							1					4
Nineteenth child.....	6	4	2	2	2													4
Twentieth child.....	3	3																3
Twenty-first child.....	1		1															1
Twenty-second child.....	1		1															1
Twenty-fourth child.....	1		1															1
Not stated.....	655	353	302	238	233	2							2				3	417
MAINE																		
Total births.....	15,871	8,119	7,752	15,850	13,074	2,772	16	2,252	31	92	89	21	83	24	41	123	4	21
First child.....	4,289	2,175	2,114	4,283	3,762	519		433	7	18	14	7	14	3	7	16	2	6
Second child.....	3,260	1,674	1,586	3,256	2,795	459	3	380	5	15	14	7	4	6	8	17	2	4
Third child.....	2,249	1,123	1,126	2,245	1,864	381	6	311	6	15	8	1	6	3	7	18		4
Fourth child.....	1,625	880	745	1,624	1,306	318	1	236	7	18	9	3	12	1	8	23		1
Fifth child.....	1,234	603	631	1,232	979	253		195	3	10	13	3	13	2	2	12		2
Sixth child.....	908	479	429	903	696	210		165		4	4		10	7	5	15		2
Seventh child.....	580	300	280	580	434	146	3	116		4	7		5		2	9		
Eighth child.....	474	239	235	474	338	136		112	1	4	8		3	1	2	5		
Ninth child.....	326	174	152	325	234	91	1	70	1	3	7		4			5		1
Tenth child.....	275	143	132	275	194	81		71			2		7			1		
Eleventh child.....	166	70	96	166	110	56	2	50			1		2			1		
Twelfth child.....	115	64	51	115	86	29		26			1		2					
Thirteenth child.....	84	45	39	83	52	31		30						1				1
Fourteenth child.....	55	30	25	55	38	17		16			1							
Fifteenth child.....	23	13	10	23	20	3		3										
Sixteenth child.....	23	7	16	23	13	10		10										
Seventeenth child.....	7	5	2	7	5	2		1	1									
Eighteenth child.....	8	6	2	8	4	4		4										
Nineteenth child.....	6	3	3	6	4	2		2										
Twenty-first child.....	1	1		1	1													
Twenty-third child.....	1		1	1	1													
Twenty-fifth child.....	1		1	1	1								1					
Not stated.....	161	85	76	161	138	23		21		1						1		

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother														
	Total	Male	Female	Total	United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
						Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Pol- and	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries		
MARYLAND																		
Total births.....	29,924	15,124	14,800	23,497	21,755	1,735	97	33	15	110	59	150	352	303	376	240	7	6,427
First child.....	8,582	4,271	4,311	6,992	6,647	344	14	11	4	31	11	48	47	17	101	60	1	1,590
Second child.....	6,302	3,214	3,088	5,224	4,897	326	16	10	2	35	9	35	44	33	87	55	1	1,078
Third child.....	4,250	2,092	2,158	3,438	3,172	265	15	4	2	15	10	21	51	33	70	44	1	812
Fourth child.....	2,999	1,519	1,480	2,328	2,147	181	8	4	3	11	13	7	40	30	36	29		671
Fifth child.....	2,162	1,111	1,051	1,623	1,467	155	18	1	1	7	3	13	37	32	31	12	1	539
Sixth child.....	1,607	781	826	1,170	1,044	125	8	1	2	8	8	7	34	24	18	15	1	437
Seventh child.....	1,180	657	523	840	737	102	3	1		2	4	6	29	37	14	6	1	340
Eighth child.....	883	463	420	611	548	63	4					4	15	30	3	7		272
Ninth child.....	648	330	318	431	367	64	6				1	4	18	28	4	3		217
Tenth child.....	472	258	214	319	281	38	1	1		1		3	12	11	5	4		153
Eleventh child.....	314	163	151	191	162	29	1						12	11	3	2		123
Twelfth child.....	205	103	102	129	112	17	1					1	4	8	2	1		76
Thirteenth child.....	123	66	57	78	68	10						1	3	5		1		45
Fourteenth child.....	72	37	35	51	44	7							3	3	1			21
Fifteenth child.....	35	17	18	19	14	5	2						2	1				16
Sixteenth child.....	19	6	13	7	7													12
Seventeenth child.....	13	7	6	10	9	1									1			3
Eighteenth child.....	8	2	6	5	5													3
Nineteenth child.....	3	2	1	2	2													1
Twentieth child.....	2	1	1	1	1													1
Not stated.....	45	24	21	28	24	3			1			1			1	1		17
MASSACHUSETTS ¹																		
Not stated.....	74,052	38,093	35,959	72,966	47,731	25,186	303	6,965	448	1,577	2,931	195	4,809	1,614	1,701	4,643	49	1,086
MICHIGAN																		
Total births.....	99,134	50,886	48,248	95,628	76,264	19,291	1,298	4,512	370	2,317	382	1,012	1,610	2,808	953	4,029	73	3,506
First child.....	30,394	15,696	14,698	29,476	24,745	4,713	206	1,526	115	760	104	356	246	365	253	782	18	918
Second child.....	22,883	11,811	11,072	22,177	18,083	4,081	224	1,109	79	631	86	225	296	410	213	808	13	706
Third child.....	15,052	7,670	7,382	14,480	11,544	2,926	188	678	59	378	67	133	246	353	149	675	10	572
Fourth child.....	9,897	4,987	4,910	9,538	7,428	2,105	160	413	32	213	46	75	238	339	91	498	5	359
Fifth child.....	6,453	3,339	3,114	6,134	4,685	1,443	136	260	19	128	32	52	166	265	56	329	6	319
Sixth child.....	4,431	2,324	2,107	4,223	3,155	1,064	83	164	16	76	15	34	129	263	46	238	4	208
Seventh child.....	3,026	1,505	1,521	2,894	2,096	796	72	107	17	48	14	27	77	219	38	177	2	132
Eighth child.....	2,226	1,116	1,110	2,127	1,471	651	63	75	11	23	6	33	74	190	31	145	5	99
Ninth child.....	1,395	708	687	1,327	894	431	47	44	4	8	4	16	40	139	20	109	2	68
Tenth child.....	981	497	484	942	586	356	42	30	9	9		20	38	98	19	91		39
Eleventh child.....	614	321	293	593	392	200	18	21	3	2	1	14	17	58	12	54	1	21
Twelfth child.....	388	191	197	370	237	132	13	12	4	4		8	11	41	11	28	1	18
Thirteenth child.....	222	106	116	210	133	77	15	9		2		3	9	15	2	22		12
Fourteenth child.....	91	47	44	88	49	38	3	6		2		4	2	6		15	1	3
Fifteenth child.....	56	29	27	51	24	27	6	1				1	1	6		12		5
Sixteenth child.....	27	11	16	27	17	10		2						3	1	4		
Seventeenth child.....	10	3	7	9	2	7		1		1			2			3		1
Eighteenth child.....	7	4	3	7	4	3		1					2					
Nineteenth child.....	5	2	3	5	5													
Twentieth child.....	3	1	2	2	1	1		1										
Not stated.....	973	518	455	948	713	230	22	52	2	32	7	11	16	38	11	39	5	25
MINNESOTA																		
Total births.....	46,699	24,184	22,515	46,206	41,893	4,300	344	311	1,314	144	44	461	153	266	260	1,003	13	493
First child.....	13,761	7,082	6,679	13,660	12,908	748	40	118	224	34	4	67	18	28	62	153	4	101
Second child.....	10,439	5,488	4,951	10,359	9,559	797	40	76	255	39	11	97	16	31	63	169	3	80
Third child.....	7,090	3,675	3,415	7,022	6,402	619	46	42	209	25	8	68	23	22	45	131	1	68
Fourth child.....	4,661	2,401	2,260	4,598	4,124	472	35	26	147	15	5	50	22	29	28	115	2	63
Fifth child.....	3,358	1,721	1,637	3,317	2,918	399	45	18	116	12	2	41	15	31	20	99		41
Sixth child.....	2,397	1,222	1,175	2,358	2,037	321	28	7	99	9	7	30	14	27	8	92		39
Seventh child.....	1,645	856	789	1,622	1,387	235	19	6	73	7	3	22	11	24	14	56		23
Eighth child.....	1,139	576	563	1,111	909	202	28	8	51	1	1	25	8	24	10	46		28
Ninth child.....	804	395	409	787	629	158	16	2	47	2	1	19	8	12	1	50		17
Tenth child.....	574	315	259	561	439	122	14	2	41			9	9	16	4	27		13
Eleventh child.....	351	187	164	343	248	95	13	2	20		2	13	4	10	3	28		8
Twelfth child.....	218	113	105	213	155	57	12	1	14			8	1	4		17	1	5
Thirteenth child.....	123	71	52	119	86	33	5	2	7			5	2	2		10		4
Fourteenth child.....	72	38	34	70	51	19	2	1	5			3		3	2	3		2
Fifteenth child.....	35	24	11	34	18	16			6			1	2	3		3		1
Sixteenth child.....	12	8	4	12	9	3						1				2		
Seventeenth child.....	6	2	4	6	4	2						1				1		
Eighteenth child.....	4	4		4	3	1										1		
Nineteenth child.....	1	1		1	1													
Twenty-second child.....	1			1	1													
Twenty-fourth child.....	1			1	1													
Not stated.....	7	5	2	7	4	1						1					2	

¹ The birth certificate of this State does not require the number of child in order of birth.

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED	
				Country of birth of mother															
				Total	United States	Foreign country											Country not stated		
	Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada			Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Pol- and	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries						
MISSISSIPPI	Total births.....	45, 612	23, 290	22, 322	22, 025	21, 898	117	10	7	4	5	1	4	50	2	7	27	10	23, 588
	First child.....	12, 412	6, 320	6, 092	5, 961	5, 934	24	-----	3	1	2	-----	2	6	1	2	7	3	6, 451
	Second child.....	8, 797	4, 499	4, 298	4, 601	4, 580	19	2	2	1	1	-----	4	1	1	7	2	4, 196	
	Third child.....	6, 205	3, 215	2, 990	3, 223	3, 206	16	1	1	-----	1	-----	6	-----	3	4	1	2, 982	
	Fourth child.....	4, 551	2, 291	2, 260	2, 316	2, 299	17	2	-----	-----	1	1	8	-----	1	4	-----	2, 235	
	Fifth child.....	3, 530	1, 778	1, 752	1, 683	1, 671	12	2	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	1	-----	1, 847	
	Sixth child.....	2, 745	1, 405	1, 340	1, 281	1, 277	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1, 464	
	Seventh child.....	2, 001	1, 022	979	887	880	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1	1, 114	
	Eighth child.....	1, 572	790	782	685	676	8	1	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	2	1	887	
	Ninth child.....	1, 119	563	556	486	482	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	633	
	Tenth child.....	844	468	376	350	346	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	494	
	Eleventh child.....	560	277	283	194	193	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	366	
	Twelfth child.....	354	181	173	116	116	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	238	
	Thirteenth child.....	211	126	85	48	48	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	163	
	Fourteenth child.....	118	58	60	26	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	92	
	Fifteenth child.....	78	39	39	20	19	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	58	
	Sixteenth child.....	33	19	14	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	
	Seventeenth child.....	12	6	6	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	
	Eighteenth child.....	10	4	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	
	Nineteenth child.....	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
	Twentieth child.....	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	
	Twenty-first child.....	2	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
	Twenty-fourth child.....	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
	Twenty-sixth child.....	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
	Not stated.....	451	225	226	140	137	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	311	
MISSOURI	Total births.....	61, 192	31, 426	29, 766	57, 569	55, 381	2, 152	229	56	42	95	91	282	399	133	352	473	36	3, 623
	First child.....	19, 866	10, 268	9, 598	18, 730	18, 232	486	41	20	8	29	23	101	49	30	91	94	12	1, 136
	Second child.....	13, 627	7, 054	6, 573	12, 915	12, 432	470	51	15	13	25	17	64	66	22	97	100	13	712
	Third child.....	8, 931	4, 530	4, 401	8, 440	8, 069	369	49	9	6	10	16	52	64	21	73	69	2	491
	Fourth child.....	5, 828	2, 973	2, 855	5, 458	5, 196	261	24	6	8	12	13	22	54	14	49	59	1	370
	Fifth child.....	4, 115	2, 097	2, 018	3, 851	3, 677	173	20	4	3	7	8	19	49	11	9	43	1	264
	Sixth child.....	2, 892	1, 469	1, 423	2, 700	2, 574	124	14	-----	3	5	6	9	34	7	13	33	2	192
	Seventh child.....	2, 041	1, 073	968	1, 898	1, 819	79	8	-----	1	3	5	4	20	9	9	20	-----	143
	Eighth child.....	1, 411	709	702	1, 312	1, 241	70	8	-----	-----	2	2	3	25	7	5	18	1	99
	Ninth child.....	1, 000	487	513	919	874	45	6	1	-----	-----	-----	2	17	5	4	10	-----	81
	Tenth child.....	635	337	298	589	561	28	4	1	-----	-----	1	2	10	3	1	6	-----	46
	Eleventh child.....	346	181	165	312	296	15	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	2	2	-----	7	1	34
	Twelfth child.....	203	99	104	185	171	14	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	1	-----	6	-----	18
	Thirteenth child.....	116	60	56	104	95	8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	2	1	12
	Fourteenth child.....	54	27	27	42	39	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	12
	Fifteenth child.....	24	10	14	19	16	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	5
	Sixteenth child.....	10	6	4	8	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2
	Seventeenth child.....	5	-----	5	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	Eighteenth child.....	2	1	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Twentieth child.....	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Twenty-first child.....	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Not stated.....	84	45	39	79	75	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	5
MONTANA	Total births.....	10, 046	5, 200	4, 846	9, 556	8, 324	1, 232	80	232	168	118	43	77	53	10	189	262	-----	490
	First child.....	3, 219	1, 676	1, 543	3, 109	2, 834	275	15	85	29	27	6	20	15	-----	20	58	-----	110
	Second child.....	2, 198	1, 135	1, 063	2, 142	1, 932	210	9	64	29	17	7	14	9	3	25	33	-----	56
	Third child.....	1, 427	728	699	1, 362	1, 199	163	5	22	27	18	12	9	6	1	19	44	-----	65
	Fourth child.....	1, 000	524	476	948	803	145	8	15	26	18	2	8	5	1	21	41	-----	52
	Fifth child.....	688	348	340	643	547	96	12	13	12	9	4	8	5	1	14	18	-----	45
	Sixth child.....	473	237	236	425	338	87	3	8	11	8	7	4	5	3	18	20	-----	48
	Seventh child.....	338	194	144	302	232	70	8	5	10	8	2	3	5	-----	13	16	-----	36
	Eighth child.....	263	129	134	241	181	60	6	3	12	8	1	4	1	-----	16	9	-----	22
	Ninth child.....	158	88	70	142	108	34	5	10	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	9	6	-----	16
	Tenth child.....	119	62	57	106	68	38	6	3	4	3	1	2	-----	1	9	9	-----	13
	Eleventh child.....	65	28	37	51	32	19	2	1	2	-----	-----	1	2	-----	9	2	-----	14
	Twelfth child.....	45	23	22	38	19	19	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	11	4	-----	7
	Thirteenth child.....	31	14	17	28	20	8	1	-----	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	3
	Fourteenth child.....	8	5	3	6	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
	Fifteenth child.....	6	3	3	6	1	5	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----
	Sixteenth child.....	2	2	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Eighteenth child.....	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Twenty-first child.....	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
	Not stated.....	4	3	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother														
	Total	Male	Female	Total	United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
						Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Pol- and	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries		
NEBRASKA																		
Total births.....	26,587	13,786	12,801	26,228	24,563	1,657	42	50	185	40	28	251	127	91	341	502	8	359
First child.....	8,300	4,361	3,939	8,194	7,939	252	5	17	28	9	6	53	18	2	50	64	3	106
Second child.....	6,110	3,112	2,998	6,050	5,780	269	2	15	36	13	2	49	15	9	50	78	1	60
Third child.....	3,933	2,060	1,873	3,885	3,613	272	7	7	31	5	6	47	29	8	46	86	2	48
Fourth child.....	2,683	1,368	1,315	2,641	2,456	183	5	5	21	2	2	31	21	6	33	57	2	42
Fifth child.....	1,787	935	852	1,756	1,604	151	7	3	15	4	2	18	10	12	34	46	1	31
Sixth child.....	1,285	676	609	1,261	1,130	131	4	1	14	3	5	15	11	13	22	43		24
Seventh child.....	876	450	426	861	747	113	2	1	18	1		16	6	9	25	35	1	15
Eighth child.....	572	276	296	560	476	84	3		7	2	3	10	6	10	15	28		12
Ninth child.....	396	209	187	390	323	67	1		6			3	6	8	13	28		6
Tenth child.....	238	129	109	231	184	47	3		5			5	2	6	18	8		7
Eleventh child.....	165	83	82	160	132	28	1	1	2			1	2	2	8	11		5
Twelfth child.....	106	48	58	104	84	20	1		1					1	10	7		2
Thirteenth child.....	66	41	25	66	48	18				1		2		2	9	4		
Fourteenth child.....	31	19	12	31	23	8	1							1	5	1		
Fifteenth child.....	15	9	6	14	10	4			1						1	2		1
Sixteenth child.....	7	3	4	7	5	2						1		1				
Seventeenth child.....	7	2	5	7	2	5								1		3		
Eighteenth child.....	1	1		1	1													
Nineteenth child.....	1		1	1		1									1			
Not stated.....	8	4	4	8	6	2							1			1		
NEVADA																		
Total births.....	1,280	671	609	1,186	949	236	5	10	11	12	3	8	44			143	1	94
First child.....	375	214	161	359	320	39		1	4	1	2	2	9			20		16
Second child.....	318	163	155	305	243	61		4		5						37	1	13
Third child.....	213	107	106	195	149	46	1	1	3	3		1	8			29		18
Fourth child.....	141	71	70	127	96	31	1	1	1	1		1	7			19		14
Fifth child.....	74	39	35	63	50	13	2		1	1			2			7		11
Sixth child.....	65	31	34	56	39	17	1	1	1	1								9
Seventh child.....	33	11	22	30	16	14		2				1	3			10		3
Eighth child.....	20	13	7	17	11	6							3			8		3
Ninth child.....	17	11	6	13	7	6										6		3
Tenth child.....	11	4	7	11	9	2			1				1			4		4
Eleventh child.....	4	1	3	3	2	1										2		
Twelfth child.....	7	4	3	6	6											1		1
Thirteenth child.....	1	1																1
Not stated.....	1	1		1	1													1
NEW HAMPSHIRE																		
Total births.....	8,170	4,221	3,949	8,162	6,371	1,778	5	1,264	19	58	46	14	43	70	47	212	13	8
First child.....	2,383	1,256	1,127	2,381	2,041	339		250	4	19	5	6	3	8	9	35	1	2
Second child.....	1,745	893	852	1,743	1,456	284		202	5	7	7	4	7	7	6	39	3	2
Third child.....	1,239	634	605	1,239	974	261	1	182	5	9	4	1	1	6	11	41	4	
Fourth child.....	831	441	390	830	623	206	3	137	1	8	10	1	11	5	5	25	1	1
Fifth child.....	605	317	288	604	428	176		117	2	5	6		5	11	6	24		1
Sixth child.....	411	203	208	410	290	120		87	2	4	1	1	2	9	1	13		1
Seventh child.....	272	133	139	272	180	91		62			2		6	9	3	9	1	
Eighth child.....	213	109	104	212	126	86		58		2	7		4	5	3	7		1
Ninth child.....	132	67	65	132	72	59	1	44		2	2			4		6	1	
Tenth child.....	102	44	58	102	54	48		40			1		1	2	1	3		
Eleventh child.....	65	36	29	65	40	25		20		1								
Twelfth child.....	47	25	22	47	24	23		20		1				1	1	2		
Thirteenth child.....	34	15	19	34	15	19		15			1			1		1		
Fourteenth child.....	22	10	12	22	9	13		11					1			1		
Fifteenth child.....	9	4	5	9	6	3		2								1		
Sixteenth child.....	8	2	6	8	3	5		4										
Seventeenth child.....	4	4		4	1	3		3						1				
Eighteenth child.....	1	1		1		1		1										
Twentieth child.....	1		1	1	1													
Not stated.....	46	27	19	46	28	16		9				1	2		1	3	2	

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother														
	Total	Male	Female	Total	United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
						Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Po- land	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries		
NEW JERSEY																		
Total births.....	68,345	35,120	33,225	63,401	44,692	18,687	1,882	314	333	1,255	1,047	1,230	6,840	2,318	1,203	2,265	22	4,944
First child.....	22,168	11,465	10,703	20,862	16,856	3,998	355	128	136	421	286	584	905	308	298	577	8	1,306
Second child.....	16,069	8,271	7,798	15,075	11,458	3,610	373	77	87	339	235	322	1,042	297	320	518	7	994
Third child.....	9,944	5,045	4,899	9,271	6,518	2,753	243	52	47	206	152	137	1,038	289	227	362	—	673
Fourth child.....	6,364	3,191	3,173	5,841	3,700	2,139	230	24	26	118	124	89	854	279	141	254	2	523
Fifth child.....	4,162	2,170	1,992	3,716	2,197	1,518	149	7	13	57	81	31	712	233	80	155	1	446
Sixth child.....	2,923	1,508	1,415	2,627	1,295	1,331	139	9	10	49	62	30	610	247	51	124	1	296
Seventh child.....	2,051	1,076	975	1,852	907	944	116	3	5	24	36	7	423	205	26	99	1	199
Eighth child.....	1,477	784	693	1,315	547	767	88	2	3	17	23	12	390	147	23	62	1	162
Ninth child.....	999	511	488	893	351	541	63	4	2	4	14	4	277	128	11	34	1	106
Tenth child.....	729	360	369	664	240	424	50	4	2	4	11	3	225	83	9	33	—	65
Eleventh child.....	442	232	210	391	140	251	23	—	—	5	9	1	150	37	7	19	—	51
Twelfth child.....	298	138	160	258	102	156	21	—	—	—	4	2	85	29	6	9	—	40
Thirteenth child.....	154	81	73	132	55	77	10	—	—	—	—	—	41	16	2	4	—	22
Fourteenth child.....	80	43	37	68	26	42	5	—	—	1	—	—	27	4	1	4	—	12
Fifteenth child.....	48	26	22	41	12	29	6	—	1	—	1	—	15	5	—	1	—	7
Sixteenth child.....	20	6	14	12	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	8
Seventeenth child.....	13	8	5	13	7	6	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
Eighteenth child.....	5	3	2	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1
Nineteenth child.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Twentieth child.....	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Twenty-first child.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Twenty-second child.....	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Twenty-fourth child.....	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Twenty-fifth child.....	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated.....	393	199	194	360	271	89	8	3	1	6	8	8	34	10	1	10	—	33
NEW MEXICO																		
Total births.....	11,348	5,843	5,505	10,901	9,536	1,358	17	11	1	13	—	10	23	—	5	1,278	7	447
First child.....	2,607	1,362	1,245	2,496	2,289	205	2	6	—	6	—	5	3	—	—	183	2	111
Second child.....	2,087	1,049	1,038	2,015	1,792	223	1	1	—	4	—	3	5	—	1	208	—	72
Third child.....	1,612	854	758	1,543	1,361	181	3	1	—	2	—	1	2	—	1	171	1	69
Fourth child.....	1,206	624	582	1,161	990	170	2	1	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	161	1	45
Fifth child.....	1,009	500	509	963	832	130	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	127	1	46
Sixth child.....	790	415	375	762	638	124	3	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	117	—	28
Seventh child.....	545	299	246	520	426	94	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	90	—	25
Eighth child.....	428	222	206	414	345	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68	—	14
Ninth child.....	356	179	177	348	294	53	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	51	1	18
Tenth child.....	246	108	138	240	200	40	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	35	—	6
Eleventh child.....	130	59	71	128	107	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	2
Twelfth child.....	96	50	46	94	79	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	2
Thirteenth child.....	52	24	28	52	44	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	—
Fourteenth child.....	42	26	16	41	32	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	1
Fifteenth child.....	21	10	11	21	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Sixteenth child.....	12	7	5	12	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Seventeenth child.....	2	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nineteenth child.....	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Twentieth child.....	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Twenty-second child.....	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated.....	104	54	50	86	78	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	18
NEW YORK																		
Total births.....	217,215	111,267	105,948	208,369	135,952	72,396	6,172	3,247	1,756	3,628	6,506	3,974	22,249	6,247	10,823	7,794	21	8,846
First child.....	75,220	38,714	36,506	72,474	52,431	20,033	1,667	1,121	754	1,344	2,269	2,120	3,476	1,447	3,324	2,511	10	2,746
Second child.....	54,931	28,185	26,746	52,915	35,715	17,196	1,713	828	490	1,055	1,569	996	3,862	1,265	3,410	2,008	4	2,016
Third child.....	32,108	16,341	15,767	30,704	19,533	11,168	1,074	443	252	530	952	391	3,484	771	1,993	1,278	3	1,404
Fourth child.....	19,144	9,740	9,404	18,178	10,820	7,357	588	280	104	282	625	182	2,934	597	1,051	714	1	966
Fifth child.....	11,840	6,062	5,778	11,211	6,335	4,875	328	167	54	178	427	113	2,198	487	486	437	1	629
Sixth child.....	7,799	3,947	3,852	7,394	3,925	3,469	255	115	41	107	273	62	1,615	448	235	318	—	405
Seventh child.....	5,226	2,668	2,558	4,998	2,515	2,483	193	97	24	54	145	30	1,281	354	123	182	—	228
Eighth child.....	3,918	2,033	1,885	3,756	1,764	1,902	137	75	14	34	106	26	1,069	305	95	131	—	162
Ninth child.....	2,617	1,342	1,275	2,499	1,093	1,406	63	44	10	26	65	22	824	233	32	87	—	118
Tenth child.....	1,740	877	863	1,680	708	971	60	26	6	9	31	14	586	141	33	65	1	60
Eleventh child.....	1,042	536	506	998	419	579	35	21	2	4	18	6	357	93	17	26	—	44
Twelfth child.....	720	363	357	697	295	402	28	11	1	2	15	5	259	54	10	17	—	23
Thirteenth child.....	405	196	209	388	150	238	16	10	2	1	5	2	155	31	5	11	—	17
Fourteenth child.....	205	113	92	193	95	98	6	4	1	—	4	1	65	10	4	3	—	12
Fifteenth child.....	104	54	50	98	50	48	5	—	—	1	1	2	31	5	1	2	—	6
Sixteenth child.....	59	29	30	57	29	28	1	2	—	—	1	—	22	1	1	—	—	2
Seventeenth child.....	25	14	11	24	10	14	—	1	—	—								

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE															COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother															
				Total	Male	Female	Total	United States	Foreign country											Country not stated
	Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada						Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Total births.....	77,161	39,607	37,554	53,211	52,373	181	4	17	4	13	3	11	9	4	15	101	657	23,950	
First child.....	21,180	10,851	10,329	14,097	13,665	50	1	11	1	2	1	2	2		6	24	382	7,083	
Second child.....	13,971	7,205	6,766	10,224	10,081	43	1	2	1	7	1	3			7	21	100	3,747	
Third child.....	10,313	5,452	4,861	7,491	7,414	24		1				1		1	1	20	53	2,822	
Fourth child.....	7,811	4,068	3,743	5,625	5,580	22	2	3		1	1					14	23	2,186	
Fifth child.....	6,199	3,109	3,090	4,377	4,336	19			1	1		2	3	1	1	10	22	1,822	
Sixth child.....	4,760	2,423	2,337	3,258	3,240	7			1	1						3	11	1,502	
Seventh child.....	3,635	1,801	1,834	2,478	2,456	4						1	1			2	18	1,157	
Eighth child.....	2,866	1,472	1,394	1,867	1,854	4						1				3	9	999	
Ninth child.....	2,112	1,051	1,061	1,361	1,350	4				1			1			2	7	751	
Tenth child.....	1,454	731	723	925	920												5	529	
Eleventh child.....	916	472	444	561	558	1										1	2	355	
Twelfth child.....	591	300	291	325	322	1										1	2	266	
Thirteenth child.....	331	157	174	150	149												1	181	
Fourteenth child.....	170	80	90	83	83													87	
Fifteenth child.....	95	45	50	45	45													50	
Sixteenth child.....	38	14	24	15	15													23	
Seventeenth child.....	20	11	9	3	3													17	
Eighteenth child.....	9	3	6	5	5													4	
Nineteenth child.....	3	3		1	1													2	
Twentieth child.....	5	2	3															5	
Twenty-first child.....	3	3																3	
Twenty-second child.....	2	1	1	1	1													1	
Twenty-third child.....	3	1	2	1	1													2	
Twenty-fifth child.....	1	1		1	1														
Not stated.....	673	351	322	317	293	2							1	1			22	356	
NORTH DAKOTA																			
Total births.....	14,647	7,576	7,071	14,433	12,514	1,914	84	204	476	25	7	134	2	25	815	142	5	214	
First child.....	4,081	2,102	1,979	4,043	3,793	248	6	50	70	3		18		1	82	18	2	38	
Second child.....	2,850	1,429	1,421	2,819	2,596	223	7	52	50	8	2	29		2	62	11		31	
Third child.....	2,120	1,131	989	2,095	1,875	220	6	36	55	3		17	1	4	81	17		25	
Fourth child.....	1,576	797	779	1,550	1,346	204	7	18	69	5		14		3	71	17		26	
Fifth child.....	1,045	574	471	1,021	865	156	9	9	44	3		11		1	64	15		24	
Sixth child.....	829	441	388	806	649	157	3	10	36	2								23	
Seventh child.....	637	325	312	622	457	163	7	9	54		2	8		4	75	15		15	
Eighth child.....	469	241	228	459	320	139	13	5	31	1				1	69	9	2	10	
Ninth child.....	364	170	194	353	246	107	3	2	23			3		2	60	14		11	
Tenth child.....	236	120	116	232	144	88	4	3	15		1	9		1	49	6		4	
Eleventh child.....	171	100	71	170	91	79	10	4	15		1	1			43	5		1	
Twelfth child.....	112	62	50	112	51	61	4	3	8		1	1		2	41	1			
Thirteenth child.....	65	35	30	63	35	28		2	4			2			18	2		2	
Fourteenth child.....	40	24	16	39	17	22	3		2					1	15	1		1	
Fifteenth child.....	18	11	7	16	8	8	1	1							6			2	
Sixteenth child.....	13	3	10	12	7	5									5			1	
Seventeenth child.....	3	1	2	3		3	1							1	1				
Eighteenth child.....	2	1	1	2	2														
Nineteenth child.....	2	2		2	1	1									1				
Twentieth child.....	2	2		2	1	1									1				
Not stated.....	12	5	7	12	10	1						1					1		
OHIO																			
Total births.....	116,564	60,124	56,440	110,461	97,645	12,796	2,367	424	124	818	341	839	2,581	1,218	677	3,407	20	6,103	
First child.....	36,848	19,028	17,820	35,226	32,619	2,596	410	174	39	261	81	314	322	159	184	652	11	1,622	
Second child.....	26,784	13,688	13,096	25,563	23,040	2,520	420	114	37	228	76	208	424	175	190	648	3	1,221	
Third child.....	17,468	9,110	8,358	16,593	14,639	1,954	328	58	21	112	72	112	412	163	123	553		875	
Fourth child.....	11,377	5,819	5,558	10,697	9,210	1,487	282	35	14	87	43	67	360	147	56	396		680	
Fifth child.....	7,663	3,976	3,687	7,162	6,062	1,098	207	16	6	50	27	54	271	121	48	298	2	501	
Sixth child.....	5,307	2,783	2,524	4,962	4,132	829	175	7	1	33	21	27	204	109	39	213	1	345	
Seventh child.....	3,734	1,896	1,838	3,465	2,822	643	147	6	2	19	11	18	151	98	14	177		269	
Eighth child.....	2,614	1,376	1,238	2,395	1,856	539	139	5	2	9	5	14	124	90	13	138		219	
Ninth child.....	1,794	925	869	1,666	1,266	399	80	5		7	5	8	110	52	4	128	1	128	
Tenth child.....	1,204	610	594	1,107	810	297	77	2		2			85	35	2	90		97	
Eleventh child.....	730	385	345	669	478	191	39	1	1	4		4	49	32	1	60		61	
Twelfth child.....	478	246	232	436	315	121	37	1		4		6	29	20	1	23		42	
Thirteenth child.....	225	94	131	208	155	53	10			1		1	16	9		16		17	
Fourteenth child.....	108	57	51	98	67	31	6					1	9	4	2	9		10	
Fifteenth child.....	72	42	30	64	46	18	5		1			1	6	3		2		8	
Sixteenth child.....	22	12	10	19	10	9	2						4	1		2		3	
Seventeenth child.....	4	3	1	4	3	1	1												
Eighteenth child.....	5	4	1	5	3	2	2												
Nineteenth child.....	2		2	1		1										1		1	
Twentieth child.....	1		1															1	
Not stated.....	124	70	54	121	112	7				1		5				1	2	3	

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE															COL- ORED	
				Country of birth of mother																
				Total	United States	Foreign country										Country not stated				
	Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada			Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Pol- and	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries							
OKLAHOMA																				
Total births	39,738	20,440	19,298	37,397	37,045	338	18	22	6	16	6	38	9	2	52	169	14	2,341		
First child	12,526	6,427	6,099	11,769	11,699	68	2	7	3	3		8	3		9	33	2	757		
Second child	8,612	4,377	4,235	8,187	8,116	68	5	10	1	5	1	7	2	1	8	28	3	425		
Third child	5,781	2,967	2,814	5,454	5,406	44		3		3	2	6			13	17	4	327		
Fourth child	3,956	2,082	1,874	3,730	3,694	36	3			2	2	2		1	5	21		226		
Fifth child	2,762	1,435	1,327	2,598	2,563	34	3		2	2		2			7	18	1	164		
Sixth child	1,877	976	901	1,775	1,746	29	1	2		1		3	2		5	15		102		
Seventh child	1,374	706	668	1,281	1,267	13	1				1	2			1	8	1	93		
Eighth child	1,034	540	494	947	930	16						5	1		1	9	1	87		
Ninth child	720	363	357	661	645	16	1					2	1		1	11		59		
Tenth child	469	250	219	441	435	6	1					1				4		28		
Eleventh child	246	126	120	222	220	2									1	1		24		
Twelfth child	145	70	75	123	119	3	1									2	1	22		
Thirteenth child	73	36	37	65	65													8		
Fourteenth child	33	19	14	28	25	2									1	1	1	5		
Fifteenth child	20	9	11	17	16	1										1		3		
Sixteenth child	5	3	2	5	5															
Seventeenth child	3	2	1	3	3															
Eighteenth child	2	1	1	2	2															
Nineteenth child	1	1		1	1															
Not stated	99	50	49	88	88													11		
OREGON																				
Total births	13,236	6,784	6,452	12,933	11,770	1,160	45	280	157	101	45	80	78	8	138	228	3	303		
First child	4,937	2,560	2,377	4,886	4,522	363	9	126	56	42	8	18	15		35	54	1	51		
Second child	3,310	1,708	1,602	3,258	2,984	274	6	71	37	19	8	23	17	2	27	64		52		
Third child	1,855	959	896	1,800	1,632	167	6	36	19	15	8	16	12	2	16	37	1	55		
Fourth child	1,118	555	563	1,073	947	126	9	18	12	13	4	10	15	3	19	23		45		
Fifth child	680	339	341	644	583	60	5	13	12	2	3	1	3		6	15	1	36		
Sixth child	469	222	247	445	399	46	1	6	8	5	3		6		9	8		24		
Seventh child	321	164	157	305	263	42	2	6	8		7	4	1		7	7		16		
Eighth child	202	101	101	193	166	27	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	4	7		9		
Ninth child	132	65	67	129	106	23	1	1	1	2	2	3	4		4	5		3		
Tenth child	88	45	43	84	72	12	2	1	1			1	1		3	3		4		
Eleventh child	57	29	28	56	47	9	1		1				2		3	2		1		
Twelfth child	25	15	10	21	18	3									2	1		4		
Thirteenth child	13	5	8	11	7	4									2	2		2		
Fourteenth child	3	1	2	3	2	1	1													
Fifteenth child	4	1	3	4	3	1									1					
Sixteenth child	1	1		1	1															
Seventeenth child	1	1		1	1															
Not stated	20	13	7	19	17	2	1					1						1		
PENNSYLVANIA																				
Total births	189,524	97,194	92,330	180,031	147,419	32,577	6,681	308	201	1,722	1,729	1,348	8,928	4,041	2,506	5,113	35	9,493		
First child	54,756	28,285	26,471	52,101	47,169	4,922	544	109	49	484	417	489	1,063	350	632	785	10	2,655		
Second child	40,299	20,722	19,577	38,417	33,515	4,897	671	84	63	436	346	286	1,273	343	638	757	5	1,882		
Third child	27,241	13,820	13,421	25,829	21,814	4,011	670	47	32	260	242	175	1,171	369	413	632	4	1,412		
Fourth child	18,671	9,524	9,147	17,686	14,194	3,489	691	23	16	167	225	114	1,131	337	242	543	3	985		
Fifth child	13,601	6,932	6,669	12,812	9,741	3,070	654	14	17	115	140	68	1,011	388	161	502	1	789		
Sixth child	9,832	5,014	4,818	9,277	6,700	2,576	611	10	5	73	127	50	754	424	116	406	1	555		
Seventh child	7,409	3,817	3,592	6,992	4,705	2,287	600	6	5	51	79	44	642	418	81	361		417		
Eighth child	5,722	2,943	2,779	5,435	3,377	2,056	587	5	4	51	62	39	509	408	62	329	2	287		
Ninth child	4,189	2,148	2,041	3,994	2,240	1,753	507	4	6	28	40	18	480	339	63	268	1	195		
Tenth child	2,922	1,492	1,430	2,814	1,516	1,297	404		1	22	24	15	333	262	36	200	1	108		
Eleventh child	1,928	989	939	1,856	927	929	293	1	1	19	10	23	252	159	27	144		72		
Twelfth child	1,178	595	583	1,122	564	558	216	2	2		8	10	130	106	14	70		56		
Thirteenth child	708	368	340	673	352	321	106			4	3	5	77	72	7	47		35		
Fourteenth child	354	172	182	342	169	173	67			4	2	5	39	21	5	30		12		
Fifteenth child	179	93	86	167	83	84	24			1		2	21	19	3	14		12		
Sixteenth child	84	40	44	79	40	39	9	1				2	10	7	4	6		5		
Seventeenth child	44	24	20	43	19	24	9			1			4	6		4		1		
Eighteenth child	17	15	2	15	3	12	3					1	4	3		1		2		
Nineteenth child	14	5	9	13	5	8	3						2	2		1		1		
Twentieth child	3	2	1	3	1	2							2							
Twenty-first child	2	2		2	1	1	1													
Twenty-second child	3	1	2	3	2	1							1							
Twenty-third child	2	1	1	2	2															
Twenty-fourth child	1	1		1	1		1													
Not stated	365	189	176	353	280	66	10	2		6	4	2	19	8	2	13	7	12		

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother														
				Total	United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
	Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada			Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Po- land	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries					
RHODE ISLAND																		
Total births.....	12,289	6,206	6,083	12,034	7,925	4,100	47	900	69	382	217	37	1,235	158	163	892	9	255
First child.....	3,383	1,749	1,634	3,324	2,638	684	5	174	26	108	50	12	113	15	37	144	2	59
Second child.....	2,682	1,372	1,310	2,639	1,928	711	11	159	13	92	39	10	174	26	34	153	3	43
Third child.....	1,816	917	899	1,779	1,160	616	14	135	9	67	28	8	143	20	42	150	3	37
Fourth child.....	1,235	605	630	1,207	747	460	2	86	8	32	27	2	161	23	16	103	2	28
Fifth child.....	900	438	462	870	460	408	2	77	4	23	26	2	154	20	11	89	2	30
Sixth child.....	589	286	303	579	269	309	5	55	6	21	16	2	111	16	12	65	1	10
Seventh child.....	464	218	246	448	219	229	1	40	1	8	7	-----	105	7	7	53	-----	16
Eighth child.....	321	156	165	313	128	184	4	35	1	6	9	-----	77	10	3	39	1	8
Ninth child.....	216	107	109	212	88	124	1	27	-----	6	6	-----	57	5	-----	22	-----	4
Tenth child.....	144	73	71	140	54	86	1	14	-----	-----	2	-----	49	2	-----	18	-----	4
Eleventh child.....	104	60	44	101	26	75	-----	24	-----	5	2	-----	27	2	1	14	-----	3
Twelfth child.....	81	45	36	76	29	47	-----	9	-----	1	2	-----	23	3	-----	8	-----	5
Thirteenth child.....	36	17	19	33	8	25	-----	8	-----	1	-----	-----	12	1	-----	3	-----	3
Fourteenth child.....	22	10	12	22	7	15	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Fifteenth child.....	18	8	10	18	6	12	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	5	-----	-----
Sixteenth child.....	7	3	4	7	1	6	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Seventeenth child.....	5	2	3	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Twentieth child.....	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Twenty-first child.....	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Not stated.....	264	139	125	260	154	106	1	41	1	12	3	-----	19	8	-----	21	-----	4
SOUTH CAROLINA																		
Total births.....	39,444	20,264	19,180	19,514	19,426	88	2	4	-----	11	1	7	4	8	15	36	-----	19,930
First child.....	11,261	5,776	5,485	5,209	5,187	22	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	1	4	3	10	-----	6,052
Second child.....	7,408	3,792	3,616	3,986	3,967	19	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	2	1	4	6	-----	3,422
Third child.....	5,060	2,602	2,458	2,744	2,728	16	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	2	-----	2	6	-----	2,316
Fourth child.....	3,984	2,021	1,963	2,082	2,068	14	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	5	-----	1,902
Fifth child.....	3,231	1,657	1,574	1,630	1,621	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	5	-----	1,601
Sixth child.....	2,492	1,264	1,228	1,219	1,217	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1,273
Seventh child.....	1,691	906	785	843	840	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	848
Eighth child.....	1,377	722	655	666	664	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	711
Ninth child.....	989	522	467	435	434	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	554
Tenth child.....	789	390	399	294	294	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	495
Eleventh child.....	476	241	235	183	183	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	293
Twelfth child.....	304	169	135	118	118	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	186
Thirteenth child.....	166	94	72	60	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	106
Fourteenth child.....	107	52	55	26	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	81
Fifteenth child.....	45	22	23	7	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38
Sixteenth child.....	31	15	16	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27
Seventeenth child.....	8	5	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7
Eighteenth child.....	2	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Nineteenth child.....	3	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Twenty-first child.....	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Not stated.....	19	10	9	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14
TENNESSEE																		
Total births.....	50,600	26,401	24,199	42,472	42,305	158	4	11	4	17	4	7	44	10	28	29	9	8,128
First child.....	15,157	7,951	7,206	12,486	12,440	44	-----	7	-----	2	1	4	7	8	8	7	2	2,671
Second child.....	10,186	5,266	4,920	8,702	8,659	41	2	-----	1	6	-----	2	10	-----	9	11	2	1,484
Third child.....	7,001	3,627	3,374	6,006	5,983	22	-----	3	-----	2	1	-----	4	-----	7	4	1	995
Fourth child.....	5,177	2,697	2,480	4,448	4,428	20	-----	-----	2	5	1	-----	5	1	3	3	-----	729
Fifth child.....	3,665	1,943	1,722	3,104	3,099	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	561
Sixth child.....	2,762	1,400	1,362	2,320	2,315	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	442
Seventh child.....	2,115	1,109	1,006	1,777	1,768	8	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	1	1	338
Eighth child.....	1,563	824	739	1,288	1,282	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	1	-----	275
Ninth child.....	1,077	579	498	874	870	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	203
Tenth child.....	724	411	313	599	597	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	125
Eleventh child.....	445	219	226	339	338	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	106
Twelfth child.....	280	149	131	219	218	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	61
Thirteenth child.....	130	64	66	99	99	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	31
Fourteenth child.....	79	33	46	50	49	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	29
Fifteenth child.....	35	19	16	22	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13
Sixteenth child.....	9	4	5	8	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Seventeenth child.....	7	2	5	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
Eighteenth child.....	5	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
Nineteenth child.....	4	2	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Twentieth child.....	2	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Twenty-first child.....	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated.....	176	100	76	120	119	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	56

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother														
				Total	Foreign country														Country not stated
	United States	Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary		Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Pol- and	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries					
Total	Male	Female	Total	United States	Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Pol- and	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries	Country not stated	COL- ORED	
UTAH																		
Total births	12,380	6,318	6,062	12,245	11,221	1,018	30	62	150	181	4	121	71	1	5	393	6	135
First child	3,502	1,799	1,703	3,487	3,295	189	3	24	22	30		33	10		3	64	3	15
Second child	2,614	1,315	1,299	2,601	2,425	175	2	16	16	37	1	21	13		1	68	1	13
Third child	1,845	958	887	1,825	1,692	133	3	7	19	25		13	11			55		20
Fourth child	1,346	684	662	1,323	1,174	148	3	6	19	24	1	15	3	1	1	75	1	23
Fifth child	948	477	471	928	839	88	4	3	17	14	1	11	6			32	1	20
Sixth child	662	342	320	642	583	59	2	1	12	8	1	12	4			19		20
Seventh child	509	261	248	498	432	66	3	2	13	16		7	4			21		11
Eighth child	342	163	179	337	289	48	3	1	11	9		3	3			18		5
Ninth child	208	109	99	204	171	33	3	1	6	5		2	6			10		4
Tenth child	149	75	74	147	118	29		1	6	6		1	4			11		2
Eleventh child	99	50	49	98	77	21	2		4	4			4			7		1
Twelfth child	49	26	23	49	36	13	1		2	2		3	1			4		
Thirteenth child	28	17	11	28	23	5			1				1			3		
Fourteenth child	11	7	4	11	9	2										2		
Fifteenth child	7	3	4	7	2	5			2	1			1			1		
Sixteenth child	3	2	1	3	3													
Nineteenth child	1	1		1		1										1		
Not stated	57	29	28	6	53	3	1									2		1
VERMONT																		
Total births	6,728	3,436	3,292	6,719	5,575	1,141	14	834	12	51	12	13	74	43	18	70	3	9
First child	1,811	929	882	1,808	1,573	233	3	184	4	11	4	1	11	3	2	10	2	3
Second child	1,432	765	667	1,431	1,232	198	1	148	1	14	1	6	4	3	4	16	1	1
Third child	1,039	542	497	1,037	858	179	1	125	2	12	2	2	17	4	4	10		2
Fourth child	724	391	333	723	585	138	1	107	2	3	1	1	10	3	2	8		1
Fifth child	507	239	268	506	401	105	1	67		6	2	2	7	9	1	10		1
Sixth child	362	170	192	362	281	81	2	58		2	1		6	7	1	4		
Seventh child	263	119	144	263	206	57	1	43	1		1	1	5	2	2	1		
Eighth child	186	104	82	186	150	36		24		1			6	2		3		
Ninth child	133	58	75	132	100	32	1	19	1				3	4		4		1
Tenth child	98	50	48	98	70	28	2	17	1				3	2		3		
Eleventh child	54	23	31	54	38	16		12		1			1	2				
Twelfth child	52	26	26	52	39	13		9		1			1	1	1	1		
Thirteenth child	33	11	22	33	21	12	1	8						1	1	1		
Fourteenth child	16	4	12	16	10	6		6										
Fifteenth child	7	1	6	7	3	4		4										
Sixteenth child	5	1	4	5	4	1		1										
Seventeenth child	1		1	1		1		1										
Twentieth child	1	1		1	1													
Not stated	4	2	2	4	3	1		1										
VIRGINIA																		
Total births	53,977	27,810	26,167	38,170	37,804	359	39	24	9	36	7	19	26	18	48	133	7	15,807
First child	14,494	7,441	7,053	10,401	10,311	86	6	6	3	8	3	7	4		16	33	4	4,093
Second child	9,916	5,113	4,803	7,423	7,357	64	3	4	1	11	1	5	3	5	6	25	2	2,493
Third child	7,164	3,738	3,426	5,344	5,275	69	4	7	3	7	2	2	5	1	10	28		1,820
Fourth child	5,394	2,690	2,704	3,907	3,863	41	3	5	1	4		2	4	3	7	15		1,487
Fifth child	4,369	2,287	2,082	3,054	3,026	28	3	1	1	1		2	2		2	16		1,315
Sixth child	3,415	1,745	1,670	2,346	2,327	19	4			3			2	3	2	5		1,069
Seventh child	2,628	1,383	1,245	1,737	1,720	17	4			1	1		3	2	2	4		891
Eighth child	2,019	1,063	956	1,294	1,284	10	5	1		1		1	1	1				725
Ninth child	1,526	734	792	954	946	8	2						1	2	1	2		572
Tenth child	1,109	569	540	651	645	6	3							1	1	1		458
Eleventh child	754	424	330	426	422	4	2						1			1		328
Twelfth child	511	280	231	295	294	1									1			216
Thirteenth child	276	140	136	150	148	2										2		126
Fourteenth child	152	73	79	71	70	1										1		81
Fifteenth child	72	37	35	35	35													37
Sixteenth child	47	22	25	24	24													23
Seventeenth child	10	4	6	6	6													4
Eighteenth child	13	5	8	5	5													8
Nineteenth child	4	4		1	1													3
Twentieth child	3	2	1	2	2													1
Twenty-first child	2	1	1	1	1													1
Twenty-third child	1	1		1	1													1
Twenty-sixth child	1	1																
Not stated	97	53	44	42	41												1	55

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE															COL- ORED
				Country of birth of mother															
	Total	Male	Female	Total	United States	Foreign country										Country not stated			
						Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Pol- and	Rus- sia		Other foreign coun- tries		
WASHINGTON																			
Total births.....	22,658	11,644	11,014	21,825	18,985	2,828	96	824	598	314	53	149	137	34	182	441	12	833	
First child.....	8,137	4,146	3,991	7,997	7,133	863	19	372	186	88	14	43	17	4	34	86	1	140	
Second child.....	5,787	3,004	2,783	5,655	4,961	693	21	190	150	95	12	44	26	8	32	115	1	132	
Third child.....	3,327	1,752	1,575	3,197	2,744	449	18	112	101	49	10	19	30	6	24	80	4	130	
Fourth child.....	2,014	1,018	996	1,877	1,584	293	11	58	75	30	8	12	23	6	21	49	1	137	
Fifth child.....	1,275	634	641	1,161	1,001	159	4	33	28	21	5	14	10	3	10	31	1	114	
Sixth child.....	772	402	370	694	571	121	4	24	24	13	3	4	11	1	10	27	2	78	
Seventh child.....	468	227	241	429	360	69	5	7	7	5	—	3	7	2	11	22	—	39	
Eighth child.....	333	166	167	309	248	61	3	10	10	5	—	3	5	1	14	10	—	24	
Ninth child.....	224	126	98	207	161	46	1	12	6	6	—	3	3	—	7	8	—	17	
Tenth child.....	134	78	56	127	95	32	1	5	9	1	1	2	2	1	4	6	—	7	
Eleventh child.....	84	39	45	76	60	16	1	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	6	4	—	8	
Twelfth child.....	44	20	24	42	30	12	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	
Thirteenth child.....	27	16	11	24	15	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—	3	
Fourteenth child.....	8	5	3	8	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Fifteenth child.....	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Sixteenth child.....	3	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Seventeenth child.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Eighteenth child.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Not stated.....	16	8	8	15	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	
WEST VIRGINIA																			
Total births.....	40,668	20,927	19,741	38,297	36,813	1,483	265	22	1	101	3	23	522	171	42	333	1	2,371	
First child.....	10,230	5,247	4,983	9,680	9,503	176	15	10	—	26	1	5	53	10	6	50	1	550	
Second child.....	7,876	4,033	3,843	7,475	7,268	207	35	7	—	23	1	4	66	10	6	55	—	401	
Third child.....	5,649	2,878	2,771	5,338	5,149	189	38	2	—	17	—	6	53	16	10	47	—	311	
Fourth child.....	4,435	2,324	2,111	4,177	3,999	178	24	—	1	6	—	1	67	23	5	51	—	258	
Fifth child.....	3,467	1,743	1,724	3,242	3,085	157	28	—	—	14	1	3	59	16	3	33	—	225	
Sixth child.....	2,559	1,320	1,239	2,395	2,278	117	20	—	—	4	—	3	48	16	4	22	—	164	
Seventh child.....	2,008	1,052	956	1,870	1,763	107	27	1	—	5	—	—	34	20	1	19	—	138	
Eighth child.....	1,468	771	697	1,362	1,278	84	11	1	—	3	—	—	33	13	2	21	—	106	
Ninth child.....	1,057	542	515	996	905	91	23	1	—	1	—	—	39	13	2	12	—	61	
Tenth child.....	760	403	357	715	651	64	12	—	—	1	—	1	26	12	1	11	—	45	
Eleventh child.....	501	281	220	465	416	49	17	—	—	1	—	—	14	6	2	9	—	36	
Twelfth child.....	329	166	163	294	260	34	7	—	—	—	—	—	15	10	—	2	—	35	
Thirteenth child.....	158	74	84	140	126	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	—	18	
Fourteenth child.....	81	44	37	74	63	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	7	
Fifteenth child.....	39	20	19	31	28	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8	
Sixteenth child.....	26	16	10	24	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	
Seventeenth child.....	10	6	4	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
Eighteenth child.....	5	3	2	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Nineteenth child.....	4	3	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Twentieth child.....	2	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Twenty-first child.....	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Twenty-third child.....	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not stated.....	2	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
WISCONSIN																			
Total births.....	55,553	28,594	26,959	55,122	49,755	5,270	585	178	483	151	25	1,011	451	703	491	1,192	97	431	
First child.....	17,559	8,984	8,575	17,439	16,266	1,139	124	64	95	43	11	338	70	89	92	213	34	120	
Second child.....	12,664	6,557	6,107	12,595	11,572	1,013	130	27	94	41	6	233	65	80	118	219	10	69	
Third child.....	8,225	4,345	3,880	8,176	7,416	747	91	30	69	30	3	127	55	76	69	197	13	49	
Fourth child.....	5,318	2,712	2,606	5,282	4,701	573	52	15	52	18	2	88	66	77	45	158	8	36	
Fifth child.....	3,612	1,839	1,773	3,568	3,129	429	44	10	49	4	1	61	43	85	32	100	10	44	
Sixth child.....	2,526	1,290	1,236	2,485	2,170	312	22	9	28	8	1	40	36	50	32	86	3	41	
Seventh child.....	1,754	895	859	1,729	1,484	241	22	4	24	3	—	30	31	49	22	56	4	25	
Eighth child.....	1,242	625	617	1,230	1,002	227	28	7	24	1	1	17	24	60	16	49	1	12	
Ninth child.....	902	471	431	892	681	209	24	3	17	1	—	27	21	58	19	39	2	10	
Tenth child.....	568	297	271	556	412	143	24	5	13	—	—	23	15	22	20	21	1	12	
Eleventh child.....	346	153	193	346	270	74	6	1	4	—	—	8	9	17	9	20	2	—	
Twelfth child.....	194	101	93	189	139	49	6	2	6	—	—	2	4	12	5	12	1	5	
Thirteenth child.....	134	66	68	134	94	40	6	—	3	—	—	2	5	12	3	9	—	—	
Fourteenth child.....	64	30	34	62	41	21	1	—	2	—	—	3	2	6	2	5	—	2	
Fifteenth child.....	41	22	19	41	35	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	
Sixteenth child.....	10	4	6	10	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Seventeenth child.....	5	3	2	5	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Eighteenth child.....	7	2	5	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	
Nineteenth child.....	3	1	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Twenty-first child.....	3	1	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not stated.....	376	196	180	370	324	38	2	1	3	1	—	9	3	7	6	6	8	—	

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1929—Continued

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	ALL BIRTHS			WHITE														COL- ORED
				Total	Country of birth of mother													
	Total	Male	Female		United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
						Total	Aus- tria Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Po- land	Rus- sia	Other foreign coun- tries		
WYOMING																		
Total births.....	4, 424	2, 273	2, 151	4, 301	3, 791	508	41	25	30	48	10	17	30	17	58	232	2	123
First child.....	1, 365	733	632	1, 343	1, 243	100	7	12	6	12	2	4	4	3	8	42	---	22
Second child.....	1, 049	541	508	1, 023	943	79	7	2	6	13	1	1	7	1	7	34	1	26
Third child.....	695	352	343	677	599	78	6	5	8	5	---	7	2	2	13	30	---	18
Fourth child.....	428	212	216	410	340	70	8	1	2	8	2	2	5	---	5	37	---	18
Fifth child.....	312	156	156	297	240	57	3	2	4	4	4	2	4	4	5	25	---	15
Sixth child.....	197	93	104	191	161	30	3	---	2	1	1	---	2	1	4	16	---	6
Seventh child.....	149	71	78	141	104	37	2	2	1	3	---	1	3	2	5	18	---	8
Eighth child.....	69	32	37	65	51	14	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	9	---	4
Ninth child.....	58	29	29	56	43	13	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	5	---	2
Tenth child.....	48	29	19	47	31	15	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	5	1	1
Eleventh child.....	24	13	11	23	18	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	---	1
Twelfth child.....	12	4	8	11	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1
Thirteenth child.....	11	6	5	10	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	1
Fourteenth child.....	5	1	4	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---
Fifteenth child.....	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Sixteenth child.....	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1929

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS				CASES OF TWINS—Con.				CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				COLORADO—continued				ILLINOIS			
Total	26,494	22,652	3,842	Two females	66	63	3	Two males	537	503	34
Two males	8,993	7,721	1,272	Both living	61	58	3	Both living	454	430	24
Both living	7,643	6,662	981	One living	2	2		One living	59	51	8
One living	841	682	159	Both stillborn	3	3		Both stillborn	24	22	2
Both stillborn	509	377	132	CONNECTICUT				One male, one female	470	441	29
One male, one female	8,823	7,504	1,319	Two males	105	103	2	Both living	442	416	26
Both living	8,185	7,084	1,101	Both living	98	96	2	One living	9	7	2
One living	150	108	42	One living	4	4		Both stillborn	11	10	1
Both stillborn	307	185	122	Both stillborn	3	3		Two females	492	469	23
Two females	8,673	7,422	1,251	One male, one female	102	99	3	Both living	432	414	18
Both living	7,648	6,610	1,038	Both living	92	89	3	One living	44	40	4
One living	710	579	131	One living	3	3		Both stillborn	16	15	1
Both stillborn	315	233	82	Both stillborn	2	2		Both unknown	1	1	
Both unknown	5	5		Two females	92	89	3	Both stillborn	1	1	
Both stillborn	5	5		Both living	86	83	3	INDIANA			
ALABAMA				One living	5	5		Two males	234	217	17
Two males	290	178	112	Both stillborn	1	1		Both living	215	202	13
Both living	239	159	80	DELAWARE				One living	14	11	3
One living	26	10	16	Two males	7	5	2	Both stillborn	5	4	1
Both stillborn	25	9	16	Both living	6	5	1	One male, one female	211	208	3
One male, one female	342	208	134	One living	1		1	Both living	196	194	2
Both living	298	192	106	One male, one female	10	9	1	One living	3	3	
One living	10	4	6	Both living	9	9		Both stillborn	8	8	
Both stillborn	18	5	13	Both stillborn	1		1	Two females	233	228	5
Two females	295	180	115	Two females	15	14	1	Both living	210	205	5
Both living	245	158	87	Both living	15	14	1	One living	16	16	
One living	35	15	20	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				Both stillborn	7	7	
Both stillborn	15	7	8	Two males	32	15	17	IOWA			
ARIZONA				Both living	27	13	14	Two males	152	150	2
Two males	36	30	6	One living	3	1	2	Both living	134	132	2
Both living	28	23	5	Both stillborn	2	1	1	One living	12	12	
One living	6	5	1	One male, one female	24	16	8	Both stillborn	6	6	
Both stillborn	2	2		Both living	23	16	7	One male, one female	150	149	1
One male, one female	31	30	1	Both stillborn	1		1	Both living	148	147	1
Both living	31	30	1	Two females	41	28	13	Both stillborn	2	2	
Two females	39	35	4	Both living	33	22	11	Two females	154	153	1
Both living	34	30	4	One living	4	4		Both living	135	134	1
One living	5	5		Both stillborn	4	2	2	One living	11	11	
ARKANSAS				FLORIDA				Both stillborn	8	8	
Two males	198	153	45	Two males	127	73	54	KANSAS			
Both living	163	132	31	Both living	101	60	41	Two males	141	139	2
One living	24	16	8	One living	16	9	7	Both living	124	123	1
Both stillborn	11	5	6	Both stillborn	10	4	6	One living	8	8	
One male, one female	234	182	52	One male, one female	110	66	44	Both stillborn	9	8	1
Both living	215	170	45	Both living	105	66	39	One male, one female	125	122	3
One living	6	3	3	Both stillborn	5		5	Both living	117	114	3
Both stillborn	10	6	4	Two females	126	80	46	One living	2	2	
Two females	188	131	57	Both living	104	67	37	Both stillborn	3	3	
Both living	150	106	44	One living	19	11	8	Two females	113	110	3
One living	30	22	8	Both stillborn	3	2	1	Both living	105	103	2
Both stillborn	8	3	5	GEORGIA				One living	4	3	1
CALIFORNIA				Two males	249	140	109	Both stillborn	4	4	
Two males	299	289	10	Both living	191	122	69	KENTUCKY			
Both living	242	234	8	One living	24	10	14	Two males	232	210	22
One living	34	32	2	Both stillborn	34	8	26	Both living	197	179	18
Both stillborn	23	23		One male, one female	298	166	132	One living	23	20	3
One male, one female	265	251	14	Both living	260	153	107	Both stillborn	12	11	1
Both living	263	250	13	One living	10	4	6	One male, one female	250	237	13
Both stillborn	2	1	1	Both stillborn	22	7	15	Both living	238	225	13
Two females	338	314	24	Two females	252	143	109	One living	2	2	
Both living	296	277	19	Both living	223	126	97	Both stillborn	4	4	
One living	34	30	4	One living	18	13	5	Two females	246	227	19
Both stillborn	8	7	1	Both stillborn	11	4	7	Both living	219	203	16
COLORADO				IDAHO				One living	19	17	2
Two males	63	62	1	Two males	38	38		Both stillborn	8	7	1
Both living	51	50	1	Both living	33	33		LOUISIANA			
One living	8	8		One living	4	4		Two males	188	109	79
Both stillborn	4	4		Both stillborn	1	1		Both living	165	101	64
One male, one female	74	72	2	One male, one female	42	42		One living	15	5	10
Both living	72	70	2	Both living	42	42		Both stillborn	8	3	5
Both stillborn	2	2		Two females	47	47		One male, one female	207	107	100
				Both living	44	44		Both living	200	105	95
				One living	3	3		Both stillborn	7	2	5

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1929—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				CASES OF TWINS—Con.				CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
LOUISIANA—continued				MISSISSIPPI—continued				NEW JERSEY—continued			
Two females.....	183	114	69	One male, one female.....	233	113	120	Two females.....	235	211	24
Both living.....	161	105	56	Both living.....	217	110	107	Both living.....	205	184	21
One living.....	16	7	9	One living..... M.....	1	—	1	One living.....	20	18	2
Both stillborn.....	6	2	4	Both stillborn.....	15	3	12	Both stillborn.....	10	9	1
MAINE				Two females.....				NEW MEXICO			
Two males.....	66	66	—	Both living.....	224	107	117	Two males.....	42	42	—
Both living.....	59	59	—	One living.....	197	98	99	Both living.....	39	39	—
One living.....	6	6	—	Both stillborn.....	18	8	10	One living.....	2	2	—
Both stillborn.....	1	1	—	MISSOURI				Both stillborn.....	1	1	—
One male, one female.....	63	63	—	Two males.....	273	255	18	One male, one female.....			
Both living.....	58	58	—	Both living.....	205	189	16	Both living.....	35	35	—
Both stillborn.....	5	5	—	One living.....	47	47	—	One living..... F.....	34	34	—
Two females.....	58	58	—	Both stillborn.....	21	19	2	One living.....	1	1	—
Both living.....	53	53	—	One male, one female.....	250	234	16	Two females.....	43	43	—
One living.....	3	3	—	Both living.....	237	222	15	Both living.....	40	40	—
Both stillborn.....	2	2	—	One living..... {M.....	2	2	—	One living.....	3	3	—
MARYLAND				Both stillborn..... {F.....	2	2	—	NEW YORK			
Two males.....	109	83	26	Both stillborn.....	9	8	1	Two males.....	820	773	47
Both living.....	87	68	19	Two females.....	241	226	15	Both living.....	728	686	42
One living.....	13	9	4	Both living.....	203	192	11	One living.....	45	44	1
Both stillborn.....	9	6	3	One living.....	28	24	4	Both stillborn.....	47	43	4
One male, one female.....	108	82	26	Both stillborn.....	10	10	—	One male, one female.....	714	684	30
Both living.....	95	74	21	MONTANA				Both living.....	689	665	24
One living..... {M.....	1	1	—	Two males.....	48	44	4	One living..... M.....	1	1	—
Both stillborn..... {F.....	2	1	1	Both living.....	43	40	3	Both stillborn.....	24	18	6
Two females.....	122	90	32	One living.....	5	4	1	Two females.....	760	728	32
Both living.....	105	82	23	One male, one female.....	41	38	3	Both living.....	688	658	30
One living.....	9	4	5	Both living.....	37	36	1	One living.....	40	40	—
Both stillborn.....	8	4	4	One living.....	1	1	—	Both stillborn.....	32	30	2
Both unknown.....	2	2	—	Both stillborn.....	3	1	2	Both unknown.....	2	2	—
Both stillborn.....	2	2	—	Two females.....	50	47	3	Both stillborn.....	2	2	—
MASSACHUSETTS				Both living.....	44	42	2	NORTH CAROLINA			
Two males.....	281	270	11	One living.....	4	3	1	Two males.....	365	224	141
Both living.....	255	245	10	Both stillborn.....	2	2	—	Both living.....	301	191	110
One living.....	17	16	1	NEBRASKA				One living.....	38	21	17
Both stillborn.....	9	9	—	Two males.....	114	113	1	Both stillborn.....	26	12	14
One male, one female.....	269	266	3	Both living.....	100	99	1	One male, one female.....	428	269	159
Both living.....	250	248	2	One living.....	12	12	—	Both living.....	359	230	129
One living..... {M.....	6	6	—	Both stillborn.....	2	2	—	One living..... {M.....	20	11	9
Both stillborn..... {F.....	4	4	—	One male, one female.....	102	102	—	Both stillborn..... {F.....	28	19	9
Two females.....	272	270	2	Both living.....	93	93	—	One living.....	21	9	12
Both living.....	241	240	1	One living..... {M.....	2	2	—	Two females.....	361	228	133
One living.....	22	21	1	Both stillborn..... {F.....	3	3	—	Both living.....	313	198	115
Both stillborn.....	9	9	—	Two females.....	4	4	—	One living.....	29	22	7
MICHIGAN				Both stillborn.....	2	2	—	Both stillborn.....	19	8	11
Two males.....	353	338	15	NEVADA				NORTH DAKOTA			
Both living.....	329	315	14	Two males.....	4	3	1	Two males.....	56	55	1
One living.....	10	10	—	Both living.....	3	3	—	Both living.....	52	51	1
Both stillborn.....	14	13	1	One living.....	1	—	1	One living.....	1	1	—
One male, one female.....	365	354	11	One male, one female.....	6	6	—	Both stillborn.....	3	3	—
Both living.....	353	342	11	Both living.....	5	5	—	One male, one female.....	62	60	2
Both stillborn.....	12	12	—	Both stillborn.....	1	1	—	Both living.....	62	60	2
Two females.....	367	351	16	Two females.....	2	2	—	Two females.....	54	53	1
Both living.....	340	326	14	Both living.....	2	2	—	Both living.....	51	50	1
One living.....	12	11	1	NEW HAMPSHIRE				One living.....	3	3	—
Both stillborn.....	15	14	1	Two males.....	43	43	—	OHIO			
MINNESOTA				Both living.....	40	40	—	Two males.....	502	460	42
Two males.....	213	210	3	Both stillborn.....	3	3	—	Both living.....	421	385	36
Both living.....	200	197	3	One male, one female.....	34	34	—	One living.....	55	51	4
One living.....	10	10	—	Both living.....	33	33	—	Both stillborn.....	26	24	2
Both stillborn.....	3	3	—	Both stillborn.....	1	1	—	One male, one female.....	447	420	27
One male, one female.....	221	218	3	Two females.....	26	26	—	Both living.....	423	402	21
Both living.....	205	202	3	Both living.....	25	25	—	One living..... {M.....	7	5	2
One living..... {M.....	5	5	—	One living.....	1	1	—	Both stillborn..... {F.....	5	4	1
Both stillborn..... {F.....	6	6	—	NEW JERSEY				Both stillborn.....	12	9	3
Two females.....	203	201	2	Two males.....	290	264	26	Two females.....	439	405	34
Both living.....	183	181	2	Both living.....	235	217	18	Both living.....	382	351	31
One living.....	14	14	—	One living.....	35	31	4	One living.....	48	45	3
Both stillborn.....	6	6	—	Both stillborn.....	20	16	4	Both stillborn.....	9	9	—
MISSISSIPPI				One male, one female.....	231	211	20	OKLAHOMA			
Two males.....	174	80	94	Both living.....	211	193	18	Two males.....	193	175	18
Both living.....	145	71	74	One living..... {M.....	7	7	—	Both living.....	158	145	13
One living.....	19	7	12	Both stillborn..... {F.....	4	3	1	One living.....	25	22	3
Both stillborn.....	10	2	8	Both stillborn.....	9	8	1	Both stillborn.....	10	8	2
								One male, one female.....	170	154	16
								Both living.....	164	149	15
								Both stillborn.....	6	5	1

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1929—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				CASES OF TWINS—Con.				CASES OF TRIPLETS			
OKLAHOMA—continued				VERMONT				REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES			
Two females.....	187	175	12	Two males.....	19	19	—	Total.....	262	210	52
Both living.....	157	147	10	Both living.....	17	17	—	Three males.....	62	53	9
One living.....	23	22	1	One living.....	1	1	—	All living.....	37	35	2
Both stillborn.....	7	6	1	Both stillborn.....	1	1	—	Two living.....	10	9	1
OREGON				One male, one female.....				One living.....	5	2	3
Two males.....	51	50	1	Both living.....	26	26	—	All stillborn.....	10	7	3
Both living.....	42	41	1	Both stillborn.....	1	1	—	Two males, one female.....			
One living.....	5	5	—	Both living.....				All living.....	64	53	11
Both stillborn.....	4	4	—	One living.....				All living.....	52	47	5
One male, one female.....	43	43	—	Both stillborn.....				Two living.....	2	1	1
Both living.....	43	43	—	Two females.....				One living.....	3	2	1
One living.....				Both stillborn.....				All stillborn.....	1	1	—
Two females.....	48	45	3	Two males.....				One living.....	6	2	4
Both living.....	41	38	3	Both living.....				One male, two females.....			
One living.....	5	5	—	One living.....				All living.....	66	53	13
Both stillborn.....	2	2	—	Both stillborn.....				All living.....	54	46	8
PENNSYLVANIA				Two females.....				Two living.....	4	3	1
Two males.....	732	680	52	Both living.....				One living.....	3	1	2
Both living.....	625	581	44	One living.....				All stillborn.....	1	1	—
One living.....	59	57	2	Both stillborn.....				Three females.....			
Both stillborn.....	48	42	6	One male, one female.....				All living.....	70	51	19
One male, one female.....	662	617	45	Both living.....				Two living.....	50	37	13
Both living.....	613	578	35	One living.....				One living.....	13	8	5
One living.....	12	10	2	Both stillborn.....				All stillborn.....	5	4	1
Both stillborn.....	17	13	4	Two females.....				ALABAMA			
One living.....	20	16	4	Both living.....				Three males.....	3	—	3
Both stillborn.....	20	16	4	One living.....				One living.....	3	—	3
Two females.....	689	644	45	Both stillborn.....				Two males, one female.....			
Both living.....	618	578	40	One male, one female.....				All living.....	4	4	—
One living.....	55	52	3	Both living.....				One male, two females.....	3	1	2
Both stillborn.....	16	14	2	One living.....				All living.....	2	1	1
RHODE ISLAND				Both stillborn.....				Two living.....	1	—	1
Two males.....	40	39	1	Two females.....				Three females.....	4	3	1
Both living.....	35	34	1	Both living.....				All living.....	4	3	1
One living.....	5	5	—	One living.....				ARIZONA			
One male, one female.....	43	42	1	Both stillborn.....				Two males, one female.....	1	1	—
Both living.....	42	41	1	One male, one female.....				All living.....	1	1	—
Both stillborn.....	1	1	—	Both living.....				One male, two females.....	1	1	—
Two females.....	34	33	1	One living.....				Two living.....	1	1	—
Both living.....	32	31	1	Both stillborn.....				ARKANSAS			
One living.....	2	2	—	Two males.....				Three males.....	1	—	1
SOUTH CAROLINA				Both living.....				All living.....	1	—	1
Two males.....	218	96	122	One living.....				Two males, one female.....	1	1	—
Both living.....	180	82	98	Both stillborn.....				All living.....	1	1	—
One living.....	18	6	12	One male, one female.....				One male, two females.....	2	1	1
Both stillborn.....	20	8	12	Both living.....				All living.....	1	1	—
One male, one female.....	235	84	151	One living.....				All stillborn.....	1	—	1
Both living.....	192	80	112	Both stillborn.....				Three females.....	1	—	1
One living.....	6	2	4	Two females.....				All living.....	1	—	1
Both stillborn.....	16	2	14	Both living.....				CALIFORNIA			
One living.....	21	—	21	One living.....				Three males.....	1	1	—
Both stillborn.....	21	—	21	Both stillborn.....				All living.....	1	1	—
Two females.....	224	78	146	One male, one female.....				Two males, one female.....	2	1	1
Both living.....	184	71	113	Both living.....				All living.....	2	1	1
One living.....	23	4	19	One living.....				One male, two females.....	2	2	—
Both stillborn.....	17	3	14	Both stillborn.....				All living.....	2	2	—
TENNESSEE				Two females.....				Three females.....	4	3	1
Two males.....	243	202	41	Both living.....				All living.....	2	2	—
Both living.....	197	166	31	One living.....				Two living.....	2	1	1
One living.....	33	26	7	Both stillborn.....				COLORADO			
Both stillborn.....	13	10	3	One male, one female.....				Three males.....	1	1	—
One male, one female.....	248	209	39	Both living.....				All stillborn.....	1	1	—
Both living.....	226	191	35	One living.....				Two males, one female.....	1	1	—
One living.....	8	8	—	Both stillborn.....				Two living.....	1	1	—
Both stillborn.....	7	6	1	Two females.....				One male, two females.....	1	1	—
One living.....	7	6	1	Both living.....				All living.....	1	1	—
Both stillborn.....	7	4	3	One living.....				Three females.....	1	1	—
Two females.....	226	185	41	Both stillborn.....				All living.....	1	1	—
Both living.....	194	162	32	One male, one female.....				Two living.....	2	1	1
One living.....	21	15	6	Both living.....				CONNECTICUT			
Both stillborn.....	11	8	3	One living.....				Three males.....	1	1	—
UTAH				Both stillborn.....				All living.....	1	1	—
Two males.....	51	51	—	Two females.....				Three females.....	1	1	—
Both living.....	43	43	—	Both living.....				All living.....	1	1	—
One living.....	6	6	—	One living.....				WISCONSIN			
Both stillborn.....	2	2	—	Both stillborn.....				Two males.....	23	23	—
One male, one female.....	43	43	—	Two males.....				Both living.....	18	18	—
Both living.....	40	40	—	Both living.....				One living.....	2	2	—
One living.....	1	1	—	One living.....				Both stillborn.....	3	3	—
Both stillborn.....	2	2	—	Both stillborn.....				One male, one female.....	18	18	—
Two females.....	38	38	—	One male, one female.....				Both living.....	18	18	—
Both living.....	37	37	—	Both living.....				One living.....	15	15	—
Both stillborn.....	1	1	—	One living.....				Both stillborn.....	12	12	—
				Both stillborn.....				WYOMING			
				Two females.....				Two males.....	23	23	—
				Both living.....				Both living.....	18	18	—
				One living.....				One living.....	2	2	—
				Both stillborn.....				Both stillborn.....	3	3	—
				One male, one female.....							
				Both living.....							
				One living.....							
				Both stillborn.....							

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1929—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.			
DELAWARE				LOUISIANA—continued				NEBRASKA—continued			
Three females.....	1	1		One male, two females.....	2	2		Three females.....	1	1	
All living.....	1	1		All living.....	2	2		All living.....	1	1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				Three females.....	3	1	2	NEW HAMPSHIRE			
One male, two females.....	1		1	All living.....	1		1	One male, two females.....	1	1	
All living.....	1		1	One living.....	2	1	1	All living.....	1	1	
FLORIDA				MAINE				NEW JERSEY			
Three males.....	1	1		Three males.....	1	1		Three males.....	3	2	1
One living.....	1	1		All living.....	1	1		All living.....	2	1	1
Two males, one female.....	1	1		Two males, one female.....	1	1		All stillborn.....	1	1	
All stillborn.....	1	1		All living.....	1	1		Two males, one female.....	2	2	
Three females.....	1	1		Three females.....	3	3		All living.....	2	2	
One living.....	1	1		All living.....	2	2		Three females.....	1	1	
GEORGIA				Two living.....	1	1		All living.....	1	1	
Three males.....	1	1		MARYLAND				NEW MEXICO			
All living.....	1	1		Three males.....	1	1		Three males.....	1	1	
Two males, one female.....	2	2		All stillborn.....	1	1		One living.....	1	1	
All living.....	2	2		Two males, one female.....	1	1		NEW YORK			
One male, two females.....	4	2	2	All living.....	1	1		Three males.....	3	3	
All living.....	3	2	1	One male, two females.....	1		1	All living.....	3	3	
Two living..... 2 F.	1		1	All stillborn.....	1		1	Two males, one female.....	4	4	
ILLINOIS				MASSACHUSETTS				All living.....	4	4	
Three males.....	2	2		Three males.....	1	1		One male, two females.....	5	5	
All living.....	2	2		Two living.....	1	1		All living.....	5	5	
Two males, one female.....	4	3	1	One male, two females.....	1	1		Three females.....	5	5	
All living.....	4	3	1	All living.....	1	1		All living.....	5	5	
One male, two females.....	5	5		MICHIGAN				NORTH CAROLINA			
All living.....	4	4		Three males.....	3	3		Three males.....	2		2
All stillborn.....	1	1		All living.....	3	3		All stillborn.....	2		2
Three females.....	4	4		Two males, one female.....	3	3		Two males, one female.....	2	2	
All living.....	4	4		All living.....	2	2		All living.....	2	2	
INDIANA				Two living..... 1 M, 1 F.	1	1		One male, two females.....	3	1	2
Two males, one female.....	1	1		One male, two females.....	3	3		All living.....	3	1	2
All living.....	1	1		All living.....	3	3		Three females.....	2	1	1
Three females.....	2	2		MINNESOTA				All living.....	2	1	1
All living.....	2	2		Three females.....	2	2		NORTH DAKOTA			
IOWA				All living.....	2	2		Three females.....	1	1	
Three males.....	1	1		MISSISSIPPI				Two living.....	1	1	
All living.....	1	1		One male, two females.....	1	1		Three females.....	1	1	
One male, two females.....	2	2		All living.....	2	1	1	Two living.....	2	2	
All living.....	2	2		Three females.....	1		1	All living.....	2	2	
Three females.....	1	1		Two living.....	1		1	OHIO			
All living.....	1	1		One male, two females.....	2	1	1	Three males.....	7	7	
KANSAS				All living.....	2	1	1	All living.....	5	5	
Three males.....	1	1		MISSOURI				Two living.....	2	2	
Two living.....	1	1		Three males.....	5	5		Two males, one female.....	6	5	1
Two males, one female.....	1	1		All living.....	2	2		All living.....	3	3	
All living.....	1	1		Two living.....	1	1		Two living..... 2 M.	1	1	
KENTUCKY				All stillborn.....	2	2		One living..... M.	1	1	
Three males.....	3	3		Two males, one female.....	4	4		All stillborn.....	1		1
All living.....	3	3		All living.....	4	4		Three females.....	2	2	
Two males, one female.....	1	1		One male, two females.....	4	4		All living.....	2	2	
All stillborn.....	1	1		All living.....	3	3		OKLAHOMA			
One male, two females.....	2	2		Two living..... 1 M, 1 F.	1	1		Three males.....	2	2	
All living.....	2	2		Three females.....	1	1		All living.....	1	1	
Three females.....	1		1	All stillborn.....	1	1		Two living.....	1	1	
All living.....	1		1	NEBRASKA				One male, two females.....	1	1	
LOUISIANA				Three males.....	1	1		All living.....	1	1	
Three males.....	1	1		All living.....	1	1		Three females.....	1		1
All living.....	1	1		One male, two females.....	1	1		Two living.....	1		1
Two males, one female.....	1		1	All living.....	1	1		OREGON			
All living.....	1		1	CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.			

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1929—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS			AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TRIPLETS—con.				CASES OF TRIPLETS—con.				CASES OF TRIPLETS—con.			
PENNSYLVANIA				TENNESSEE				WISCONSIN			
Three males.....	5	5		Three males.....	2	1	1	Three males.....	1	1	
All living.....	5	5		Two living.....	2	1	1	All living.....	1	1	
Two males, one female.....	4	4		Two males, one female.....	4	1	3	Two males, one female.....	2	2	
All living.....	4	4		All living.....	2	1	1	All living.....	2	2	
One male, two females.....	8	8		All stillborn.....	2		2	One male, two females.....	2	2	
All living.....	5	5		One male, two females.....	1		1	All living.....	1	1	
Two living.....	1	1		All living.....	1		1	One living.....	1	1	
Two living.....	1	1		Three females.....	1	1		One living.....	1	1	
All stillborn.....	1	1		All living.....	1	1		CASES OF QUADRUPLETS			
Three females.....	8	5	3	VIRGINIA				REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTI-			
All living.....	6	3	3	Three males.....	2	1	1	NENTAL UNITED STATES			
Two living.....	1	1		All stillborn.....	2	1	1	Total.....	3	2	1
All stillborn.....	1	1		Two males, one female.....	2	2		Four males.....	1	1	
RHODE ISLAND				All living.....	2	2		All living.....	1	1	
Three males.....	1	1		One male, two females.....	1		1	Two males, two females.....	2	1	1
All living.....	1	1		All living.....	1		1	All living.....	1		1
One male, two females.....	1	1		Three females.....	2	1	1	Two living.....	1	1	
All living.....	1	1		Two living.....	2	1	1	ALABAMA			
SOUTH CAROLINA				WASHINGTON				Two males, two females.....	1	1	
Three males.....	2	2		Three females.....	1	1		Two living.....	1	1	
All living.....	1	1		One living.....	1	1		ARKANSAS			
All stillborn.....	1	1		WEST VIRGINIA				Two males, two females.....	1		1
Two males, one female.....	3		3	Three males.....	1	1		All living.....	1		1
All living.....	1		1	All living.....	1	1		NEW JERSEY			
Two living.....	1		1	Two males, one female.....	2	2		Four males.....	1	1	
All stillborn.....	1		1	All living.....	2	2		All living.....	1	1	
One male, two females.....	1		1	One male, two females.....	4	4					
Two living.....	1		1	All living.....	4	4					
Three females.....	6	1	5	Three females.....	1	1					
All living.....	5	1	4	One living.....	1	1					
Two living.....	1		1								

247

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

[illegible]

TABLE 10.—BIRTHS, MOTHERS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING TO MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

[Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. Data necessary for this table not fully returned on the certificates of these States]

OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Num-ber of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Num-ber of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—	
			Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²				Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²
ALL OCCUPATIONS							AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY—continued						
All ages.....	1,988,272	1,959,107	6,278,112	5,691,521	3.2	2.9	Garden, greenhouse, or- chard, and nursery la- borers (044-050):						
Under 20 years.....	231,279	229,949	295,280	283,329	1.3	1.2	All ages.....	1,455	1,426	4,444	3,959	3.1	2.8
20 to 24 years.....	591,271	584,796	1,155,931	1,079,921	2.0	1.8	Under 20 years.....	230	227	299	285	1.3	1.3
25 to 29 years.....	510,676	503,021	1,498,236	1,373,535	3.0	2.7	20 to 24 years.....	423	419	846	787	2.0	1.9
30 to 34 years.....	346,192	339,777	1,434,700	1,290,693	4.2	3.8	25 to 29 years.....	334	324	988	883	3.0	2.7
35 to 39 years.....	223,687	218,502	1,273,442	1,124,112	5.8	5.1	30 to 34 years.....	240	235	976	861	4.2	3.7
40 to 44 years.....	73,696	72,273	543,084	472,882	7.5	6.5	35 to 39 years.....	162	158	881	766	5.6	4.8
45 to 49 years.....	7,206	7,096	63,483	54,556	8.9	7.7	40 to 44 years.....	60	57	424	354	7.4	6.2
50 years and over.....	118	117	943	814	8.1	7.0	45 to 49 years.....	2	2	22	16	11.0	8.0
Unknown.....	4,147	3,576	13,013	11,679	3.6	3.3	Unknown.....	4	4	8	7	2.0	1.8
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY							Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers (052-058):						
All ages.....	581,675	570,808	2,199,749	1,998,753	3.9	3.5	All ages.....	5,354	5,243	17,042	15,400	3.3	2.9
Under 20 years.....	76,681	76,226	100,553	95,995	1.3	1.3	Under 20 years.....	888	882	1,148	1,105	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years.....	160,336	158,129	352,757	327,683	2.2	2.1	20 to 24 years.....	1,770	1,747	3,793	3,523	2.2	2.0
25 to 29 years.....	132,013	129,510	465,167	427,291	3.6	3.3	25 to 29 years.....	1,212	1,180	4,094	3,712	3.5	3.1
30 to 34 years.....	99,366	97,014	495,151	447,876	5.1	4.6	30 to 34 years.....	742	716	3,299	2,942	4.6	4.1
35 to 39 years.....	77,688	75,544	505,570	451,527	6.7	6.0	35 to 39 years.....	534	522	3,207	2,808	6.1	5.4
40 to 44 years.....	30,023	29,303	241,263	213,893	8.2	7.3	40 to 44 years.....	182	173	1,342	1,169	7.8	6.8
45 to 49 years.....	3,413	3,354	31,890	27,860	9.5	8.3	45 to 49 years.....	12	11	111	96	10.1	8.7
50 years and over.....	60	60	548	479	9.1	8.0	Unknown.....	14	12	48	45	4.0	3.8
Unknown.....	2,095	1,668	6,850	6,149	4.1	3.7	Other pursuits (032, 060-069):						
Dairy farmers, farmers, and stock raisers (000-006):							All ages.....	1,583	1,559	4,513	4,160	2.9	2.7
All ages.....	481,776	472,461	1,851,512	1,689,997	3.9	3.6	Under 20 years.....	110	110	134	130	1.2	1.2
Under 20 years.....	58,146	57,781	76,176	72,726	1.3	1.3	20 to 24 years.....	398	392	710	668	1.8	1.7
20 to 24 years.....	128,139	126,300	280,084	260,680	2.2	2.1	25 to 29 years.....	494	489	1,263	1,168	2.6	2.4
25 to 29 years.....	110,371	108,270	382,304	355,489	3.5	3.3	30 to 34 years.....	320	311	1,119	1,029	3.6	3.3
30 to 34 years.....	85,763	83,717	424,980	385,987	5.1	4.6	35 to 39 years.....	206	203	979	892	4.8	4.4
35 to 39 years.....	67,911	66,030	440,523	395,021	6.7	6.0	40 to 44 years.....	52	51	280	250	5.5	4.9
40 to 44 years.....	26,544	25,901	212,882	189,582	8.2	7.3	45 to 49 years.....	2	2	20	16	10.0	8.0
45 to 49 years.....	3,019	2,968	28,104	24,695	9.5	8.3	Unknown.....	1	1	8	7	8.0	7.0
50 years and over.....	55	55	527	459	9.6	8.3	EXTRACTION OF MINERALS						
Unknown.....	1,828	1,439	5,932	5,358	4.1	3.7	All ages.....	68,134	67,196	270,710	237,367	4.0	3.5
Dairy farm, farm, and stock farm laborers (008-016):							Under 20 years.....	9,851	9,796	13,451	12,677	1.4	1.3
All ages.....	82,935	81,677	292,828	258,546	3.6	3.2	20 to 24 years.....	20,181	19,996	47,860	43,625	2.4	2.2
Under 20 years.....	16,457	16,380	21,651	20,655	1.3	1.3	25 to 29 years.....	15,642	15,415	61,279	54,185	4.0	3.5
20 to 24 years.....	27,328	27,023	62,631	57,626	2.3	2.1	30 to 34 years.....	10,741	10,539	59,283	51,640	5.6	4.9
25 to 29 years.....	17,501	17,172	69,953	60,002	4.1	3.5	35 to 39 years.....	8,360	8,155	59,708	50,871	7.3	6.2
30 to 34 years.....	10,627	10,399	57,782	50,798	5.6	4.9	40 to 44 years.....	2,900	2,847	25,272	21,130	8.9	7.4
35 to 39 years.....	7,705	7,488	53,478	46,254	7.1	6.2	45 to 49 years.....	336	330	3,363	2,809	10.2	8.5
40 to 44 years.....	2,741	2,681	23,226	19,778	8.7	7.4	50 years and over.....	4	4	34	27	8.5	6.8
45 to 49 years.....	337	330	3,296	2,736	10.0	8.3	Unknown.....	119	114	460	403	4.0	3.5
50 years and over.....	5	5	21	20	4.2	4.0	Foremen, overseers, and in- spectors (070-072):						
Unknown.....	234	199	790	677	4.0	3.4	All ages.....	840	828	3,692	3,290	4.5	4.0
Dairy farm, farm, garden, orchard, etc., foremen (018-028):							Under 20 years.....	29	28	37	35	1.3	1.3
All ages.....	473	463	1,681	1,536	3.6	3.3	20 to 24 years.....	128	126	254	240	2.0	1.9
Under 20 years.....	33	33	41	39	1.2	1.2	25 to 29 years.....	233	229	741	677	3.2	3.0
20 to 24 years.....	96	93	183	171	2.0	1.8	30 to 34 years.....	215	214	1,001	886	4.7	4.1
25 to 29 years.....	122	121	330	308	2.7	2.5	35 to 39 years.....	173	170	1,149	1,011	6.8	5.9
30 to 34 years.....	109	107	443	408	4.1	3.8	40 to 44 years.....	54	53	433	370	8.2	7.0
35 to 39 years.....	75	71	419	374	5.9	5.3	45 to 49 years.....	8	8	77	71	9.6	8.9
40 to 44 years.....	35	35	235	208	6.7	5.9	Operators, officials, and managers (074-078):						
45 to 49 years.....	2	2	23	21	11.5	10.5	All ages.....	668	652	2,050	1,903	3.1	2.9
Unknown.....	1	1	7	7	7.0	7.0	Under 20 years.....	31	31	36	35	1.2	1.1
Fishermen and oystermen (030):							20 to 24 years.....	140	135	237	229	1.8	1.7
All ages.....	3,037	2,977	11,046	9,900	3.7	3.3	25 to 29 years.....	166	163	376	352	2.3	2.2
Under 20 years.....	441	438	619	594	1.4	1.4	30 to 34 years.....	163	164	580	539	3.5	3.3
20 to 24 years.....	921	904	2,172	2,009	2.4	2.2	35 to 39 years.....	118	114	552	503	4.8	4.4
25 to 29 years.....	702	687	2,569	2,327	3.7	3.4	40 to 44 years.....	44	44	268	244	6.1	5.5
30 to 34 years.....	486	473	2,411	2,117	5.1	4.5	45 to 49 years.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0
35 to 39 years.....	349	338	2,244	1,942	6.6	5.7	Coal mine operatives (080):						
40 to 44 years.....	118	117	897	798	7.7	6.8	All ages.....	53,955	53,230	223,838	195,415	4.2	3.7
45 to 49 years.....	11	11	100	86	9.1	7.8	Under 20 years.....	7,824	7,781	10,797	10,153	1.4	1.3
Unknown.....	9	9	34	27	3.8	3.0	20 to 24 years.....	15,712	15,576	38,526	34,980	2.5	2.2
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen (034-042):							25 to 29 years.....	12,271	12,100	50,154	44,187	4.1	3.7
All ages.....	5,062	5,002	16,683	15,255	3.3	3.0	30 to 34 years.....	8,546	8,387	49,257	42,742	5.9	5.1
Under 20 years.....	376	375	485	461	1.3	1.2	35 to 39 years.....	6,822	6,658	50,348	42,710	7.6	6.4
20 to 24 years.....	1,261	1,251	2,338	2,219	1.9	1.8	40 to 44 years.....	2,394	2,352	21,418	17,834	9.1	7.6
25 to 29 years.....	1,277	1,267	3,666	3,402	2.9	2.7	45 to 49 years.....	289	283	2,942	2,460	10.4	8.7
30 to 34 years.....	1,079	1,056	4,141	3,734	3.9	3.5	50 years and over.....	4	4	34	27	8.5	6.8
35 to 39 years.....	746	734	3,839	3,470	5.2	4.7	Unknown.....	93	89	362	322	4.1	3.6
40 to 44 years.....	291	288	1,977	1,754	6.9	6.1							
45 to 49 years.....	28	28	214	194	7.6	6.9							
Unknown.....	4	3	23	21	7.7	7.0							

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—BIRTHS, MOTHERS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING TO MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. Data necessary for this table not fully returned on the certificates of these States]

OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Num-ber of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Num-ber of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—	
			Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²				Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²
EXTRACTION OF MINERALS—continued							MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—continued						
Other mine operatives (082-092):							Builders and building contractors(144):						
All ages.....	5,978	5,878	21,437	18,651	3.6	3.2	All ages.....	10,726	10,587	32,661	30,047	3.1	2.8
Under 20 years.....	932	928	1,261	1,188	1.4	1.3	Under 20 years.....	442	442	534	528	1.2	1.2
20 to 24 years.....	1,942	1,923	4,352	3,969	2.3	2.1	20 to 24 years.....	2,280	2,258	3,834	3,647	1.7	1.6
25 to 29 years.....	1,344	1,319	4,980	4,327	3.8	3.3	25 to 29 years.....	2,999	2,969	7,448	6,957	2.5	2.3
30 to 34 years.....	844	825	4,353	3,716	5.3	4.5	30 to 34 years.....	2,615	2,579	8,775	8,065	3.4	3.1
35 to 39 years.....	639	615	4,306	3,630	7.0	5.9	35 to 39 years.....	1,796	1,759	8,250	7,454	4.7	4.2
40 to 44 years.....	249	241	1,970	1,657	8.2	6.9	40 to 44 years.....	520	507	3,300	2,940	6.5	5.8
45 to 49 years.....	18	18	175	130	9.7	7.2	45 to 49 years.....	65	64	480	416	7.5	6.5
Unknown.....	10	9	40	34	4.4	3.8	50 years and over.....	1	1	8	8	8.0	8.0
Quarry operatives (094):							Unknown.....	8	8	32	32	4.0	4.0
All ages.....	1,239	1,223	4,390	3,950	3.6	3.2	Cabinet makers (146):						
Under 20 years.....	192	190	258	244	1.4	1.3	All ages.....	2,620	2,593	7,535	6,844	2.9	2.6
20 to 24 years.....	420	415	933	852	2.2	2.1	Under 20 years.....	207	207	247	242	1.2	1.2
25 to 29 years.....	262	260	947	867	3.6	3.3	20 to 24 years.....	797	787	1,416	1,340	1.8	1.7
30 to 34 years.....	170	165	857	769	5.2	4.7	25 to 29 years.....	713	705	1,804	1,671	2.6	2.4
35 to 39 years.....	138	137	894	787	6.5	5.7	30 to 34 years.....	478	477	1,794	1,618	3.8	3.4
40 to 44 years.....	49	48	435	378	9.1	7.9	35 to 39 years.....	306	301	1,460	1,277	4.9	4.2
45 to 49 years.....	5	5	46	40	9.2	8.0	40 to 44 years.....	109	106	746	636	7.0	6.0
Unknown.....	3	3	20	13	6.7	4.3	45 to 49 years.....	9	9	67	59	7.4	6.6
Oil, gas, and salt well op-eratives (096-098):							Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0
All ages.....	5,454	5,385	15,303	14,158	2.8	2.6	Carpenters (148):						
Under 20 years.....	843	838	1,062	1,022	1.3	1.2	All ages.....	36,967	36,444	125,689	113,856	3.4	3.1
20 to 24 years.....	1,839	1,821	3,558	3,355	2.0	1.8	Under 20 years.....	2,686	2,675	3,360	3,252	1.3	1.2
25 to 29 years.....	1,366	1,344	4,081	3,775	3.0	2.8	20 to 24 years.....	9,229	9,137	17,464	16,479	1.9	1.8
30 to 34 years.....	798	784	3,235	2,988	4.1	3.8	25 to 29 years.....	9,582	9,459	27,450	25,284	2.9	2.7
35 to 39 years.....	470	461	2,459	2,230	5.3	4.8	30 to 34 years.....	7,614	7,470	31,126	28,053	4.2	3.8
40 to 44 years.....	110	109	748	647	6.9	5.9	35 to 39 years.....	5,506	5,390	29,718	26,367	5.5	4.9
45 to 49 years.....	15	15	122	107	8.1	7.1	40 to 44 years.....	2,087	2,053	14,639	12,717	7.1	6.2
Unknown.....	13	13	38	34	2.9	2.6	45 to 49 years.....	202	202	1,706	1,497	8.4	7.4
MANUFACTURING AND ME-CHANICAL INDUSTRIES							50 years and over.....	2	2	17	16	8.5	8.0
All ages.....	767,124	756,748	2,355,778	2,116,383	3.1	2.8	Unknown.....	59	56	209	191	3.7	3.4
Under 20 years.....	97,326	96,771	123,623	118,791	1.3	1.2	Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters (150):						
20 to 24 years.....	239,800	237,305	468,459	436,622	2.0	1.8	All ages.....	8,779	8,677	19,970	18,615	2.3	2.1
25 to 29 years.....	192,511	189,717	571,830	519,209	3.0	2.7	Under 20 years.....	811	807	920	895	1.1	1.1
30 to 34 years.....	127,091	124,858	526,010	467,139	4.2	3.7	20 to 24 years.....	2,946	2,918	4,501	4,327	1.5	1.5
35 to 39 years.....	81,240	79,482	456,056	396,199	5.7	5.0	25 to 29 years.....	2,559	2,530	5,651	5,329	2.2	2.1
40 to 44 years.....	25,604	25,183	185,990	158,318	7.4	6.3	30 to 34 years.....	1,526	1,504	4,657	4,265	3.1	2.8
45 to 49 years.....	2,309	2,281	19,809	16,569	8.7	7.3	35 to 39 years.....	741	724	3,163	2,857	4.4	3.9
50 years and over.....	32	32	240	206	7.5	6.4	40 to 44 years.....	183	181	1,018	890	5.6	4.9
Unknown.....	1,211	1,119	3,761	3,330	3.4	3.0	45 to 49 years.....	6	6	41	34	6.8	5.7
Bakers (134):							Unknown.....	7	7	19	18	2.7	2.6
All ages.....	7,862	7,776	21,125	19,286	2.7	2.5	Coopers (152):						
Under 20 years.....	932	926	1,132	1,107	1.2	1.2	All ages.....	377	371	1,416	1,251	3.8	3.4
20 to 24 years.....	2,616	2,596	4,604	4,356	1.8	1.7	Under 20 years.....	38	38	46	44	1.2	1.2
25 to 29 years.....	2,065	2,041	5,352	4,954	2.6	2.4	20 to 24 years.....	100	99	217	200	2.2	2.0
30 to 34 years.....	1,204	1,187	4,392	3,934	3.7	3.3	25 to 29 years.....	98	96	329	285	3.4	3.0
35 to 39 years.....	786	769	3,963	3,487	5.2	4.5	30 to 34 years.....	73	72	363	318	5.0	4.4
40 to 44 years.....	224	222	1,482	1,272	6.7	5.7	35 to 39 years.....	51	49	304	267	6.2	5.4
45 to 49 years.....	19	19	157	134	8.3	7.1	40 to 44 years.....	14	14	127	114	9.1	8.1
50 years and over.....	1	1	9	9	9.0	9.0	45 to 49 years.....	3	3	30	23	10.0	7.7
Unknown.....	15	15	34	33	2.3	2.2	Dyers (156):						
Blacksmiths, forgemen, and hammermen (136-138):							All ages.....	415	412	1,131	1,061	2.7	2.6
All ages.....	8,519	8,403	28,500	25,795	3.4	3.1	Under 20 years.....	41	41	44	44	1.1	1.1
Under 20 years.....	763	758	955	926	1.3	1.2	20 to 24 years.....	136	135	212	206	1.6	1.5
20 to 24 years.....	2,470	2,444	4,740	4,438	1.9	1.8	25 to 29 years.....	102	102	288	268	2.8	2.6
25 to 29 years.....	2,155	2,128	6,474	5,949	3.0	2.8	30 to 34 years.....	76	75	278	265	3.7	3.5
30 to 34 years.....	1,569	1,545	6,663	5,986	4.3	3.9	35 to 39 years.....	43	42	195	172	4.6	4.1
35 to 39 years.....	1,079	1,056	6,135	5,420	5.8	5.1	40 to 44 years.....	11	11	77	73	7.0	6.6
40 to 44 years.....	429	421	3,136	2,725	7.4	6.5	45 to 49 years.....	5	5	36	32	7.2	6.4
45 to 49 years.....	44	42	372	328	8.9	7.8	Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0
Unknown.....	10	9	25	23	2.8	2.6	Electricians (158):						
Boiler makers (140):							All ages.....	19,682	19,468	48,039	44,725	2.5	2.3
All ages.....	2,582	2,549	8,899	8,023	3.5	3.1	Under 20 years.....	1,808	1,791	2,151	2,094	1.2	1.2
Under 20 years.....	233	233	300	289	1.3	1.2	20 to 24 years.....	6,713	6,642	11,189	10,645	1.7	1.6
20 to 24 years.....	705	698	1,340	1,257	1.9	1.8	25 to 29 years.....	5,866	5,812	14,382	13,434	2.5	2.3
25 to 29 years.....	655	647	2,080	1,892	3.2	2.9	30 to 34 years.....	3,337	3,297	11,008	10,159	3.3	3.1
30 to 34 years.....	508	500	2,163	1,924	4.3	3.8	35 to 39 years.....	1,549	1,525	6,943	6,304	4.6	4.1
35 to 39 years.....	332	325	1,898	1,684	5.8	5.2	40 to 44 years.....	361	353	2,149	1,889	6.1	5.4
40 to 44 years.....	132	129	979	865	7.6	6.7	45 to 49 years.....	22	22	150	134	6.8	6.1
45 to 49 years.....	11	11	103	79	9.4	7.2	Unknown.....	26	26	67	66	2.6	2.5
Unknown.....	6	6	36	33	6.0	5.5	Electrotypers, stereo-typers, and lithographers (160-162):						
Brick and stone masons (142):							All ages.....	820	811	1,823	1,723	2.2	2.1
All ages.....	9,838	9,714	29,911	27,046	3.1	2.8	Under 20 years.....	79	79	100	97	1.3.	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—BIRTHS, MOTHERS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING TO MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. Data necessary for this table not fully returned on the certificates of these States]

OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—	
			Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²				Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—continued							MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—continued						
Engineers (stationary), crancemen, hoistmen, etc. (164-166):							Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silver-smiths (190-194):						
All ages.....	16,413	16,201	47,961	44,072	3.0	2.7	All ages.....	1,481	1,458	3,569	3,322	2.4	2.3
Under 20 years.....	1,157	1,152	1,454	1,403	1.3	1.2	Under 20 years.....	52	52	66	63	1.3	1.2
20 to 24 years.....	4,366	4,326	7,861	7,464	1.8	1.7	20 to 24 years.....	390	386	573	555	1.5	1.4
25 to 29 years.....	4,726	4,665	12,004	11,195	2.6	2.4	25 to 29 years.....	477	467	962	913	2.1	2.0
30 to 34 years.....	3,411	3,350	12,154	11,104	3.6	3.3	30 to 34 years.....	343	337	1,004	934	3.0	2.8
35 to 39 years.....	2,076	2,042	10,166	9,106	5.0	4.5	35 to 39 years.....	157	154	600	555	3.9	3.6
40 to 44 years.....	609	598	3,873	3,400	6.5	5.7	40 to 44 years.....	58	58	343	281	5.9	4.8
45 to 49 years.....	51	51	401	353	7.9	6.9	45 to 49 years.....	1	1	11	11	11.0	11.0
50 years and over.....	1	1	2	2	2.0	2.0	Unknown.....	3	3	10	10	3.3	3.3
Unknown.....	16	16	46	45	2.9	2.8							
Engravers (168):							Laborers: Building, general, and not specified (196):						
All ages.....	770	760	1,609	1,498	2.1	2.0	All ages.....	267,524	263,555	930,438	816,489	3.5	3.1
Under 20 years.....	35	35	45	44	1.3	1.3	Under 20 years.....	44,380	44,134	58,327	55,622	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years.....	238	233	341	325	1.5	1.4	20 to 24 years.....	83,697	82,734	184,087	168,693	2.2	2.0
25 to 29 years.....	243	238	460	439	1.9	1.8	25 to 29 years.....	59,627	58,610	212,962	188,393	3.6	3.2
30 to 34 years.....	148	148	377	346	2.5	2.3	30 to 34 years.....	39,389	38,594	195,517	168,849	5.1	4.4
35 to 39 years.....	84	84	266	237	3.2	2.8	35 to 39 years.....	28,986	28,261	188,214	159,145	6.7	5.6
40 to 44 years.....	20	20	106	97	5.3	4.9	40 to 44 years.....	9,907	9,740	80,174	66,618	8.2	6.8
45 to 49 years.....	2	2	14	10	7.0	5.0	45 to 49 years.....	999	990	9,333	7,575	9.4	7.7
							50 years and over.....	16	16	124	106	7.8	6.6
							Unknown.....	523	476	1,700	1,488	3.6	3.1
Filers, grinders, buffers, and polishers (metal) (170-174):							Other specified laborers in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits (198-358):						
All ages.....	3,395	3,337	9,563	8,637	2.9	2.6	All ages.....	15,181	14,955	47,353	42,058	3.2	2.8
Under 20 years.....	400	398	481	468	1.2	1.2	Under 20 years.....	2,794	2,774	3,626	3,450	1.3	1.2
20 to 24 years.....	1,170	1,159	2,206	2,038	1.9	1.8	20 to 24 years.....	5,204	5,149	10,917	10,081	2.1	2.0
25 to 29 years.....	868	853	2,370	2,183	2.8	2.6	25 to 29 years.....	3,341	3,276	11,246	10,044	3.4	3.1
30 to 34 years.....	526	512	2,120	1,877	4.1	3.7	30 to 34 years.....	2,003	1,964	9,461	8,221	4.8	4.2
35 to 39 years.....	314	301	1,586	1,379	5.3	4.6	35 to 39 years.....	1,370	1,338	8,455	7,180	6.3	5.4
40 to 44 years.....	105	103	722	630	7.0	6.1	40 to 44 years.....	404	391	3,181	2,685	8.1	6.9
45 to 49 years.....	6	6	55	45	9.2	7.5	45 to 49 years.....	43	43	383	322	8.9	7.5
Unknown.....	6	5	23	17	4.6	3.4	50 years and over.....	3	3	40	32	13.3	10.7
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department) (176):							Unknown.....	19	17	44	43	2.6	2.5
All ages.....	5,887	5,784	19,734	17,745	3.4	3.1	Loom fixers (360):						
Under 20 years.....	438	434	545	529	1.3	1.2	All ages.....	283	279	935	839	3.4	3.0
20 to 24 years.....	1,599	1,580	3,181	2,978	2.0	1.9	Under 20 years.....	24	24	33	31	1.4	1.3
25 to 29 years.....	1,697	1,667	5,108	4,655	3.1	2.8	20 to 24 years.....	92	91	165	156	1.8	1.7
30 to 34 years.....	1,149	1,129	4,815	4,324	4.3	3.8	25 to 29 years.....	73	70	203	189	2.9	2.7
35 to 39 years.....	748	728	4,150	3,621	5.7	5.0	30 to 34 years.....	43	43	175	158	4.1	3.7
40 to 44 years.....	233	224	1,758	1,483	7.8	6.6	35 to 39 years.....	34	34	221	195	6.5	5.7
45 to 49 years.....	19	19	155	134	8.2	7.1	40 to 44 years.....	14	14	117	94	8.4	6.7
Unknown.....	4	3	22	21	7.3	7.0	45 to 49 years.....	2	2	16	11	8.0	5.5
Foremen and overseers (manufacturing) (178):							Unknown.....	1	1	5	5	5.0	5.0
All ages.....	12,487	12,318	37,083	33,941	3.0	2.8	Machinists, millwrights, toolmakers, and mechanics, not otherwise specified (362-366, 374-378):						
Under 20 years.....	579	577	711	689	1.2	1.2	All ages.....	94,926	93,710	252,763	232,402	2.7	2.5
20 to 24 years.....	3,192	3,156	5,516	5,231	1.7	1.7	Under 20 years.....	10,587	10,531	12,837	12,443	1.2	1.2
25 to 29 years.....	3,689	3,649	9,430	8,760	2.6	2.4	20 to 24 years.....	31,882	31,568	57,364	54,342	1.8	1.7
30 to 34 years.....	2,773	2,729	9,659	8,800	3.5	3.2	25 to 29 years.....	25,842	25,469	68,822	63,669	2.7	2.5
35 to 39 years.....	1,661	1,624	7,984	7,144	4.9	4.4	30 to 34 years.....	15,900	15,632	58,024	52,626	3.7	3.4
40 to 44 years.....	537	527	3,417	3,017	6.5	5.7	35 to 39 years.....	8,184	8,022	40,012	35,606	5.0	4.4
45 to 49 years.....	44	44	329	268	7.5	6.1	40 to 44 years.....	2,219	2,187	14,155	12,369	6.5	5.7
50 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0	45 to 49 years.....	154	150	1,136	982	7.6	6.5
Unknown.....	11	11	36	31	3.3	2.8	50 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0
Furnace men, smelter men, heaters, pourers, etc. (180-186):							Unknown.....	157	150	412	364	2.7	2.4
All ages.....	1,106	1,093	3,460	3,120	3.2	2.9	Managers, superintendents, manufacturers, and officials (368-372):						
Under 20 years.....	162	162	199	194	1.2	1.2	All ages.....	19,333	19,089	44,708	42,032	2.3	2.2
20 to 24 years.....	335	334	662	622	2.0	1.9	Under 20 years.....	428	423	486	481	1.1	1.1
25 to 29 years.....	279	275	858	782	3.1	2.8	20 to 24 years.....	4,076	4,031	5,830	5,622	1.4	1.4
30 to 34 years.....	166	164	730	656	4.5	4.0	25 to 29 years.....	6,487	6,415	12,555	11,971	2.0	1.9
35 to 39 years.....	134	129	792	684	6.1	5.3	30 to 34 years.....	5,150	5,072	13,419	12,620	2.6	2.5
40 to 44 years.....	26	25	187	154	7.5	6.2	35 to 39 years.....	2,571	2,536	9,413	8,634	3.7	3.4
45 to 49 years.....	1	1	13	10	13.0	10.0	40 to 44 years.....	581	573	2,796	2,514	4.9	4.4
Unknown.....	3	3	19	18	6.3	6.0	45 to 49 years.....	29	28	177	164	6.3	5.9
Glass blowers (188):							Unknown.....	11	11	32	26	2.9	2.4
All ages.....	69	69	194	182	2.8	2.6	Millers (grain, flour, feed, etc.) (380):						
Under 20 years.....	13	13	14	14	1.1	1.1	All ages.....	788	778	2,605	2,375	3.3	3.1
20 to 24 years.....	20	20	42	38	2.1	1.9	Under 20 years.....	65	63	78	76	1.2	1.2
25 to 29 years.....	14	14	38	37	2.7	2.6	20 to 24 years.....	202	201	376	356	1.9	1.8
30 to 34 years.....	14	14	43	39	3.1	2.8	25 to 29 years.....	190	189	554	510	2.9	2.7
35 to 39 years.....	5	5	31	30	6.2	6.0	30 to 34 years.....	170	165	678	603	4.1	3.7
40 to 44 years.....	2	2	16	15	8.0	7.5	35 to 39 years.....	119	118	653	587	5.5	5.0
45 to 49 years.....	1	1	10	9	10.0	9.0	40 to 44 years.....	35	35	223	206	6.4	5.9
							45 to 49 years.....	5	5	36	31	7.2	6.0
							Unknown.....	2	2	7	6	3.5	3.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—BIRTHS, MOTHERS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING TO MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. Data necessary for this table not fully returned on the certificates of these States]

OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—	
			Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²				Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—continued							MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—continued						
Molders, founders, and casters (metal) (384-388):							Semiskilled operatives (416-576):						
All ages.....	2,771	2,727	9,868	8,895	3.6	3.3	All ages.....	141,691	139,869	403,811	366,224	2.9	2.6
Under 20 years.....	267	265	360	343	1.4	1.3	Under 20 years.....	19,515	19,395	24,281	23,439	1.3	1.2
20 to 24 years.....	817	810	1,685	1,589	2.1	2.0	20 to 24 years.....	48,377	47,882	91,093	85,354	1.9	1.8
25 to 29 years.....	670	657	2,135	1,957	3.2	3.0	25 to 29 years.....	35,254	34,754	100,658	91,955	2.9	2.6
30 to 34 years.....	501	488	2,386	2,138	4.9	4.4	30 to 34 years.....	21,421	21,054	87,159	77,987	4.1	3.7
35 to 39 years.....	390	382	2,367	2,052	6.2	5.4	35 to 39 years.....	12,777	12,519	70,285	61,545	5.6	4.9
40 to 44 years.....	110	109	834	732	7.7	6.7	40 to 44 years.....	3,791	3,738	26,933	23,028	7.2	6.2
45 to 49 years.....	10	10	86	70	8.6	7.0	45 to 49 years.....	326	320	2,716	2,310	8.5	7.2
Unknown.....	6	6	15	14	2.5	2.3	50 years and over.....	4	4	28	24	7.0	6.0
Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc. (392-396):							Unknown.....	226	203	658	582	3.2	2.9
All ages.....	24,383	24,099	70,314	64,062	2.9	2.7	Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory) (578):						
Under 20 years.....	2,693	2,673	3,330	3,229	1.2	1.2	All ages.....	4,369	4,324	15,247	13,532	3.5	3.1
20 to 24 years.....	7,767	7,709	14,269	13,379	1.9	1.7	Under 20 years.....	364	364	487	466	1.3	1.3
25 to 29 years.....	6,290	6,212	17,335	15,970	2.8	2.6	20 to 24 years.....	1,139	1,133	2,218	2,069	2.0	1.8
30 to 34 years.....	4,113	4,054	16,077	14,457	4.0	3.6	25 to 29 years.....	1,089	1,073	3,305	3,026	3.1	2.8
35 to 39 years.....	2,652	2,600	13,659	12,136	5.3	4.7	30 to 34 years.....	904	892	3,796	3,352	4.3	3.8
40 to 44 years.....	779	767	5,141	4,457	6.7	5.8	35 to 39 years.....	642	633	3,758	3,238	5.9	5.1
45 to 49 years.....	56	55	422	358	7.7	6.5	40 to 44 years.....	206	204	1,489	1,216	7.3	6.0
Unknown.....	33	29	81	76	2.8	2.6	45 to 49 years.....	21	21	174	148	8.3	7.0
Paper hangers (398):							Unknown.....	4	4	20	17	5.0	4.3
All ages.....	983	973	3,212	2,927	3.3	3.0	Stonecutters (588):						
Under 20 years.....	101	100	116	113	1.2	1.1	All ages.....	1,181	1,166	3,608	3,237	3.1	2.8
20 to 24 years.....	298	296	568	538	1.9	1.8	Under 20 years.....	119	118	142	140	1.2	1.2
25 to 29 years.....	244	244	782	713	3.2	2.9	20 to 24 years.....	380	378	726	674	1.9	1.8
30 to 34 years.....	160	158	667	592	4.2	3.7	25 to 29 years.....	307	307	901	829	2.9	2.7
35 to 39 years.....	128	125	701	635	5.6	5.1	30 to 34 years.....	183	177	718	645	4.1	3.6
40 to 44 years.....	45	43	319	283	7.4	6.6	35 to 39 years.....	139	133	683	587	5.1	4.4
45 to 49 years.....	5	5	47	44	9.4	8.8	40 to 44 years.....	48	48	393	322	8.2	6.7
Unknown.....	2	2	12	9	6.0	4.5	45 to 49 years.....	4	4	38	34	9.5	8.5
Pattern and model makers (400):							Unknown.....	1	1	7	6	7.0	6.0
All ages.....	1,272	1,258	3,112	2,905	2.5	2.3	Structural-iron workers (building) (590):						
Under 20 years.....	82	81	91	91	1.1	1.1	All ages.....	1,404	1,390	4,028	3,645	2.9	2.6
20 to 24 years.....	385	384	592	570	1.5	1.5	Under 20 years.....	152	152	180	176	1.2	1.2
25 to 29 years.....	391	386	866	829	2.2	2.1	20 to 24 years.....	443	439	744	718	1.7	1.6
30 to 34 years.....	237	234	753	706	3.2	3.0	25 to 29 years.....	352	350	969	879	2.8	2.5
35 to 39 years.....	134	131	568	502	4.3	3.8	30 to 34 years.....	247	245	975	849	4.0	3.5
40 to 44 years.....	40	39	225	192	5.8	4.9	35 to 39 years.....	152	147	751	674	5.1	4.6
45 to 49 years.....	3	3	17	15	5.7	5.0	40 to 44 years.....	46	45	334	285	7.4	6.3
Plasterers and cement finishers (402-404):							45 to 49 years.....	6	6	44	40	7.3	6.7
All ages.....	4,935	4,868	15,142	13,645	3.1	2.8	Unknown.....	6	6	31	24	5.2	4.0
Under 20 years.....	558	554	725	685	1.3	1.2	Tailors (592):						
20 to 24 years.....	1,707	1,688	3,264	3,059	1.9	1.8	All ages.....	6,846	6,760	21,536	19,522	3.2	2.9
25 to 29 years.....	1,234	1,219	3,663	3,353	3.0	2.8	Under 20 years.....	307	304	367	362	1.2	1.2
30 to 34 years.....	773	756	3,343	2,964	4.4	3.9	20 to 24 years.....	1,434	1,424	2,498	2,334	1.8	1.6
35 to 39 years.....	462	453	2,690	2,351	5.9	5.2	25 to 29 years.....	1,992	1,960	5,000	4,635	2.6	2.4
40 to 44 years.....	179	176	1,305	1,116	7.4	6.3	30 to 34 years.....	1,674	1,651	6,087	5,473	3.7	3.3
45 to 49 years.....	15	15	120	95	8.0	6.3	35 to 39 years.....	1,110	1,095	5,365	4,783	4.9	4.4
Unknown.....	7	7	32	22	4.6	3.1	40 to 44 years.....	300	298	2,004	1,759	6.7	5.9
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters (406):							45 to 49 years.....	24	23	187	154	8.1	6.7
All ages.....	13,716	13,554	38,205	35,051	2.8	2.6	Unknown.....	5	5	28	22	5.6	4.4
Under 20 years.....	1,172	1,166	1,385	1,351	1.2	1.2	Tinsmiths and copper-smiths (594-596):						
20 to 24 years.....	4,193	4,148	7,294	6,925	1.8	1.7	All ages.....	5,449	5,383	15,286	13,979	2.8	2.6
25 to 29 years.....	3,787	3,743	9,841	9,124	2.6	2.4	Under 20 years.....	587	584	703	691	1.2	1.2
30 to 34 years.....	2,575	2,541	9,177	8,342	3.6	3.3	20 to 24 years.....	1,753	1,740	3,109	2,931	1.8	1.7
35 to 39 years.....	1,514	1,490	7,492	6,674	5.0	4.5	25 to 29 years.....	1,387	1,367	3,681	3,425	2.7	2.5
40 to 44 years.....	443	435	2,805	2,443	6.4	5.6	30 to 34 years.....	919	902	3,509	3,157	3.9	3.5
45 to 49 years.....	21	21	173	158	8.2	7.5	35 to 39 years.....	627	617	3,159	2,778	5.1	4.5
50 years and over.....	1	1	9	6	9.0	6.0	40 to 44 years.....	154	152	986	874	6.5	5.8
Unknown.....	10	9	29	28	3.2	3.1	45 to 49 years.....	16	16	121	107	7.6	6.7
Pressmen and plate printers (printing) (408):							50 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0
All ages.....	1,840	1,826	4,317	4,018	2.4	2.2	Unknown.....	5	4	17	15	4.3	3.8
Under 20 years.....	232	231	268	263	1.2	1.1	Upholsterers (598):						
20 to 24 years.....	679	675	1,170	1,114	1.7	1.7	All ages.....	2,342	2,317	5,487	5,091	2.4	2.2
25 to 29 years.....	493	491	1,216	1,134	2.5	2.3	Under 20 years.....	288	286	341	335	1.2	1.2
30 to 34 years.....	261	260	883	801	3.4	3.1	20 to 24 years.....	856	849	1,412	1,330	1.7	1.6
35 to 39 years.....	138	132	584	528	4.4	4.0	25 to 29 years.....	651	643	1,584	1,471	2.5	2.3
40 to 44 years.....	35	35	187	173	5.3	4.9	30 to 34 years.....	347	343	1,158	1,061	3.4	3.1
45 to 49 years.....	1	1	8	4	8.0	4.0	35 to 39 years.....	155	151	708	642	4.7	4.3
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0	40 to 44 years.....	43	43	264	237	6.1	5.5
							45 to 49 years.....	2	2	20	15	10.0	7.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—BIRTHS, MOTHERS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING TO MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. Data necessary for this table not fully returned on the certificates of these States]

OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—	
			Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²				Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES—continued							TRANSPORTATION—contd.						
Other pursuits (100-132, 154, 382, 390, 410-414, 580-586):							Garage keepers and managers (616):						
All ages.....	5,112	5,043	13,931	12,666	2.8	2.5	All ages.....	3,265	3,228	8,690	8,080	2.7	2.5
Under 20 years.....	658	654	816	732	1.2	1.2	Under 20 years.....	182	179	214	207	1.2	1.2
20 to 24 years.....	1,719	1,702	3,066	2,877	1.8	1.7	20 to 24 years.....	806	797	1,445	1,359	1.8	1.7
25 to 29 years.....	1,329	1,309	3,585	3,297	2.7	2.5	25 to 29 years.....	1,033	1,025	2,434	2,284	2.4	2.2
30 to 34 years.....	782	769	2,912	2,560	3.8	3.3	30 to 34 years.....	745	736	2,325	2,155	3.2	2.9
35 to 39 years.....	465	454	2,523	2,251	5.6	5.0	35 to 39 years.....	394	388	1,692	1,550	4.4	4.0
40 to 44 years.....	145	141	939	820	6.7	5.8	40 to 44 years.....	94	92	514	465	5.6	5.1
45 to 49 years.....	10	10	78	68	7.8	6.8	45 to 49 years.....	7	7	53	48	7.6	6.9
Unknown.....	4	4	12	11	3.0	2.8	Unknown.....	4	4	13	12	3.3	3.0
TRANSPORTATION							Laborers (garage, road, and street (620-622)):						
All ages.....	151,886	149,940	438,431	398,903	2.9	2.7	All ages.....	5,249	5,182	15,406	13,902	3.0	2.7
Under 20 years.....	17,933	17,834	22,722	21,908	1.3	1.2	Under 20 years.....	826	822	1,058	1,031	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years.....	50,611	50,134	97,135	91,015	1.9	1.8	20 to 24 years.....	1,836	1,813	3,712	3,448	2.0	1.9
25 to 29 years.....	40,123	39,565	115,551	105,835	2.9	2.7	25 to 29 years.....	1,238	1,225	3,793	3,427	3.1	2.8
30 to 34 years.....	24,654	24,231	98,379	88,446	4.1	3.7	30 to 34 years.....	694	683	2,886	2,576	4.2	3.8
35 to 39 years.....	13,952	13,647	73,836	64,995	5.4	4.8	35 to 39 years.....	473	462	2,653	2,316	5.7	5.0
40 to 44 years.....	4,061	3,997	27,465	23,811	6.9	6.0	40 to 44 years.....	159	155	1,153	989	7.4	6.4
45 to 49 years.....	331	325	2,671	2,289	8.2	7.0	45 to 49 years.....	13	13	123	90	9.5	6.9
50 years and over.....	4	4	24	17	6.0	4.3	50 years and over.....	1	1	2	2	2.0	2.0
Unknown.....	217	203	648	587	3.2	2.9	Unknown.....	9	8	26	23	3.3	2.9
Water:							Railroad:						
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots (602)—							Baggage men and freight agents (628, 629)—						
All ages.....	827	816	2,270	2,062	2.8	2.5	All ages.....	489	477	1,326	1,234	2.8	2.6
Under 20 years.....	68	68	82	80	1.2	1.2	Under 20 years.....	47	46	55	55	1.2	1.2
20 to 24 years.....	209	207	382	356	1.8	1.7	20 to 24 years.....	123	121	239	224	2.0	1.9
25 to 29 years.....	214	213	526	486	2.5	2.3	25 to 29 years.....	135	130	344	315	2.6	2.4
30 to 34 years.....	188	183	588	529	3.2	2.9	30 to 34 years.....	96	93	293	273	3.2	2.9
35 to 39 years.....	91	88	379	339	4.3	3.9	35 to 39 years.....	64	63	266	253	4.2	4.0
40 to 44 years.....	53	53	297	258	5.6	4.9	40 to 44 years.....	23	23	126	111	5.5	4.8
45 to 49 years.....	2	2	12	11	6.0	5.5	Unknown.....	1	1	3	3	3.0	3.0
Unknown.....	2	2	4	3	2.0	1.5	Boiler washers and engine hostlers (630):						
Longshoremen and stevedores (604):							All ages.....	524	515	2,030	1,809	3.9	3.5
All ages.....	1,835	1,801	7,081	5,996	3.9	3.3	Under 20 years.....	70	70	83	81	1.2	1.2
Under 20 years.....	162	160	216	209	1.4	1.3	20 to 24 years.....	132	132	298	281	2.3	2.1
20 to 24 years.....	464	460	979	879	2.1	1.9	25 to 29 years.....	116	113	401	351	3.5	3.1
25 to 29 years.....	462	454	1,502	1,303	3.3	2.9	30 to 34 years.....	98	98	493	436	5.0	4.4
30 to 34 years.....	376	369	1,847	1,541	5.0	4.2	35 to 39 years.....	75	70	431	430	6.9	6.1
35 to 39 years.....	267	255	1,658	1,359	6.5	5.3	40 to 44 years.....	30	29	236	198	8.1	6.8
40 to 44 years.....	92	91	770	620	8.5	6.8	45 to 49 years.....	3	3	38	32	12.7	10.7
45 to 49 years.....	11	11	105	81	9.5	7.4							
Unknown.....	1	1	4	4	4.0	4.0	Brakemen (632):						
Sailors and deck hands (606):							All ages.....	5,280	5,213	16,222	14,905	3.1	2.9
All ages.....	1,043	1,030	2,521	2,284	2.4	2.2	Under 20 years.....	364	363	462	451	1.3	1.2
Under 20 years.....	195	194	239	231	1.2	1.2	20 to 24 years.....	1,584	1,567	3,047	2,879	1.9	1.8
20 to 24 years.....	375	374	686	640	1.8	1.7	25 to 29 years.....	1,536	1,518	4,379	4,050	2.9	2.7
25 to 29 years.....	223	218	563	516	2.6	2.4	30 to 34 years.....	1,054	1,037	4,263	3,879	4.1	3.7
30 to 34 years.....	131	127	466	401	3.7	3.2	35 to 39 years.....	580	569	2,997	2,709	5.3	4.8
35 to 39 years.....	78	77	342	299	4.4	3.9	40 to 44 years.....	149	148	1,014	886	6.9	6.0
40 to 44 years.....	33	33	195	171	5.9	5.2	45 to 49 years.....	8	7	48	39	6.9	5.6
45 to 49 years.....	5	4	27	23	6.8	5.8	Unknown.....	5	4	12	12	3.0	3.0
Unknown.....	3	3	3	3	1.0	1.0	Conductors (street and railroad) (634, 636)—						
Road and street:							All ages.....	4,387	4,329	13,591	12,452	3.1	2.9
Chauffeurs (610)—							Under 20 years.....	209	206	261	253	1.3	1.2
All ages.....	27,059	26,800	69,029	62,777	2.6	2.3	20 to 24 years.....	1,035	1,026	1,861	1,769	1.8	1.7
Under 20 years.....	3,582	3,557	4,499	4,340	1.3	1.2	25 to 29 years.....	1,245	1,233	3,227	2,996	2.6	2.4
20 to 24 years.....	10,532	10,502	19,912	18,534	1.9	1.8	30 to 34 years.....	996	974	3,553	3,257	3.6	3.3
25 to 29 years.....	7,291	7,216	20,184	18,379	2.8	2.5	35 to 39 years.....	659	648	3,199	2,860	4.9	4.4
30 to 34 years.....	3,628	3,579	14,007	12,493	3.9	3.5	40 to 44 years.....	211	210	1,271	1,118	6.1	5.3
35 to 39 years.....	1,575	1,549	7,902	6,863	5.1	4.4	45 to 49 years.....	26	26	201	183	7.7	7.0
40 to 44 years.....	354	351	2,302	1,982	6.6	5.6	Unknown.....	6	6	18	16	3.0	2.7
45 to 49 years.....	22	22	150	126	6.8	5.7	Foremen and overseers (steam and street) (638, 639)—						
50 years and over.....	1	1	2	2	2.0	2.0	All ages.....	3,080	3,025	12,477	11,235	4.1	3.7
Unknown.....	24	23	71	58	3.1	2.5	Under 20 years.....	175	175	228	221	1.3	1.3
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen (612):							20 to 24 years.....	612	607	1,323	1,244	2.2	2.0
All ages.....	42,248	41,756	117,395	106,936	2.8	2.6	25 to 29 years.....	804	793	2,667	2,452	3.4	3.1
Under 20 years.....	6,660	6,626	8,403	8,111	1.3	1.2	30 to 34 years.....	724	705	3,330	3,007	4.7	4.3
20 to 24 years.....	16,008	15,865	31,068	29,145	2.0	1.8	35 to 39 years.....	534	518	3,188	2,793	6.2	5.4
25 to 29 years.....	10,490	10,336	32,145	29,291	3.1	2.8	40 to 44 years.....	200	197	1,543	1,340	7.8	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	5,390	5,295	23,442	20,920	4.4	4.0	45 to 49 years.....	17	17	145	127	8.5	7.5
35 to 39 years.....	2,789	2,738	15,946	13,976	5.8	5.1	50 years and over.....	1	1	8	8	8.0	8.0
40 to 44 years.....	795	781	5,763	4,925	7.4	6.3	Unknown.....	13	12	45	43	3.8	3.6
45 to 49 years.....	61	61	466	418	7.6	6.9							
Unknown.....	55	54	162	150	3.0	2.8							

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—BIRTHS, MOTHERS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING TO MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. Data necessary for this table not fully returned on the certificates of these States]

OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—	
			Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²				Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²
TRANSPORTATION—contd.							TRANSPORTATION—contd.						
Railroad—Continued							Express, post, telegraph, and telephone:						
Laborers (steam and street) (640-642)—							Agents and messengers (express) and railway mail clerks (660-664)—						
All ages	11,139	10,945	38,940	34,188	3.6	3.1	All ages	1,078	1,059	2,892	2,705	2.7	2.6
Under 20 years	1,893	1,885	2,600	2,448	1.4	1.3	Under 20 years	38	37	48	47	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years	3,672	3,620	8,420	7,732	2.3	2.1	20 to 24 years	263	258	443	423	1.7	1.6
25 to 29 years	2,470	2,416	9,218	8,171	3.8	3.4	25 to 29 years	321	317	766	740	2.4	2.3
30 to 34 years	1,635	1,596	8,449	7,274	5.3	4.6	30 to 34 years	267	263	845	766	3.2	2.9
35 to 39 years	1,096	1,062	7,330	6,121	6.9	5.8	35 to 39 years	148	144	565	527	3.9	3.7
40 to 44 years	307	304	2,487	2,073	8.2	6.8	40 to 44 years	38	37	208	189	5.6	5.1
45 to 49 years	37	36	337	283	9.4	7.9	45 to 49 years	2	2	16	12	8.0	6.0
50 years and over	1	1	12	5	12.0	5.0	Unknown	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0
Unknown	28	25	87	81	3.5	3.2							
Locomotive engineers (644)—							Mail carriers (666)—						
All ages	1,955	1,916	7,188	6,571	3.8	3.4	All ages	5,919	5,851	17,757	16,499	3.0	2.8
Under 20 years	57	57	74	70	1.3	1.2	Under 20 years	245	245	306	295	1.2	1.2
20 to 24 years	274	267	536	506	2.0	1.9	20 to 24 years	1,396	1,390	2,526	2,422	1.8	1.7
25 to 29 years	445	437	1,249	1,163	2.9	2.7	25 to 29 years	1,884	1,858	5,091	4,769	2.7	2.6
30 to 34 years	506	496	1,935	1,793	3.9	3.6	30 to 34 years	1,387	1,371	4,796	4,448	3.5	3.2
35 to 39 years	500	491	2,368	2,135	4.8	4.3	35 to 39 years	737	721	3,375	3,061	4.7	4.2
40 to 44 years	157	153	919	809	6.0	5.3	40 to 44 years	243	239	1,467	1,331	6.1	5.6
45 to 49 years	14	13	93	84	7.2	6.5	45 to 49 years	20	20	167	148	8.4	7.4
Unknown	2	2	14	11	7.0	5.5	Unknown	7	7	29	25	4.1	3.6
Locomotive firemen (646)—							Telegraph and telephone linemen (668)—						
All ages	3,328	3,271	9,969	9,169	3.0	2.8	All ages	5,975	5,901	13,294	12,428	2.3	2.1
Under 20 years	232	231	288	277	1.2	1.2	Under 20 years	735	731	865	849	1.2	1.2
20 to 24 years	1,003	991	1,917	1,826	1.9	1.8	20 to 24 years	2,397	2,366	3,869	3,671	1.6	1.6
25 to 29 years	924	928	2,739	2,537	3.0	2.7	25 to 29 years	1,656	1,634	3,909	3,678	2.4	2.3
30 to 34 years	750	709	2,763	2,515	3.9	3.5	30 to 34 years	744	731	2,454	2,256	3.4	3.1
35 to 39 years	341	335	1,756	1,568	5.2	4.7	35 to 39 years	366	362	1,733	1,569	4.8	4.3
40 to 44 years	71	71	470	414	6.6	5.8	40 to 44 years	73	73	441	385	6.0	5.3
45 to 49 years	1	1	11	10	11.0	10.0	45 to 49 years	2	2	17	14	8.5	7.0
Unknown	6	5	25	22	5.0	4.4	Unknown	2	2	6	6	3.0	6.0
Motormen (steam and street) (648, 649)—							Telegraph operators (672)—						
All ages	3,281	3,248	9,838	9,024	3.0	2.8	All ages	2,727	2,694	6,938	6,410	2.6	2.4
Under 20 years	218	214	273	264	1.3	1.2	Under 20 years	207	206	235	229	1.1	1.1
20 to 24 years	917	915	1,745	1,656	1.9	1.8	20 to 24 years	863	858	1,391	1,323	1.6	1.5
25 to 29 years	942	935	2,621	2,422	2.8	2.6	25 to 29 years	791	780	1,826	1,705	2.3	2.2
30 to 34 years	655	646	2,368	2,169	3.7	3.4	30 to 34 years	487	480	1,674	1,541	3.5	3.2
35 to 39 years	415	407	2,027	1,813	5.0	4.5	35 to 39 years	282	274	1,274	1,144	4.6	4.2
40 to 44 years	125	122	757	660	6.2	5.4	40 to 44 years	83	82	452	392	5.5	4.8
45 to 49 years	4	4	32	28	8.0	7.0	45 to 49 years	8	8	66	58	8.3	7.3
Unknown	5	5	15	12	3.0	2.4	Unknown	6	6	20	18	3.3	3.0
Officials and superintendents (steam and street) (650-652)—							Other pursuits (600, 608, 614, 618, 624, 626, 670, 674, 676-699)—						
All ages	953	942	2,951	2,745	3.1	2.9	All ages	15,288	15,045	45,478	41,597	3.0	2.8
Under 20 years	12	12	15	15	1.3	1.3	Under 20 years	1,449	1,444	1,827	1,757	1.3	1.2
20 to 24 years	159	158	271	265	1.7	1.7	20 to 24 years	4,528	4,480	8,525	8,016	1.9	1.8
25 to 29 years	261	259	611	587	2.4	2.3	25 to 29 years	4,189	4,119	11,482	10,616	2.8	2.6
30 to 34 years	302	296	973	920	3.3	3.1	30 to 34 years	2,794	2,742	10,741	9,766	3.9	3.6
35 to 39 years	163	161	749	660	4.7	4.1	35 to 39 years	1,741	1,693	8,998	7,990	5.3	4.7
40 to 44 years	54	54	323	289	6.0	5.4	40 to 44 years	513	500	3,465	3,071	6.9	6.1
45 to 49 years	2	2	9	9	4.5	4.5	45 to 49 years	47	45	382	324	8.5	7.2
							Unknown	27	22	58	57	2.6	2.6
Switchmen, flagmen, and yardmen (steam and street) (654-656)—							TRADE						
All ages	3,804	3,756	11,876	10,861	3.2	2.9	All ages	191,216	188,930	478,293	443,943	2.5	2.3
Under 20 years	264	264	339	335	1.3	1.3	Under 20 years	11,196	11,129	13,173	12,837	1.2	1.2
20 to 24 years	1,139	1,127	2,155	2,048	1.9	1.8	20 to 24 years	52,693	52,204	82,940	79,259	1.6	1.5
25 to 29 years	1,076	1,065	3,064	2,828	2.9	2.7	25 to 29 years	60,154	59,465	132,817	124,998	2.2	2.1
30 to 34 years	738	728	2,937	2,654	4.0	3.6	30 to 34 years	40,251	39,682	124,641	114,946	3.1	2.9
35 to 39 years	416	406	2,205	1,969	5.4	4.8	35 to 39 years	20,740	20,371	89,011	80,286	4.4	3.9
40 to 44 years	149	144	1,013	889	7.0	6.2	40 to 44 years	5,551	5,466	32,050	28,389	5.9	5.2
45 to 49 years	14	14	136	114	9.7	8.1	45 to 49 years	420	414	3,060	2,671	7.4	6.5
Unknown	8	8	27	24	3.4	3.0	50 years and over	9	8	45	39	5.6	4.9
Ticket and station agents (658)—							Unknown	202	191	556	518	2.9	2.7
All ages	1,153	1,140	3,272	3,034	2.9	2.7	Bankers, brokers, and money lenders (700-705):						
Under 20 years	43	42	52	52	1.2	1.2	All ages	7,778	7,686	16,789	15,925	2.2	2.1
20 to 24 years	234	233	385	369	1.7	1.6	Under 20 years	134	133	144	144	1.1	1.1
25 to 29 years	347	343	810	769	2.4	2.2	20 to 24 years	1,597	1,582	2,125	2,067	1.3	1.3
30 to 34 years	299	294	951	877	3.2	3.0	25 to 29 years	2,766	2,739	4,991	4,809	1.8	1.8
35 to 39 years	168	166	753	691	4.5	4.2	30 to 34 years	2,087	2,053	5,257	4,953	2.6	2.4
40 to 44 years	55	55	279	246	5.1	4.5	35 to 39 years	946	935	3,144	2,925	3.4	3.1
45 to 49 years	5	5	37	27	7.4	5.4	40 to 44 years	228	224	1,043	947	4.7	4.2
Unknown	2	2	5	3	2.5	1.5	45 to 49 years	14	14	71	67	5.1	4.8
							Unknown	6	6	14	13	2.3	2.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—BIRTHS, MOTHERS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING TO MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. Data necessary for this table not fully returned on the certificates of these States]

OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—	
			Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²				Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²
TRADE—continued							PUBLIC SERVICE (NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED)						
Commercial travelers (708):							All ages.....						
All ages.....	1,792	1,770	4,207	3,980	2.4	2.2	All ages.....	24,385	24,053	68,963	63,079	2.9	2.6
Under 20 years.....	92	92	100	98	1.1	1.1	Under 20 years.....	1,812	1,799	2,164	2,036	1.2	1.2
20 to 24 years.....	446	441	655	630	1.5	1.4	20 to 24 years.....	6,391	6,326	11,174	10,567	1.8	1.7
25 to 29 years.....	537	533	1,078	1,040	2.0	2.0	25 to 29 years.....	7,122	7,013	17,966	16,628	2.6	2.4
30 to 34 years.....	417	411	1,162	1,110	2.8	2.7	30 to 34 years.....	5,186	5,111	18,037	16,382	3.5	3.2
35 to 39 years.....	233	227	885	806	3.9	3.6	35 to 39 years.....	2,902	2,851	13,418	12,005	4.7	4.2
40 to 44 years.....	63	62	307	277	5.0	4.5	40 to 44 years.....	859	845	5,517	4,800	6.5	5.7
45 to 49 years.....	3	3	18	17	6.0	5.7	45 to 49 years.....	85	84	633	560	7.5	6.7
Unknown.....	1	1	2	2	2.0	2.0	50 years and over.....	2	2	3	3	1.5	1.5
Insurance agents and officials (718, 719):							Unknown.....						
All ages.....	11,126	11,009	26,610	25,003	2.4	2.3	Unknown.....	26	22	51	48	2.3	2.2
Under 20 years.....	349	346	398	395	1.2	1.1	Firemen (fire department) (800):						
20 to 24 years.....	2,711	2,695	4,141	3,984	1.5	1.5	All ages.....						
25 to 29 years.....	3,821	3,780	7,831	7,464	2.1	2.0	All ages.....	3,626	3,578	11,195	10,202	3.1	2.9
30 to 34 years.....	2,706	2,675	7,728	7,228	2.9	2.7	Under 20 years.....	188	187	233	222	1.2	1.2
35 to 39 years.....	1,187	1,169	4,627	4,234	4.0	3.6	20 to 24 years.....	896	888	1,704	1,601	1.9	1.8
40 to 44 years.....	319	312	1,707	1,534	5.5	4.9	25 to 29 years.....	1,102	1,090	2,975	2,743	2.7	2.5
45 to 49 years.....	22	22	148	134	6.7	6.1	30 to 34 years.....	822	809	3,058	2,775	3.8	3.4
Unknown.....	11	10	30	30	3.0	3.0	35 to 39 years.....	478	468	2,354	2,113	5.0	4.5
Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc. (720-724):							40 to 44 years.....						
All ages.....	1,893	1,864	5,944	5,322	3.2	2.9	40 to 44 years.....	128	126	832	714	6.6	5.7
Under 20 years.....	254	251	324	310	1.3	1.2	45 to 49 years.....	7	7	31	27	4.4	3.9
20 to 24 years.....	379	374	717	662	1.9	1.8	Unknown.....	5	3	8	7	2.7	2.3
25 to 29 years.....	682	675	1,948	1,765	2.9	2.6	Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers (802):						
30 to 34 years.....	288	284	1,205	1,054	4.2	3.7	All ages.....						
35 to 39 years.....	202	194	1,098	974	5.7	5.0	All ages.....	2,081	2,044	8,014	7,058	3.9	3.5
40 to 44 years.....	80	78	595	504	7.6	6.5	Under 20 years.....	137	134	180	167	1.3	1.2
45 to 49 years.....	5	5	41	39	8.2	7.8	20 to 24 years.....	447	442	883	816	2.0	1.8
Unknown.....	3	3	16	14	5.3	4.7	25 to 29 years.....	501	493	1,573	1,425	3.2	2.9
Real estate agents and officials (735):							30 to 34 years.....						
All ages.....	5,022	4,957	12,616	11,712	2.5	2.4	30 to 34 years.....	433	427	1,919	1,654	4.5	3.9
Under 20 years.....	116	113	126	126	1.1	1.1	35 to 39 years.....	372	361	2,050	1,794	5.7	5.0
20 to 24 years.....	928	918	1,336	1,293	1.5	1.4	40 to 44 years.....	167	163	1,201	1,018	7.4	6.2
25 to 29 years.....	1,585	1,565	3,189	3,021	2.0	1.9	45 to 49 years.....	24	24	208	184	8.7	7.7
30 to 34 years.....	1,363	1,347	3,867	3,587	2.9	2.7	Laborers (public service) (804, 805):						
35 to 39 years.....	769	754	2,838	2,571	3.8	3.4	All ages.....						
40 to 44 years.....	245	244	1,146	1,011	4.7	4.1	All ages.....	672	664	2,425	2,096	3.7	3.2
45 to 49 years.....	12	12	99	88	8.3	7.3	Under 20 years.....	96	96	138	126	1.4	1.3
Unknown.....	4	4	15	15	3.8	3.8	20 to 24 years.....	182	180	387	353	2.2	2.0
Retail and wholesale dealers, importers, and exporters (737-786, 795):							25 to 29 years.....						
All ages.....	81,149	80,136	224,467	206,718	2.8	2.6	25 to 29 years.....	155	152	540	471	3.6	3.1
Under 20 years.....	3,878	3,851	4,622	4,488	1.2	1.2	30 to 34 years.....	116	115	550	477	4.8	4.1
20 to 24 years.....	20,536	20,343	33,407	31,821	1.6	1.6	35 to 39 years.....	88	87	495	417	5.7	4.8
25 to 29 years.....	24,868	24,572	57,958	54,375	2.4	2.2	40 to 44 years.....	31	30	268	212	8.9	7.1
30 to 34 years.....	18,167	17,901	60,274	55,266	3.4	3.1	45 to 49 years.....	4	4	47	40	11.8	10.0
35 to 39 years.....	10,321	10,142	47,399	42,439	4.7	4.2	Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc. (807-812):						
40 to 44 years.....	3,018	2,977	18,517	16,335	6.2	5.5	All ages.....						
45 to 49 years.....	262	258	1,984	1,717	7.7	6.7	All ages.....	1,260	1,246	3,954	3,622	3.2	2.9
50 years and over.....	8	7	40	34	5.7	4.9	Under 20 years.....	40	40	48	47	1.2	1.2
Unknown.....	91	85	266	243	3.1	2.9	20 to 24 years.....	249	249	433	412	1.7	1.7
Undertakers (793):							25 to 29 years.....						
All ages.....	1,243	1,227	3,013	2,811	2.5	2.3	25 to 29 years.....	372	363	915	856	2.5	2.4
Under 20 years.....	70	70	76	74	1.1	1.1	30 to 34 years.....	331	323	1,142	1,035	3.5	3.2
20 to 24 years.....	329	327	476	455	1.5	1.4	35 to 39 years.....	184	182	857	783	4.7	4.3
25 to 29 years.....	376	371	762	735	2.1	2.0	40 to 44 years.....	72	72	503	438	7.0	6.1
30 to 34 years.....	263	259	777	709	3.0	2.7	45 to 49 years.....	6	6	47	42	7.8	7.0
35 to 39 years.....	164	160	703	639	4.4	4.0	Unknown.....	6	6	9	9	1.5	1.5
40 to 44 years.....	41	40	219	199	5.5	5.0	Officials and inspectors (city and county) (814, 815):						
Other pursuits (707, 709-716, 726, 728, 730-733, 788-791, 796-799):							All ages.....						
All ages.....	81,213	80,281	184,647	172,472	2.3	2.1	All ages.....	2,011	1,978	5,698	5,274	2.9	2.7
Under 20 years.....	6,303	6,273	7,383	7,202	1.2	1.1	Under 20 years.....	69	68	84	84	1.2	1.2
20 to 24 years.....	25,767	25,524	40,083	38,347	1.6	1.5	20 to 24 years.....	370	363	583	564	1.6	1.6
25 to 29 years.....	25,519	25,230	55,060	51,789	2.2	2.1	25 to 29 years.....	587	581	1,300	1,231	2.2	2.1
30 to 34 years.....	14,960	14,752	44,371	41,039	3.0	2.8	30 to 34 years.....	549	537	1,702	1,562	3.2	2.9
35 to 39 years.....	6,918	6,790	28,317	25,698	4.2	3.8	35 to 39 years.....	327	323	1,413	1,282	4.4	4.0
40 to 44 years.....	1,557	1,529	8,516	7,582	5.6	5.0	40 to 44 years.....	96	95	547	490	5.8	5.2
45 to 49 years.....	102	100	699	609	7.0	6.1	45 to 49 years.....	11	10	67	59	6.7	5.9
50 years and over.....	1	1	5	5	5.0	5.0	Unknown.....	2	1	2	2	2.0	2.0
Unknown.....	86	82	213	201	2.6	2.5	Officials and inspectors (State and United States) (817-819):						
							All ages.....						
							Under 20 years.....						
							20 to 24 years.....						
							25 to 29 years.....						
							30 to 34 years.....						
							35 to 39 years.....						
							40 to 44 years.....						
							45 to 49 years.....						
							Unknown.....						

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—BIRTHS, MOTHERS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING TO MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. Data necessary for this table not fully returned on the certificates of these States]

OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Number of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—	
			Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²				Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²
PUBLIC SERVICE (NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED)—con.							PROFESSIONAL SERVICE—continued						
Policemen (820):							Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists (837):						
All ages.....	6,634	6,545	18,604	17,145	2.8	2.6	All ages.....	2,773	2,740	5,215	4,985	1.9	1.8
Under 20 years.....	221	219	271	258	1.2	1.2	Under 20 years.....	140	139	156	154	1.1	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	1,749	1,730	3,039	2,896	1.8	1.7	20 to 24 years.....	758	754	1,027	1,001	1.4	1.3
25 to 29 years.....	2,236	2,208	5,547	5,155	2.5	2.3	25 to 29 years.....	996	982	1,733	1,664	1.8	1.7
30 to 34 years.....	1,520	1,496	5,310	4,886	3.5	3.3	30 to 34 years.....	592	585	1,359	1,293	2.3	2.2
35 to 39 years.....	706	695	3,171	2,836	4.6	4.1	35 to 39 years.....	226	220	681	643	3.1	2.9
40 to 44 years.....	177	172	1,121	982	6.5	5.7	40 to 44 years.....	47	46	194	174	4.2	3.8
45 to 49 years.....	19	19	129	117	6.8	6.2	45 to 49 years.....	6	6	47	41	7.8	6.8
50 years and over.....	1	1	2	2	2.0	2.0	Unknown.....	8	8	18	15	2.3	1.9
Unknown.....	5	5	14	13	2.8	2.6							
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (822):							Clergymen (839):						
All ages.....	3,322	3,280	6,615	6,145	2.0	1.9	All ages.....	5,923	5,837	19,551	17,960	3.3	3.1
Under 20 years.....	768	763	866	845	1.1	1.1	Under 20 years.....	117	117	137	132	1.2	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	1,263	1,247	2,078	1,961	1.7	1.6	20 to 24 years.....	993	987	1,698	1,615	1.7	1.6
25 to 29 years.....	724	710	1,747	1,610	2.5	2.3	25 to 29 years.....	1,774	1,745	4,321	4,037	2.5	2.3
30 to 34 years.....	359	355	1,090	985	3.1	2.8	30 to 34 years.....	1,581	1,558	5,545	5,119	3.6	3.3
35 to 39 years.....	166	164	658	587	4.0	3.6	35 to 39 years.....	1,059	1,038	5,413	4,874	5.2	4.7
40 to 44 years.....	36	36	168	149	4.7	4.1	40 to 44 years.....	348	343	2,109	1,880	6.1	5.5
45 to 49 years.....	3	3	6	6	2.0	2.0	45 to 49 years.....	34	34	256	234	7.5	6.9
Unknown.....	3	2	2	2	1.0	1.0	Unknown.....	17	15	72	69	4.8	4.6
Other pursuits (824-826):							Dentists (842):						
All ages.....	1,724	1,700	4,824	4,365	2.8	2.6	All ages.....	3,281	3,239	6,363	6,063	2.0	1.9
Under 20 years.....	189	188	228	224	1.2	1.2	Under 20 years.....	34	34	36	36	1.1	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	534	530	959	906	1.8	1.7	20 to 24 years.....	673	665	859	836	1.3	1.3
25 to 29 years.....	461	452	1,275	1,162	2.8	2.6	25 to 29 years.....	1,329	1,317	2,272	2,190	1.7	1.7
30 to 34 years.....	298	294	1,122	985	3.8	3.4	30 to 34 years.....	880	867	2,000	1,888	2.3	2.2
35 to 39 years.....	184	178	894	777	5.0	4.4	35 to 39 years.....	293	287	890	823	3.1	2.9
40 to 44 years.....	48	48	285	256	5.9	5.3	40 to 44 years.....	63	61	272	258	4.5	4.2
45 to 49 years.....	7	7	57	51	8.1	7.3	45 to 49 years.....	4	3	21	20	7.0	6.7
50 years and over.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0	Unknown.....	5	5	13	12	2.6	2.4
Unknown.....	2	2	3	3	1.5	1.5							
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE							Designers, draftsmen, and inventors (844-848):						
All ages.....	65,547	64,727	142,125	133,946	2.2	2.1	All ages.....	4,171	4,122	7,878	7,495	1.9	1.8
Under 20 years.....	2,709	2,692	3,080	3,021	1.1	1.1	Under 20 years.....	235	232	257	255	1.1	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	16,194	16,048	23,000	22,221	1.4	1.4	20 to 24 years.....	1,369	1,356	1,877	1,815	1.4	1.3
25 to 29 years.....	22,571	22,298	42,192	40,240	1.9	1.8	25 to 29 years.....	1,472	1,458	2,705	2,577	1.9	1.8
30 to 34 years.....	14,957	14,732	38,702	36,284	2.6	2.5	30 to 34 years.....	769	756	1,839	1,735	2.4	2.3
35 to 39 years.....	7,157	7,027	25,837	23,743	3.7	3.4	35 to 39 years.....	258	254	928	870	3.7	3.4
40 to 44 years.....	1,749	1,729	8,335	7,544	4.8	4.4	40 to 44 years.....	56	55	231	203	4.2	3.7
45 to 49 years.....	118	116	748	677	6.4	5.8	45 to 49 years.....	6	6	31	30	5.2	5.0
Unknown.....	92	85	231	216	2.7	2.5	Unknown.....	6	5	10	10	2.0	2.0
Actors and showmen (828, 829):							Lawyers, judges, and justices (850):						
All ages.....	2,018	1,995	4,111	3,820	2.1	1.9	All ages.....	6,442	6,379	13,746	13,039	2.2	2.0
Under 20 years.....	301	299	357	349	1.2	1.2	Under 20 years.....	67	66	73	72	1.1	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	744	735	1,138	1,096	1.5	1.5	20 to 24 years.....	1,208	1,200	1,624	1,573	1.4	1.3
25 to 29 years.....	543	537	1,231	1,134	2.3	2.1	25 to 29 years.....	2,472	2,446	4,286	4,128	1.8	1.7
30 to 34 years.....	284	279	825	751	3.0	2.7	30 to 34 years.....	1,666	1,650	4,131	3,892	2.5	2.4
35 to 39 years.....	109	108	401	352	3.7	3.3	35 to 39 years.....	809	798	2,686	2,500	3.4	3.1
40 to 44 years.....	33	33	153	132	4.6	4.0	40 to 44 years.....	198	197	838	778	4.3	3.9
45 to 49 years.....	3	3	4	4	1.3	1.3	45 to 49 years.....	15	15	88	76	5.9	5.1
Unknown.....	1	1	2	2	2.0	2.0	Unknown.....	7	7	20	20	2.9	2.9
Architects (830):							Musicians and teachers of music (852):						
All ages.....	1,177	1,159	2,320	2,219	2.0	1.9	All ages.....	3,270	3,238	6,787	6,314	2.1	1.9
Under 20 years.....	24	24	28	25	1.2	1.0	Under 20 years.....	394	392	451	441	1.2	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	264	261	337	330	1.3	1.3	20 to 24 years.....	1,202	1,192	1,781	1,701	1.5	1.4
25 to 29 years.....	414	409	720	699	1.8	1.7	25 to 29 years.....	881	872	1,871	1,723	2.1	2.0
30 to 34 years.....	301	293	707	673	2.4	2.3	30 to 34 years.....	508	499	1,508	1,390	3.0	2.8
35 to 39 years.....	140	138	398	370	2.9	2.7	35 to 39 years.....	228	226	901	810	4.0	3.6
40 to 44 years.....	30	30	114	107	3.8	3.6	40 to 44 years.....	50	50	249	225	5.0	4.5
45 to 49 years.....	3	3	15	14	5.0	4.7	45 to 49 years.....	3	3	16	16	5.3	5.3
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0	Unknown.....	4	4	10	8	2.5	2.0
Artists, sculptors, and teachers of art (832):							Photographers (856):						
All ages.....	1,153	1,142	2,090	1,992	1.8	1.7	All ages.....	1,234	1,214	2,752	2,555	2.3	2.1
Under 20 years.....	56	56	60	60	1.1	1.1	Under 20 years.....	94	93	103	101	1.1	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	348	344	457	445	1.3	1.3	20 to 24 years.....	384	379	591	563	1.6	1.5
25 to 29 years.....	383	380	653	624	1.7	1.6	25 to 29 years.....	359	355	740	707	2.1	2.0
30 to 34 years.....	231	230	495	474	2.2	2.1	30 to 34 years.....	239	231	637	586	2.8	2.5
35 to 39 years.....	113	110	333	308	3.0	2.8	35 to 39 years.....	121	119	475	419	4.0	3.5
40 to 44 years.....	21	21	91	80	4.3	3.8	40 to 44 years.....	34	34	192	165	5.6	4.9
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0	45 to 49 years.....	2	2	12	12	6.0	6.0
Authors, editors, and reporters (834, 835):							Unknown.....	1	1	2	2	2.0	2.0
All ages.....	2,061	2,030	4,239	4,034	2.1	2.0	Physicians and surgeons (858):						
Under 20 years.....	87	85	100	100	1.2	1.2	All ages.....	5,542	5,484	11,535	10,905	2.1	2.0
20 to 24 years.....	567	559	770	754	1.4	1.3	Under 20 years.....	44	44	46	46	1.0	1.0
25 to 29 years.....	686	674	1,237	1,193	1.8	1.8	20 to 24 years.....	853	847	1,145	1,116	1.4	1.3
30 to 34 years.....	463	457	1,184	1,117	2.6	2.4	25 to 29 years.....	2,111	2,093	3,510	3,366	1.7	1.6
35 to 39 years.....	211	208	740	676	3.6	3.3	30 to 34 years.....	1,633	1,612	3,777	3,561	2.3	2.2
40 to 44 years.....	43	43	192	182	4.5	4.2	35 to 39 years.....	738	727	2,357	2,168	3.2	3.0
45 to 49 years.....	2	2	10	8	5.0	4.0	40 to 44 years.....	150	148	652	601	4.4	4.1
Unknown.....	2	2	6	4	3.0	2.0	45 to 49 years.....	8	8	37	37	4.6	4.6
							Unknown.....	5	5	11	10	2.2	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—BIRTHS, MOTHERS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING TO MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. Data necessary for this table not fully returned on the certificates of these States]

OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Num-ber of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Num-ber of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—	
			Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²				Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE—continued							DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE—continued						
Teachers (school) (862):							Bootblacks (908):						
All ages.....	10,353	10,219	21,806	20,673	2.1	2.0	All ages.....	505	502	1,573	1,396	3.1	2.8
Under 20 years.....	462	460	539	525	1.2	1.1	Under 20 years.....	117	117	165	155	1.4	1.3
20 to 24 years.....	2,923	2,893	4,197	4,066	1.5	1.4	20 to 24 years.....	132	131	272	253	2.1	1.9
25 to 29 years.....	3,607	3,562	6,741	6,473	1.9	1.8	25 to 29 years.....	105	105	337	303	3.2	2.9
30 to 34 years.....	2,123	2,093	5,584	5,256	2.7	2.5	30 to 34 years.....	74	74	309	277	4.2	3.7
35 to 39 years.....	971	953	3,501	3,242	3.7	3.4	35 to 39 years.....	58	56	340	292	6.1	5.2
40 to 44 years.....	238	233	1,142	1,023	4.9	4.4	40 to 44 years.....	17	17	134	103	7.9	6.1
45 to 49 years.....	8	7	62	51	8.9	7.8	45 to 49 years.....	1	1	13	11	13.0	11.0
Unknown.....	21	18	40	37	2.2	2.1	Unknown.....	1	1	3	2	3.0	2.0
Technical engineers (864-870):							Cleaners (910):						
All ages.....	9,253	9,116	18,666	17,680	2.0	1.8	All ages.....	675	666	1,969	1,749	3.0	2.6
Under 20 years.....	313	311	354	348	1.1	1.1	Under 20 years.....	67	66	88	84	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years.....	2,279	2,262	3,182	3,077	1.4	1.4	20 to 24 years.....	218	216	412	380	1.9	1.8
25 to 29 years.....	3,315	3,265	5,919	5,657	1.8	1.7	25 to 29 years.....	168	167	455	415	2.7	2.5
30 to 34 years.....	2,077	2,034	4,951	4,666	2.4	2.3	30 to 34 years.....	131	128	469	419	3.7	3.3
35 to 39 years.....	1,036	1,014	3,282	3,021	3.2	3.0	35 to 39 years.....	70	69	400	330	5.8	4.8
40 to 44 years.....	217	215	914	856	4.3	4.0	40 to 44 years.....	19	18	124	109	6.9	6.1
45 to 49 years.....	10	10	55	46	5.5	4.6	45 to 49 years.....	2	2	21	12	10.5	6.0
Unknown.....	6	5	9	9	1.8	1.8	Elevator tenders (912):						
Veterinary surgeons (874):							All ages.....						
All ages.....	377	375	1,060	1,003	2.8	2.7	All ages.....	1,677	1,663	4,074	3,642	2.4	2.2
Under 20 years.....	8	8	8	8	1.0	1.0	Under 20 years.....	319	315	398	383	1.3	1.2
20 to 24 years.....	37	37	57	56	1.5	1.5	20 to 24 years.....	588	586	1,079	987	1.8	1.7
25 to 29 years.....	97	96	195	189	2.0	2.0	25 to 29 years.....	433	430	1,139	1,016	2.6	2.4
30 to 34 years.....	116	115	332	317	2.9	2.8	30 to 34 years.....	172	171	619	538	3.6	3.1
35 to 39 years.....	95	95	346	323	3.6	3.4	35 to 39 years.....	123	119	553	468	4.6	3.9
40 to 44 years.....	22	22	109	98	5.0	4.5	40 to 44 years.....	38	38	276	241	7.3	6.3
45 to 49 years.....	2	2	13	12	6.5	6.0	45 to 49 years.....	1	1	2	2	2.0	2.0
Other pursuits (840, 854, 860, 872, 876-899):							Unknown.....						
All ages.....	6,519	6,438	14,006	13,209	2.2	2.1	All ages.....	3	3	8	7	2.7	2.3
Under 20 years.....	333	332	375	369	1.1	1.1	Hotel keepers and man-agers (914):						
20 to 24 years.....	1,592	1,577	2,260	2,177	1.4	1.4	All ages.....	960	944	2,545	2,330	2.7	2.5
25 to 29 years.....	2,132	2,107	4,058	3,879	1.9	1.8	Under 20 years.....	43	43	57	52	1.3	1.2
30 to 34 years.....	1,494	1,473	3,828	3,566	2.6	2.4	20 to 24 years.....	204	202	318	307	1.6	1.5
35 to 39 years.....	750	732	2,505	2,344	3.4	3.2	25 to 29 years.....	287	276	607	571	2.2	2.1
40 to 44 years.....	199	198	883	782	4.5	4.0	30 to 34 years.....	228	227	736	671	3.2	3.0
45 to 49 years.....	12	12	81	76	6.8	6.3	35 to 39 years.....	137	135	491	440	3.6	3.3
Unknown.....	7	7	16	16	2.3	2.3	40 to 44 years.....	55	55	311	267	5.7	4.9
DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE							45 to 49 years.....						
All ages.....	52,974	52,319	146,073	131,898	2.8	2.5	All ages.....	3	3	18	16	6.0	5.3
Under 20 years.....	6,635	6,594	8,375	8,054	1.3	1.2	Unknown.....	3	3	7	6	2.3	2.0
20 to 24 years.....	16,837	16,664	30,890	28,821	1.9	1.7	Janitors and sextons (918):						
25 to 29 years.....	13,981	13,797	37,772	34,352	2.7	2.5	All ages.....	4,986	4,916	18,264	16,192	3.7	3.3
30 to 34 years.....	8,710	8,577	32,836	29,319	3.8	3.4	Under 20 years.....	434	434	601	571	1.4	1.3
35 to 39 years.....	5,169	5,073	25,672	22,319	5.1	4.4	20 to 24 years.....	1,165	1,151	2,573	2,347	2.2	2.0
40 to 44 years.....	1,438	1,418	9,410	8,065	6.6	5.7	25 to 29 years.....	1,277	1,255	4,187	3,712	3.3	3.0
45 to 49 years.....	114	113	824	699	7.3	6.2	30 to 34 years.....	1,022	1,010	4,470	3,957	4.4	3.9
50 years and over.....	7	7	49	43	7.0	6.1	35 to 39 years.....	745	728	4,067	3,583	5.6	4.9
Unknown.....	83	76	245	226	3.2	3.0	40 to 44 years.....	310	305	2,126	1,813	7.0	5.9
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists (900):							45 to 49 years.....						
All ages.....	13,142	12,986	37,204	33,857	2.9	2.6	All ages.....	24	24	199	171	8.3	7.1
Under 20 years.....	1,320	1,310	1,612	1,571	1.2	1.2	50 years and over.....	2	2	5	4	2.5	2.0
20 to 24 years.....	4,264	4,218	7,563	7,152	1.8	1.7	Unknown.....	7	7	36	34	5.1	4.9
25 to 29 years.....	3,554	3,518	9,463	8,754	2.7	2.5	Laundry operatives (924-928):						
30 to 34 years.....	2,261	2,225	8,851	7,922	4.0	3.6	All ages.....	2,462	2,434	6,616	6,008	2.7	2.5
35 to 39 years.....	1,330	1,308	7,001	6,102	5.4	4.7	Under 20 years.....	300	298	377	367	1.3	1.2
40 to 44 years.....	355	351	2,376	2,059	6.8	5.9	20 to 24 years.....	839	827	1,493	1,393	1.8	1.7
45 to 49 years.....	28	28	225	192	8.0	6.9	25 to 29 years.....	647	642	1,791	1,632	2.8	2.5
50 years and over.....	3	3	33	28	11.0	9.3	30 to 34 years.....	390	385	1,433	1,329	3.9	3.5
Unknown.....	27	25	80	77	3.2	3.1	35 to 39 years.....	218	214	1,062	929	5.0	4.3
Billiard room, dance hall, skating rink, etc., keepers (902-904):							40 to 44 years.....						
All ages.....	896	882	2,673	2,406	3.0	2.7	All ages.....	62	62	372	327	6.0	5.3
Under 20 years.....	62	62	79	73	1.3	1.2	45 to 49 years.....	5	5	33	27	6.6	5.4
20 to 24 years.....	283	279	547	498	2.0	1.8	Unknown.....	1	1	5	4	5.0	4.0
25 to 29 years.....	251	245	654	606	2.7	2.5	Porters (except in stores) (938-942):						
30 to 34 years.....	175	172	699	619	4.1	3.6	All ages.....	3,957	3,904	11,038	9,773	2.8	2.5
35 to 39 years.....	89	89	451	403	5.1	4.5	Under 20 years.....	861	858	1,120	1,071	1.3	1.2
40 to 44 years.....	32	31	221	186	7.1	6.0	20 to 24 years.....	1,376	1,362	2,934	2,654	2.2	1.9
45 to 49 years.....	3	3	19	19	6.3	6.3	25 to 29 years.....	878	861	2,882	2,521	3.3	2.9
Unknown.....	1	1	3	2	3.0	2.0	30 to 34 years.....	481	472	2,063	1,787	4.4	3.8
							35 to 39 years.....						
							40 to 44 years.....						
							45 to 49 years.....						
							Unknown.....						
							Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers (944):						
							All ages.....						
							Under 20 years.....						
							20 to 24 years.....						
							25 to 29 years.....						
							30 to 34 years.....						
							35 to 39 years.....						
							40 to 44 years.....						
							45 to 49 years.....						
							50 years and over.....						
							Unknown.....						

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—BIRTHS, MOTHERS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN AND LIVING TO MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1929, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. Data necessary for this table not fully returned on the certificates of these States]

OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Num-ber of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		OCCUPATION OF FATHER AND AGE OF MOTHER (CODE NUMBER IN PARENTHESES)	Total births ¹	Num-ber of mothers	TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN—		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN—	
			Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²				Ever born	Living	Ever born ²	Living ²
DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE—continued							CLERICAL OCCUPATIONS—continued						
Servants (946-960):							Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants (986-988):						
All ages.....	9,311	9,177	23,827	21,355	2.6	2.3	All ages.....	16,500	16,317	32,514	30,833	2.0	1.9
Under 20 years.....	1,473	1,461	1,858	1,785	1.3	1.2	Under 20 years.....	767	761	865	849	1.1	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	3,210	3,170	5,935	5,485	1.9	1.7	20 to 24 years.....	4,916	4,871	6,714	6,508	1.4	1.3
25 to 29 years.....	2,373	2,335	6,550	5,873	2.8	2.5	25 to 29 years.....	5,680	5,615	10,241	9,796	1.8	1.7
30 to 34 years.....	1,289	1,269	4,639	4,111	3.7	3.2	30 to 34 years.....	3,407	3,369	8,379	7,889	2.5	2.3
35 to 39 years.....	751	734	3,572	3,007	4.9	4.1	35 to 39 years.....	1,383	1,363	4,792	4,397	3.5	3.2
40 to 44 years.....	188	184	1,137	969	6.2	5.3	40 to 44 years.....	317	309	1,441	1,321	4.7	4.3
45 to 49 years.....	15	14	104	96	7.4	6.9	45 to 49 years.....	10	9	43	36	4.8	4.0
Unknown.....	12	10	32	29	3.2	2.9	Unknown.....	20	20	39	37	2.0	1.9
Waiters (962):							Clerks (except in stores) (990-994):						
All ages.....	3,834	3,799	8,669	7,907	2.3	2.1	All ages.....	59,085	58,439	124,802	116,932	2.1	2.0
Under 20 years.....	582	578	725	692	1.3	1.2	Under 20 years.....	5,870	5,850	6,691	6,542	1.1	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	1,384	1,374	2,343	2,208	1.7	1.6	20 to 24 years.....	20,696	20,524	31,192	29,932	1.5	1.5
25 to 29 years.....	971	963	2,215	2,030	2.3	2.1	25 to 29 years.....	17,540	17,325	37,038	34,908	2.1	2.0
30 to 34 years.....	548	539	1,782	1,591	3.3	3.0	30 to 34 years.....	9,694	9,563	27,783	25,659	2.9	2.7
35 to 39 years.....	294	291	1,290	1,117	4.4	3.8	35 to 39 years.....	4,160	4,071	16,176	14,672	4.0	3.6
40 to 44 years.....	48	48	299	257	6.2	5.4	40 to 44 years.....	990	975	5,358	4,715	5.5	4.8
45 to 49 years.....	3	3	11	8	3.7	2.7	45 to 49 years.....	62	62	410	357	6.6	5.8
Unknown.....	4	3	4	4	1.3	1.3	Unknown.....	73	69	154	147	2.2	2.1
Other pursuits (906, 916, 920, 922, 930-936, 964-978):							Messengers, bundle and office boys (996-997):						
All ages.....	5,915	5,844	15,687	14,307	2.7	2.4	All ages.....	359	354	844	769	2.4	2.2
Under 20 years.....	725	721	896	862	1.2	1.2	Under 20 years.....	93	93	109	105	1.2	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	1,840	1,827	3,222	3,061	1.8	1.7	20 to 24 years.....	112	109	215	197	2.0	1.8
25 to 29 years.....	1,597	1,575	4,027	3,705	2.6	2.4	25 to 29 years.....	74	74	196	187	2.6	2.5
30 to 34 years.....	1,017	999	3,659	3,297	3.7	3.3	30 to 34 years.....	50	48	166	148	3.5	3.1
35 to 39 years.....	576	565	2,803	2,477	5.0	4.4	35 to 39 years.....	26	26	141	116	5.4	4.5
40 to 44 years.....	141	139	986	828	7.1	6.0	40 to 44 years.....	3	3	14	14	4.7	4.7
45 to 49 years.....	7	7	51	38	7.3	5.4	45 to 49 years.....	1	1	3	2	3.0	2.0
50 years and over.....	1	1	5	5	5.0	5.0							
Unknown.....	11	10	38	34	3.8	3.4							
CLERICAL OCCUPATIONS							Stenographers and type-writers (999):						
All ages.....	85,331	84,386	177,990	167,249	2.1	2.0	All ages.....	480	477	858	815	1.8	1.7
Under 20 years.....	7,136	7,108	8,139	7,960	1.1	1.1	Under 20 years.....	73	72	84	82	1.2	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	28,228	27,990	41,716	40,108	1.5	1.4	20 to 24 years.....	202	201	276	265	1.4	1.3
25 to 29 years.....	26,559	26,241	53,662	50,797	2.0	1.9	25 to 29 years.....	124	123	245	238	2.0	1.9
30 to 34 years.....	15,236	15,033	41,661	38,661	2.8	2.6	30 to 34 years.....	54	54	173	156	3.2	2.9
35 to 39 years.....	6,479	6,352	24,334	22,167	3.8	3.5	35 to 39 years.....	22	22	63	57	2.9	2.6
40 to 44 years.....	1,511	1,485	7,782	6,932	5.2	4.7	40 to 44 years.....	4	4	16	16	4.0	4.0
45 to 49 years.....	80	79	485	422	6.1	5.3	Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1.0	1.0
Unknown.....	102	98	211	202	2.2	2.1							
Agents, canvassers, and collectors (980-984):													
All ages.....	8,907	8,799	18,972	17,900	2.2	2.0							
Under 20 years.....	333	332	390	382	1.2	1.2							
20 to 24 years.....	2,302	2,285	3,319	3,206	1.5	1.4							
25 to 29 years.....	3,141	3,104	5,942	5,668	1.9	1.8							
30 to 34 years.....	2,031	1,999	5,160	4,809	2.6	2.4							
35 to 39 years.....	888	870	3,162	2,925	3.6	3.4							
40 to 44 years.....	197	194	953	866	4.9	4.5							
45 to 49 years.....	7	7	29	27	4.1	3.9							
Unknown.....	8	8	17	17	2.1	2.1							

¹ Exclusive of births, certificates of which State father unoccupied or occupation of father unknown.² Computed only on those births, certificates of which State occupation of fathers and number of children born and living.

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Registration area in continental United States ¹	85,678	7,465	6,700	7,608	7,132	7,470	6,990	7,385	7,213	6,842	6,935	6,943	6,995
Male.....	48,074	4,115	3,728	4,199	4,037	4,315	3,895	4,226	4,042	3,819	3,961	3,891	3,846
Female.....	36,046	3,221	2,838	3,295	2,960	3,020	2,968	3,028	3,007	2,898	2,845	2,925	3,041
Unknown.....	1,558	129	134	114	135	135	127	131	164	125	129	127	108
Urban.....	41,665	3,528	3,190	3,533	3,281	3,623	3,446	3,644	3,688	3,329	3,536	3,508	3,459
Male.....	23,057	1,905	1,743	1,934	1,833	2,070	1,921	2,020	2,001	1,844	1,953	1,938	1,895
Female.....	17,775	1,541	1,378	1,539	1,375	1,489	1,449	1,555	1,498	1,428	1,518	1,499	1,506
Unknown.....	833	82	69	60	73	64	76	69	89	57	65	71	58
Rural.....	44,013	3,937	3,510	4,075	3,851	3,847	3,544	3,741	3,625	3,513	3,399	3,435	3,536
Male.....	25,017	2,210	1,985	2,265	2,204	2,245	1,974	2,206	2,041	1,975	2,008	1,953	1,951
Female.....	18,271	1,680	1,460	1,756	1,585	1,531	1,519	1,473	1,509	1,470	1,327	1,426	1,535
Unknown.....	725	47	65	54	62	71	51	62	75	68	64	56	50
ALABAMA													
Total.....	3,337	312	277	291	277	266	256	278	298	281	258	240	303
Male.....	1,943	186	154	148	161	159	146	174	184	161	152	139	179
Female.....	1,369	124	121	141	114	104	110	102	113	116	106	98	120
Unknown.....	25	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	4	3	3	4
Urban.....	716	63	62	67	54	67	48	61	69	48	62	61	54
Male.....	440	37	39	35	29	40	28	39	48	35	40	40	30
Female.....	274	26	23	32	25	27	20	22	21	13	22	21	22
Unknown.....	2												2
Rural.....	2,621	249	215	224	223	199	208	217	229	233	196	179	249
Male.....	1,503	149	115	113	132	119	118	135	136	126	112	99	149
Female.....	1,095	98	98	109	89	77	90	80	92	103	84	77	98
Unknown.....	23	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	4	3	3	2
ARIZONA													
Total.....	284	21	19	25	23	25	20	30	29	14	23	31	24
Male.....	180	13	10	15	15	16	9	21	20	10	17	19	15
Female.....	101	8	9	10	7	8	11	9	9	4	6	11	9
Unknown.....	3				1	1						1	
Urban.....	81	5	7	6	7	7	4	6	9	1	8	10	11
Male.....	55	5	5	4	5	4	4	3	7	1	6	3	8
Female.....	25		2	2	2	3		3	2		2	6	3
Unknown.....	1											1	
Rural.....	203	16	12	19	16	18	16	24	20	13	15	21	13
Male.....	125	8	5	11	10	12	5	18	13	9	11	16	7
Female.....	76	8	7	8	5	5	11	6	7	4	4	5	6
Unknown.....	2				1	1							
ARKANSAS													
Total.....	1,616	138	148	164	145	133	116	167	135	128	115	84	143
Male.....	907	72	83	92	78	86	65	93	84	73	56	49	76
Female.....	660	62	60	68	61	43	49	67	45	53	55	33	64
Unknown.....	49	4	5	4	6	4	2	7	6	2	4	2	3
Urban.....	172	13	14	13	13	11	15	21	12	18	11	13	18
Male.....	91	6	4	7	7	9	9	7	9	9	7	8	9
Female.....	76	6	8	6	6	2	6	12	3	9	4	5	9
Unknown.....	5	1	2					2					
Rural.....	1,444	125	134	151	132	122	101	146	123	110	104	71	125
Male.....	816	66	79	85	71	77	56	86	75	64	49	41	67
Female.....	584	56	52	62	55	41	43	55	42	44	51	28	55
Unknown.....	44	3	3	4	6	4	2	5	6	2	4	2	3
CALIFORNIA													
Total.....	2,354	192	202	190	212	226	190	180	189	184	204	199	186
Male.....	1,303	118	107	105	101	122	88	109	107	103	118	116	109
Female.....	1,050	74	95	85	111	104	102	71	82	81	86	82	77
Unknown.....	1											1	
Urban.....	1,422	112	127	124	132	122	111	112	111	112	132	123	104
Male.....	791	73	71	67	64	63	54	60	63	69	74	78	55
Female.....	631	39	56	57	68	59	57	52	48	43	58	45	49
Rural.....	932	80	75	66	80	104	79	68	78	72	72	76	82
Male.....	512	45	36	38	37	59	34	49	44	34	44	38	54
Female.....	419	35	39	28	43	45	45	19	34	38	28	37	28
Unknown.....	1											1	
COLORADO													
Total.....	632	44	41	57	63	64	39	72	66	44	36	56	50
Male.....	365	23	19	34	34	40	26	36	41	26	25	31	30
Female.....	266	20	22	23	29	24	13	36	25	18	11	25	20
Unknown.....	1	1											
Urban.....	267	17	21	20	26	32	11	35	34	17	11	23	20
Male.....	144	7	8	11	12	19	9	16	23	9	7	10	13
Female.....	122	9	13	9	14	13	2	19	11	8	4	13	7
Unknown.....	1	1											
Rural.....	365	27	20	37	37	32	28	37	32	27	25	33	30
Male.....	221	16	11	23	22	21	17	20	18	17	18	21	17
Female.....	144	11	9	14	15	11	11	17	14	10	7	12	13

¹ Includes District of Columbia.

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
CONNECTICUT													
Total.....	835	90	66	65	75	81	65	72	77	63	55	58	68
Male.....	463	47	36	38	43	45	30	31	44	37	38	33	41
Female.....	365	43	29	27	32	36	35	41	32	25	15	24	26
Unknown.....	7		1						1	1	2	1	1
Urban.....	721	79	55	52	68	67	56	62	71	54	47	49	61
Male.....	408	41	27	32	39	37	30	29	42	32	34	28	37
Female.....	310	38	27	20	29	30	26	33	29	22	13	20	23
Unknown.....	3		1									1	1
Rural.....	114	11	11	13	7	14	9	10	6	9	8	9	7
Male.....	55	6	9	6	4	8		2	2	5	4	5	4
Female.....	55	5	2	7	3	6	9	8	3	3	2	4	3
Unknown.....	4								1	1	2		
DELAWARE													
Total.....	179	22	17	14	11	14	14	9	17	12	19	14	16
Male.....	107	14	7	8	6	10	10	5	13	8	8	8	10
Female.....	70	7	9	6	5	4	4	4	4	4	11	6	6
Unknown.....	2	1	1										
Urban.....	105	14	8	6	6	11	8	5	11	7	12	10	7
Male.....	64	11	3	3	4	7	6	2	8	5	5	5	5
Female.....	39	2	4	3	2	4	2	3	3	2	7	5	2
Unknown.....	2	1	1										
Rural.....	74	8	9	8	5	3	6	4	6	5	7	4	9
Male.....	43	3	4	5	2	3	4	3	5	3	3	3	5
Female.....	31	5	5	3	3		2	1	1	2	4	1	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ¹													
FLORIDA													
Total.....	1,704	168	127	122	135	141	131	137	145	146	174	140	138
Male.....	954	81	73	73	72	80	81	77	79	77	106	82	73
Female.....	723	84	53	47	61	60	46	59	62	65	67	56	63
Unknown.....	27	3	1	2	2	1	4	1	4	4	1	2	2
Urban.....	508	38	34	33	37	52	42	40	59	46	58	30	39
Male.....	285	21	19	22	23	26	27	23	30	26	31	15	22
Female.....	223	17	15	11	14	26	15	17	29	20	27	15	17
Rural.....	1,196	130	93	89	98	89	89	97	86	100	116	110	99
Male.....	669	60	54	51	49	54	54	54	49	51	75	67	51
Female.....	500	67	38	36	47	34	31	42	33	45	40	41	46
Unknown.....	27	3	1	2	2	1	4	1	4	4	1	2	2
GEORGIA													
Total.....	3,508	299	262	331	305	306	285	285	282	297	299	274	283
Male.....	2,011	173	148	188	193	185	167	162	161	166	166	150	152
Female.....	1,487	126	113	143	110	121	117	121	121	128	133	123	131
Unknown.....	10		1		2		1	2		3		1	
Urban.....	872	95	69	69	61	72	68	72	74	75	80	63	74
Male.....	463	49	32	34	36	38	36	42	42	42	38	35	39
Female.....	405	46	36	35	24	34	32	29	32	32	42	28	35
Unknown.....	4		1		1			1		1			
Rural.....	2,636	204	193	262	244	234	217	213	208	222	219	211	209
Male.....	1,548	124	116	154	157	147	131	120	119	124	128	115	113
Female.....	1,082	80	77	108	86	87	85	92	89	96	91	95	96
Unknown.....	6			1	1		1	1		2		1	
IDAHO													
Total.....	232	17	20	25	11	34	17	13	20	15	25	19	16
Male.....	140	11	9	15	8	21	10	9	10	10	15	12	10
Female.....	89	6	11	10	3	13	7	3	8	5	10	7	6
Unknown.....	3							1	2				
Urban.....	24				1	3	3	2	4	1	5	4	1
Male.....	11					3	1	2			3	2	
Female.....	12				1		2		3	1	2	2	1
Unknown.....	1								1				
Rural.....	208	17	20	25	10	31	14	11	16	14	20	15	15
Male.....	129	11	9	15	8	18	9	7	10	10	12	10	10
Female.....	77	6	11	10	2	13	5	3	5	4	8	5	5
Unknown.....	2							1	1				
ILLINOIS													
Total.....	4,452	398	351	413	385	349	393	397	356	353	375	316	366
Male.....	2,456	214	194	212	220	196	205	225	200	192	212	170	216
Female.....	1,921	176	151	194	155	148	183	169	148	150	153	146	148
Unknown.....	75	8	6	7	10	5	5	3	8	11	10		2
Urban.....	3,169	267	242	292	280	256	283	281	252	258	287	222	249
Male.....	1,728	144	131	145	157	140	155	157	144	142	157	115	141
Female.....	1,371	116	105	140	114	112	123	121	100	106	121	107	106
Unknown.....	70	7	6	7	9	4	5	3	8	10	9		2
Rural.....	1,283	131	109	121	105	93	110	116	104	95	88	94	117
Male.....	728	70	63	67	63	56	50	68	56	50	55	55	75
Female.....	550	60	46	54	41	36	60	48	48	44	32	39	42
Unknown.....	5	1			1	1				1	1		

¹ See note on p. 258.

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
INDIANA													
Total.....	1,730	148	139	146	127	153	140	145	147	135	146	149	155
Male.....	997	91	75	88	68	89	86	78	85	79	82	84	92
Female.....	730	57	64	58	59	64	54	67	60	56	63	65	63
Unknown.....	3								2		1		
Urban.....	899	69	77	69	66	91	75	79	84	65	76	69	79
Male.....	515	38	37	40	38	49	54	35	52	42	39	44	47
Female.....	383	31	40	29	28	42	21	44	31	23	37	25	32
Unknown.....	1								1				
Rural.....	831	79	62	77	61	62	65	66	63	70	70	80	76
Male.....	482	53	38	48	30	40	32	43	33	37	43	40	45
Female.....	347	26	24	29	31	22	33	23	29	33	26	40	31
Unknown.....	2								1		1		
IOWA													
Total.....	1,290	106	78	119	105	101	118	95	101	113	110	119	125
Male.....	732	58	43	66	61	56	68	51	65	63	65	65	71
Female.....	557	48	35	53	44	45	49	44	36	50	45	54	54
Unknown.....	1						1						
Urban.....	454	34	25	53	22	37	40	36	37	39	34	48	49
Male.....	246	18	9	36	13	19	21	17	23	25	19	22	24
Female.....	208	16	16	17	9	18	19	19	14	14	15	26	25
Unknown.....													
Rural.....	836	72	53	66	83	64	78	59	64	74	76	71	76
Male.....	486	40	34	30	48	37	47	34	42	38	46	43	47
Female.....	349	32	19	36	35	27	30	25	22	36	30	28	29
Unknown.....	1						1						
KANSAS													
Total.....	1,099	91	86	97	84	85	82	96	103	93	92	88	102
Male.....	637	53	53	44	54	55	48	54	55	53	57	52	59
Female.....	457	38	33	53	30	29	32	42	48	40	34	36	42
Unknown.....	5					1	2				1		1
Urban.....	384	34	26	30	26	27	21	32	40	30	33	33	52
Male.....	221	22	15	16	16	17	14	19	19	16	18	18	31
Female.....	161	12	11	14	10	10	6	13	21	14	14	15	21
Unknown.....	2						1				1		
Rural.....	715	57	60	67	58	58	61	64	63	63	59	55	50
Male.....	416	31	38	28	38	38	34	35	36	37	39	34	28
Female.....	296	26	22	39	20	19	26	29	27	26	20	21	21
Unknown.....	3					1	1						1
KENTUCKY													
Total.....	1,814	142	125	151	155	144	148	135	171	143	157	177	166
Male.....	1,076	79	72	97	81	79	95	85	98	89	91	107	103
Female.....	735	63	52	54	74	65	53	50	72	54	65	70	63
Unknown.....	3		1						1		1		
Urban.....	418	33	27	30	29	30	38	41	45	31	35	47	32
Male.....	253	20	15	20	15	13	26	24	28	16	18	35	23
Female.....	165	13	12	10	14	17	12	17	17	15	17	12	9
Unknown.....													
Rural.....	1,396	109	98	121	126	114	110	94	126	112	122	130	134
Male.....	823	59	57	77	66	66	69	61	70	73	73	72	80
Female.....	570	50	40	44	60	48	41	33	55	39	48	58	54
Unknown.....	3		1						1		1		
LOUISIANA													
Total.....	2,250	180	173	184	149	186	170	207	212	215	205	179	190
Male.....	1,228	99	106	85	91	90	87	119	117	118	112	96	108
Female.....	981	73	66	96	57	89	80	82	93	93	91	82	79
Unknown.....	41	8	1	3	1	7	3	6	2	4	2	1	3
Urban.....	652	52	52	49	42	49	47	72	53	51	70	59	56
Male.....	351	32	31	27	23	23	21	42	31	30	32	27	32
Female.....	299	20	21	22	19	26	26	30	22	20	37	32	24
Unknown.....	2									1	1		
Rural.....	1,598	128	121	135	107	137	123	135	159	164	135	120	134
Male.....	877	67	75	58	68	67	66	77	86	88	80	69	76
Female.....	682	53	45	74	38	63	54	52	71	73	54	50	55
Unknown.....	39	8	1	3	1	7	3	6	2	3	1	1	3
MAINE													
Total.....	618	45	49	62	49	45	64	43	57	34	53	61	56
Male.....	357	26	28	37	24	28	36	28	33	23	29	33	32
Female.....	258	19	21	24	24	17	28	15	24	11	24	28	23
Unknown.....	3			1	1								1
Urban.....	192	11	13	28	11	18	21	12	14	12	18	14	20
Male.....	120	4	8	19	6	13	12	9	8	9	9	10	13
Female.....	71	7	5	9	4	5	9	3	6	3	9	4	7
Unknown.....	1				1								
Rural.....	426	34	36	34	38	27	43	31	43	22	35	47	36
Male.....	237	22	20	18	18	15	24	19	25	14	20	23	19
Female.....	187	12	16	15	20	12	19	12	18	8	15	24	16
Unknown.....	2			1									

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MARYLAND													
Total.....	2,152	183	179	209	171	207	162	175	202	155	170	182	157
Male.....	1,035	85	85	101	84	105	78	101	87	63	90	70	86
Female.....	732	77	57	76	58	69	55	49	66	49	55	75	46
Unknown.....	385	21	37	32	29	33	29	25	49	43	25	37	25
Urban.....	1,183	103	90	119	81	121	98	98	121	77	85	110	80
Male.....	567	44	46	56	33	63	48	61	53	36	44	40	43
Female.....	424	44	33	46	34	39	32	29	43	23	29	49	23
Unknown.....	192	15	11	17	14	19	18	8	25	18	12	21	14
Rural.....	969	80	89	90	90	86	64	77	81	78	85	72	77
Male.....	468	41	39	45	51	42	30	40	34	27	46	30	43
Female.....	308	33	24	30	24	30	23	20	23	26	26	26	23
Unknown.....	193	6	26	15	15	14	11	17	24	25	13	16	11
MASSACHUSETTS													
Total.....	2,503	225	229	215	182	218	221	207	212	189	214	194	197
Male.....	1,369	115	130	128	106	120	122	97	122	106	121	101	101
Female.....	1,118	110	98	86	73	96	97	109	90	83	90	91	95
Unknown.....	16		1	1	3	2	2	1			3	2	1
Urban.....	2,195	192	195	196	153	201	199	185	186	160	182	175	171
Male.....	1,201	92	110	116	91	111	111	87	107	91	104	90	91
Female.....	980	100	84	79	59	89	86	97	79	69	75	83	80
Unknown.....	14		1	1	3	1	2	1			3	2	
Rural.....	308	33	34	19	29	17	22	22	26	29	32	19	26
Male.....	168	23	20	12	15	9	11	10	15	15	17	11	10
Female.....	138	10	14	7	14	7	11	12	11	14	15	8	15
Unknown.....	2					1							1
MICHIGAN													
Total.....	3,743	321	288	301	341	341	311	313	328	301	271	296	331
Male.....	2,046	171	151	153	187	192	152	189	197	151	153	168	182
Female.....	1,681	149	135	146	153	148	159	121	130	149	118	126	147
Unknown.....	16	1	2	2	1	1		3	1	1		2	2
Urban.....	2,466	188	206	202	232	226	198	200	222	202	188	195	207
Male.....	1,343	96	110	101	128	130	95	122	124	104	107	110	116
Female.....	1,118	92	96	100	104	96	103	76	97	98	81	85	90
Unknown.....	5			1				2	1				1
Rural.....	1,277	133	82	99	109	115	113	113	106	99	83	101	124
Male.....	703	75	41	52	59	62	57	67	73	47	46	58	66
Female.....	563	57	39	46	49	52	56	45	33	51	37	41	57
Unknown.....	11	1	2	1	1	1		1		1		2	1
MINNESOTA													
Total.....	1,377	126	100	134	120	121	112	111	97	93	116	116	131
Male.....	731	77	59	65	62	66	55	63	41	47	65	67	64
Female.....	642	49	41	69	58	55	57	48	56	46	50	46	67
Unknown.....	4										1	3	
Urban.....	648	60	49	57	54	56	50	53	47	49	54	65	54
Male.....	333	42	23	25	29	32	21	28	21	24	25	39	24
Female.....	311	18	26	32	25	24	29	25	26	25	28	23	30
Unknown.....	4										1	3	
Rural.....	729	66	51	77	66	65	62	58	50	44	62	51	77
Male.....	398	35	36	40	33	34	34	35	20	23	40	28	40
Female.....	331	31	15	37	33	31	28	23	30	21	22	23	37
Unknown.....													
MISSISSIPPI													
Total.....	2,488	237	192	218	207	263	214	213	192	195	190	196	171
Male.....	1,384	135	111	124	117	150	114	125	104	97	105	112	90
Female.....	1,041	99	75	92	82	102	98	83	77	94	83	78	78
Unknown.....	63	3	6	2	8	11	2	5	11	4	2	6	3
Urban.....	297	24	18	10	12	27	27	35	21	29	30	34	30
Male.....	153	14	13	7	9	13	12	18	13	16	17	12	14
Female.....	130	9	4	3	3	13	14	16	5	13	13	21	16
Unknown.....	9	1	1			1	1	1	3			1	
Rural.....	2,191	213	174	208	195	236	187	178	171	166	160	162	141
Male.....	1,226	121	98	117	108	137	102	107	91	81	88	100	76
Female.....	911	90	71	89	79	89	84	67	72	81	70	57	62
Unknown.....	54	2	5	2	8	10	1	4	8	4	2	5	3
MISSOURI													
Total.....	2,682	242	220	234	208	210	216	252	202	213	230	235	220
Male.....	1,489	129	117	134	126	124	116	144	102	122	133	116	126
Female.....	1,013	95	89	89	67	72	86	86	84	74	77	106	88
Unknown.....	180	18	14	11	15	14	14	22	16	17	20	13	6
Urban.....	1,323	114	92	109	93	106	121	120	103	121	114	113	117
Male.....	723	57	48	63	54	62	65	65	52	66	65	56	70
Female.....	493	46	37	38	32	36	49	40	41	43	40	48	43
Unknown.....	107	11	7	8	7	8	7	15	10	12	9	9	4
Rural.....	1,359	128	128	125	115	104	95	132	99	92	116	122	103
Male.....	766	72	69	71	72	62	51	79	50	56	68	60	56
Female.....	520	49	52	51	35	36	37	46	43	31	37	58	45
Unknown.....	73	7	7	3	8	6	7	7	6	5	11	4	2

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MONTANA													
Total.....	290	30	15	34	23	24	24	36	22	16	25	23	18
Male.....	169	14	6	18	11	21	18	22	13	9	13	14	10
Female.....	121	16	9	16	12	3	6	14	9	7	12	9	8
Unknown.....													
Urban.....	92	11	4	12	6	9	4	14	6	4	9	7	6
Male.....	49	4	1	6	2	8	3	7	5	1	4	5	3
Female.....	43	7	3	6	4	1	1	7	1	3	5	2	3
Unknown.....													
Rural.....	198	19	11	22	17	15	20	22	16	12	16	16	12
Male.....	120	10	5	12	9	13	15	15	8	8	9	9	7
Female.....	78	9	6	10	8	2	5	7	8	4	7	7	5
Unknown.....													
NEBRASKA													
Total.....	800	77	63	65	78	58	84	71	59	60	64	62	59
Male.....	445	46	33	32	40	31	46	48	30	31	35	37	36
Female.....	341	31	28	33	36	27	36	22	29	27	25	24	23
Unknown.....	14		2		2		2	1		2	4	1	
Urban.....	226	18	14	17	26	18	25	18	15	20	26	17	12
Male.....	135	12	7	9	18	10	15	12	8	8	13	13	10
Female.....	89	6	6	8	8	8	10	6	7	12	12	4	2
Unknown.....	2		1								1		
Rural.....	574	59	49	48	52	40	59	53	44	40	38	45	47
Male.....	310	34	26	23	22	21	31	36	22	23	22	24	26
Female.....	252	25	22	25	28	19	26	16	22	15	13	20	21
Unknown.....	12		1		2		2	1		2	3	1	
NEVADA													
Total.....	42	1	2	2	2	7	5	2	2	7	1	7	4
Male.....	25	1	2	2	1	4	3	1	1	2	1	5	2
Female.....	17				1	3	2	1	1	5		2	2
Unknown.....													
Urban.....	6				1	1				2		1	1
Male.....	4				1	1						1	1
Female.....	2									2			
Unknown.....													
Rural.....	36	1	2	2	1	6	5	2	2	5	1	6	3
Male.....	21	1	2	2		3	3	1	1	2	1	4	1
Female.....	15				1	3	2	1	1	3		2	2
Unknown.....													
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Total.....	306	34	19	21	20	40	22	28	21	16	26	31	28
Male.....	181	20	9	12	13	22	14	19	10	10	18	18	16
Female.....	119	13	10	9	7	17	8	9	10	6	8	11	11
Unknown.....	6	1				1			1			2	1
Urban.....	153	16	6	9	7	18	10	12	7	10	19	21	18
Male.....	91	10	3	5	5	10	5	8	3	5	14	12	11
Female.....	61	6	3	4	2	8	5	4	4	5	5	8	7
Unknown.....	1										1		
Rural.....	153	18	13	12	13	22	12	16	14	6	7	10	10
Male.....	90	10	6	7	8	12	9	11	7	5	4	6	5
Female.....	58	7	7	5	5	9	3	5	6	1	3	3	4
Unknown.....	5	1			1				1			1	1
NEW JERSEY													
Total.....	2,714	229	177	258	242	210	243	254	212	225	225	218	221
Male.....	1,505	128	99	141	140	129	139	131	114	119	131	109	125
Female.....	1,186	101	77	116	101	77	100	120	96	105	92	108	93
Unknown.....	23		1	1	1	4	4	3	2	1	2	1	3
Urban.....	1,996	179	128	182	169	143	179	188	161	163	179	164	161
Male.....	1,110	96	72	101	98	87	108	98	88	88	103	76	95
Female.....	879	83	56	80	70	55	69	90	73	75	76	88	64
Unknown.....	7			1	1	1	2						2
Rural.....	718	50	49	76	73	67	64	66	51	62	46	54	60
Male.....	395	32	27	40	42	42	31	33	26	31	28	33	30
Female.....	307	18	21	36	31	22	31	30	23	30	16	20	29
Unknown.....	16		1			3	2	3	2	1	2	1	1
NEW MEXICO													
Total.....	295	31	22	29	28	24	20	33	11	20	23	27	27
Male.....	159	15	12	20	18	15	12	15	6	7	12	13	14
Female.....	136	16	10	9	10	9	8	18	5	13	11	14	13
Unknown.....													
Urban.....	32	1	3	2	5	2	4	4		4	1	4	2
Male.....	17		1	2	4	2	3	1			1	2	1
Female.....	15	1	2		1		1	3		4		2	1
Unknown.....													
Rural.....	263	30	19	27	23	22	16	29	11	16	22	23	25
Male.....	142	15	11	18	14	13	9	14	6	7	11	11	13
Female.....	121	15	8	9	9	9	7	15	5	9	11	12	12
Unknown.....													

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural”]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
PENNSYLVANIA													
Total.....	6,817	602	540	624	548	591	526	556	599	514	512	596	609
Male.....	3,927	337	301	346	319	343	313	330	356	308	302	354	318
Female.....	2,836	260	236	273	227	248	208	221	240	204	207	229	283
Unknown.....	54	5	3	5	2	—	5	5	3	2	3	13	8
Urban.....	3,746	307	289	309	303	334	297	305	332	293	303	325	349
Male.....	2,162	163	159	169	178	208	175	177	188	173	178	196	198
Female.....	1,559	139	129	140	123	126	120	125	143	119	124	124	147
Unknown.....	25	5	1	—	2	—	2	3	1	1	1	5	4
Rural.....	3,071	295	251	315	245	257	229	251	267	221	209	271	260
Male.....	1,765	174	142	177	141	135	138	153	168	135	124	158	120
Female.....	1,277	121	107	133	104	122	88	96	97	85	83	105	136
Unknown.....	29	—	2	5	—	—	3	2	2	1	2	8	4
RHODE ISLAND													
Total.....	424	44	35	36	29	27	35	30	39	34	36	38	41
Male.....	228	22	18	22	13	13	16	16	23	18	18	27	22
Female.....	195	21	17	14	16	14	19	14	16	16	18	11	19
Unknown.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban.....	376	37	29	31	21	24	31	26	35	32	35	37	38
Male.....	201	20	14	19	11	10	13	14	20	16	17	26	21
Female.....	174	16	15	12	10	14	18	12	15	16	18	11	17
Unknown.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural.....	48	7	6	5	8	3	4	4	4	2	1	1	3
Male.....	27	2	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	2	1	1	1
Female.....	21	5	2	2	6	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	2
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Total.....	2,649	230	216	246	232	187	224	227	249	253	209	180	196
Male.....	1,550	127	131	149	138	107	129	142	136	149	126	103	113
Female.....	1,099	103	85	97	94	80	95	85	113	104	83	77	83
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban.....	468	38	45	33	26	25	42	44	47	35	40	40	53
Male.....	256	24	27	16	17	14	20	26	23	18	24	21	26
Female.....	212	14	18	17	9	11	22	18	24	17	16	19	27
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural.....	2,181	192	171	213	206	162	182	183	202	218	169	140	143
Male.....	1,294	103	104	133	121	93	109	116	113	131	102	82	87
Female.....	887	89	67	80	85	69	73	67	89	87	67	58	56
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TENNESSEE													
Total.....	2,230	202	178	195	158	203	186	195	196	195	196	152	174
Male.....	1,339	114	106	118	90	126	108	131	122	130	107	91	96
Female.....	876	86	72	74	68	74	77	64	71	64	88	61	77
Unknown.....	15	2	—	3	—	3	1	—	3	1	1	—	1
Urban.....	739	52	57	53	52	72	53	63	64	76	72	57	68
Male.....	416	29	35	30	27	35	30	45	44	48	26	34	33
Female.....	321	23	22	23	25	36	23	18	20	27	46	23	35
Unknown.....	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Rural.....	1,491	150	121	142	106	131	133	132	132	119	124	95	106
Male.....	923	85	71	88	63	91	78	86	78	82	81	57	63
Female.....	555	63	50	51	43	38	54	46	51	37	42	38	42
Unknown.....	13	2	—	3	—	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	1
UTAH													
Total.....	279	30	17	28	18	31	26	20	17	21	27	17	27
Male.....	162	15	10	10	10	18	17	13	12	13	14	11	19
Female.....	116	15	7	18	8	12	9	7	5	8	13	6	8
Unknown.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban.....	135	14	11	12	7	17	9	12	10	8	11	11	13
Male.....	79	6	8	4	3	11	6	7	6	5	6	7	10
Female.....	55	8	3	8	4	5	3	5	4	3	5	4	3
Unknown.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural.....	144	16	6	16	11	14	17	8	7	13	16	6	14
Male.....	83	9	2	6	7	7	11	6	6	8	8	4	9
Female.....	61	7	4	10	4	7	6	2	1	5	8	2	5
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VERMONT													
Total.....	197	16	16	16	14	11	19	18	17	15	26	16	10
Male.....	98	10	11	7	7	8	7	8	8	8	8	6	13
Female.....	97	6	5	9	7	3	12	10	8	7	17	10	3
Unknown.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Urban.....	35	2	3	2	—	—	5	5	3	3	6	5	1
Male.....	17	2	2	1	—	—	4	2	1	1	2	1	1
Female.....	18	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	2	2	4	4	—
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural.....	162	14	13	14	14	11	14	13	14	12	20	11	12
Male.....	81	8	9	6	7	8	3	6	7	7	6	5	9
Female.....	79	6	4	8	7	3	11	7	6	5	13	6	3
Unknown.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
VIRGINIA													
Total.....	2,396	223	229	223	217	211	197	189	185	147	189	226	160
Male.....	1,369	124	132	122	135	117	121	104	94	90	108	139	83
Female.....	976	96	92	97	82	89	68	82	88	53	74	84	71
Unknown.....	51	3	5	4	—	5	8	3	3	4	7	3	6
Urban.....	733	64	67	53	53	63	65	73	59	49	68	71	48
Male.....	425	33	36	32	34	35	47	48	28	31	39	38	24
Female.....	304	31	31	20	19	28	16	25	31	18	28	33	24
Unknown.....	4	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rural.....	1,663	159	162	170	164	148	132	116	126	98	121	155	112
Male.....	944	91	96	90	101	82	74	56	66	59	69	101	59
Female.....	672	65	61	77	63	61	52	57	57	35	46	51	47
Unknown.....	47	3	5	3	—	5	6	3	3	4	6	3	6
WASHINGTON													
Total.....	572	59	50	47	58	49	35	47	43	38	47	50	49
Male.....	334	36	33	29	36	26	18	27	27	22	28	25	27
Female.....	238	23	17	18	22	23	17	20	16	16	19	25	22
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban.....	312	28	24	27	24	26	19	30	29	25	28	26	26
Male.....	181	19	14	17	14	13	9	15	17	14	19	13	17
Female.....	131	9	10	10	10	13	10	15	12	11	9	13	9
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural.....	260	31	26	20	34	23	16	17	14	13	19	24	23
Male.....	153	17	19	12	22	13	9	12	10	8	9	12	10
Female.....	107	14	7	8	12	10	7	5	4	5	10	12	13
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST VIRGINIA													
Total.....	1,585	140	131	161	145	126	124	136	124	142	103	121	132
Male.....	893	70	77	87	78	81	68	78	68	86	64	62	74
Female.....	692	70	54	74	67	45	56	58	56	56	39	59	58
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban.....	348	20	27	35	26	24	22	38	29	32	31	31	33
Male.....	207	9	18	20	9	22	12	20	19	24	18	16	20
Female.....	141	11	9	15	17	2	10	18	10	8	13	15	13
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural.....	1,237	120	104	126	119	102	102	98	95	110	72	90	99
Male.....	686	61	59	67	69	59	56	58	49	62	46	46	54
Female.....	551	59	45	59	50	43	46	40	46	48	26	44	45
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WISCONSIN													
Total.....	1,661	137	108	172	135	155	140	138	144	140	128	139	125
Male.....	917	74	60	97	76	86	84	74	77	74	65	80	70
Female.....	701	60	45	72	55	66	53	60	61	64	58	56	51
Unknown.....	43	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	6	2	5	3	4
Urban.....	816	76	44	83	61	59	76	74	68	76	71	68	60
Male.....	464	43	28	51	31	34	49	35	44	42	34	37	36
Female.....	332	30	15	30	28	24	25	38	21	33	34	30	24
Unknown.....	20	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	—
Rural.....	845	61	64	89	74	96	64	64	76	64	57	71	65
Male.....	453	31	32	46	45	52	35	39	33	32	31	43	34
Female.....	369	30	30	42	27	42	28	22	40	31	24	26	27
Unknown.....	23	—	2	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	2	4
WYOMING													
Total.....	100	8	10	6	5	8	11	7	11	8	9	11	6
Male.....	69	5	4	3	1	7	10	7	7	7	7	9	2
Female.....	31	3	6	3	4	1	1	—	4	1	2	2	4
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban.....	30	3	2	—	1	4	4	1	1	4	5	3	2
Male.....	18	1	1	—	—	3	4	1	—	3	4	1	—
Female.....	12	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	2
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural.....	70	5	8	6	4	4	7	6	10	4	4	8	4
Male.....	51	4	3	3	1	4	6	6	7	4	3	8	2
Female.....	19	1	5	3	3	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	2
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920													
Birmingham, Ala.: Total.....	370	34	34	29	29	26	22	37	37	26	28	37	31
Male.....	231	24	23	17	13	17	15	21	24	19	19	23	16
Female.....	137	10	11	12	16	9	7	16	13	7	9	14	13
Unknown.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Los Angeles, Calif.: Total.....	527	51	42	49	52	48	37	37	35	38	58	41	39
Male.....	298	28	26	27	24	28	25	19	17	19	34	26	25
Female.....	229	23	16	22	28	20	12	18	18	19	24	15	14
Oakland, Calif.: Total.....	136	15	13	10	10	16	8	6	9	18	9	13	9
Male.....	80	12	6	7	6	6	4	3	6	13	7	7	3
Female.....	56	3	7	3	4	10	4	3	3	5	2	6	6
San Francisco, Calif.: Total.....	251	13	27	17	20	16	24	35	17	14	21	25	22
Male.....	148	11	15	9	9	7	11	19	11	11	14	18	13
Female.....	103	2	12	8	11	9	13	16	6	3	7	7	9

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920—continued													
Denver, Colo.:													
Total.....	188	11	16	13	20	22	7	21	29	13	7	16	13
Male.....	95	4	7	6	10	11	6	8	18	6	5	7	7
Female.....	93	7	9	7	10	11	1	13	11	7	2	9	6
Bridgeport, Conn.:													
Total.....	83	9	6	11	8	6	10	3	8	8	1	6	7
Male.....	45	4	2	7	2	2	6	1	7	6	1	2	5
Female.....	38	5	4	4	6	4	4	2	1	2		4	2
Hartford, Conn.:													
Total.....	115	18	13	6	9	10	8	10	6	3	14	12	6
Male.....	60	10	5	2	6	5	1	5	2	2	9	9	4
Female.....	55	8	8	4	3	5	7	5	4	1	5	3	2
New Haven, Conn.:													
Total.....	121	14	8	7	13	10	9	11	20	7	3	10	9
Male.....	69	7	3	4	7	7	7	5	11	5	3	4	6
Female.....	52	7	5	3	6	3	2	6	9	2		6	3
Wilmington, Del.:													
Total.....	105	14	8	6	6	11	8	5	11	7	12	10	7
Male.....	64	11	3	3	4	7	6	2	8	5	5	5	5
Female.....	39	2	4	3	2	4	2	3	3	2	7	5	2
Unknown.....	2	1	1										
Washington, D. C.:													
Total.....	425	36	37	23	30	33	30	21	34	47	48	42	44
Male.....	241	21	21	11	15	19	21	11	18	25	30	21	28
Female.....	181	15	15	12	15	13	9	9	16	22	18	21	16
Unknown.....	3		1			1		1					
Atlanta, Ga.:													
Total.....	370	39	25	35	29	30	32	41	29	24	25	30	31
Male.....	205	21	11	17	18	15	15	27	15	16	15	18	17
Female.....	164	18	14	18	10	15	17	14	14	8	10	12	14
Unknown.....	1				1								
Chicago, Ill.:													
Total.....	2,142	169	173	188	192	166	198	197	166	178	204	144	167
Male.....	1,162	84	91	96	100	91	116	108	93	99	109	83	92
Female.....	912	80	76	85	83	71	77	86	65	69	86	61	73
Unknown.....	68	5	6	7	9	4	5	3	8	10	9		2
Indianapolis, Ind.:													
Total.....	239	14	24	13	21	24	15	18	24	23	18	23	22
Male.....	133	10	9	8	12	15	12	6	12	13	9	14	13
Female.....	105	4	15	5	9	9	3	12	11	10	9	9	9
Unknown.....	1								1				
Des Moines, Iowa:													
Total.....	81	3	3	13	3	3	12	4	6	14	4	7	9
Male.....	46	1	1	10	2	1	5	1	6	11	1	3	4
Female.....	35	2	2	3	1	2	7	3		3	3	4	5
Kansas City, Kans.:													
Total.....	87	6	3	9	7	5	5	4	12	10	4	10	12
Male.....	53	5	2	6	4	2	2	2	5	5	3	8	9
Female.....	34	1	1	3	3	3	3	2	7	5	1	2	3
Louisville, Ky.:													
Total.....	213	17	17	16	14	12	21	19	25	14	18	22	18
Male.....	128	12	8	10	8	5	14	11	14	7	9	17	13
Female.....	85	5	9	6	6	7	7	8	11	7	9	5	5
New Orleans, La.:													
Total.....	387	28	33	32	30	32	26	39	36	28	38	37	28
Male.....	208	16	16	19	16	17	11	23	22	17	17	18	16
Female.....	179	12	17	13	14	15	15	16	14	11	21	19	12
Baltimore, Md.:													
Total.....	1,014	91	81	104	71	93	85	84	100	64	72	98	71
Male.....	492	38	43	48	29	48	45	55	43	31	39	34	39
Female.....	373	40	31	42	31	31	26	24	38	21	24	45	20
Unknown.....	149	13	7	14	11	14	14	5	19	12	9	19	12
Boston, Mass.:													
Total.....	458	45	41	41	29	42	49	38	35	28	43	33	34
Male.....	240	28	23	18	11	20	22	21	20	15	27	15	20
Female.....	204	17	17	22	15	21	25	16	15	13	13	16	14
Unknown.....	14		1	1	3	1	2	1			3	2	
Cambridge, Mass.:													
Total.....	117	13	7	11	4	11	7	9	15	9	12	10	9
Male.....	55	4	4	7	2	6	4	3	6	5	8	2	4
Female.....	62	9	3	4	2	5	3	6	9	4	4	8	5
Fall River, Mass.:													
Total.....	98	12	6	8	6	13	5	4	11	8	12	7	6
Male.....	58	2	5	5	5	11	5	3	7	5	6	1	3
Female.....	40	10	1	3	1	2		1	4	3	6	6	3
Lowell, Mass.:													
Total.....	73	6	12	8	7	6	8	6	3	6	5	4	2
Male.....	41	3	7	5	4	3	5	3	1	3	4	2	1
Female.....	32	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	1	2	1
New Bedford, Mass.:													
Total.....	88	10	5	3	9	7	6	9	6	8	6	10	9
Male.....	47	5	1	2	6	6	3	3	4	4	3	6	4
Female.....	41	5	4	1	3	1	3	6	2	4	3	4	5
Springfield, Mass.:													
Total.....	107	13	13	10	9	10	14	7	6	6	7	5	7
Male.....	66	6	8	7	7	6	8	2	5	5	4	4	4
Female.....	41	7	5	3	2	4	6	5	1	1	3	1	3
Worcester, Mass.:													
Total.....	161	9	13	20	7	11	14	11	20	13	17	15	11
Male.....	89	4	11	10	4	5	7	7	12	7	11	5	6
Female.....	72	5	2	10	3	6	7	4	8	6	6	10	5
Detroit, Mich.:													
Total.....	1,395	103	118	102	131	137	118	113	120	117	106	102	128
Male.....	760	48	65	48	73	83	60	70	67	60	61	55	70
Female.....	635	55	53	54	58	54	58	43	53	57	45	47	58
Grand Rapids, Mich.:													
Total.....	122	13	11	12	6	12	12	5	8	4	11	16	12
Male.....	54	7	5	6	4	8	5	2	2	1	4	6	4
Female.....	68	6	6	6	2	4	7	3	6	3	7	10	8

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920—continued													
Minneapolis, Minn.:													
Total.....	309	25	25	27	25	25	26	22	21	25	34	31	23
Male.....	150	14	12	12	15	13	8	12	8	15	14	17	10
Female.....	156	11	13	15	10	12	18	10	13	10	19	12	13
Unknown.....	3										1	2	
St. Paul, Minn.:													
Total.....	172	19	12	14	21	16	13	17	15	9	9	12	15
Male.....	101	17	6	6	12	10	7	8	11	4	4	9	7
Female.....	71	2	6	8	9	6	6	9	4	5	5	3	8
Kansas City, Mo.:													
Total.....	240	23	18	23	19	21	28	23	9	14	17	22	23
Male.....	127	12	10	13	12	8	16	10	4	8	9	12	13
Female.....	105	11	8	10	7	10	12	13	5	4	6	10	9
Unknown.....	8					3				2	2		1
St. Louis, Mo.:													
Total.....	847	75	61	63	55	70	69	86	74	84	68	74	68
Male.....	448	34	29	38	26	44	36	48	36	44	37	34	42
Female.....	303	30	25	18	22	21	26	23	29	30	24	31	24
Unknown.....	96	11	7	7	7	5	7	15	9	10	7	9	2
Omaha, Nebr.:													
Total.....	135	10	9	12	11	12	14	7	10	14	18	9	9
Male.....	83	6	5	6	8	8	9	6	5	7	9	7	7
Female.....	52	4	4	6	3	4	5	1	5	7	9	2	2
Camden, N. J.:													
Total.....	125	15	12	14	11	7	9	3	8	7	13	13	13
Male.....	73	9	4	9	5	7	6	2	6	6	7	6	6
Female.....	52	6	8	5	6		3	1	2	1	6	7	7
Jersey City, N. J.:													
Total.....	267	32	9	25	20	20	19	31	17	22	36	20	16
Male.....	169	23	7	15	15	13	11	21	9	13	24	9	9
Female.....	96	9	2	10	4	7	8	10	8	9	12	11	6
Unknown.....	2				1								1
Newark, N. J.:													
Total.....	400	38	25	39	34	32	36	41	29	35	29	29	33
Male.....	223	20	14	21	16	21	22	25	18	14	14	18	20
Female.....	175	18	11	17	18	11	13	16	11	21	15	11	13
Unknown.....	2			1			1						
Paterson, N. J.:													
Total.....	130	10	5	15	14	8	13	19	10	11	7	10	8
Male.....	67	4	3	6	9	4	5	10	5	8	3	6	4
Female.....	63	6	2	9	5	4	8	9	5	3	4	4	4
Trenton, N. J.:													
Total.....	133	11	13	12	11	7	15	10	12	10	7	9	16

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND MONTH: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
REGISTRATION CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920—continued													
Cincinnati, Ohio:													
Total.....	354	28	21	37	26	33	27	40	29	23	23	31	36
Male.....	197	16	13	23	19	17	12	23	19	13	13	14	15
Female.....	155	12	8	14	7	16	15	17	10	10	9	17	20
Unknown.....	2										1		1
Cleveland, Ohio:													
Total.....	709	60	49	77	53	47	59	63	55	61	62	61	62
Male.....	403	43	28	40	34	26	36	37	24	30	40	34	31
Female.....	301	16	21	37	18	21	22	26	30	30	22	27	31
Unknown.....	5	1			1		1		1	1			
Columbus, Ohio:													
Total.....	239	17	17	22	17	19	22	18	16	29	18	21	23
Male.....	135	8	8	14	11	4	14	13	8	15	12	13	15
Female.....	104	9	9	8	6	15	8	5	8	14	6	8	8
Dayton, Ohio:													
Total.....	112	9	8	4	11	11	8	11	12	14	10	10	4
Male.....	66	6	4	4	3	6	4	7	6	10	7	6	3
Female.....	45	2	4		8	5	4	4	6	4	3	4	1
Unknown.....	1	1											
Toledo, Ohio:													
Total.....	215	16	13	19	19	20	20	19	16	17	21	21	14
Male.....	123	7	9	11	13	10	8	11	9	8	14	15	8
Female.....	91	9	4	8	6	10	12	8	7	9	7	5	6
Unknown.....	1											1	
Youngstown, Ohio:													
Total.....	161	9	9	17	13	14	11	21	18	12	7	19	11
Male.....	80	3	5	9	5	9	5	12	7	5	3	11	6
Female.....	80	6	4	8	8	5	5	9	11	7	4	8	5
Unknown.....	1						1						
Portland, Oreg.:													
Total.....	141	12	17	18	6	17	8	17	12	7	8	7	12
Male.....	91	6	9	13	4	14	5	11	7	4	5	6	7
Female.....	50	6	8	5	2	3	3	6	5	3	3	1	5
Philadelphia, Pa.:													
Total.....	1,245	103	103	106	93	98	105	104	111	100	96	101	125
Male.....	707	51	56	54	59	55	61	53	57	62	61	59	79
Female.....	529	50	46	52	33	43	43	49	54	38	35	41	45
Unknown.....	9	2	1		1		1	2				1	1
Pittsburgh, Pa.:													
Total.....	539	32	36	51	51	56	50	46	48	40	31	38	60
Male.....	307	21	20	25	25	37	32	29	27	19	15	26	31
Female.....	229	11	16	26	25	19	17	17	21	21	16	11	29
Unknown.....	3				1		1					1	
Reading, Pa.:													
Total.....	70	3	7	5	3	13	3	3	5	5	8	10	5
Male.....	46	1	4	3	1	10	2	3	4	2	5	7	4
Female.....	24	2	3	2	2	3	1		1	3	3	3	1
Scranton, Pa.:													
Total.....	112	10	14	10	8	7	6	10	7	11	10	13	6
Male.....	66	7	7	7	3	4	5	5	2	5	9	9	3
Female.....	46	3	7	3	5	3	1	5	5	6	1	4	3
Providence, R. I.:													
Total.....	204	24	12	14	10	9	20	16	18	17	15	25	24
Male.....	106	12	7	11	4	4	9	6	10	8	8	16	11
Female.....	97	11	5	3	6	5	11	10	8	9	7	9	13
Unknown.....	1	1											
Memphis, Tenn.:													
Total.....	262	20	21	18	17	27	13	26	19	22	31	19	29
Male.....	143	11	15	8	9	12	8	16	14	12	12	11	15
Female.....	119	9	6	10	8	15	5	10	5	10	19	8	14
Nashville, Tenn.:													
Total.....	188	10	14	10	15	22	17	15	14	18	17	18	18
Male.....	118	5	6	9	11	13	10	13	9	15	6	12	9
Female.....	70	5	8	1	4	9	7	2	5	3	11	6	9
Salt Lake City, Utah:													
Total.....	91	10	10	12	4	10	6	6	5	5	9	8	6
Male.....	53	3	7	4	1	8	5	3	3	4	5	6	4
Female.....	38	7	3	8	3	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	2
Norfolk, Va.:													
Total.....	136	13	12	9	11	10	15	15	10	7	15	11	8
Male.....	74	8	6	5	6	6	9	9	3	4	11	5	2
Female.....	62	5	6	4	5	4	6	6	7	3	4	6	6
Richmond, Va.:													
Total.....	223	22	24	15	15	18	18	21	18	12	20	21	19
Male.....	127	9	14	7	13	8	13	16	8	8	9	10	12
Female.....	94	13	10	7	2	10	4	5	10	4	11	11	7
Unknown.....	2			1			1						
Seattle, Wash.:													
Total.....	119	17	6	8	6	8	4	13	11	11	9	12	14
Male.....	64	10	3	4	4	3	2	6	7	6	6	5	8
Female.....	55	7	3	4	2	5	2	7	4	5	3	7	6
Spokane, Wash.:													
Total.....	43	1	3	4	5	4	2	5	5	2	5	4	3
Male.....	21	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	2
Female.....	22		1	2	4	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1
Milwaukee, Wis.:													
Total.....	297	39	17	34	21	16	26	20	17	30	32	26	19
Male.....	168	22	11	17	12	8	20	7	10	20	18	12	11
Female.....	124	16	6	15	9	7	6	13	7	10	14	13	8
Unknown.....	5	1		2		1						1	

TABLE 12.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1929

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
Registration area in continental United States.....	85,678	66,124	49,342	9,285	213	5,723	1,433	128	19,554	19,269	172	24	71	18
Male.....	48,074	37,109	27,745	5,263	108	3,157	762	74	10,965	10,813	93	14	33	12
Female.....	36,046	27,830	20,736	3,872	93	2,462	617	50	8,216	8,084	78	10	38	6
Unknown.....	1,558	1,185	861	150	12	104	54	4	373	372	1			
Urban.....	41,663	34,388	22,023	7,170	138	4,143	809	105	7,277	7,181	25	23	39	9
Male.....	23,057	19,060	12,212	4,041	66	2,251	429	61	3,997	3,944	13	13	20	7
Female.....	17,775	14,623	9,355	3,003	66	1,807	352	40	3,152	3,109	12	10	19	2
Unknown.....	833	705	456	126	6	85	28	4	128	128				
Rural.....	44,013	31,736	27,319	2,115	75	1,580	624	23	12,277	12,088	147	1	32	9
Male.....	25,017	18,049	15,533	1,222	42	906	333	13	6,968	6,869	80	1	13	5
Female.....	18,271	13,207	11,381	869	27	655	265	10	5,064	4,975	66		19	4
Unknown.....	725	480	405	24	6	19	26		245	244	1			
ALABAMA														
Total.....	3,337	1,487	1,434	7	6	8	32		1,850	1,849	1			
Male.....	1,943	876	847	5	4	4	16		1,067	1,067				
Female.....	1,369	606	583	2	1	4	16		763	762	1			
Unknown.....	25	5	4		1				20	20				
Urban.....	716	282	257	5	1	5	14		434	434				
Male.....	440	177	160	4	1	3	9		263	263				
Female.....	274	105	97	1		2	5		169	169				
Unknown.....	2								2	2				
Rural.....	2,621	1,205	1,177	2	5	3	18		1,416	1,415	1			
Male.....	1,503	699	687	1	3	1	7		804	804				
Female.....	1,095	501	486	1	1	2	11		594	593	1			
Unknown.....	23	5	4		1				18	18				
ARIZONA														
Total.....	284	259	133	86	1	36	3		25	7	15		2	1
Male.....	180	163	85	53	1	22	2		17	5	11		1	
Female.....	101	93	46	32		14	1		8	2	4		1	1
Unknown.....	3	3	2	1										
Urban.....	81	77	44	20		11	2		4	3			1	
Male.....	55	52	28	13		9	2		3	2			1	
Female.....	25	24	15	7		2			1	1				
Unknown.....	1	1	1											
Rural.....	203	182	89	66	1	25	1		21	4	15		1	1
Male.....	125	111	57	40	1	13			14	3	11			
Female.....	76	69	31	25		12	1		7	1	4		1	1
Unknown.....	2	2	1	1										
ARKANSAS														
Total.....	1,616	944	902	5	7	3	27		672	672				
Male.....	907	548	526	2	3	1	16		359	359				
Female.....	660	375	357	3	4	1	10		285	285				
Unknown.....	49	21	19			1	1		28	28				
Urban.....	172	112	104	2	1	1	4		60	60				
Male.....	91	62	58	1			3		29	29				
Female.....	76	48	44	1	1	1	1		28	28				
Unknown.....	5	2	2						3	3				
Rural.....	1,444	832	798	3	6	2	23		612	612				
Male.....	816	486	468	1	3	1	13		330	330				
Female.....	584	327	313	2	3		9		257	257				
Unknown.....	44	19	17			1	1		25	25				
CALIFORNIA														
Total.....	2,354	2,224	1,293	586		318	23	4	130	41	11	14	51	13
Male.....	1,303	1,235	703	333		188	11		68	27	4	7	22	8
Female.....	1,050	988	590	253		129	12	4	62	14	7	7	29	5
Unknown.....	1	1				1								
Urban.....	1,422	1,336	812	297		210	15	2	86	34	4	13	30	5
Male.....	791	745	447	169		123	6		46	22		6	15	3
Female.....	631	591	365	128		87	9	2	40	12	4	7	15	2
Unknown.....														
Rural.....	932	888	481	289		108	8	2	44	7	7	1	21	8
Male.....	512	490	256	164		65	5		22	5	4	1	7	5
Female.....	419	397	225	125		42	3	2	22	2	3		14	3
Unknown.....	1	1				1								
COLORADO														
Total.....	632	616	470	60	12	52	19	3	16	15			1	
Male.....	365	354	262	35	7	35	12	3	11	10			1	
Female.....	266	261	207	25	5	17	7		5	5				
Unknown.....	1	1	1											
Urban.....	267	256	192	19	11	21	12	1	11	11				
Male.....	144	137	103	8	6	12	7	1	7	7				
Female.....	122	118	88	11	5	9	5		4	4				
Unknown.....	1	1	1											
Rural.....	365	360	278	41	1	31	7	2	5	4			1	
Male.....	221	217	159	27	1	23	5	2	4	3			1	
Female.....	144	143	119	14		8	2		1	1				
Unknown.....														

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 12.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	WHITE							COLORED						
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored	
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known							
CONNECTICUT															
Total.....	835	798	378	267	2	139	9	3	37	37					
Male.....	463	443	202	161	1	71	6	2	20	20					
Female.....	365	348	174	104		66	3	1	17	17					
Unknown.....	7	7	2	2	1	2									
Urban.....	721	686	323	237		117	6	3	35	35					
Male.....	408	388	179	143		60	4	2	20	20					
Female.....	310	295	144	92		56	2	1	15	15					
Unknown.....	3	3		2		1									
Rural.....	114	112	55	30	2	22	3		2	2					
Male.....	55	55	23	18	1	11	2								
Female.....	55	53	30	12		10	1		2	2					
Unknown.....	4	4	2		1	1									
DELAWARE															
Total.....	179	124	95	19	1	7	2		55	55					
Male.....	107	76	57	13	1	3	2		31	31					
Female.....	70	46	37	5		4			24	24					
Unknown.....	2	2	1	1											
Urban.....	105	82	61	13		7	1		23	23					
Male.....	64	53	38	11		3	1		11	11					
Female.....	39	27	22	1		4			12	12					
Unknown.....	2	2	1	1											
Rural.....	74	42	34	6	1		1		32	32					
Male.....	43	23	19	2	1		1		20	20					
Female.....	31	19	15	4					12	12					
Unknown.....															
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA															
Total.....	425	182	153	14	1	13	1		243	243					
Male.....	241	101	85	9		6	1		140	140					
Female.....	181	79	66	5	1	7			102	102					
Unknown.....	3	2	2						1	1					
FLORIDA															
Total.....	1,704	729	664	15	1	35	13	1	975	975					
Male.....	954	427	388	9		21	8	1	527	527					
Female.....	723	300	274	6	1	14	5		423	423					
Unknown.....	27	2	2						25	25					
Urban.....	508	208	170	12		23	3		300	300					
Male.....	285	124	104	6		13	1		161	161					
Female.....	223	84	66	6		10	2		139	139					
Unknown.....															
Rural.....	1,196	521	494	3	1	12	10	1	675	675					
Male.....	669	303	284	3		8	7	1	366	366					
Female.....	500	216	208		1	4	3		284	284					
Unknown.....	27	2	2						25	25					
GEORGIA															
Total.....	3,508	1,360	1,316	3	1	7	33		2,148	2,148					
Male.....	2,011	785	766	1		5	13		1,226	1,226					
Female.....	1,487	571	548	2	1	2	18		916	916					
Unknown.....	10	4	2				2		6	6					
Urban.....	872	297	283	3	1	2	8		575	575					
Male.....	463	172	169	1		1	1		291	291					
Female.....	405	123	113	2	1	1	6		282	282					
Unknown.....	4	2	1				1		2	2					
Rural.....	2,636	1,063	1,033			5	25		1,573	1,573					
Male.....	1,548	613	597			4	12		935	935					
Female.....	1,082	448	435			1	12		634	634					
Unknown.....	6	2	1				1		4	4					
IDAHO															
Total.....	232	228	201	8	1	13	5		4		4				
Male.....	140	139	127	5		5	2		1		1				
Female.....	89	86	71	3	1	8	3		3		3				
Unknown.....	3	3	3												
Urban.....	24	24	20	1		3									
Male.....	11	11	10	1											
Female.....	12	12	9			3									
Unknown.....	1	1	1												
Rural.....	208	204	181	7	1	10	5		4		4				
Male.....	129	128	117	4		5	2		1		1				
Female.....	77	74	62	3	1	5	3		3		3				
Unknown.....	2	2	2												

TABLE 12.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
ILLINOIS														
Total.....	4,452	4,054	2,843	728	4	400	74	5	398	397		1		
Male.....	2,456	2,249	1,596	401	1	218	30	3	207	206		1		
Female.....	1,921	1,754	1,219	319	3	171	41	1	167	167				
Unknown.....	75	51	28	8		11	3	1	24	24				
Urban.....	3,169	2,802	1,751	658		329	59	5	367	366		1		
Male.....	1,728	1,541	982	355		175	26	3	187	186		1		
Female.....	1,371	1,215	746	295		143	30	1	156	156				
Unknown.....	70	46	23	8		11	3	1	24	24				
Rural.....	1,283	1,252	1,092	70	4	71	15		31	31				
Male.....	728	708	614	46	1	43	4		20	20				
Female.....	550	539	473	24	3	28	11		11	11				
Unknown.....	5	5	5											
INDIANA														
Total.....	1,730	1,623	1,472	68		43	39	1	107	107				
Male.....	997	936	851	40		22	22	1	61	61				
Female.....	730	684	618	28		21	17		46	46				
Unknown.....	3	3	3											
Urban.....	899	805	688	63		34	19	1	94	94				
Male.....	515	461	395	37		19	9	1	54	54				
Female.....	383	343	292	26		15	10		40	40				
Unknown.....	1	1	1											
Rural.....	831	818	784	5		9	20		13	13				
Male.....	482	475	456	3		3	13		7	7				
Female.....	347	341	326	2		6	7		6	6				
Unknown.....	2	2	2											
IOWA														
Total.....	1,290	1,276	1,115	36	3	79	43		14	13		1		
Male.....	732	725	628	24	3	50	20		7	6		1		
Female.....	557	550	487	12		28	23		7	7				
Unknown.....	1	1				1								
Urban.....	454	441	375	16		26	24		13	12		1		
Male.....	246	239	204	11		15	9		7	6		1		
Female.....	208	202	171	5		11	15		6	6				
Unknown.....														
Rural.....	836	835	740	20	3	53	19		1	1				
Male.....	486	486	424	13	3	35	11							
Female.....	349	348	316	7		17	8		1	1				
Unknown.....	1	1				1								
KANSAS														
Total.....	1,099	1,005	925	36		29	15		94	92	2			
Male.....	637	586	546	18		14	8		51	50	1			
Female.....	457	415	375	18		15	7		42	41	1			
Unknown.....	5	4	4						1	1				
Urban.....	384	308	275	17		9	7		76	75	1			
Male.....	221	178	162	8		7	1		43	42	1			
Female.....	161	128	111	9		2	6		33	33				
Unknown.....	2	2	2											
Rural.....	715	697	650	19		20	8		18	17	1			
Male.....	416	408	384	10		7	7		8	8				
Female.....	296	287	264	9		13	1		9	8	1			
Unknown.....	3	2	2						1	1				
KENTUCKY														
Total.....	1,814	1,567	1,531	6		8	22		247	247				
Male.....	1,076	937	915	5		8	9		139	139				
Female.....	735	628	614	1			13		107	107				
Unknown.....	3	2	2						1	1				
Urban.....	418	315	297	4		6	8		103	103				
Male.....	253	198	185	4		6	3		55	55				
Female.....	165	117	112				5		48	48				
Unknown.....														
Rural.....	1,396	1,252	1,234	2		2	14		144	144				
Male.....	823	739	730	1		2	6		84	84				
Female.....	570	511	502	1			8		59	59				
Unknown.....	3	2	2						1	1				
LOUISIANA														
Total.....	2,250	968	845	12	71	27	12	1	1,282	1,280	2			
Male.....	1,228	553	485	7	39	15	7		675	673	2			
Female.....	981	401	347	5	32	12	4	1	580	580				
Unknown.....	41	14	13				1		27	27				
Urban.....	652	355	259	5	70	16	5		297	296	1			
Male.....	351	199	146	2	38	9	4		152	151	1			
Female.....	299	156	113	3	32	7	1		143	143				
Unknown.....	2								2	2				
Rural.....	1,598	613	586	7	1	11	7	1	985	984	1			
Male.....	877	354	339	5	1	6	3		523	522	1			
Female.....	682	245	234	2		5	3	1	437	437				
Unknown.....	39	14	13				1		25	25				

TABLE 12.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents--			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
MAINE														
Total.....	618	617	429	50		121	14	3	1	1				
Male.....	357	357	242	35		70	8	2						
Female.....	258	257	184	15		51	6	1	1	1				
Unknown.....	3	3	3											
Urban.....	192	192	114	27		42	7	2						
Male.....	120	120	70	18		27	4	1						
Female.....	71	71	43	9		15	3	1						
Unknown.....	1	1	1											
Rural.....	426	425	315	23		79	7	1	1	1				
Male.....	237	237	172	17		43	4	1						
Female.....	187	186	141	6		36	3		1	1				
Unknown.....	2	2	2											
MARYLAND														
Total.....	2,152	1,446	1,240	76	6	87	37		706	706				
Male.....	1,035	673	577	29	4	48	15		362	362				
Female.....	732	452	385	30	2	26	9		280	280				
Unknown.....	385	321	278	17		13	13		64	64				
Urban.....	1,183	801	645	61	6	71	18		382	382				
Male.....	567	378	304	25	4	38	7		189	189				
Female.....	424	264	208	24	2	24	6		160	160				
Unknown.....	192	159	133	12		9	5		33	33				
Rural.....	969	645	595	15		16	19		324	324				
Male.....	468	295	273	4		10	8		173	173				
Female.....	308	188	177	6		2	3		120	120				
Unknown.....	193	162	145	5		4	8		31	31				
MASSACHUSETTS														
Total.....	2,503	2,460	1,169	767	2	439	64	19	43	42		1		
Male.....	1,369	1,348	637	437		228	37	9	21	20		1		
Female.....	1,118	1,096	523	326	1	209	27	10	22	22				
Unknown.....	16	16	9	4	1	2								
Urban.....	2,195	2,159	1,013	682	2	387	58	17	36	35		1		
Male.....	1,201	1,185	552	387		203	34	9	16	15		1		
Female.....	980	960	453	291	1	183	24	8	20	20				
Unknown.....	14	14	8	4	1	1								
Rural.....	308	301	156	85		52	6	2	7	7				
Male.....	168	163	85	50		25	3		5	5				
Female.....	138	136	70	35		26	3	2	2	2				
Unknown.....	2	2	1			1								
MICHIGAN														
Total.....	3,743	3,534	2,345	659	5	456	59	10	209	201	8			
Male.....	2,046	1,920	1,254	380	3	240	35	8	126	122	4			
Female.....	1,681	1,599	1,079	276	2	216	24	2	82	78	4			
Unknown.....	16	15	12	3					1	1				
Urban.....	2,466	2,282	1,359	523	3	344	45	8	184	181	3			
Male.....	1,343	1,234	728	298	2	175	25	6	109	108	1			
Female.....	1,118	1,043	627	224	1	169	20	2	75	73	2			
Unknown.....	5	5	4	1										
Rural.....	1,277	1,252	986	136	2	112	14	2	25	20	5			
Male.....	703	686	526	82	1	65	10	2	17	14	3			
Female.....	563	556	452	52	1	47	4		7	5	2			
Unknown.....	11	10	8	2					1	1				
MINNESOTA														
Total.....	1,377	1,364	1,058	113		162	28	3	13	6	7			
Male.....	731	723	551	64		87	18		8	4	4			
Female.....	642	637	504	48		75	10	3	5	2	3			
Unknown.....	4	4	3	1										
Urban.....	648	641	470	58		90	22	1	7	6	1			
Male.....	333	329	226	36		52	14	1	4	4				
Female.....	311	308	241	21		38	8		3	2	1			
Unknown.....	4	4	3	1										
Rural.....	729	723	588	55		72	6	2	6		6			
Male.....	398	394	325	28		35	4	2	4		4			
Female.....	331	329	263	27		37	2		2		2			
Unknown.....														
MISSISSIPPI														
Total.....	2,488	700	673	5		4	18		1,788	1,788				
Male.....	1,384	410	398	2			10		974	974				
Female.....	1,041	276	262	2		4	8		765	765				
Unknown.....	63	14	13	1					49	49				
Urban.....	297	98	94			1	3		199	199				
Male.....	158	53	52				1		105	105				
Female.....	130	42	39			1	2		88	88				
Unknown.....	9	3	3						6	6				
Rural.....	2,191	602	579	5		3	15		1,589	1,589				
Male.....	1,226	357	346	2			9		869	869				
Female.....	911	234	223	2		3	6		677	677				
Unknown.....	54	11	10	1					43	43				

TABLE 12.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	WHITE							COLORED						
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored	
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known							
MISSOURI															
Total.....	2,682	2,323	2,052	70	5	65	128	3	359	357	1	1			
Male.....	1,489	1,280	1,130	46	2	36	65	1	209	207	1	1			
Female.....	1,013	888	787	23	2	26	48	2	125	125					
Unknown.....	180	155	135	1	1	3	15		25	25					
Urban.....	1,323	1,026	823	68	3	52	77	3	297	295	1	1			
Male.....	723	550	435	45	2	28	39	1	173	171	1	1			
Female.....	493	388	315	22		21	28	2	105	105					
Unknown.....	107	88	73	1	1	3	10		19	19					
Rural.....	1,359	1,297	1,229	2	2	13	51		62	62					
Male.....	766	730	695	1		8	26		36	36					
Female.....	520	500	472	1	2	5	20		20	20					
Unknown.....	73	67	62				5		6	6					
MONTANA															
Total.....	290	275	197	26		47	5		15	2	12		1		
Male.....	169	162	118	15		27	2		7	1	6				
Female.....	121	113	79	11		20	3		8	1	6		1		
Unknown.....															
Urban.....	92	91	63	7		18	3		1	1					
Male.....	49	48	32	5		10	1		1	1					
Female.....	43	43	31	2		8	2								
Unknown.....															
Rural.....	198	184	134	19		29	2		14	1	12		1		
Male.....	120	114	86	10		17	1		6		6				
Female.....	78	70	48	9		12	1		8	1	6		1		
Unknown.....															
NEBRASKA															
Total.....	800	791	676	44		59	12		9	4	4		1		
Male.....	445	441	386	23		28	4		4	2	2				
Female.....	341	336	278	20		30	8		5	2	2		1		
Unknown.....	14	14	12	1		1									
Urban.....	226	220	177	20		20	3		6	4	1		1		
Male.....	135	132	113	9		8	2		3	2	1				
Female.....	89	86	63	10		12	1		3	2			1		
Unknown.....	2	2	1	1											
Rural.....	574	571	499	24		39	9		3		3				
Male.....	310	309	273	14		20	2		1		1				
Female.....	252	250	215	10		18	7		2		2				
Unknown.....	12	12	11			1									
NEVADA															
Total.....	42	39	24	6		9			3	1	2				
Male.....	25	23	12	4		7			2	1	1				
Female.....	17	16	12	2		2			1		1				
Unknown.....															
Urban.....	6	6	3	1		2									
Male.....	4	4	2	1		1									
Female.....	2	2	1			1									
Unknown.....															
Rural.....	36	33	21	5		7			3	1	2				
Male.....	21	19	10	3		6			2	1	1				
Female.....	15	14	11	2		1			1		1				
Unknown.....															
NEW HAMPSHIRE															
Total.....	306	306	190	43		63	10								
Male.....	181	181	105	25		42	9								
Female.....	119	119	81	16		21	1								
Unknown.....	6	6	4	2											
Urban.....	153	153	88	23		35	7								
Male.....	91	91	49	11		24	7								
Female.....	61	61	39	11		11									
Unknown.....	1	1		1											
Rural.....	153	153	102	20		28	3								
Male.....	90	90	56	14		18	2								
Female.....	58	58	42	5		10	1								
Unknown.....	5	5	4	1											
NEW JERSEY															
Total.....	2,714	2,378	1,327	683	4	334	27	3	336	336					
Male.....	1,505	1,305	720	373	1	188	22	1	200	200					
Female.....	1,186	1,051	599	302	3	141	4	2	135	135					
Unknown.....	23	22	8	8		5	1		1	1					
Urban.....	1,996	1,724	909	535	4	254	19	3	272	272					
Male.....	1,110	943	488	294	1	143	16	1	167	167					
Female.....	879	774	419	238	3	109	3	2	105	105					
Unknown.....	7	7	2	3		2									
Rural.....	718	654	418	148		80	8		64	64					
Male.....	395	362	232	79		45	6		33	33					
Female.....	307	277	180	64		32	1		30	30					
Unknown.....	16	15	6	5		3	1		1	1					

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 12.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1929—Continued

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural”]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known						
NEW MEXICO														
Total.....	295	292	226	32		27	6	1	3	2	1			
Male.....	159	157	121	18		15	2	1	2	2				
Female.....	136	135	105	14		12	4		1		1			
Unknown.....									1					
Urban.....	32	31	26	1		2	2		1	1				
Male.....	17	16	15			1			1	1				
Female.....	15	15	11	1		1	2							
Unknown.....														
Rural.....	263	261	200	31		25	4	1	2	1	1			
Male.....	142	141	106	18		14	2	1	1	1				
Female.....	121	120	94	13		11	2		1		1			
Unknown.....														
NEW YORK														
Total.....	8,874	8,162	4,080	2,654	15	1,218	154	41	712	700	4	2	2	4
Male.....	4,849	4,460	2,243	1,474	6	644	72	21	389	380	3	1	1	4
Female.....	3,702	3,405	1,693	1,093	7	521	74	17	297	294	1	1	1	
Unknown.....	323	297	144	87	2	53	8	3	26	26				
Urban.....	7,557	6,895	3,169	2,447	12	1,095	134	38	662	653	1	2	2	4
Male.....	4,100	3,743	1,730	1,352	4	575	63	19	357	350	1	1	1	4
Female.....	3,140	2,861	1,298	1,010	6	467	64	16	279	277		1	1	
Unknown.....	317	291	141	85	2	53	7	3	26	26				
Rural.....	1,317	1,267	911	207	3	123	20	3	50	47	3			
Male.....	749	717	513	122	2	69	9	2	32	30	2			
Female.....	562	544	395	83	1	54	10	1	18	17	1			
Unknown.....	6	6	3	2			1							
NORTH CAROLINA														
Total.....	3,634	1,755	1,675	1	43	7	29		1,879	1,853	26			
Male.....	2,034	951	910	1	21	4	15		1,083	1,070	13			
Female.....	1,531	770	739		16	3	12		761	748	13			
Unknown.....	69	34	26		6		2		35	35				
Urban.....	797	333	311	1	10	6	5		464	464				
Male.....	433	171	160	1	3	4	3		262	262				
Female.....	358	159	150		5	2	2		199	199				
Unknown.....	6	3	1		2				3	3				
Rural.....	2,837	1,422	1,364		33	1	24		1,415	1,389	26			
Male.....	1,601	780	750		18		12		821	808	13			
Female.....	1,173	611	589		11	1	10		562	549	13			
Unknown.....	63	31	25		4		2		32	32				
NORTH DAKOTA														
Total.....	418	415	273	40		83	19		3		3			
Male.....	239	237	153	28		48	8		2		2			
Female.....	178	177	119	12		35	11		1		1			
Unknown.....	1	1	1											
Urban.....	90	90	63	2		13	12							
Male.....	45	45	33	1		6	5							
Female.....	44	44	29	1		7	7							
Unknown.....	1	1	1											
Rural.....	328	325	210	38		70	7		3		3			
Male.....	194	192	120	27		42	3		2		2			
Female.....	134	133	90	11		28	4		1		1			
Unknown.....														
OHIO														
Total.....	4,333	3,925	3,074	468	4	256	114	9	408	406		1	1	
Male.....	2,420	2,193	1,717	264	1	149	57	5	227	226				
Female.....	1,891	1,711	1,340	203	3	105	56	4	180	179		1	1	
Unknown.....	22	21	17	1		2	1		1	1				
Urban.....	2,891	2,528	1,841	393	3	213	71	7	363	361		1	1	
Male.....	1,616	1,413	1,025	220		124	40	4	203	202			1	
Female.....	1,262	1,102	807	172	3	87	30	3	160	159		1		
Unknown.....	13	13	9	1		2	1							
Rural.....	1,442	1,397	1,233	75	1	43	43	2	45	45				
Male.....	804	780	692	44	1	25	17	1	24	24				
Female.....	629	609	533	31		18	26	1	20	20				
Unknown.....	9	8	8						1	1				
OKLAHOMA														
Total.....	1,345	1,176	1,126	17		14	19		169	134	35			
Male.....	790	682	654	12		14	12		108	85	23			
Female.....	551	490	468	5		10	7		61	49	12			
Unknown.....	4	4	4											
Urban.....	311	261	247	3		5	6		50	46	4			
Male.....	170	142	133	3		2	4		28	25	3			
Female.....	138	116	111			3	2		22	21	1			
Unknown.....	3	3	3											
Rural.....	1,034	915	879	14		9	13		119	88	31			
Male.....	620	540	521	9		2	8		80	60	20			
Female.....	413	374	357	5		7	5		39	28	11			
Unknown.....	1	1	1											

TABLE 12.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	WHITE							COLORED						
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored	
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known							
OREGON															
Total.....	413	405	335	29	2	34	5	8			5		3		
Male.....	221	218	177	18	1	18	4	3			2		1		
Female.....	189	184	156	11	1	15	1	5			3		2		
Unknown.....	3	3	2			1									
Urban.....	183	182	141	17	2	18	4	1					1		
Male.....	109	109	83	12	1	9	4								
Female.....	73	72	57	5	1	9		1					1		
Unknown.....	1	1	1												
Rural.....	230	223	194	12		16	1	7			5		2		
Male.....	112	109	94	6		9		3			2		1		
Female.....	116	112	99	6		6	1	4			3		1		
Unknown.....	2	2	1			1									
PENNSYLVANIA															
Total.....	6,817	6,228	4,435	1,130	1	593	65	4	589	587	1	1			
Male.....	3,927	3,606	2,558	669		338	38	3	321	320		1			
Female.....	2,836	2,573	1,843	450	1	251	27	1	263	262	1				
Unknown.....	54	49	34	11		4		5		5					
Urban.....	3,746	3,254	2,154	659	1	394	42	4	492	491			1		
Male.....	2,162	1,889	1,232	400		227	27	3	273	272			1		
Female.....	1,559	1,344	907	255	1	165	15	1	215	215					
Unknown.....	25	21	15	4		2		4		4					
Rural.....	3,071	2,974	2,281	471		199	23		97	96	1				
Male.....	1,765	1,717	1,326	269		111	11		48	48					
Female.....	1,277	1,229	936	195		86	12		48	47	1				
Unknown.....	29	28	19	7		2		1		1					
RHODE ISLAND															
Total.....	424	418	195	124	2	82	14	1	6	6					
Male.....	228	225	104	65	2	48	5	1	3	3					
Female.....	195	192	90	59		34	9		3	3					
Unknown.....	1	1	1												
Urban.....	376	370	171	108	2	74	14	1	6	6					
Male.....	201	198	92	56	2	42	5	1	3	3					
Female.....	174	171	78	52		32	9		3	3					
Unknown.....	1	1	1												
Rural.....	48	48	24	16		8									
Male.....	27	27	12	9		6									
Female.....	21	21	12	7		2									
SOUTH CAROLINA															
Total.....	2,649	717	686	2		2	27		1,932	1,932					
Male.....	1,550	443	425			1	17		1,107	1,107					
Female.....	1,099	274	261	2		1	10		825	825					
Urban.....	468	126	121	1		1	3		342	342					
Male.....	256	78	76				2		178	178					
Female.....	212	48	45	1		1	1		164	164					
Rural.....	2,181	591	565	1		1	24		1,590	1,590					
Male.....	1,294	365	349			1	15		929	929					
Female.....	887	226	216	1			9		661	661					
TENNESSEE															
Total.....	2,230	1,567	1,488	4	6	10	58	1	663	662		1			
Male.....	1,339	957	903	3	3	8	39	1	382	381		1			
Female.....	876	599	576	1	3	2	17		277	277					
Unknown.....	15	11	9				2		4	4					
Urban.....	739	414	377	3	2	9	22	1	325	324			1		
Male.....	416	240	216	2	1	7	13	1	176	175			1		
Female.....	321	173	160	1	1	2	9		148	148					
Unknown.....	2	1	1						1	1					
Rural.....	1,491	1,153	1,111	1	4	1	36		338	338					
Male.....	923	717	687	1	2	1	26		206	206					
Female.....	555	426	416		2		8		129	129					
Unknown.....	13	10	8				2		3	3					
UTAH															
Total.....	279	277	232	14		28	3		2	1			1		
Male.....	162	160	140	4		15	1		2	1			1		
Female.....	116	116	91	10		13	2								
Unknown.....	1	1	1												
Urban.....	135	133	107	8		16	2		2	1			1		
Male.....	79	77	68	2		6	1		2	1			1		
Female.....	55	55	38	6		10	1								
Unknown.....	1	1	1												
Rural.....	144	144	125	6		12	1								
Male.....	83	83	72	2		9									
Female.....	61	61	53	4		3	1								

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND SEX	All still- births	WHITE							COLORED						
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	Other col- ored	
			Native	Foreign	Un- known	Native and foreign	Native and un- known	Foreign and un- known							
VERMONT															
Total.....	197	197	151	11		28	6	1							
Male.....	98	98	73	5		17	2	1							
Female.....	97	97	76	6		11	4								
Unknown.....	2	2	2												
Urban.....	35	35	25	2		5	2	1							
Male.....	17	17	13	1		2		1							
Female.....	18	18	12	1		3	2								
Rural.....	162	162	126	9		23	4								
Male.....	81	81	60	4		15	2								
Female.....	79	79	64	5		8	2								
Unknown.....	2	2	2												
VIRGINIA															
Total.....	2,396	1,214	1,140	12	3	10	48	1	1,182	1,180	1	1			
Male.....	1,369	691	651	3	2	5	29	1	678	678					
Female.....	976	500	469	9	1	5	16		476	474	1	1			
Unknown.....	51	23	20				3		28	28					
Urban.....	733	328	304	7	1	8	7	1	405	404		1			
Male.....	425	187	174	2	1	4	5	1	238	238					
Female.....	304	139	128	5		4	2		165	164		1			
Unknown.....	4	2	2						2	2					
Rural.....	1,663	886	836	5	2	2	41		777	776	1				
Male.....	944	504	477	1	1	1	24		440	440					
Female.....	672	361	341	4	1	1	14		311	310	1				
Unknown.....	47	21	18				3		26	26					
WASHINGTON															
Total.....	572	553	427	48	1	69	7	1	19	2	9		8		
Male.....	334	322	250	30		38	3	1	12	2	5		5		
Female.....	238	231	177	18	1	31	4		7		4		3		
Unknown.....															
Urban.....	312	307	231	31	1	38	5	1	5	1	2		2		
Male.....	181	178	139	19		18	1	1	3	1	1		1		
Female.....	131	129	92	12	1	20	4		2		1		1		
Unknown.....															
Rural.....	260	246	196	17		31	2		14	1	7		6		
Male.....	153	144	111	11		20	2		9	1	4		4		
Female.....	107	102	85	6		11			5		3		2		
Unknown.....															
WEST VIRGINIA															
Total.....	1,585	1,411	1,263	71		37	40		174	174					
Male.....	893	779	697	35		25	22		114	114					
Female.....	692	632	566	36		12	18		60	60					
Unknown.....															
Urban.....	348	305	275	14		7	9		43	43					
Male.....	207	174	157	6		3	8		33	33					
Female.....	141	131	118	8		4	1		10	10					
Unknown.....															
Rural.....	1,237	1,106	988	57		30	31		131	131					
Male.....	686	605	540	29		22	14		81	81					
Female.....	551	501	448	28		8	17		50	50					
Unknown.....															
WISCONSIN															
Total.....	1,661	1,638	1,304	121	3	157	44	9	23	7	16				
Male.....	917	907	715	72	2	88	25	5	10	3	7				
Female.....	701	689	554	48	1	65	17	4	12	4	8				
Unknown.....	43	42	35	1		4	2		1		1				
Urban.....	816	805	613	79	1	88	19	5	11	5	6				
Male.....	464	460	345	49		51	11	4	4	1	3				
Female.....	332	325	251	29	1	36	7	1	7	4	3				
Unknown.....	20	20	17	1		1	1								
Rural.....	845	833	691	42	2	69	25	4	12	2	10				
Male.....	453	447	370	23	2	37	14	1	6	2	4				
Female.....	369	364	303	19		29	10	3	5		5				
Unknown.....	23	22	18			3	1		1		1				
WYOMING															
Total.....	100	97	82	9		5	1		3	1	2				
Male.....	69	67	55	8		3	1		2	1	1				
Female.....	31	30	27	1		2			1		1				
Unknown.....															
Urban.....	30	30	25	3		2									
Male.....	18	18	15	3											
Female.....	12	12	10			2									
Unknown.....															
Rural.....	70	67	57	6		3	1		3	1	2				
Male.....	51	49	40	5		3	1		2	1	1				
Female.....	19	18	17	1					1		1				
Unknown.....															

TABLE 13.—STILLBIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	All white still- births	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER												
		United States	Foreign country											Coun- try not stated
			Total	Austria, Hun- gary	Canada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ireland	Ger- many	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign coun- tries	
Total.....	66, 124	51, 278	13, 177	1, 101	888	529	650	617	643	3, 462	1, 316	1, 233	2, 738	1, 639
Male.....	37, 109	28, 799	7, 426	634	472	311	332	338	332	1, 977	731	693	1, 606	884
Female.....	27, 830	21, 576	5, 534	454	408	217	306	270	296	1, 415	562	514	1, 092	720
Unknown.....	1, 185	903	217	13	8	1	12	9	15	70	23	26	40	65
United States.....	54, 562	49, 342	3, 864	230	476	294	325	126	306	849	252	327	679	1, 351
Total foreign.....	11, 244	1, 859	9, 285	870	409	235	324	488	335	2, 601	1, 062	904	2, 057	101
Austria, Hungary.....	1, 107	120	981	808	3	5	5	1	26	13	24	64	32	6
Canada.....	912	463	425	1	353	4	32	5	-----	6	4	7	13	24
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.....	331	116	213	-----	7	197	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	4	2
England, Scotland, Wales.....	628	262	356	4	23	3	255	27	2	2	3	16	21	10
Ireland.....	711	190	506	2	11	5	21	450	4	-----	1	-----	12	15
Germany.....	510	152	346	13	3	7	1	1	274	9	6	7	25	12
Italy.....	2, 666	118	2, 544	2	-----	1	1	1	1	2, 516	-----	-----	22	4
Poland.....	1, 159	82	1, 067	11	1	2	-----	-----	7	5	977	42	22	10
Russia.....	969	124	842	20	1	1	4	-----	8	2	35	745	26	3
Other foreign countries.....	2, 251	232	2, 005	9	7	10	5	3	10	46	12	23	1, 880	14
Country not stated.....	318	77	28	1	3	-----	1	3	2	12	2	2	2	213

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

SEX OF STILLBIRTH AND AGE OF MOTHER		All still- births	AGE OF FATHER										
			10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
Total.....		85,678	1	1,562	14,928	17,937	14,889	13,305	8,896	4,804	1,765	937	6,654
Male.....		48,074	1	866	8,546	10,070	8,239	7,470	4,943	2,724	994	482	3,739
Female.....		36,046		677	6,153	7,545	6,347	5,606	3,788	2,003	740	437	2,750
Unknown.....		1,558		19	229	322	303	229	165	77	31	18	165
Age of mother:													
10 to 14 years.....	M.....	106	1	21	31	2	2		1		1	1	46
	F.....	81		13	20	4			1				43
	Un.....	5			2								3
15 to 19 years.....	M.....	6,553		699	3,345	1,082	280	100	23	17	13	8	986
	F.....	4,884		551	2,456	837	186	65	27	12	7	2	741
	Un.....	179		16	81	32	7	1	1		1		40
20 to 24 years.....	M.....	12,070		123	4,524	4,596	1,428	532	161	71	34	17	584
	F.....	8,992		98	3,220	3,454	1,109	399	132	49	26	16	489
	Un.....	377		2	126	151	46	10	6	2		1	33
25 to 29 years.....	M.....	10,003		13	549	3,738	3,276	1,445	408	200	79	41	254
	F.....	7,569		10	361	2,756	2,554	1,129	329	130	57	35	208
	Un.....	361		1	14	112	146	49	11	3	1	2	22
30 to 34 years.....	M.....	7,801		2	56	521	2,712	2,747	1,026	381	146	69	141
	F.....	5,921		1	60	368	2,076	2,052	818	265	105	65	111
	Un.....	270			2	19	88	92	42	13	7	4	3
35 to 39 years.....	M.....	6,614		3	13	88	451	2,373	2,178	957	282	141	128
	F.....	4,914			12	83	353	1,745	1,590	716	205	129	81
	Un.....	217			1	5	13	75	77	26	10	5	5
40 to 44 years.....	M.....	2,833			2	14	52	240	1,088	920	318	160	39
	F.....	2,228		1	2	9	39	179	838	715	271	135	39
	Un.....	79				2	1	1	27	30	11	4	3
45 to 49 years.....	M.....	397			2		4	11	43	168	119	43	7
	F.....	280				2	3	13	32	108	65	52	5
	Un.....	7							1	3	1	2	
50 to 54 years.....	M.....	2							1			1	
	F.....	5							1	1	2		1
	Un.....												
Unknown.....	M.....	1,695		5	24	29	34	22	14	10	2	1	1,554
	F.....	1,172		3	22	32	27	24	20	7	2	3	1,032
	Un.....	63			3	1	2	1					56

TABLE 15.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

[Exclusive of Massachusetts, New York, and Rhode Island]

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
Total.....	73,877	55,084	47,761	7,060	821	522	265	440	295	377	1,350	797	459	1,734	263	18,793
Male.....	41,628	31,076	26,909	4,025	472	303	153	223	168	209	779	446	258	1,014	142	10,552
Female.....	31,031	23,137	20,072	2,955	341	216	109	212	124	161	553	338	195	706	110	7,894
Unknown.....	1,218	871	780	80	8	3	3	5	3	7	18	13	6	14	11	347
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	188	58	56	1							1				1	130
15 to 19 years.....	10,914	6,651	6,443	197	23	30	1	11	4	8	27	10	7	76	11	4,263
20 to 24 years.....	18,917	13,413	12,525	872	57	100	26	58	34	60	145	56	45	291	16	5,504
25 to 29 years.....	15,047	11,530	10,212	1,352	124	110	40	121	65	99	218	95	110	370	16	3,467
30 to 34 years.....	11,512	9,425	7,924	1,491	194	97	59	103	79	65	272	197	85	340	10	2,087
35 to 39 years.....	9,800	8,019	6,247	1,755	229	69	56	91	77	66	388	276	116	387	17	1,781
40 to 44 years.....	4,334	3,706	2,671	1,029	154	40	67	41	26	59	243	128	80	191	6	628
45 to 49 years.....	610	491	329	162	31	5	5	5	1	9	36	21	9	40		119
50 to 54 years.....	6	3	1	2								2				3
Unknown.....	2,549	1,738	1,353	199	9	71	11	10	9	11	20	12	7	39	186	811
FIRST CHILD																
Total.....	25,647	19,898	18,328	1,502	105	198	73	158	89	142	208	78	98	353	68	5,749
Male.....	14,535	11,290	10,405	843	58	120	41	79	52	80	102	48	58	205	42	3,245
Female.....	10,800	8,391	7,724	644	46	78	32	77	37	58	102	30	39	145	23	2,409
Unknown.....	312	217	199	15	1			2		4	4		1	3	3	95
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	181	55	53	1							1				1	126
15 to 19 years.....	8,185	5,356	5,189	158	13	29	1	11	4	7	21	10	6	56	9	2,829
20 to 24 years.....	8,884	7,238	6,777	452	27	62	18	36	20	40	78	26	26	119	9	1,646
25 to 29 years.....	4,320	3,828	3,380	444	36	38	22	56	31	47	52	19	45	98	4	492
30 to 34 years.....	1,970	1,775	1,538	237	22	33	17	31	20	24	27	10	10	43		195
35 to 39 years.....	958	840	722	117	5	10	5	18	8	14	18	8	9	22	1	118
40 to 44 years.....	285	260	213	47	1	5	7	4	3	6	7	3	2	9		25
45 to 49 years.....	35	28	23	5							2			1		7
Unknown.....	829	518	433	41	1	21	2	2	3	3	2	2		5	44	311
SECOND CHILD																
Total.....	11,808	8,715	7,869	830	82	89	43	75	43	64	129	49	50	206	16	3,093
Male.....	6,677	4,935	4,449	477	50	47	25	39	23	32	83	29	26	123	9	1,742
Female.....	4,921	3,629	3,278	345	30	41	17	36	20	31	45	20	24	81	6	1,292
Unknown.....	210	151	142	8	2	1	1			1	1			2	1	59
Age of mother:																
10 to 14 years.....	7	3	3													4
15 to 19 years.....	2,090	1,071	1,037	33	7	1				1	6		1	17	1	1,019
20 to 24 years.....	4,573	3,191	3,008	183	14	24	7	11	9	12	25	7	9	65		1,382
25 to 29 years.....	2,605	2,213	1,952	256	26	28	7	24	12	27	39	16	24	53	5	392
30 to 34 years.....	1,407	1,272	1,082	189	22	15	16	22	15	13	31	13	7	35	1	135
35 to 39 years.....	684	629	523	105	6	9	7	13	4	8	17	10	6	25	1	55
40 to 44 years.....	188	173	128	45	5	5	5	4	2	2	9	2	1	10		15
45 to 49 years.....	18	15	13	2	1						1					3
Unknown.....	236	148	123	17	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	8	88
THIRD CHILD																
Total.....	8,087	6,019	5,262	741	67	47	29	58	39	44	128	79	61	189	16	2,068
Male.....	4,506	3,358	2,938	414	40	24	12	26	24	28	79	45	32	104	6	1,148
Female.....	3,422	2,546	2,218	320	27	23	17	31	14	15	47	33	28	85	8	876
Unknown.....	159	115	106	7				1	1	1	2	1	1		2	44
Age of mother:																
15 to 19 years.....	463	177	170	6	3									3	1	286
20 to 24 years.....	2,711	1,654	1,543	107	7	8	1	7	2	6	20	10	6	40	4	1,057
25 to 29 years.....	2,262	1,812	1,608	202	22	15	3	12	10	13	33	18	17	59	2	450
30 to 34 years.....	1,412	1,266	1,063	201	19	10	12	15	12	7	37	25	22	42	2	146
35 to 39 years.....	838	769	607	162	11	5	7	19	12	11	28	21	11	37		69
40 to 44 years.....	249	231	182	49	5	4	6	4	3	4	8	3	5	7		18
45 to 49 years.....	16	11	10	1												5
Unknown.....	136	99	79	13		5		1		3	2	2		1	7	37
FOURTH CHILD																
Total.....	6,301	4,708	4,021	675	67	32	20	51	30	25	127	85	50	188	12	1,593
Male.....	3,463	2,587	2,201	381	29	18	14	28	17	15	79	48	32	101	5	876
Female.....	2,689	2,004	1,715	283	35	14	5	23	13	10	48	34	17	84	6	685
Unknown.....	149	117	105	11	3		1					3	1	3	1	32
Age of mother:																
15 to 19 years.....	123	33	33													90
20 to 24 years.....	1,404	745	684	60	3	2		2	1	1	10	7	3	31	1	659
25 to 29 years.....	1,919	1,417	1,256	159	11	14	2	12	5	5	29	15	12	54	2	502
30 to 34 years.....	1,406	1,227	1,041	184	23	7	4	14	13	4	36	25	13	45	2	179
35 to 39 years.....	993	886	711	173	19	5	5	11	9	9	32	29	15	39	2	107
40 to 44 years.....	303	282	206	76	10		8	8	1	6	16	7	5	15		21
45 to 49 years.....	26	26	19	7	1			2								
50 to 54 years.....	1	1									1		2	1		
Unknown.....	126	91	71	15		4	1	2	1		3	1		3	5	35

TABLE 15.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Massachusetts, New York, and Rhode Island]

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All still-births	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
FIFTH CHILD																
Total.....	4,922	3,602	2,997	597	65	31	26	29	25	20	130	86	38	147	8	1,320
Male.....	2,813	2,054	1,687	364	39	19	16	16	19	11	78	54	21	91	3	759
Female.....	2,016	1,480	1,254	221	25	12	9	13	5	9	49	30	16	53	5	536
Unknown.....	93	68	56	12	1		1		1		3	2	1	3		25
Age of mother:																
15 to 19 years.....	34	9	9											19	1	25
20 to 24 years.....	648	282	244	37	3	2		2	1		5	5		37		366
25 to 29 years.....	1,492	997	882	115	13	5	2	6	1	2	28	14	7	37		495
30 to 34 years.....	1,344	1,093	928	164	22	10	2	5	7	9	35	28	7	39	1	251
35 to 39 years.....	950	815	623	189	18	4	12	11	13	3	46	32	13	37	3	135
40 to 44 years.....	356	327	253	74	7	1	9	4	3	6	15	6	10	13		29
45 to 49 years.....	25	22	17	5	1	2						1	1			3
50 to 54 years.....	1															1
Unknown.....	72	57	41	13	1	7	1	1			1			2	3	15
SIXTH CHILD																
Total.....	3,942	2,863	2,308	547	65	29	17	20	19	16	127	91	26	137	8	1,079
Male.....	2,213	1,604	1,284	315	41	13	7	11	11	8	69	56	16	83	5	609
Female.....	1,649	1,195	966	226	24	16	10	9	7	8	56	33	10	53	3	454
Unknown.....	80	64	58	6					1		2	2		1		16
Age of mother:																
15 to 19 years.....	10	2	2													8
20 to 24 years.....	281	100	88	12		1					3		1	7		181
25 to 29 years.....	998	604	520	82	8	5	2	4	1	1	14	10	2	35	2	394
30 to 34 years.....	1,135	877	723	154	20	6	3	7	5	4	30	36	6	37		258
35 to 39 years.....	1,028	862	663	197	25	9	6	7	7	6	53	37	11	36	2	166
40 to 44 years.....	383	341	255	85	11	2	6	2	6	4	25	7	6	16	1	42
45 to 49 years.....	36	27	18	9	1					1	1	1		5		9
Unknown.....	71	50	39	8		6					1			1	3	21
SEVENTH CHILD																
Total.....	2,965	2,152	1,718	428	74	15	10	16	17	14	102	65	19	96	6	813
Male.....	1,678	1,215	965	246	38	13	7	9	8	6	60	31	13	61	4	463
Female.....	1,234	902	720	180	35	2	3	7	9	8	42	34	6	34	2	332
Unknown.....	53	35	33	2	1									1		18
Age of mother:																
20 to 24 years.....	111	39	37	2	1						1					72
25 to 29 years.....	576	300	256	44	3	2	1	4		1	13	2	1	17		276
30 to 34 years.....	886	674	562	111	27	1	1	3	3	1	20	19	8	28	1	212
35 to 39 years.....	916	736	571	162	28	4	3	5	11	5	37	31	6	32	3	180
40 to 44 years.....	384	333	241	92	11	4	5	3	2	7	28	12	3	17		51
45 to 49 years.....	45	37	27	10	4			1			2	1	1	1		8
Unknown.....	47	33	24	7		4			1		1			1	2	14
EIGHTH CHILD																
Total.....	2,400	1,737	1,334	397	56	21	12	6	13	7	91	59	22	110	6	663
Male.....	1,363	976	747	226	36	10	9	4	6	4	56	21	11	69	3	387
Female.....	1,005	739	569	167	20	10	3	2	7	3	34	38	9	41	3	266
Unknown.....	32	22	18	4		1					1		2			10
Age of mother:																
20 to 24 years.....	47	12	12													35
25 to 29 years.....	292	120	105	15	1	1	1				3	1	1	7		172
30 to 34 years.....	692	492	403	88	15	8	2	1			19	13	2	27	1	200
35 to 39 years.....	915	727	553	172	22	3	3		9	1	38	31	14	51	2	188
40 to 44 years.....	363	312	214	98	15	7	5	4	2	4	23	13	5	20		51
45 to 49 years.....	53	46	27	19	3		1	1		1	8	1		4		7
Unknown.....	38	28	20	5		2			1	1				1	3	10
NINTH CHILD																
Total.....	1,809	1,331	1,009	319	59	19	6	10	3	14	76	58	18	56	3	478
Male.....	983	735	573	160	32	12	4	6	1	7	35	24	8	31	2	248
Female.....	787	569	412	156	27	7	2	4	2	6	40	33	10	25	1	218
Unknown.....	39	27	24	3						1	1	1				12
Age of mother:																
20 to 24 years.....	20	8	8													12
25 to 29 years.....	145	55	46	9	2	1					2			4		90
30 to 34 years.....	439	292	234	58	10	3		4	1	1	10	11	2	16		147
35 to 39 years.....	744	569	433	135	27	7	4	2		4	32	30	8	21	1	175
40 to 44 years.....	385	343	244	97	17	4	2	3	2	6	30	15	7	11	2	42
45 to 49 years.....	50	45	31	14	2			1		3	2	2		4		5
Unknown.....	26	19	13	6	1	4							1			7

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 15.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Massachusetts, New York, and Rhode Island]

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All still-births	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
TENTH CHILD																
Total.....	1,434	997	731	264	53	11	7	1	5	6	63	45	19	54	2	437
Male.....	784	549	396	153	33	7	5	1	3	2	36	27	11	28		235
Female.....	629	432	324	106	20	4	2		2	4	26	15	8	25	2	197
Unknown.....	21	16	11	5							1	3		1		5
Age of mother:																
20 to 24 years.....	15	3	1	2							1			1		12
25 to 29 years.....	79	26	21	5							1			3		53
30 to 34 years.....	310	184	142	41	8	1	1		1		8	8	3	10	1	126
35 to 39 years.....	579	412	295	117	25	6	2		4		26	23	8	23		167
40 to 44 years.....	379	314	228	86	19	2	3	1		5	22	12	6	16		65
45 to 49 years.....	50	43	30	13	1		1			1	5	2	2	1		7
50 to 54 years.....	1	1	1													
Unknown.....	21	14	13												1	7
ELEVENTH CHILD																
Total.....	945	655	470	183	42	3	3	2	2	5	40	32	12	42	2	290
Male.....	519	364	257	105	26	2	2		2	2	29	19	5	20	2	155
Female.....	412	282	206	76	16	1	1	1	2	3	10	13	7	22		130
Unknown.....	14	9	7	2				1			1					5
Age of mother:																
20 to 24 years.....	6	3	3													3
25 to 29 years.....	35	13	11	2					1					1		22
30 to 34 years.....	149	70	50	20	2	1					6	3		6		79
35 to 39 years.....	381	269	201	68	18	1		1	1	2	16	8	6	17		112
40 to 44 years.....	293	234	160	73	16	1	3	1	1	2	15	18	6	11	1	59
45 to 49 years.....	66	52	33	19	6	1					3	2		7		14
50 to 54 years.....	1	1	1													
Unknown.....	14	13	12									1			1	1
TWELFTH CHILD																
Total.....	696	489	336	151	19	4	7	4	1	5	36	18	9	48	2	207
Male.....	387	268	180	86	11	2	6	4	1	4	16	15	4	28	2	119
Female.....	298	213	151	62	8	2	1	3	1	1	18	3	5	20		85
Unknown.....	11	8	5	3				1			2					3
Age of mother:																
25 to 29 years.....	27	8	7	1										1		19
30 to 34 years.....	89	49	40	9		1					1	1	1	5		40
35 to 39 years.....	271	179	130	48	6	2		3			15	3	2	17	1	92
40 to 44 years.....	251	206	132	73	9	1	6	1		4	17	11	5	19	1	45
45 to 49 years.....	52	43	23	20	4		1	1	1	1	3	3	1	6		9
50 to 54 years.....	1	1	1													1
Unknown.....	5	4	4													1
THIRTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	454	301	199	102	25	5		1		1	21	18	12	19		153
Male.....	255	168	112	56	12	3		1			13	11	5	11		87
Female.....	193	130	84	46	13	2				1	8	7	7	8		63
Unknown.....	6	3	3													3
Age of mother:																
25 to 29 years.....	11	2	1	1												9
30 to 34 years.....	54	20	18	2							1					34
35 to 39 years.....	167	107	71	36	10	1				1	8	2	4	4		60
40 to 44 years.....	170	129	84	45	13	2		1			8	7	6	8		41
45 to 49 years.....	47	38	22	16	2						4	5	2	3		9
Unknown.....	5	5	3	2		2										
FOURTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	260	149	90	58	7	2	2		1	2	18	4	4	18	1	111
Male.....	155	95	58	37	5	2	1			1	11	1	3	13		60
Female.....	104	54	32	21	2		1		1	1	7	3	1	5	1	50
Unknown.....	1															1
Age of mother:																
25 to 29 years.....	3	1	1													2
30 to 34 years.....	23	8	7	1												15
35 to 39 years.....	95	49	28	20	2		1				7	1	1	8	1	46
40 to 44 years.....	112	72	41	31	4	1	1		1	2	8	3	3	8		40
45 to 49 years.....	23	17	11	6	1	1					3			1		6
Unknown.....	4	2	2													2

281

[Exclusive of Massachusetts, New York, and Rhode Island]

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All still- births	WHITE														Col- ored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Coun- try not stated	
				Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Po- land	Rus- sia	Other for- eign coun- tries		
FIFTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	156	94	58	35	4	2	1	1		2	9	2	6	8	1	62
Male.....	96	59	36	22	3	2				1	7		4	5	1	37
Female.....	57	34	22	12	1		1	1		1	2	1	2	3		23
Unknown.....	3	1		1								1				2
Age of mother:																
25 to 29 years.....	5	2	1	1							1					3
30 to 34 years.....	7	4	4													3
35 to 39 years.....	45	25	16	9				1			4			4		20
40 to 44 years.....	73	46	26	19	3	1	1			1	3	1	6	3	1	27
45 to 49 years.....	25	16	10	6	1	1				1	1	1		1		9
Unknown.....	1	1	1													
SIXTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	109	53	30	23	8		1				5	2	2	5		56
Male.....	67	30	17	13	6						2	1	2	2		37
Female.....	40	22	12	10	2		1				3	1		3		18
Unknown.....	2	1	1													1
Age of mother:																
25 to 29 years.....	1															1
30 to 34 years.....	9	3	1	2							2					6
35 to 39 years.....	38	14	8	6	3		1				1			1		24
40 to 44 years.....	41	22	13	9	3						2		2	2		19
45 to 49 years.....	18	13	7	6	2							2		2		5
Unknown.....	2	1	1													1
SEVENTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	47	24	15	9	2						4	2		1		23
Male.....	24	12	7	5	1						3	1				12
Female.....	20	11	7	4	1						1	1		1		9
Unknown.....	3	1	1													2
Age of mother:																
30 to 34 years.....	7	1		1	1											6
35 to 39 years.....	15	8	3	5							3	1		1		7
40 to 44 years.....	21	14	11	3	1						1	1				7
45 to 49 years.....	2															2
50 to 54 years.....	1															1
Unknown.....	1	1	1													
EIGHTEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	26	17	14	3	1	1					1					9
Male.....	18	11	9	2		1					1					7
Female.....	7	5	4	1	1											2
Unknown.....	1	1	1													
Age of mother:																
30 to 34 years.....	2	1	1													1
35 to 39 years.....	7	1		1							1					6
40 to 44 years.....	10	9	8	1	1											1
45 to 49 years.....	4	3	3													1
Unknown.....	3	3	2	1		1										
NINETEENTH CHILD																
Total.....	11	5	3	2	1									1		6
Male.....	6															6
Female.....	5	5	3	2	1									1		
Unknown.....																
Age of mother:																
30 to 34 years.....	1															1
35 to 39 years.....	3	2	1	1										1		1
40 to 44 years.....	4	2	2													2
45 to 49 years.....	3	1		1	1											2
TWENTIETH CHILD																
Total.....	13	7	4	3							1	1		1		6
Male.....	9	4	4													5
Female.....	4	3		3							1	1		1		1
Unknown.....																
Age of mother:																
30 to 34 years.....	1															1
35 to 39 years.....	3	1	1													2
40 to 44 years.....	7	5	3	2							1	1				2
45 to 49 years.....	2	1		1										1		1

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 15.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Exclusive of Massachusetts, New York, and Rhode Island]

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All still- births	WHITE														Col- ored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Aus- tria, Hun- gary	Can- ada	Den- mark, Nor- way, Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, Wales	Ire- land	Ger- many	Italy	Po- land	Rus- sia	Other for- eign coun- tries		
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD																
Total.....	3	1	1													
Male.....	3	1	1													
Female.....																
Unknown.....																
Age of mother:																
30 to 34 years.....	1															
45 to 49 years.....	2	1	1													
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD																
Total.....	3															
Male.....	2															
Female.....	1															
Unknown.....																
Age of mother:																
35 to 39 years.....	1															
45 to 49 years.....	2															
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD																
Total.....	3	2		2												
Male.....	3	2		2							1			1		1
Female.....											1			1		1
Unknown.....																
Age of mother:																
40 to 44 years.....	2	1		1												
Unknown.....	1	1		1							1			1		1
TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD																
Total.....	2															
Male.....																
Female.....	2															
Unknown.....																
Age of mother:																
35 to 39 years.....	1															
40 to 44 years.....	1															
TWENTY-SIXTH CHILD																
Total.....	1															
Male.....																
Female.....	1															
Unknown.....																
Age of mother:																
40 to 44 years.....	1															
NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED																
Total.....	1,833	1,265	964	189	19	13	8	8	8	10	33	23	13	54	112	568
Male.....	1,069	759	583	118	12	8	4	3	4	8	19	15	7	38	58	310
Female.....	735	491	371	70	7	4	4	5	4	2	14	8	6	16	50	244
Unknown.....	29	15	10	1		1									4	14
Age of mother:																
15 to 19 years.....	9	3	3													6
20 to 24 years.....	217	138	120	17	2	1			1	1	2	1		9	1	79
25 to 29 years.....	277	182	165	16	2				4	3	2		1	1	1	95
30 to 34 years.....	168	117	87	29	3			3								51
35 to 39 years.....	168	119	87	32	4	4			1	1	10	3	4	6	1	49
40 to 44 years.....	73	50	27	23	3			2		2	6	7	2	7		23
45 to 49 years.....	10	6	4	2			1				5	6	2	5		4
Unknown.....	911	650	471	70	5	8	6	3	2	3	8	6	4	25	109	261

TABLE 16.—STILLBIRTHS, BY CAUSE, IN CERTAIN SPECIFIED REGISTRATION STATES AND CITIES: 1929

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Con- necticut	Illinois	New Jersey	New York	Oregon	Utah	Wash- ington	District of Co- lumbia	Balti- more, Md.
All causes.....	19, 578	835	4, 452	2, 714	8, 874	413	279	572	425	1, 014
General diseases.....	796	30	179	50	420	10	4	5	21	77
Syphilis.....	522	19	97	33	283	2	2	—	19	67
Other general diseases.....	274	11	82	17	137	8	2	5	2	10
Extra-uterine pregnancy.....	11	—	1	1	8	—	—	—	—	1
Albuminuria and other diseases incident to pregnancy.....	1, 293	63	251	132	705	40	13	29	14	46
Albuminuria.....	57	3	13	3	21	6	3	8	—	—
Eclampsia.....	317	16	82	39	157	4	2	4	5	8
Nephritis.....	367	24	74	30	199	10	3	3	1	23
Toxemia.....	490	20	61	53	302	20	4	14	8	8
Other diseases incident to pregnancy.....	62	—	21	7	26	—	1	—	—	7
Antepartum hemorrhage.....	9	1	2	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhage of uterus.....	67	3	11	7	32	1	—	2	—	11
Inertia of uterus.....	28	2	6	4	13	1	—	1	—	1
Prolapse of uterus.....	7	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Retroversion of uterus.....	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture of uterus.....	34	3	6	4	18	1	—	1	1	—
Malformations.....	1, 111	70	271	139	547	19	2	33	14	16
Hydrocephalus.....	360	29	91	33	178	6	—	10	7	6
Spina bifida.....	82	4	16	13	42	2	—	4	1	—
Other malformations.....	669	37	164	93	327	11	2	19	6	10
Diseases of the placenta and membranes.....	1, 931	125	454	149	1, 008	64	24	52	20	35
Placenta praevia.....	515	28	134	53	245	16	10	14	8	7
Separation of placenta.....	1, 071	66	254	73	564	37	12	29	10	26
Diseases of the placenta.....	217	20	45	17	116	8	2	8	1	—
Premature rupture of membranes.....	128	11	21	6	83	3	—	1	1	2
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth.....	1, 554	43	241	163	764	12	28	34	23	246
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, criminal.....	6	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	1
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, therapeutic.....	66	1	10	3	42	1	—	—	1	8
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, self-induced.....	16	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	8
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, unspecified.....	8	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	2
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, spontaneous.....	81	1	6	1	43	—	—	—	—	30
Other abortions and miscarriages.....	524	10	59	43	302	5	3	—	4	98
Other premature births.....	853	31	159	112	370	5	25	34	18	99
Prolapse and compression of cord.....	1, 884	90	537	196	891	48	24	44	18	36
Compression of cord.....	404	10	151	35	174	12	4	10	4	4
Cord around neck.....	552	25	150	46	295	14	2	10	3	7
Knot in cord.....	129	6	31	13	63	3	2	5	2	4
Prolapsed cord.....	706	41	175	95	322	17	15	13	8	20
Twisted cord.....	93	8	30	7	37	2	1	6	1	1
Thrombosis of cord.....	38	6	11	1	17	—	—	1	1	1
Malpresentation.....	961	44	258	98	484	22	14	27	4	10
Breech.....	504	24	137	46	259	10	6	15	2	5
Foot.....	41	—	15	7	13	3	1	1	—	1
Knee.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brow.....	7	—	2	—	1	2	—	2	—	—
Face.....	45	2	11	2	27	1	—	—	2	—
Transverse.....	83	6	20	11	36	2	3	3	—	2
Shoulder.....	45	4	13	5	21	—	—	1	—	1
Hand.....	18	1	4	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other and unspecified.....	218	7	56	21	120	4	4	5	—	1
Difficult labor.....	1, 745	101	389	143	959	29	15	43	17	49
Deformed pelvis.....	355	17	79	21	220	5	1	8	—	4
Instrumental delivery.....	234	12	63	17	113	7	2	12	1	7
Version.....	43	2	9	5	24	1	2	—	—	—
Other and unspecified.....	1, 113	70	238	100	602	16	10	23	16	38
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated).....	684	38	164	67	310	9	5	7	6	78
Hydramnios.....	115	8	24	7	71	4	—	—	1	—
Death in utero.....	513	28	114	42	262	18	14	29	2	4
Maceration.....	274	16	42	21	180	2	2	8	2	1
Other deaths in utero.....	239	12	72	21	82	16	12	21	—	3
Traumatism and overwork.....	554	20	155	36	280	20	6	3	8	26
Blow.....	8	—	2	—	4	1	1	—	—	—
Fall.....	279	7	85	18	135	11	2	2	4	15
Shock.....	13	—	—	1	10	1	—	—	—	1
Tight lacing.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Overwork.....	43	3	15	1	18	2	—	—	2	2
Other.....	211	10	53	16	113	5	3	1	2	8
Predisposition of mother to abortion.....	7	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	1
Other diseases or conditions of mother.....	513	23	85	35	339	6	1	3	3	18
Other specified causes.....	512	25	159	34	249	12	7	10	4	12
Causes not specified and unknown.....	5, 204	112	1, 130	1, 405	1, 477	96	122	248	268	346

TABLE 17.—STILLBIRTHS, BY PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN CERTAIN SPECIFIED REGISTRATION STATES AND CITIES: 1929

AREA	Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Un- known
Total.....	19, 578	45	174	353	644	1, 313	1, 902	2, 321	2, 565	7, 916	278	2, 067
Connecticut.....	835	—	—	4	22	41	57	136	130	431	4	10
Illinois.....	4, 452	1	20	55	119	290	486	576	736	2, 082	63	24
New Jersey.....	2, 714	2	9	18	73	175	264	284	330	1, 086	18	455
New York.....	8, 874	33	88	198	355	682	927	1, 131	1, 185	3, 930	178	167
Oregon.....	413	—	—	—	4	23	50	64	58	194	11	9
Utah.....	279	—	1	—	—	5	14	14	6	5	—	234
Washington.....	572	—	—	—	—	—	2	26	18	32	—	494
District of Columbia.....	425	—	—	—	3	35	70	58	73	141	4	41
Baltimore, Md.....	1, 014	9	56	78	68	62	32	32	29	15	—	633

TABLE 18.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1929

[Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Utah, Washington, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.]

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH		Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Un-known
All causes.....		19,578	45	174	353	644	1,313	1,902	2,321	2,565	7,916	278	2,067
Male.....		10,723		29	155	369	760	1,029	1,217	1,380	4,472	146	1,166
Female.....		8,271	2	5	34	197	512	851	1,093	1,174	3,425	131	847
Unknown.....		584	43	140	164	78	41	22	11	11	19	1	54
General diseases.....	M.....	451		4	12	14	36	62	83	75	124	3	38
	F.....	331		2	2	11	18	40	71	64	94	3	26
	Un.....	14	1	3	5	2		1	1		1		
Syphilis.....	M.....	285		2	5	6	21	37	60	47	78	2	27
	F.....	230		2	2	2	10	26	50	43	70	2	25
	Un.....	7		1	2	1		1	1		1		
Other general diseases.....	M.....	166		2	7	8	15	25	23	28	46	1	11
	F.....	101			2	9	8	14	21	21	24	1	1
	Un.....	7	1	2	3	1							
Extra-uterine pregnancy.....	M.....	1										1	
	F.....	2										1	
	Un.....	8		4	2	1					1	1	
Albuminuria and other diseases incident to pregnancy.....	M.....	676			6	10	29	96	142	186	162	4	41
	F.....	595	1	2		9	22	98	160	136	119	8	40
	Un.....	22		4	6	2	5	3		1	1		
Albuminuria.....	M.....	30						3	9	7	7		4
	F.....	26						2	5	7	8		4
	Un.....	1					1						
Eclampsia.....	M.....	154						24	35	50	37	1	7
	F.....	161				4	6	24	45	28	42	2	10
	Un.....	2					1				1		
Nephritis.....	M.....	201				2	11	28	40	65	40	1	14
	F.....	161					6	32	44	46	21	2	10
	Un.....	5		1	2	1		1					
Toxemia.....	M.....	260			3	8	12	37	52	60	72	2	14
	F.....	220	1	2		4	8	31	62	49	46	4	13
	Un.....	10		1	3	1	2	2		1			
Other diseases incident to pregnancy.....	M.....	31			3		6	4	6	4	6		2
	F.....	27					2	9	4	6	2		3
	Un.....	4		2	1		1						
Antepartum hemorrhage.....	M.....	6						1	1	3	1		
	F.....	3							1	1	1		
	Un.....												
Hemorrhage of uterus.....	M.....	36			3	5	3	4	3	6	10		2
	F.....	28				3	4	5	4	4	5		3
	Un.....	3		3									
Inertia of uterus.....	M.....	18			1				1		16		
	F.....	10									8	1	1
	Un.....												
Prolapse of uterus.....	M.....	5			1			1	2		1		
	F.....	1									1		
	Un.....	1			1						1		
Retroversion of uterus.....	M.....	4				1	2	1					
	F.....	1					1						
	Un.....	2		1		1							
Rupture of uterus.....	M.....	17						1	2	2	11		1
	F.....	17							4	2	10		1
	Un.....												
Malformations.....	M.....	464				1	5	18	64	92	235	12	37
	F.....	632			1	2	4	41	101	132	302	12	37
	Un.....	15					1	2	1	3	6	1	1
Hydrocephalus.....	M.....	187						4	16	32	119	2	14
	F.....	172						3	12	27	111	7	11
	Un.....	1					1				1		
Spina bifida.....	M.....	24					1	1	4	3	13		2
	F.....	57				1	1	6	10	13	24		2
	Un.....	1							1				
Other malformations.....	M.....	253				1	4	13	44	57	103	10	21
	F.....	403			1	1	2	32	79	92	167	5	24
	Un.....	13					1	2		3	5	1	1
Diseases of the placenta and membranes.....	M.....	1,081			8	31	82	142	193	197	334	16	78
	F.....	820			2	25	58	103	142	166	269	11	44
	Un.....	30	1	3	10	5	4	1	2	1	2		1
Placenta praevia.....	M.....	292				12	20	43	60	56	77	3	21
	F.....	219			1	6	16	31	47	41	66	2	9
	Un.....	4				1		1	1		1		
Separation of placenta.....	M.....	596			6	13	43	75	100	119	185	8	47
	F.....	458			1	13	30	53	68	104	152	6	31
	Un.....	17	1	3	7	2	4						
Diseases of the placenta.....	M.....	117			1	1	7	12	29	20	36	4	7
	F.....	93				3	5	13	20	17	29	2	4
	Un.....	7			3	1			1		1		1
Premature rupture of membranes.....	M.....	76			1	5	12	12	4	2	36	1	3
	F.....	50				3	7	6	4	4	22	1	
	Un.....	2				1				1			

TABLE 18.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1929—
Continued

[Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Utah, Washington, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.]

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Un-known
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth.....												
{M.....	825		7	56	86	177	179	158	69	6		87
{F.....	545	1	1	10	38	107	143	124	56	6	1	58
{Un.....	184	20	61	52	18	11	5	2	1			14
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, in-												
duced, criminal.....												
{M.....	2					1						1
{F.....	2		1			1						
{Un.....	2		2									
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, in-												
duced, therapeutic.....												
{M.....	28			5	5	6	8	2	1			1
{F.....	10					4	4	2				
{Un.....	28	9	11	5	1				1			1
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, self-												
induced.....												
{M.....	9			2	3	4						
{F.....	1					1						
{Un.....	6	1	1	1								3
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, in-												
duced, unspecified.....												
{M.....	6			2		2		2				
{F.....	1			1								
{Un.....	1		1									
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, spontaneous.....												
{M.....	34		1	9	8	7	1	3	2			3
{F.....	16				3	8	1	1		1	1	1
{Un.....	31	2	11	13	3	1						1
Other abortions and miscarriages.....												
{M.....	276		6	38	70	157						5
{F.....	142	1		9	35	93						4
{Un.....	106	8	35	33	14	10						6
Other premature births.....												
{M.....	470						170	151	66	6		77
{F.....	373						138	121	56	5		53
{Un.....	10						5	2				3
Prolapse and compression of cord.....												
{M.....	1,105			1	4	16	29	60	116	780	24	75
{F.....	777				1	11	30	40	102	513	15	65
{Un.....	2				1	1						
Compression of cord.....												
{M.....	220						1	11	23	172	1	12
{F.....	184					2	4	6	19	134	6	13
{Un.....												
Cord around neck.....												
{M.....	324					3	4	21	35	232	10	19
{F.....	228					2	5	18	29	158	3	13
{Un.....												
Knot in cord.....												
{M.....	84				1	1	2	3	11	55	4	7
{F.....	45					1	5	1	9	24	1	4
{Un.....												
Prolapsed cord.....												
{M.....	427			1	2	12	16	19	36	299	8	34
{F.....	277				1	5	10	9	36	180	5	31
{Un.....	2				1	1						
Twisted cord.....												
{M.....	50				1		6	6	11	22	1	3
{F.....	43					1	6	6	9	17		4
{Un.....												
Thrombosis of cord.....												
{M.....	18							3	2	12		1
{F.....	20						1	3	6	10		
{Un.....												
Malpresentation.....												
{M.....	556				1	2	7	19	30	443	10	44
{F.....	402						7	15	29	318	14	19
{Un.....	3									2		1
Breech.....												
{M.....	294					2	3	9	15	234	7	24
{F.....	209						4	7	15	166	8	9
{Un.....	1									1		
Foot.....												
{M.....	25				1			3		19		2
{F.....	16								1	12		3
{Un.....												
Knee.....												
{M.....												
{F.....												
{Un.....												
Brow.....												
{M.....	4										3	1
{F.....	3										2	
{Un.....												
Face.....												
{M.....	32									29	1	2
{F.....	13								1	11	1	
{Un.....												
Transverse.....												
{M.....	45							2	7	29	2	5
{F.....	38							2	3	28	2	3
{Un.....												
Shoulder.....												
{M.....	25						1		1	21		2
{F.....	20							2		18		
{Un.....												
Hand.....												
{M.....	9								3	5		1
{F.....	9							1	2	6		
{Un.....												
Other and unspecified.....												
{M.....	122						3	5	4	103		7
{F.....	94						3	3	7	75	2	4
{Un.....	2									1		1
Difficult labor.....												
{M.....	1,056					1	2	11	31	889	35	87
{F.....	687					1	2	5	20	592	22	45
{Un.....	2	1								1		
Deformed pelvis.....												
{M.....	202					1	1	1	5	178	7	9
{F.....	152					1	2		2	138	4	5
{Un.....	1	1										
Instrumental delivery.....												
{M.....	146								3	124	5	14
{F.....	88									69	8	11
{Un.....												

TABLE 18.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1929—
Continued

[Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Utah, Washington, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.]

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH		Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Unknown
Difficult labor—Continued.													
Version.....	M.....	31							1	1	24	2	3
	F.....	12									11	1	
	Un.....												
Other and unspecified.....	M.....	677						1	9	22	563	21	61
	F.....	435							5	18	374	9	29
	Un.....	1									1		
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated).....	M.....	368			1	6	6	13	22	42	228	7	43
	F.....	292			1	1	4	6	25	29	182	3	41
	Un.....	24	2	2	5	4	1	2			1		7
Hydramnios.....	M.....	60				4	5	10	9	13	16	2	1
	F.....	55					5	9	14	16	10	1	
	Un.....												
Death in utero.....	M.....	271			1	2	12	23	34	54	106	12	27
	F.....	237				4	6	23	29	44	101	11	19
	Un.....	5			1	3							1
Maceration.....	M.....	145			1	2	9	15	20	34	49	10	5
	F.....	124				3	3	16	13	26	53	8	2
	Un.....	5			1	3							1
Other deaths in utero.....	M.....	126					3	8	14	20	57	2	22
	F.....	113				1	3	7	16	18	48	3	17
	Un.....												
Traumatism and overwork.....	M.....	322		3	9	25	60	61	37	59	50	1	17
	F.....	212			5	20	43	42	27	35	32		8
	Un.....	20	5	4	5	3					1		2
Blow.....	M.....	6					1	2	2				1
	F.....	2				1	1						
	Un.....												
Fall.....	M.....	162		2	2	12	26	29	18	38	28	1	6
	F.....	111			1	9	18	27	16	13	21		6
	Un.....	6	3	1		1							1
Shock.....	M.....	6					2		2		2		
	F.....	6				1	2	1	1		1		
	Un.....	1				1							
Tight lacing.....	M.....												
	F.....												
	Un.....												
Overwork.....	M.....	26		1	1	2	6	7	2	4	3		
	F.....	14				1	7	1	1	2	2		
	Un.....	3			2						1		
Other.....	M.....	122			6	11	25	23	13	17	17		10
	F.....	79			4	8	15	13	9	20	8		2
	Un.....	10	2	3	3	1							1
Predisposition of mother to abortion.....	M.....	3				1	1		1				
	F.....	4					1	2		1			
	Un.....												
Other diseases or conditions of mother.....	M.....	282		1	10	30	54	60	41	19	60		7
	F.....	191			3	6	23	40	50	28	35		6
	Un.....	40	4	7	13	4	6	4			1		1
Other specified causes.....	M.....	283				6	12	25	25	45	146	4	20
	F.....	224			1	4	4	9	24	28	127	5	22
	Un.....	5	1		1				1	2			
Causes not specified and unknown.....	M.....	2,815		14	46	142	257	294	306	339	842	15	560
	F.....	2,185			9	73	200	250	254	275	689	23	412
	Un.....	204	8	48	63	34	12	4	4	3	3		25

TABLE 19—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	All deaths	WHITE														Negro	Other colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country										Country not stated			
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia		Other foreign countries		
All causes	146,661	121,571	100,367	19,395	1,725	1,822	514	886	989	850	3,785	2,034	1,245	5,545	1,809	23,860	1,230
Male	83,144	69,191	57,191	10,966	1,016	1,043	318	500	585	479	2,140	1,148	683	3,054	1,034	13,292	661
Female	63,517	52,380	43,176	8,429	709	779	196	386	404	371	1,645	886	562	2,491	775	10,568	569
Measles (7):																	
Male	364	347	280	65	8	4	2	1	4	5	18	5		18	2	15	2
Female	281	248	196	47	3	5	2	3	4		9	4	1	16	5	32	1
Scarlet fever (8):																	
Male	67	62	58	4	1		1			1				1		5	
Female	52	50	43	7		1		1			1		1	3		2	
Whooping cough (9):																	
Male	1,956	1,581	1,345	219	18	13	6	5	7	7	53	8	6	96	17	362	13
Female	2,147	1,708	1,449	239	13	19	5	18	9	11	42	11	8	103	20	412	27
Diphtheria (10):																	
Male	286	223	186	30	3	2		2	2		12	5	1	3	7	60	3
Female	206	165	141	21	1	1		1			9			9	3	37	4
Influenza (11):																	
Male	4,179	3,322	2,835	443	56	36	9	11	9	20	86	48	20	148	44	798	59
Female	3,092	2,443	2,115	306	37	26	10	6	3	12	46	29	22	115	22	608	41
Dysentery (16):																	
Male	370	248	219	27	1	2					2	5		17	2	119	3
Female	278	195	174	18		1					4	3		10	3	78	5
Erysipelas (21):																	
Male	401	383	307	70	1	5	1	2	2	3	20	6	8	22	6	17	1
Female	372	352	278	70	6	2	3	3	6	2	23	5	6	14	4	17	3
Meningococcus meningitis (24):																	
Male	334	303	224	74	5	4	1	3	4	1	21	7	4	24	5	28	3
Female	234	208	154	51	2	8		1	3	3	12	2	4	16	3	25	1
Tetanus (29):																	
Male	92	50	44	5	2	1					1			1	1	42	
Female	67	31	26	5						1	1	1		2		33	3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31):																	
Male	184	129	91	33	4	3		1	1	3	5	1		15	5	44	11
Female	159	111	76	31	4	6	2		3		3			13	4	38	10
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32):																	
Male	221	191	147	38	5	2	2	2	3		8	1	2	13	6	24	6
Female	186	163	127	35	5	3		1	1		9	5	1	10	1	23	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37):																	
Male	111	82	56	23	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	4		8	3	25	4
Female	112	78	59	19	1	1	1	1	1		2	1	1	10		26	8
Syphilis (38):																	
Male	952	502	409	81	9	4		5	1	4	19	1	3	35	12	438	12
Female	768	396	312	68	4	5	2			2	16	2	6	31	16	363	9
Convulsions (80):																	
Male	556	423	343	78	9	7	3	2	1	1	23	8	10	14	2	127	6
Female	397	294	239	53	7	10	1	1	1	2	10	10	4	7	2	98	5
Bronchitis (99):																	
Male	581	493	374	116	7	14		1	3	5	34	22	2	28	3	82	6
Female	451	369	286	76	7	7		4	3	2	19	12	3	19	7	75	7
Broncho-pneumonia (100):																	
Male	8,070	6,673	5,073	1,507	125	100	37	40	71	43	361	147	74	509	93	1,307	90
Female	6,181	5,121	3,821	1,209	107	75	20	47	52	35	277	118	71	407	91	994	66
Pneumonia (101):																	
Male	3,184	2,448	1,909	490	48	36	12	14	18	10	128	54	28	142	49	692	44
Female	2,383	1,812	1,422	364	27	25	8	6	14	10	101	36	30	107	26	531	40
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112):																	
Male	491	389	336	52	1	5	1	1	5	2	7	9	3	18	1	92	10
Female	365	293	265	27	3	5		1			1	3	1	13	1	69	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113):																	
Male	8,673	7,172	5,638	1,408	147	90	15	47	59	38	213	196	54	549	126	1,412	89
Female	6,771	5,650	4,431	1,132	112	73	11	29	46	34	157	134	48	488	87	1,048	73
Congenital malformations (159):																	
Male	6,651	6,322	5,315	945	74	109	40	59	73	62	182	83	69	194	62	306	23
Female	5,256	5,015	4,192	765	61	78	24	57	53	46	155	71	62	158	58	216	25
Congenital debility (160):																	
Male	3,485	2,773	2,322	407	40	56	12	13	12	20	67	36	17	134	44	690	22
Female	2,607	2,024	1,662	339	25	22	3	11	17	9	60	37	27	128	23	555	28
Premature birth (161a):																	
Male	21,288	18,561	15,977	2,352	223	307	98	153	129	135	388	231	177	511	232	2,647	80
Female	16,643	14,397	12,348	1,869	185	246	53	92	85	108	342	208	137	413	180	2,176	70
Injury at birth (161b):																	
Male	6,359	5,944	4,841	1,053	87	99	25	62	94	56	229	127	88	186	50	398	17
Female	3,961	3,680	2,999	653	35	60	26	44	47	41	149	91	45	115	28	267	14
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163):																	
Male	2,371	1,995	1,582	374	33	43	13	14	25	20	67	45	38	76	39	356	20
Female	1,786	1,535	1,245	258	21	29	8	19	14	14	51	22	23	57	32	233	18
External causes (175-203):																	
Male	1,222	995	813	126	10	12	5	5	10	6	16	11	4	47	56	221	6
Female	995	776	641	86	6	6	4	7	5	3	18	5	3	29	49	208	11
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205):																	
Male	4,574	2,338	2,181	67	9	5	1	2		2	3	1	8	36	90	2,144	92
Female	3,646	1,758	1,638	67	7	4	1	2	2	1	9	7		34	53	1,827	61
All other causes:																	
Male	6,122	5,242	4,286	879	88	82	33	54	51	34	174	87	67	209	77	841	39
Female	4,121	3,508	2,837	614	30	61	12	31	35	35	119	69	58	164	57	577	36

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 20.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

AGE AND SEX	All deaths	WHITE														Negro	Other colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother														
			United States	Foreign country										Country not stated			
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia		Other foreign countries		
Under 1 year.....	146,661	121,571	100,367	19,395	1,725	1,822	514	886	989	850	3,785	2,034	1,245	5,545	1,809	23,860	1,230
Male.....	83,144	69,191	57,191	10,966	1,016	1,043	318	500	585	479	2,140	1,148	683	3,054	1,034	13,292	661
Female.....	63,517	52,380	43,176	8,429	709	779	196	386	404	371	1,645	886	562	2,491	775	10,568	569
Under 1 day.....	33,258	29,199	25,066	3,716	311	450	124	206	227	233	687	405	309	764	417	3,946	113
Male.....	19,200	16,968	14,591	2,145	176	259	79	124	137	135	389	223	173	450	232	2,170	62
Female.....	14,058	12,231	10,475	1,571	135	191	45	82	90	98	298	182	136	314	185	1,776	51
1 day.....	9,530	8,158	6,839	1,182	107	146	36	74	64	73	221	126	69	266	137	1,332	40
Male.....	5,534	4,713	3,942	686	58	87	20	37	39	45	125	75	38	162	85	802	19
Female.....	3,996	3,445	2,897	496	49	59	16	37	25	28	96	51	31	104	52	530	21
2 days.....	6,482	5,545	4,605	871	79	94	25	51	49	32	167	91	77	206	69	898	39
Male.....	3,801	3,259	2,732	487	46	50	19	26	34	19	90	46	51	106	40	524	18
Female.....	2,681	2,286	1,873	384	33	44	6	25	15	13	77	45	26	100	29	374	21
3 to 6 days.....	11,599	9,714	8,096	1,510	119	159	59	84	94	77	270	175	126	347	108	1,785	100
Male.....	6,693	5,599	4,653	885	78	102	39	53	60	46	149	100	71	187	61	1,039	55
Female.....	4,906	4,115	3,443	625	41	57	20	31	34	31	121	75	55	160	47	746	45
1 week.....	8,505	6,966	5,907	980	88	103	32	43	54	56	192	105	71	236	79	1,474	65
Male.....	4,770	3,923	3,336	548	54	57	21	26	32	30	106	55	40	127	39	806	41
Female.....	3,735	3,043	2,571	432	34	46	11	17	22	26	86	50	31	109	40	668	24
2 weeks.....	5,745	4,780	3,988	722	78	61	25	44	34	42	133	66	47	192	70	918	47
Male.....	3,158	2,644	2,218	388	44	34	14	27	16	22	71	42	28	90	38	484	30
Female.....	2,587	2,136	1,770	334	34	27	11	17	18	20	62	24	19	102	32	434	17
3 weeks but under 1 month.....	4,944	4,083	3,367	640	80	59	17	29	25	22	131	73	36	168	76	817	44
Male.....	2,775	2,301	1,915	340	49	32	8	22	12	10	62	39	22	84	46	453	21
Female.....	2,169	1,782	1,452	300	31	27	9	7	13	12	69	34	14	84	30	364	23
Under 1 month.....	80,063	68,445	57,868	9,621	862	1,072	318	531	547	535	1,801	1,041	735	2,179	956	11,170	448
Male.....	45,931	39,407	33,387	5,479	505	621	200	315	330	307	992	580	423	1,206	541	6,278	246
Female.....	34,132	29,038	24,481	4,142	357	451	118	216	217	228	809	461	312	973	415	4,892	202
1 month.....	12,109	9,866	8,149	1,562	144	130	34	77	90	54	299	161	95	478	155	2,142	101
Male.....	6,912	5,671	4,686	892	86	78	12	38	56	33	163	94	50	282	93	1,185	56
Female.....	5,197	4,195	3,463	670	58	52	22	39	34	21	136	67	45	196	62	957	45
2 months.....	9,334	7,559	6,124	1,295	111	108	34	42	61	48	234	143	77	437	140	1,673	102
Male.....	5,257	4,266	3,449	740	71	62	26	21	32	27	147	76	44	234	77	929	62
Female.....	4,077	3,293	2,675	555	40	46	8	21	29	21	87	67	33	203	63	744	40
3 months.....	7,784	6,189	4,980	1,102	129	84	19	43	55	39	178	129	61	365	107	1,502	93
Male.....	4,453	3,571	2,871	638	74	52	16	26	34	22	103	80	29	202	62	828	54
Female.....	3,331	2,618	2,109	464	55	32	3	17	21	17	75	49	32	163	45	674	39
4 months.....	6,533	5,080	4,046	957	86	74	20	25	43	31	189	91	44	354	77	1,377	76
Male.....	3,608	2,811	2,226	537	43	39	16	12	23	13	108	58	29	196	48	755	42
Female.....	2,925	2,269	1,820	420	43	35	4	13	20	18	81	33	15	158	29	622	34
5 months.....	5,749	4,546	3,559	912	78	74	21	29	34	27	185	85	42	337	75	1,147	56
Male.....	3,124	2,462	1,929	486	45	35	10	19	22	12	104	40	17	182	37	636	26
Female.....	2,625	2,084	1,620	426	33	39	11	10	12	15	81	45	25	155	38	511	30
6 months.....	5,101	3,933	3,039	811	68	69	12	23	25	30	174	77	41	292	83	1,094	74
Male.....	2,863	2,208	1,707	454	40	33	6	14	15	17	107	41	21	160	47	619	36
Female.....	2,238	1,725	1,332	357	28	36	6	9	10	13	67	36	20	132	36	475	38
7 months.....	4,733	3,703	2,903	741	60	60	14	24	32	18	168	63	34	268	59	962	68
Male.....	2,658	2,065	1,625	403	33	31	6	15	16	11	91	33	17	150	37	555	38
Female.....	2,075	1,638	1,278	338	27	29	8	9	16	7	77	30	17	118	22	407	30
8 months.....	4,271	3,403	2,728	637	53	43	8	25	29	17	134	78	30	220	38	818	50
Male.....	2,366	1,889	1,497	369	38	25	3	13	18	10	79	48	13	122	23	449	28
Female.....	1,905	1,514	1,231	268	15	18	5	12	11	7	55	30	17	98	15	369	22
9 months.....	3,952	3,153	2,483	622	52	41	17	16	26	18	144	70	32	206	48	752	47
Male.....	2,204	1,770	1,401	338	32	22	13	8	9	11	82	41	19	101	31	413	21
Female.....	1,748	1,383	1,082	284	20	19	4	8	17	7	62	29	13	105	17	339	26
10 months.....	3,508	2,858	2,256	569	33	36	9	31	27	17	135	56	34	191	33	596	54
Male.....	1,923	1,575	1,240	317	20	21	5	11	15	10	77	36	12	110	18	326	22
Female.....	1,585	1,283	1,016	252	13	15	4	20	12	7	58	20	22	81	15	270	32
11 months.....	3,524	2,836	2,232	566	49	31	8	20	20	16	144	40	20	218	38	627	61
Male.....	1,845	1,496	1,163	313	29	24	5	8	15	6	87	21	9	109	20	319	30
Female.....	1,679	1,340	1,069	253	20	7	3	12	5	10	57	19	11	109	18	308	31

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE													
All causes.....	146,661	17,966	14,428	14,200	11,788	11,590	10,305	10,751	11,016	11,241	11,166	10,252	11,958
Measles (7).....	645	89	82	101	104	89	68	24	19	11	7	16	35
Scarlet fever (8).....	119	12	15	16	15	9	6	6	4	2	12	8	14
Whooping cough (9).....	4,103	432	335	375	378	398	374	411	386	282	259	213	260
Diphtheria (10).....	492	61	51	45	44	38	20	22	30	24	49	51	57
Influenza (11).....	7,271	3,412	1,448	867	327	213	95	54	56	96	144	206	353
Dysentery (16).....	648	15	11	18	18	60	93	115	104	100	75	21	18
Erysipelas (21).....	773	99	93	125	107	65	51	35	22	24	39	44	69
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	568	46	56	76	69	59	45	33	28	30	30	44	52
Tetanus (29).....	159	9	10	14	8	16	11	27	21	14	9	12	8
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	343	25	35	27	22	35	33	28	43	24	17	30	24
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	407	22	43	52	40	54	30	28	23	17	36	26	36
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	223	20	20	18	20	24	12	29	18	17	10	16	19
Syphilis (38).....	1,720	155	133	147	161	145	130	130	146	120	155	130	168
Convulsions (80).....	953	84	98	111	89	97	72	79	59	65	77	62	60
Bronchitis (99).....	1,032	144	154	156	110	72	50	27	30	35	67	62	125
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	14,251	2,654	2,262	2,045	1,310	951	581	464	476	575	761	849	1,323
Pneumonia (101).....	5,567	1,063	811	784	493	384	204	163	158	186	321	388	612
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	856	71	57	100	64	90	57	55	65	75	89	73	60
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	15,444	757	731	847	780	1,116	1,398	1,726	2,235	2,534	1,668	871	781
Congenital malformations (159).....	11,907	1,085	1,035	1,114	1,028	1,086	889	976	913	917	931	903	1,030
Congenital debility (160).....	6,092	537	516	535	490	487	438	512	508	537	556	499	477
Premature birth (161a).....	37,931	3,777	3,208	3,199	3,212	3,245	3,048	3,099	2,889	2,909	3,118	2,976	3,251
Injury at birth (161b).....	10,320	867	800	947	849	890	837	917	903	810	828	799	873
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	4,157	388	382	380	336	343	328	346	400	298	291	331	334
External causes (175-203).....	2,217	239	225	196	169	177	157	169	129	155	184	191	226
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	8,220	926	848	799	589	584	558	551	655	606	686	624	794
All other causes.....	10,243	977	969	1,106	956	863	720	725	696	778	747	807	899

UNDER 1 DAY

All causes.....	33,258	2,901	2,555	2,833	2,814	2,993	2,790	2,938	2,834	2,609	2,696	2,642	2,653
Measles (7).....	1												1
Scarlet fever (8).....													
Whooping cough (9).....	2							1	1				
Diphtheria (10).....	2							1			1		
Influenza (11).....	26	17	1	3		2	2	1					
Dysentery (16).....													
Erysipelas (21).....													
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....													
Tetanus (29).....	1	1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....													
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....													
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....													
Syphilis (38).....	223	22	15	22	24	21	15	18	30	13	16	9	18
Convulsions (80).....	35	2	2	4	4	2	3	5	6	1	1	3	1
Bronchitis (99).....	4			1		1				1			1
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	39	4	4	4	2	3	5	3	1	6	1	2	4
Pneumonia (101).....	13	3	2		2	1	1	1				2	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1				1								
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	9		1			1	2	1		1	2		1
Congenital malformations (159).....	2,767	201	210	243	212	288	214	258	254	196	216	231	244
Congenital debility (160).....	872	73	62	80	83	66	82	79	83	66	64	77	57
Premature birth (161a).....	20,854	1,889	1,617	1,733	1,760	1,865	1,765	1,837	1,731	1,636	1,703	1,649	1,669
Injury at birth (161b).....	4,871	377	350	408	419	442	426	450	412	416	403	377	391
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	1,592	129	131	133	141	136	131	133	158	127	119	141	113
External causes (175-203).....	149	15	15	21	18	19	8	13	6	7	9	9	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	1,508	142	125	149	121	122	119	115	130	121	129	116	119
All other causes.....	289	26	20	32	27	24	17	22	22	17	32	26	24

1 DAY

All causes.....	9,530	923	812	832	798	796	774	781	772	716	784	705	837
Measles (7).....	3		1	1		1							
Scarlet fever (8).....													
Whooping cough (9).....	3			1		1		1					
Diphtheria (10).....													
Influenza (11).....	20	9	5	1	1		1		1		1		1
Dysentery (16).....	1								1				
Erysipelas (21).....	1				1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1										1		
Tetanus (29).....	3			1				1		1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1											1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....													
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1		1										
Syphilis (38).....	66	1	8	6	8	9	5	1	4	10	3	3	8
Convulsions (80).....	36	2		3	5	3	2	4	2	6	5	2	2
Bronchitis (99).....	6	1		1	1		1					2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	77	11	9	8	4	6	6	10	4	6	9	1	3
Pneumonia (101).....	27	8	2		3	3	2	2			3	3	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	2		1	1									
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	21	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	1
Congenital malformations (159).....	1,078	82	85	107	100	98	82	83	95	99	93	55	99
Congenital debility (160).....	334	37	35	24	28	32	26	33	28	18	24	27	22
Premature birth (161a).....	4,821	506	418	381	400	419	398	391	345	349	411	373	430
Injury at birth (161b).....	1,575	132	118	142	130	114	137	148	154	123	116	118	143
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	596	55	44	59	48	50	47	48	61	39	43	52	50
External causes (175-203).....	79	10	10	6	7	12	7	6	5	6	5	2	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	571	52	53	73	40	32	45	35	52	41	48	46	54
All other causes.....	207	16	20	16	20	15	13	15	17	15	21	19	20

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2 DAYS													
All causes.....	6,482	607	584	583	528	537	489	529	487	487	527	484	640
Measles (7).....	1												1
Scarlet fever (8).....													
Whooping cough (9).....													
Diphtheria (10).....	2		1										1
Influenza (11).....	26	16	1	3	1							2	3
Dysentery (16).....													
Erysipelas (21).....													
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1			1									
Tetanus (29).....	1				1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....													
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....													
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....													
Syphilis (38).....	59	4	9	5	4	2	3	3	5	7	4	3	10
Convulsions (80).....	78	5	4	8	6	10	8	6	3	6	11	5	6
Bronchitis (99).....	11	2	1	1							1	2	4
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	107	9	10	11	9	12	7	9	6	8	8	11	7
Pneumonia (101).....	50	3	7	1	3	4		3	3	4	8	4	10
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	15	2	2	2			2	3	2	1			1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	37	2	3	4	1	3	3	2	3	4	3		9
Congenital malformations (159).....	943	76	86	78	82	93	86	90	75	62	77	60	78
Congenital debility (160).....	295	28	25	22	25	28	25	31	24	17	19	27	24
Premature birth (161a).....	2,383	230	193	211	220	200	174	162	141	196	201	184	271
Injury at birth (161b).....	1,230	99	108	116	83	103	86	124	122	88	102	88	111
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	470	52	46	47	29	30	39	43	48	28	35	35	38
External causes (175-203).....	39	4	3	3	3	2	3	4	4	1	5	5	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	419	39	49	43	30	29	32	25	28	35	33	37	39
All other causes.....	315	36	36	27	31	21	21	24	23	30	20	21	25

3 TO 6 DAYS

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
3 TO 6 DAYS													
All causes.....	11,599	1,323	1,053	1,064	937	934	855	854	861	832	880	921	1,085
Measles (7).....	1								1				1
Scarlet fever (8).....	1												
Whooping cough (9).....	5	1					1				1		2
Diphtheria (10).....	7		1									1	5
Influenza (11).....	106	48	24	8	5	3	1		1	2	2	4	8
Dysentery (16).....	5		1						1	1		2	
Erysipelas (21).....	3	1			1					1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2			1				1					
Tetanus (29).....	45	2	1	7		6	4	7	4	6	1	3	4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1		1										
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....													
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2									2			
Syphilis (38).....	95	8	10	3	12	5	10	5	7	2	15	7	11
Convulsions (80).....	157	12	15	22	14	16	16	13	16	9	9	8	7
Bronchitis (99).....	36	4	8	4	2	2	4	1	1	3	1	3	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	351	50	36	30	32	19	25	19	25	33	14	29	39
Pneumonia (101).....	159	33	13	15	13	13	7	9	5	4	9	15	23
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	60	2	2	9	2	7	2	8	6	3	10	5	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	170	9	9	17	15	15	22	16	21	15	9	11	11
Congenital malformations (159).....	1,771	181	144	177	156	144	144	134	128	135	141	135	152
Congenital debility (160).....	841	82	75	80	73	74	60	71	59	61	56	73	77
Premature birth (161a).....	3,635	429	337	300	285	298	276	277	250	264	296	282	341
Injury at birth (161b).....	1,711	163	141	172	141	149	112	128	151	116	141	152	145
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	721	77	72	57	55	63	57	63	64	43	46	48	76
External causes (175-203).....	95	16	8	16	6	5	12	5	2	1	6	7	11
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	873	116	80	80	61	52	54	52	63	70	67	81	97
All other causes.....	746	89	75	66	64	63	48	45	56	61	56	55	68

1 WEEK

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1 WEEK													
All causes.....	8,505	1,099	932	857	703	651	579	568	595	588	604	625	704
Measles (7).....	11	2	2	2	1				1	2	1		
Scarlet fever (8).....	3		3										
Whooping cough (9).....	22		1	5	2	4	1	3		3		2	1
Diphtheria (10).....	15	2		1	3	2		3	1	1	1	1	
Influenza (11).....	241	127	54	32	7	5	3			1	2	2	8
Dysentery (16).....	13	1		1	1			2	4		3	1	
Erysipelas (21).....	44	8	8	5	4	3	6	1	1	2	3		3
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4	1				1		1				1	
Tetanus (29).....	80	6	6	4	4	8	5	15	14	5	7	4	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2	1	1										
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1	1											
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1								1				
Syphilis (38).....	112	16	10	14	9	6	6	9	9	4	7	10	12
Convulsions (80).....	106	3	15	15	10	7	6	11	9	8	5	10	7
Bronchitis (99).....	65	11	16	9	7	2	1	4	2	1	1	7	4
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	507	84	87	73	35	37	22	19	27	21	32	28	42
Pneumonia (101).....	198	24	23	34	14	11	11	5	12	7	13	20	24
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	45	1	6	5	5	6	5	1	1	2	4	6	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	381	31	32	26	19	36	33	39	39	50	27	23	26
Congenital malformations (159).....	1,119	127	109	98	100	93	81	89	69	89	76	84	104
Congenital debility (160).....	602	65	64	66	47	49	43	46	41	39	48	42	52
Premature birth (161a).....	2,679	366	266	249	238	200	194	165	166	188	205	208	234
Injury at birth (161b).....	533	46	54	59	45	47	43	42	43	35	32	46	41
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	346	37	29	32	30	31	26	28	35	33	20	19	26
External causes (175-203).....	77	7	10	8	6	4	7	5	8	3	5	6	8
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	668	71	65	58	61	45	50	35	58	49	63	50	63
All other causes.....	630	61	71	61	55	54	36	45	54	45	49	55	44

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2 WEEKS													
All causes.....	5,745	772	690	693	532	412	330	353	351	345	360	415	492
Measles (7).....	20	7	4	2	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
Scarlet fever (8).....	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Whooping cough (9).....	74	4	15	6	5	7	10	9	6	1	2	6	3
Diphtheria (10).....	19	3	2	3	2	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	2
Influenza (11).....	262	124	53	42	13	6	3	3	1	4	2	3	8
Dysentery (16).....	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1
Erysipelas (21).....	55	9	6	8	9	3	6	2	1	2	2	4	3
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tetanus (29).....	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Syphilis (38).....	89	8	7	9	7	4	9	6	6	6	6	12	9
Convulsions (80).....	49	4	8	2	9	1	5	6	1	2	4	6	1
Bronchitis (99).....	52	13	9	12	3	1	1	1	1	—	4	3	4
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	620	112	110	111	57	38	13	20	29	21	27	32	50
Pneumonia (101).....	238	45	40	36	18	12	6	7	6	7	15	18	28
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	41	3	1	6	1	5	—	2	6	4	3	5	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	494	35	41	50	43	43	40	50	37	48	41	28	38
Congenital malformations (159).....	652	69	65	80	65	52	41	44	38	49	37	56	56
Congenital debility (160).....	379	35	44	44	39	40	25	25	27	15	28	24	33
Premature birth (161a).....	1,302	141	138	125	130	101	76	83	99	87	106	106	110
Injury at birth (161b).....	163	21	14	22	16	15	14	9	8	15	12	4	13
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	195	15	22	25	12	16	14	19	16	16	11	14	15
External causes (175-203).....	53	7	9	2	5	2	4	3	1	3	5	6	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	432	55	47	48	39	26	24	26	26	26	27	35	53
All other causes.....	526	61	53	58	55	38	34	33	35	35	25	48	51

3 WEEKS BUT UNDER 1 MONTH

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
3 WEEKS BUT UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes.....	4,944	650	667	514	445	371	294	306	293	301	343	327	433
Measles (7).....	14	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8).....	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Whooping cough (9).....	151	15	7	14	12	15	18	17	13	10	7	9	14
Diphtheria (10).....	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	1
Influenza (11).....	281	120	78	31	14	7	3	—	2	1	6	7	12
Dysentery (16).....	14	1	—	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	—	2
Erysipelas (21).....	100	11	15	14	15	6	5	5	3	4	5	8	9
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Tetanus (29).....	7	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis (38).....	80	7	10	6	11	5	5	10	5	4	7	5	5
Convulsions (80).....	33	1	5	4	1	5	2	4	1	2	2	4	2
Bronchitis (99).....	75	8	17	10	13	7	3	1	1	—	5	5	5
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	673	105	141	80	60	37	30	23	18	25	51	34	69
Pneumonia (101).....	221	34	40	39	21	15	6	4	6	8	14	9	25
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	54	8	7	2	5	6	2	3	7	5	3	3	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	509	46	46	48	33	33	41	39	60	50	54	30	29
Congenital malformations (159).....	498	48	50	43	47	51	27	40	31	49	30	41	41
Congenital debility (160).....	327	32	39	20	32	25	21	20	24	25	34	21	34
Premature birth (161a).....	756	85	83	68	66	60	59	64	46	47	58	56	64
Injury at birth (161b).....	86	11	7	12	4	8	10	5	7	5	3	3	11
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	111	13	17	13	10	10	5	4	9	5	7	10	8
External causes (175-203).....	66	13	6	7	4	9	2	4	4	4	3	2	8
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	370	43	40	38	32	26	18	22	24	21	29	32	45
All other causes.....	497	44	52	62	61	40	30	38	28	33	19	45	45

UNDER 1 MONTH

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes.....	80,063	8,275	7,293	7,376	6,757	6,694	6,111	6,329	6,193	5,878	6,194	6,119	6,844
Measles (7).....	51	11	9	6	3	6	5	2	3	2	1	1	2
Scarlet fever (8).....	9	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9).....	257	20	23	26	19	27	30	31	20	14	10	17	20
Diphtheria (10).....	53	5	6	4	5	3	—	4	3	3	7	4	9
Influenza (11).....	962	461	216	120	41	23	13	4	5	8	13	18	40
Dysentery (16).....	44	2	1	2	4	1	5	5	10	4	4	3	3
Erysipelas (21).....	203	29	29	27	30	12	17	8	5	9	10	12	15
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	16	3	—	4	1	1	—	2	1	—	3	1	—
Tetanus (29).....	146	9	9	13	6	15	10	26	20	13	8	9	8
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	7	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	9	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis (38).....	724	66	69	65	75	52	53	52	66	46	58	49	73
Convulsions (80).....	494	29	49	58	49	44	42	49	38	35	37	38	26
Bronchitis (99).....	249	39	51	38	26	13	10	7	5	5	12	22	21
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	2,374	375	397	317	199	152	108	103	110	120	142	137	214
Pneumonia (101).....	906	150	127	125	74	59	33	31	32	30	62	71	112
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	218	16	19	25	14	24	11	17	22	15	20	19	16
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1,621	124	134	146	113	132	143	150	163	171	137	93	115
Congenital malformations (159).....	8,828	784	749	826	762	819	675	738	690	679	670	662	774
Congenital debility (160).....	3,650	352	344	336	327	314	282	305	286	241	273	291	299
Premature birth (161a).....	36,430	3,646	3,052	3,067	3,099	3,143	2,942	2,979	2,778	2,767	2,980	2,858	3,119
Injury at birth (161b).....	10,169	849	792	931	838	878	828	906	897	798	809	788	855
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	4,031	378	361	366	325	336	319	338	391	291	281	319	326
External causes (175-203).....	558	72	61	63	49	53	43	40	30	25	38	37	47
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	4,841	518	459	489	384	332	342	310	381	363	396	397	470
All other causes.....	3,210	333	327	322	313	255	199	222	235	236	222	269	277

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1 MONTH													
All causes.....	12, 109	1, 415	1, 538	1, 379	935	903	745	771	782	916	925	803	997
Measles (7).....	43	6	8	8	5	6	2	1	2	1	3	2	2
Scarlet fever (8).....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whooping cough (9).....	620	42	46	61	54	68	58	69	56	39	42	38	47
Diphtheria (10).....	44	5	6	4	6	4	3	2	2	3	1	2	6
Influenza (11).....	889	332	230	122	45	21	12	8	4	14	26	26	49
Dysentery (16).....	75	2	1	2	4	5	9	11	14	9	13	2	3
Erysipelas (21).....	208	20	25	37	28	19	17	9	7	4	6	14	22
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	23	2	4	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	3	1
Tetanus (29).....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	12	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	17	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	3
Syphilis (38).....	275	16	19	23	25	22	23	22	25	22	32	22	24
Convulsions (80).....	91	6	10	9	7	16	5	7	6	5	7	5	8
Bronchitis (99).....	159	23	20	33	15	8	10	3	5	3	10	8	21
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	1, 849	289	377	307	164	121	62	53	48	81	81	104	162
Pneumonia (101).....	602	101	107	95	55	42	20	13	14	24	29	39	63
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	134	5	12	16	9	10	13	4	10	14	20	15	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1, 847	97	121	139	106	139	153	176	225	266	196	114	115
Congenital malformations (159).....	985	85	92	100	90	84	73	86	68	74	71	89	73
Congenital debility (160).....	799	69	66	74	55	59	46	53	68	88	95	63	63
Premature birth (161a).....	898	75	99	84	66	66	61	66	64	80	81	71	85
Injury at birth (161b).....	109	12	5	13	7	9	7	8	6	7	15	7	13
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	92	8	17	11	7	6	7	5	6	5	4	10	6
External causes (175-203).....	269	29	28	17	20	19	14	18	15	21	20	35	33
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	915	97	132	82	56	81	54	66	60	73	57	97	97
All other causes.....	1, 134	89	108	135	104	94	94	86	73	90	93	74	94
2 MONTHS													
All causes.....	9, 334	1, 176	995	1, 005	753	681	589	619	650	716	802	624	724
Measles (7).....	34	5	3	10	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	4
Scarlet fever (8).....	6	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whooping cough (9).....	522	52	41	45	49	54	49	49	50	40	33	28	32
Diphtheria (10).....	24	1	3	3	3	4	1	1	2	2	2	1	3
Influenza (11).....	704	291	139	116	37	28	12	5	7	14	19	31	31
Dysentery (16).....	59	1	3	2	4	9	8	13	9	7	7	3	3
Erysipelas (21).....	97	16	7	15	17	12	3	4	2	2	6	3	10
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	43	2	6	5	2	6	4	2	4	3	4	5	5
Tetanus (29).....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	22	2	3	2	1	3	3	4	2	1	1	4	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	19	1	2	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	13	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	4
Syphilis (38).....	241	20	14	23	16	21	16	21	24	19	20	24	23
Convulsions (80).....	74	10	6	8	5	6	6	2	4	4	12	7	6
Bronchitis (99).....	137	16	25	17	21	11	6	6	6	5	8	6	10
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	1, 568	241	252	254	138	113	59	62	41	67	92	93	156
Pneumonia (101).....	552	91	88	91	51	32	15	19	20	24	30	35	56
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	105	7	6	15	9	8	7	6	7	14	11	9	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1, 869	102	79	103	114	129	158	199	261	255	248	134	87
Congenital malformations (159).....	529	55	51	45	57	47	44	38	32	39	56	34	31
Congenital debility (160).....	562	38	44	50	46	42	40	46	39	62	68	47	40
Premature birth (161a).....	308	26	25	23	29	20	29	30	29	29	27	21	20
Injury at birth (161b).....	42	6	3	3	4	3	2	3	5	4	4	4	5
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	34	2	4	3	4	1	2	3	3	2	6	2	2
External causes (175-203).....	224	27	24	12	16	21	16	17	11	13	20	21	26
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	593	74	72	56	26	36	32	32	48	43	55	44	65
All other causes.....	950	94	101	99	86	81	69	54	46	71	74	80	95
3 MONTHS													
All causes.....	7, 784	1, 004	824	749	583	561	463	492	596	656	624	539	693
Measles (7).....	36	2	5	9	4	7	4	1	1	1	1	4	1
Scarlet fever (8).....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Whooping cough (9).....	449	46	32	36	48	47	41	43	45	27	31	25	28
Diphtheria (10).....	31	5	3	4	2	3	2	1	3	1	3	2	2
Influenza (11).....	618	276	122	70	35	16	7	9	6	16	14	17	30
Dysentery (16).....	55	2	2	3	1	8	6	9	5	11	4	4	3
Erysipelas (21).....	45	7	3	2	9	3	3	3	1	3	3	3	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	65	8	5	7	4	11	2	2	4	2	3	8	9
Tetanus (29).....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	30	2	4	3	2	2	5	2	1	3	1	2	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	24	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	6	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	25	1	1	3	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	4	4
Syphilis (38).....	142	15	8	12	20	12	6	11	10	11	11	7	19
Convulsions (80).....	67	5	12	7	3	12	4	4	3	3	7	2	5
Bronchitis (99).....	87	16	12	9	4	6	2	2	2	4	7	6	17
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	1, 404	238	205	193	136	92	53	35	49	59	92	108	144
Pneumonia (101).....	509	81	90	64	44	32	16	12	19	11	34	37	69
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	88	12	6	10	10	8	3	5	6	4	9	8	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1, 775	74	92	92	81	124	158	184	253	287	214	111	105
Congenital malformations (159).....	417	37	39	43	29	28	31	30	44	35	31	29	41
Congenital debility (160).....	334	23	21	21	25	21	23	34	34	41	30	32	29
Premature birth (161a).....	120	6	11	13	9	9	6	7	8	13	13	12	13
Injury at birth (161b).....	34	2	4	3	4	1	2	3	3	2	6	2	2
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	222	23	22	22	21	17	13	9	11	18	19	20	27
External causes (175-203).....	456	55	47	47	23	28	34	30	36	34	31	33	58
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	778	70	79	76	70	71	39	56	54	69	62	57	75
All other causes.....	778	70	79	76	70	71	39	56	54	69	62	57	75

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
----------------	------------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	-------	------	------	------

4 MONTHS													
All causes.....	6,533	1,003	647	598	436	489	380	425	538	566	528	393	530
Measles (7).....	40	5	5	4	6	4	3	2	1	-----	1	1	8
Scarlet fever (8).....	8	1	-----	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Whooping cough (9).....	308	31	24	24	22	32	35	35	31	21	19	10	21
Diphtheria (10).....	24	1	3	2	2	2	2	-----	1	-----	2	4	5
Influenza (11).....	654	313	125	73	22	21	7	3	8	10	12	20	40
Dysentery (16).....	64	1	1	3	-----	6	10	13	6	10	9	4	1
Erysipelas (21).....	52	7	4	10	5	4	-----	2	3	2	5	3	7
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	53	3	7	7	6	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	6
Tetanus (29).....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	32	2	3	1	3	3	3	3	5	4	-----	1	4
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	34	5	1	6	2	7	-----	3	4	1	2	2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	18	2	1	2	1	6	-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	1
Syphilis (38).....	91	8	6	3	6	9	5	7	6	7	16	9	9
Convulsions (80).....	53	12	7	3	7	6	2	3	-----	4	3	2	4
Bronchitis (99).....	81	9	7	15	4	5	5	1	4	6	6	1	18
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	1,159	257	147	151	104	78	40	28	43	41	73	73	124
Pneumonia (101).....	513	105	83	61	39	29	22	12	17	13	36	37	59
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	69	4	3	6	6	10	3	7	2	5	7	6	10
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1,533	60	76	70	73	111	114	155	265	283	184	73	69
Congenital malformations (159).....	256	30	21	19	21	22	15	18	21	17	21	27	24
Congenital debility (160).....	237	19	9	14	14	18	14	26	25	32	32	20	14
Premature birth (161a).....	63	8	3	6	5	4	6	6	4	7	4	5	5
Injury at birth (161b).....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes (175-203).....	148	9	12	17	8	12	10	14	15	10	16	13	12
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	347	37	46	33	22	25	19	28	24	33	33	17	30
All other causes.....	696	74	53	66	56	71	60	54	50	51	44	60	57

5 MONTHS													
All causes.....	5,749	835	592	567	383	390	360	395	428	525	450	355	469
Measles (7).....	39	5	6	7	4	6	3	1	2	-----	-----	1	4
Scarlet fever (8).....	5	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1
Whooping cough (9).....	320	32	33	25	26	22	32	35	31	26	15	16	27
Diphtheria (10).....	27	2	2	2	4	2	1	2	1	1	4	4	2
Influenza (11).....	576	266	106	60	25	22	11	8	5	9	15	21	28
Dysentery (16).....	51	-----	1	1	-----	4	12	10	8	10	5	-----	3
Erysipelas (21).....	48	5	6	10	9	5	4	1	2	-----	2	1	3
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	72	9	7	6	5	8	7	5	4	6	3	6	6
Tetanus (29).....	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	36	3	6	2	2	4	-----	4	6	1	3	4	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	32	2	2	4	3	3	2	-----	6	2	3	2	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	21	2	3	1	4	2	1	-----	2	3	2	-----	1
Syphilis (38).....	71	8	6	8	5	8	3	5	5	5	5	6	7
Convulsions (80).....	42	7	4	6	3	-----	1	6	1	2	6	2	4
Bronchitis (99).....	50	8	8	6	3	3	1	1	2	1	9	4	4
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	1,112	200	163	174	93	59	41	34	35	41	65	74	133
Pneumonia (101).....	423	81	61	58	36	31	18	13	9	12	28	30	43
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	55	4	4	7	2	8	2	1	2	6	9	3	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1,361	56	45	51	67	92	116	157	207	275	155	75	62
Congenital malformations (159).....	229	26	17	14	21	25	15	21	12	20	20	16	22
Congenital debility (160).....	141	8	8	15	6	6	4	19	13	21	13	15	8
Premature birth (161a).....	32	4	3	3	-----	-----	4	2	2	3	7	2	2
Injury at birth (161b).....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes (175-203).....	132	7	13	12	13	9	11	7	6	11	14	14	15
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	251	36	21	28	7	20	21	15	25	14	26	15	23
All other causes.....	620	61	67	61	45	50	50	48	36	55	41	43	63

6 MONTHS													
All causes.....	5,101	858	542	512	368	336	328	351	382	411	347	297	369
Measles (7).....	44	6	3	9	5	6	4	4	3	-----	-----	1	3
Scarlet fever (8).....	6	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2
Whooping cough (9).....	309	34	21	30	41	20	20	27	31	25	24	16	20
Diphtheria (10).....	32	6	4	2	5	2	2	2	1	4	-----	1	3
Influenza (11).....	578	285	113	58	22	15	9	3	9	5	11	20	28
Dysentery (16).....	56	2	2	1	2	3	6	12	14	8	3	2	1
Erysipelas (21).....	28	5	6	6	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	1	2	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	51	2	6	8	10	8	5	3	3	-----	-----	5	1
Tetanus (29).....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	32	4	3	4	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	3	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	39	2	6	3	3	10	2	1	2	2	3	2	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	19	2	3	1	2	-----	2	1	4	-----	1	2	1
Syphilis (38).....	38	3	3	3	1	5	3	2	1	5	4	3	5
Convulsions (80).....	31	5	2	4	5	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	3
Bronchitis (99).....	55	4	8	7	6	3	3	2	-----	2	4	4	12
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	998	206	173	147	94	54	37	29	23	33	48	60	94
Pneumonia (101).....	413	86	40	60	31	28	17	15	14	21	19	34	48
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	44	7	2	3	3	4	3	3	4	7	2	5	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1,154	57	47	46	46	79	130	139	179	212	121	51	44
Congenital malformations (159).....	170	20	16	13	7	19	11	11	12	14	12	13	22
Congenital debility (160).....	109	8	9	9	4	5	10	9	13	16	12	8	6
Premature birth (161a).....	25	2	5	1	1	1	-----	6	1	2	2	1	3
Injury at birth (161b).....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes (175-203).....	119	10	12	11	7	10	9	9	9	7	10	9	16
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	183	29	17	13	17	8	9	19	19	12	20	10	10
All other causes.....	567	71	41	72	51	47	39	50	34	33	48	41	40

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
7 MONTHS													
All causes.....	4,733	777	453	499	388	328	292	316	355	389	299	291	346
Measles (7).....	57	10	7	4	11	9	8	3	1	1			3
Scarlet fever (8).....	14	4	1	3	3			2					1
Whooping cough (9).....	276	37	14	19	30	27	29	20	31	19	18	15	17
Diphtheria (10).....	37	7	3	3	5		2		2		5	3	7
Influenza (11).....	537	252	93	71	26	19	4	2	7	8	6	18	31
Dysentery (16).....	62	1		1	1	6	7	13	9	14	8	1	1
Erysipelas (21).....	21	3	2	4		2	4	2		1	1		2
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	63	2	10	4	12	3	6	3	2	4	6	6	5
Tetanus (29).....	3				1				1			1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	31	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	5	4	1	2	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	52	3	6	6	9	4	3	4		3	7	3	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	25	1	1	1	7		3	3	2	1	2	1	3
Syphilis (38).....	43	5	3	1	5	4	6	5	3	2	4	3	2
Convulsions (80).....	28	2	4	5		4	2	2	1	2	1	2	3
Bronchitis (99).....	53	6	6	7	8	6	3	2	1	2	2	5	5
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	883	195	116	142	87	58	39	24	29	31	35	49	78
Pneumonia (101).....	384	80	52	56	37	35	11	11	5	11	20	28	38
Diseases of the stomach (111-112).....	32	3		3	6	2	4	3	1	2	2	4	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1,045	50	40	57	47	63	88	137	178	191	88	52	54
Congenital malformations (159).....	141	14	19	16	13	8	3	11	10	9	14	10	14
Congenital debility (160).....	88	8	3	10	6	6	3	7	8	12	10	8	7
Premature birth (161a).....	17	2		2				2	1	3	2	2	3
Injury at birth (161b).....													
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....													
External causes (175-203).....	113	18	12	7	9	6	6	11	2	12	8	11	11
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	159	19	16	13	14	12	9	15	16	9	14	15	7
All other causes.....	569	53	41	63	50	52	49	31	40	48	45	52	45
8 MONTHS													
All causes.....	4,271	700	428	419	324	349	273	291	299	326	328	235	299
Measles (7).....	62	9	7	7	13	10	5	3	2	1		2	3
Scarlet fever (8).....	11		1	1	1		1	3			3		1
Whooping cough (9).....	272	31	27	31	21	30	26	27	20	15	19	10	15
Diphtheria (10).....	43	6	2	4	5	4	1	2	1	1	5	8	4
Influenza (11).....	488	248	83	42	22	18	5	5	2	9	11	12	31
Dysentery (16).....	66		1	2	2	7	9	14	8	7	12	2	2
Erysipelas (21).....	26	3	2	8	3	1		2			2	3	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	53	7	5	5	9	9	4	2		3	3	1	5
Tetanus (29).....													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	36	2	2	2	4	7	7	2	1	3	1	3	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	52	3	4	9	2	5	3		5	4	6	3	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	25	3	4	3	1	2	1	6		1		1	3
Syphilis (38).....	29				5	5	6		4		1	4	3
Convulsions (80).....	18	3	1	5	1	2	2	1		4			1
Bronchitis (99).....	52	4	3	12	2	5	1	1	4	5	5	3	7
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	806	172	127	99	75	57	31	31	28	33	37	53	63
Pneumonia (101).....	342	78	41	48	31	30	14	7	4	7	24	23	35
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	35	5	3	7	1	4	4	1	3	3	2	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	915	44	28	36	42	70	96	116	141	159	99	47	37
Congenital malformations (159).....	111	6	13	15	9	6	5	8	8	10	17	5	9
Congenital debility (160).....	68	7	3	3	4	6	9	4	5	10	11	4	2
Premature birth (161a).....	18	4	7					1	1	3	2		
Injury at birth (161b).....													
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....													
External causes (175-203).....	118	13	14	8	10	11	5	8	10	9	11	10	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	158	21	12	14	9	19	6	16	16	9	15	11	10
All other causes.....	467	31	38	58	52	43	32	31	36	29	42	29	46
9 MONTHS													
All causes.....	3,952	696	399	407	288	326	258	242	280	310	270	212	264
Measles (7).....	74	9	8	12	18	12	10	1		2	1		1
Scarlet fever (8).....	15	1	1	1	3	4					1	2	2
Whooping cough (9).....	277	46	25	28	18	27	22	23	22	22	17	12	15
Diphtheria (10).....	54	8	7	1	2	5	3	2	6	1	7	7	5
Influenza (11).....	477	259	95	50	17	8	4	2	3	4	6	15	14
Dysentery (16).....	45		1			9	6	6	4	8	7	1	3
Erysipelas (21).....	18		4	4		2		1	1	3		2	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	46	4	2	8	7	2	5	2	3	2	2	2	7
Tetanus (29).....													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	42		5	6	2	4	4	5	5	4	6		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	37	1	4	3	4	4	6	3	4		3	2	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	16	1		3	1	2	1	4		1	1		2
Syphilis (38).....	24	3	1	3	2	4	3	4			1	1	2
Convulsions (80).....	25	1		5	3	4	1	3	2	2	2	2	
Bronchitis (99).....	34	6	3	4	5	6	2	1					6
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	735	161	104	98	77	66	43	21	18	27	38	29	53
Pneumonia (101).....	327	78	42	44	30	22	14	9	9	11	13	20	35
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	24	2		4		5	2	2	5	1	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	864	32	26	41	34	76	79	98	134	161	98	42	43
Congenital malformations (159).....	92	12	9	10	5	11	6	5	8	6	6	9	5
Congenital debility (160).....	36		2	1		2	1	6	3	5	7	4	5
Premature birth (161a).....	4				1	1				1		1	
Injury at birth (161b).....													
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....													
External causes (175-203).....	101	11	11	12	6	5	4	8	8	8	12	7	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	130	16	12	12	7	11	15	6	11	9	12	12	7
All other causes.....	455	45	37	57	46	34	27	30	34	32	29	40	44

TABLE 21.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1929—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
10 MONTHS													
All causes.....	3,508	617	361	351	301	265	250	247	227	286	203	193	207
Measles (7).....	67	11	8	15	10	6	8	2	2	1	3	1	
Scarlet fever (8).....	14	2	3		1	2	1			2	1		2
Whooping cough (9).....	240	25	27	27	28	22	14	24	20	14	16	14	9
Diphtheria (10).....	49	5	6	5	3	4		2	3	3	6	6	6
Influenza (11).....	402	229	62	42	13	11	4	3	2	3	10	10	13
Dysentery (16).....	34	3			1	4	4	8	5	6	2	1	
Erysipelas (21).....	14	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1		2	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	47	1	4	11	7	6	3	1	3	4	1	2	4
Tetanus (29).....													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	27	1	1	2	1	5	3	1	4			3	6
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	48	1	6	8	3	10	2	9	1	2	3	2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	18	1	1	1	3	7		2			1	2	
Syphilis (38).....	25	2	4	4	1	1	6	1	2	1	1	1	1
Convulsions (80).....	17		2		4	2	2	1	3	2	1		
Bronchitis (99).....	47	12	7	5	7	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	699	165	97	87	75	51	47	19	22	21	28	35	52
Pneumonia (101).....	299	61	39	42	38	22	13	5	6	12	13	21	27
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	18	4	2	2	1	4				2	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	747	35	21	36	29	47	78	102	110	153	68	43	25
Congenital malformations (159).....	75	5	7	10	8	5	7	6	3	6	7	3	8
Congenital debility (160).....	37	3	3	2		6	5	1	4	6	2	2	3
Premature birth (161a).....	5		2		1							1	1
Injury at birth (161b).....													
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....													
External causes (175-203).....	87	6	5	3	6	7	11	14	5	8	10	5	7
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	89	8	8	6	10	8	9	11	4	8	4	5	8
All other causes.....	403	36	45	42	47	31	29	31	26	30	21	34	31
11 MONTHS													
All causes.....	3,524	610	356	338	272	268	256	273	286	262	196	191	216
Measles (7).....	98	10	13	10	22	15	15	3	2	3		1	4
Scarlet fever (8).....	18	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	2		1	3	
Whooping cough (9).....	253	36	22	23	22	22	18	28	29	17	15	12	9
Diphtheria (10).....	74	10	6	11	2	5	3	4	5	7	7	9	5
Influenza (11).....	386	200	64	43	22	11	7	2		3	6	10	18
Dysentery (16).....	37	2			1	3	10	6	8	4	1	1	1
Erysipelas (21).....	13	3	4	1		1	1	1			1		1
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	36	5	4	6	3	5	2	2	2		1	3	3
Tetanus (29).....	1										1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	36	4	2	3	3	3	3	2	8	1		6	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	50	3	10	7	5	5	6	6		1	3	1	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	22	3	2	2		1	1	5	4			2	2
Syphilis (38).....	17	9		2		2				1	2	1	
Convulsions (80).....	13	4	1	1	2	2	2					1	
Bronchitis (99).....	28	1	4	3	9	3	4				2	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	664	155	104	76	68	50	21	25	30	21	30	34	50
Pneumonia (101).....	297	68	41	40	27	22	11	16	9	10	13	13	27
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	34	2		2	3	3	5	4	3	2	5	2	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	713	26	22	27	28	54	85	113	119	121	60	33	25
Congenital malformations (159).....	74	11	2	3	6	12	4	4	5	8	6	6	7
Congenital debility (160).....	31	2	4		3	2	1	2	5	3	3	5	1
Premature birth (161a).....	11	4	1		1	1			1	1		2	
Injury at birth (161b).....													
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....													
External causes (175-203).....	126	14	11	12	4	7	15	14	7	13	6	9	14
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	98	16	6	6	4	4	8	3	15	12	7	8	9
All other causes.....	394	20	32	55	36	34	33	32	32	34	26	28	32

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List. Cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more on Jan. 1, 1920, are included and those with a minimum of 25,000 colored inhabitants on that date are shown by color]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES																				
All causes	146,661	33,258	9,530	6,482	11,599	8,505	5,745	4,944	80,063	12,109	9,334	7,784	6,533	5,749	5,101	4,733	4,271	3,952	3,508	3,524
Measles (7)	645	1	3	1	1	11	20	14	51	43	34	36	40	39	44	57	62	74	67	98
Scarlet fever (8)	119				1	3	2	3	9	6	6	7	8	5	6	14	11	15	14	18
Whooping cough (9)	4,103	2	3		5	22	74	151	257	620	522	449	308	320	309	276	272	277	240	232
Diphtheria (10)	492	2		2	7	15	19	8	53	44	24	31	24	27	32	37	43	54	49	74
Influenza (11)	7,271	26	20	26	106	241	262	281	962	889	704	618	654	576	578	537	488	477	402	386
Dysentery (16)	648		1		5	13	11	14	44	75	59	55	64	51	56	62	66	45	34	37
Erysipelas (21)	773		1		3	44	55	100	203	208	97	45	52	48	28	21	26	18	14	13
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	568		1	1	2	4	3	5	16	23	43	65	53	72	51	63	53	46	47	36
Tetanus (29)	159	1	3	1	45	80	9	7	146	2	3			3	1	3				1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	343		1		1	2	1	2	7	12	22	30	32	36	32	31	36	42	27	36
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	407					1	1	1	3	17	19	24	34	32	39	52	52	37	48	50
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	223		1		2	1	3	2	9	12	13	25	18	21	19	25	25	16	18	22
Syphilis (38)	1,720	223	66	59	95	112	89	80	724	275	241	142	91	71	38	43	29	24	25	17
Convulsions (80)	953	35	36	78	157	106	49	33	494	91	74	67	53	42	31	28	18	25	17	13
Bronchitis (99)	1,032	4	6	11	36	65	52	75	249	159	137	87	81	50	55	53	52	34	47	28
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	14,251	39	77	107	351	507	620	673	2,374	1,849	1,568	1,404	1,159	1,112	998	883	806	735	699	664
Pneumonia (101)	5,567	13	27	50	159	198	238	221	906	602	552	509	513	423	413	384	342	327	299	297
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	856	1	2	15	60	45	41	54	218	134	105	88	69	55	44	32	35	24	18	34
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	15,444	9	21	37	170	381	494	509	1,621	1,847	1,869	1,775	1,533	1,361	1,154	1,045	915	864	747	713
Congenital malformations (159)	11,907	2,767	1,078	943	1,771	1,119	652	498	8,828	985	529	417	256	229	170	141	111	92	75	74
Congenital debility (160)	6,092	872	334	295	841	602	379	327	3,650	799	562	334	237	141	109	88	68	36	37	31
Premature birth (161a)	37,931	20,854	4,821	2,383	3,635	2,679	1,302	756	36,430	898	308	120	63	32	25	17	18	4	5	11
Injury at birth (161b)	10,320	4,871	1,575	1,230	1,711	533	163	86	10,169	109	42									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	4,157	1,592	596	470	721	346	195	111	4,031	92	34									
External causes (175-203)	2,217	149	79	39	95	77	53	66	558	269	224	222	148	132	119	113	118	101	87	126
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	8,220	1,508	571	419	873	668	432	370	4,841	915	593	456	347	251	183	159	158	130	89	98
All other causes	10,243	289	207	315	746	630	526	497	3,210	1,134	950	778	696	620	567	569	467	455	403	394
WHITE																				
All causes	121,571	29,199	8,158	5,545	9,714	6,966	4,780	4,083	68,445	9,866	7,559	6,189	5,080	4,546	3,933	3,703	3,403	3,153	2,858	2,876
Measles (7)	595	1	3	1	1	10	19	14	49	39	32	28	36	36	36	50	61	68	66	94
Scarlet fever (8)	112				1	3	2	3	9	6	6	5	7	5	6	14	10	14	13	17
Whooping cough (9)	3,289	1	3		2	15	62	130	213	547	435	357	240	240	235	215	208	212	190	197
Diphtheria (10)	388	1		2	5	10	14	6	38	36	17	20	17	19	23	30	37	43	42	66
Influenza (11)	5,765	20	12	18	90	196	236	240	812	741	564	479	485	429	424	428	391	374	327	311
Dysentery (16)	443		1		4	7	9	10	31	41	34	35	46	37	38	47	52	31	21	30
Erysipelas (21)	735		1		2	44	54	91	192	199	96	41	48	45	26	20	26	16	13	13
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	511		1	1	2	2	3	5	14	21	40	58	43	64	50	57	50	38	44	32
Tetanus (29)	81		1		20	44	4	3	72	2	2			2	1	1				1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	240		1		1	1	1	2	6	9	15	24	20	24	25	19	27	28	17	26
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	354				1	1	1	1	3	14	16	21	28	24	34	48	41	34	47	44
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	160				2	1	3	2	8	11	8	18	13	17	15	17	16	10	11	16
Syphilis (38)	898	106	33	19	52	53	51	47	361	166	137	82	43	33	19	20	11	8	10	8
Convulsions (80)	717	30	33	67	115	66	40	25	376	63	57	46	42	35	26	19	14	16	13	10
Bronchitis (99)	862	2	5	9	25	54	45	65	205	138	122	70	67	43	49	36	45	33	33	21
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	11,794	30	65	95	299	427	538	586	2,040	1,587	1,328	1,166	921	888	803	680	659	612	567	543
Pneumonia (101)	4,260	7	22	39	124	156	196	179	723	474	421	374	367	327	277	292	266	242	237	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	682		12	45	35	36	49	177	110	87	70	58	43	37	21	25	18	14	22	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	12,822	8	18	34	144	324	432	440	1,400	1,566	1,580	1,465	1,269	1,123	922	852	740	709	616	580
Congenital malformations (159)	11,337	2,676	1,027	908	1,677	1,063	617	474	8,442	940	501	386	244	216	151	127	104	87	71	68
Congenital debility (160)	4,797	680	255	245	718	493	287	244	2,922	619	441	270	174	108	79	66	46	25	23	24
Premature birth (161a)	32,978	18,548	4,180	2,009	3,034	2,247	1,095	624	31,737	723	253	104	53	23	19	14	17	2	4	9
Injury at birth (161b)	9,62	4,526	1,473	1,161	1,609	491	149	81	9,480	105	39									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	3,530	1,418	505	387	583	292	155	88	3,428	75	27									
External causes (175-203)	1,771	107	56	29	68	60	43	54	417	225	181	174	121	108	92	92	101	79	75	106
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204,																				

297

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
URBAN PART OF REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES																				
All causes.....	67,497	16,215	4,755	3,139	5,263	3,582	2,412	2,112	37,478	5,186	4,192	3,462	2,952	2,622	2,303	2,210	1,990	1,847	1,658	1,597
Measles (7).....	280				1	1	5	2	9	11	8	12	14	17	17	32	29	42	30	59
Scarlet fever (8).....	44				1		1	1	3	2		1	3		3	8	5	5	5	9
Whooping cough (9).....	1,516	1	2			2	22	37	64	210	181	149	125	115	113	102	114	131	98	11
Diphtheria (10).....	193					6	5	3	14	13	5	14	6	10	14	21	24	23	33	
Influenza (11).....	2,005		4	2	15	38	57	57	173	219	203	147	186	178	161	173	159	138	133	135
Dysentery (16).....	160				1	3	1	3	8	12	15	9	21	12	18	22	16	15	6	6
Erysipelas (21).....	446	1			1	22	35	62	121	111	68	21	36	25	14	11	16	9	9	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	420			1	1		1	2	5	18	30	54	42	54	39	46	34	35	38	25
Tetanus (29).....	41		2		5	25	3		35	1	1			2	1					1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	186								7	11	21	12	22	16	20	20	23	17	17	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	238					1	1	1	3	5	7	9	18	21	26	29	36	23	28	33
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	153		1				2	2	5	6	10	16	16	15	12	21	17	10	10	15
Syphilis (38).....	1,030	135	40	32	55	57	51	44	414	155	151	94	58	50	28	30	17	10	18	5
Convulsions (80).....	272	17	5	17	46	14	7	15	121	19	24	23	13	18	12	10	9	7	9	7
Bronchitis (99).....	488	2	3	5	19	25	23	37	114	76	59	42	43	26	24	25	24	20	22	13
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	8,004	22	46	47	185	229	313	342	1,184	1,003	901	789	653	637	607	498	486	439	433	374
Pneumonia (101).....	2,453	4	11	24	56	62	72	86	315	214	245	225	236	195	200	196	172	160	146	149
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	205		1	5	13	4	8	10	41	43	28	23	18	11	9	10	8	4	5	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	6,756	2	8	13	70	156	238	245	732	862	863	798	674	590	465	464	408	355	292	253
Congenital malformations (159).....	6,230	1,359	529	466	904	603	340	260	4,461	564	310	240	152	127	90	82	64	51	48	41
Congenital debility (160).....	2,025	230	92	82	268	170	123	114	1,079	312	213	134	101	61	36	29	27	13	12	8
Premature birth (161a).....	18,659	10,165	2,447	1,212	1,744	1,285	622	381	17,856	458	188	70	37	18	10	12	4	1	2	3
Injury at birth (161b).....	6,305	2,977	994	755	1,017	316	93	52	6,204	70	31									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	2,206	916	352	231	349	157	95	47	2,147	41	18									
External causes (175-203).....	875	59	40	17	28	20	20	27	211	76	73	97	63	56	49	42	48	52	48	60
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	749	127	41	38	62	57	39	26	390	88	59	58	36	28	21	18	18	16	7	10
All other causes.....	5,558	199	136	192	422	329	235	256	1,769	590	490	416	389	334	318	316	238	264	219	215
WHITE																				
All causes.....	57,942	14,617	4,212	2,756	4,622	3,017	2,054	1,819	33,097	4,400	3,553	2,856	2,375	2,157	1,844	1,797	1,632	1,527	1,397	1,307
Measles (7).....	264				1	1	5	2	9	9	8	12	14	16	14	26	29	40	30	57
Scarlet fever (8).....	42				1		1	1	3	2		1	3		3	8	5	5	4	8
Whooping cough (9).....	1,247	1	2			1	19	35	58	186	153	122	104	88	93	82	93	101	79	88
Diphtheria (10).....	155					3	3	2	8	13	4	9	5	10	10	13	16	18	19	30
Influenza (11).....	1,612		4	2	11	28	52	51	148	186	164	120	139	135	125	140	127	113	107	108
Dysentery (16).....	126				1	2	1	2	6	9	9	7	16	9	13	21	14	12	4	6
Erysipelas (21).....	424		1		1	22	34	55	113	108	67	19	33	24	13	10	16	8	8	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	378			1	1		1	2	5	17	29	47	35	46	38	44	31	28	35	23
Tetanus (29).....	24		1		3	14	1		19	1	1			1	1					1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	132								6	9	16	9	15	13	12	15	14	10	13	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	208					1	1	1	3	5	6	7	17	16	21	26	31	21	27	28
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	106						2	2	4	5	8	12	11	11	9	13	10	4	8	11
Syphilis (38).....	571	62	23	11	30	28	30	29	213	97	100	59	30	22	15	14	6	5	9	1
Convulsions (80).....	255	13	5	12	40	13	6	14	103	16	19	18	13	17	12	9	9	4	8	7
Bronchitis (99).....	410	1	2	5	11	19	21	31	96	68	54	35	36	23	21	17	22	20	14	10
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	6,496	17	37	41	152	176	253	287	963	841	751	649	519	515	485	377	391	365	345	295
Pneumonia (101).....	1,939	2	8	19	48	54	62	75	268	173	192	171	175	156	144	157	133	130	123	117
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	176			4	11	4	8	9	36	40	25	18	16	9	7	8	7	4	3	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	5,692	2	7	10	59	131	209	212	630	743	749	670	554	493	369	395	344	291	251	203
Congenital malformations (159).....	5,943	1,319	505	450	855	572	325	246	4,272	538	297	218	145	121	82	74	61	51	45	39
Congenital debility (160).....	1,660	197	77	69	236	140	97	89	905	245	180	111	73	49	28	23	20	10	9	7
Premature birth (161a).....	16,256	9,093	2,142	1,018	1,472	1,049	513	319	15,606	364	159	60	31	14	6	10	3		1	2
Injury at birth (161b).....	5,910	2,793	925	709	956	295	88	48	5,814	67	29									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	1,895	815	298	194	294	125	81	40	1,847	34	14									
External causes (175-203).....	735	48	30	13	21	14	18	25	169	68	58	78	49	48	41	38	44	44	44	54
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	369	69	24	25	34	22	15	12	201	41	34	31	12	16	6	9	7	7	3	2
All other causes.....	4,937	185	121	173	384	303	208	230	1,604	518	434	366	336	303	275	271	198	232	211	189
COLORED																				
All causes.....	9,555	1,598	543	383	641	565	358	293	4,381	786	639	606	577	465	459	413	358	320	261	290
Measles (7).....	16									2				1	3	6		2		2
Scarlet fever (8).....	2																			1
Whooping cough (9).....	269					1	3	2	6	24	28	27	21	27	20	20	21	30	19	26
Diphtheria (10).....	38					3	2	1	6		1	5	1		4	1	5	6	4	5
Influenza (11).....	393				4	10	5	6	25	33	39	27	47	43	36	33	32	25	26	27
Dysentery (16).....	34					1			2	3	6	2	5	3	5	1	2	3	2	
Erysipelas (21).....	22						1	7	8	3	1	2	3	1	1	1		1	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	42								1	1	1	7	7	8	1	2	3	7	3	2
Tetanus (29).....	17		1		2	11	2		16					1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	54									1	2	5	3	7	3	8	5	9	7	4
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	30										1	2	1	5	5	3	5	2	1	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	47		1						1	1	2	4	5	4	3	8	7	6	2	4
Syphilis (38).....	459	73	17	21	25	29	21	15	201	58	51	35	28	23	13	16	11	5	9	4
Convulsions (80).....	37	4		5	6	1	1	1	18	3	5	5		1				3	1	
Bronchitis (99).....	78	1	1		8	6	2	6	24	8	5	7	7	3	3	8	2		8	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	1,508	5	9	6	33	53	60	55	221	162	150	140	134	122	122	121	95	74	88	79
Pneumonia (101).....	514	2	3	5	8	8	10	11	47	41	53	54	61	39	56	39	39	30	23	32
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	29		1	1	2			1	5	3	3	5	2	2	2	2	1		2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1,064		1	3	11	25	29	33	102	119	114	128	120	97	96	69	64	64	41	50
Congenital malformations (159).....	287	40	24	16	49	31	15	14	189	26	13	22	7	6	8	3			3	2
Congenital debility (160).....	365	33	15	13	32	30	26	25	174	67	33	23	28	12	8					

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
RURAL PART OF REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES																				
All causes	79,164	17,043	4,775	3,343	6,336	4,923	3,333	2,832	42,585	6,923	5,142	4,322	3,581	3,127	2,798	2,523	2,281	2,105	1,850	1,927
Measles (7)	365	1	3	1		10	15	12	42	32	26	24	26	22	27	25	33	32	37	39
Scarlet fever (8)	75					3	1	2	6	4	6	6	5	3	6	6	10	9	9	
Whooping cough (9)	2,587	1	1		5	20	52	114	193	410	341	300	183	205	196	174	158	146	142	139
Diphtheria (10)	299	2		2	7	9	14	5	39	31	19	17	18	17	18	23	22	30	26	39
Influenza (11)	5,266	26	16	24	91	203	205	224	789	670	501	471	468	398	417	364	329	339	269	251
Dysentery (16)	488		1		4	10	10	11	36	63	44	46	43	39	38	40	50	30	28	31
Erysipelas (21)	327				2	22	20	38	82	97	29	24	16	23	14	10	10	9	5	8
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	148		1		1	4	2	3	11	5	13	11	11	18	12	17	19	11	9	11
Tetanus (29)	118	1	1	1	40	55	6	7	111	1	2			1		3				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	157		1		1	2	1	2	7	5	11	9	20	14	16	11	16	19	10	19
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	169									12	12	15	16	11	13	23	16	14	20	17
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	70				2	1	1		4	6	3	9	2	6	7	4	8	6	8	7
Syphilis (38)	690	88	26	27	40	55	38	36	310	120	90	48	33	21	10	13	12	14	7	12
Convulsions (80)	681	18	31	61	111	92	42	18	373	72	50	44	40	24	19	18	9	18	8	6
Bronchitis (99)	544	2	3	6	17	40	29	38	135	83	78	45	38	24	31	28	28	14	25	15
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	6,247	17	31	60	166	278	307	331	1,190	846	667	615	506	475	391	385	320	296	266	290
Pneumonia (101)	3,114	9	16	26	103	136	166	135	591	388	307	284	277	228	213	188	170	167	153	148
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	651	1	1	10	47	41	33	44	177	91	77	65	51	44	35	22	27	20	13	29
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	8,688	7	13	24	100	225	256	264	889	985	1,006	977	859	771	689	581	507	509	455	460
Congenital malformations (159)	5,677	1,408	549	477	867	516	312	238	4,367	421	219	177	104	102	80	59	47	41	27	33
Congenital debility (160)	4,067	642	242	213	573	432	256	213	2,571	487	349	200	136	80	73	59	41	23	25	23
Premature birth (161a)	19,272	10,689	2,374	1,171	1,891	1,394	680	375	18,574	440	120	50	26	14	15	5	14	3	3	8
Injury at birth (161b)	4,015	1,894	581	475	694	217	70	34	3,965	39	11									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	1,951	676	244	239	372	189	100	64	1,884	51	16									
External causes (175-203)	1,342	90	39	22	67	57	33	39	347	193	151	125	85	76	70	71	70	49	39	66
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	7,471	1,381	530	381	811	611	393	344	4,451	827	534	398	311	223	162	141	140	114	82	88
All other causes	4,685	90	71	123	324	301	291	241	1,441	544	460	362	307	286	249	253	229	191	184	179
WHITE																				
All causes	63,629	14,582	3,946	2,789	5,092	3,949	2,726	2,264	35,348	5,466	4,006	3,333	2,705	2,389	2,089	1,906	1,771	1,626	1,461	1,529
Measles (7)	331	1	3	1		9	14	12	40	30	24	16	22	20	22	24	32	28	36	37
Scarlet fever (8)	70					3	1	2	6	4	6	4	4	5	3	6	5	9	9	9
Whooping cough (9)	2,042		1		2	14	43	95	155	361	282	235	136	152	142	133	115	111	111	109
Diphtheria (10)	233	1		2	5	7	11	4	30	23	13	11	12	9	13	17	21	25	23	36
Influenza (11)	4,153	20	8	16	79	168	184	189	664	555	400	359	346	294	299	288	264	261	220	203
Dysentery (16)	317		1		3	5	8	8	25	32	25	28	30	28	25	26	38	19	17	24
Erysipelas (21)	311				1	22	20	36	79	91	29	22	15	21	13	10	10	8	5	8
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	133		1		1	2	2	3	9	4	11	11	8	18	12	13	19	10	9	9
Tetanus (29)	57				17	30	3	3	53	1	1			1		1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	108		1		1	1	1	2	6	3	6	8	11	9	12	7	12	14	7	13
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	146									9	10	14	11	8	13	22	10	13	20	16
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	54				2	1	1		4	6		6	2	6	6	4	6	6	3	5
Syphilis (38)	327	44	10	8	22	25	21	18	148	69	37	23	13	11	4	6	5	3	1	7
Convulsions (80)	482	17	28	55	75	53	34	11	273	47	38	28	29	18	14	10	5	12	5	3
Bronchitis (99)	452	1	3	4	14	35	24	34	115	70	68	35	31	20	28	19	23	13	19	11
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	5,298	13	28	54	147	251	285	299	1,077	746	577	517	402	373	318	303	268	247	222	248
Pneumonia (101)	2,321	5	14	20	76	102	134	104	455	301	229	203	192	171	133	135	133	130	119	120
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	506			8	34	31	28	40	141	70	62	52	42	34	30	13	18	14	11	19
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	7,130	6	11	24	85	193	223	228	770	823	831	795	715	630	553	457	396	418	365	377
Congenital malformations (159)	5,394	1,357	522	458	822	491	292	228	4,170	402	204	168	99	95	69	53	43	36	26	29
Congenital debility (160)	3,137	483	178	176	482	353	190	155	2,017	374	261	159	101	59	51	43	26	15	14	17
Premature birth (161a)	16,702	9,455	2,038	991	1,562	1,198	582	305	16,131	359	94	44	22	9	13	4	14	2	3	7
Injury at birth (161b)	3,714	1,733	538	452	653	196	61	33	3,666	38	10									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	1,635	603	207	193	289	167	74	48	1,581	41	13									
External causes (175-203)	1,036	59	26	16	47	46	25	29	248	157	123	96	72	60	51	54	57	35	31	52
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	3,727	711	261	202	390	294	216	171	2,245	418	283	205	155	113	73	58	56	51	35	35
All other causes	3,813	73	67	109	283	252	249													

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS, OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ALABAMA (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	2, 611	694	157	109	211	149	125	89	1, 534	212	160	111	94	93	75	60	74	79	55	64
Measles (7).....	7										2	2			1		1			1
Scarlet fever (8).....	4						1		1									2	1	
Whooping cough (9).....	75					1	2	7	10	13	11	6	6	4	7	3	2	8	2	3
Diphtheria (10).....	17					1			1	1	1	1			2		2	5	3	1
Influenza (11).....	204	2			5	4	11	9	31	35	22	10	9	16	18	11	17	14	14	7
Dysentery (16).....	12									1	1	3		1	1	1	2	2		
Erysipelas (21).....	9						1	1	2	3						1	1	1		1
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	7											1	3				1		2	
Tetanus (29).....	2					2			2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1												1							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	4															3		1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2														1					1
Syphilis (38).....	11	1					1		2	1	2	3	1	1				1		
Convulsions (80).....	32	1	3	6	6	5	3	1	25	3	1	1					1	1		
Bronchitis (99).....	15					1	2	1	4	3	2	2		2		1			1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	168		2	3	3	7	12	13	40	27	14	16	14	15	10	2	12	6	4	8
Pneumonia (101).....	63		1		4	2	6	3	16	4	7	7	3	6	1	5	3	6	2	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	8					1	1	1	3	1		1		1			1	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	257		1		5	5	6	5	22	28	39	21	24	13	16	17	13	20	21	23
Congenital malformations (159).....	149	37	9	10	21	19	9	6	111	12	10	3	2	2	3	2	2		1	1
Congenital debility (160).....	114	25	6	8	20	11	5	7	82	11	6	4	4	4	1	1				1
Premature birth (161a).....	788	465	94	43	73	44	34	10	763	16	3	3			1	1				1
Injury at birth (161b).....	162	87	20	17	28	7	2		161		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	50	27	2	5	4	6	3	2	49	1										
External causes (175-203).....	52	4		1	2	2	2	2	13	8	5	5	2	3	3	3	1	6	1	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	266	41	16	15	34	21	19	16	162	32	21	14	14	8	5	1	5		1	3
All other causes.....	132	4	3	1	6	10	5	5	34	12	12	9	13	14	5	8	10	6	1	8
ALABAMA (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	2, 019	412	110	81	163	138	74	69	1, 047	188	118	118	86	101	89	69	55	66	37	45
Measles (7).....	2											1						1		
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																1			
Whooping cough (9).....	72				1	1	1	4	7	7	7	8	5	9	5	6	2	7	4	5
Diphtheria (10).....	2													1						1
Influenza (11).....	153				1	4	4	8	17	17	11	15	14	23	19	9	7	12	4	5
Dysentery (16).....	8									1			2	1	1	1	1			1
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1										1									
Tetanus (29).....	8		1		2	5			8											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	4										1		1			1				1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	4									1						2	1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2																	1		
Syphilis (38).....	74	11	6	12	1	7	2	1	40	10	8	3	2	1	4	1	1	3		1
Convulsions (80).....	37	1	1	2	10	6	1	3	24	4	2		1	1	2	1	1		1	
Bronchitis (99).....	10					1			1			2	3			2	1		1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	119				2	3	6	3	14	13	6	14	9	11	13	7	8	7	6	11
Pneumonia (101).....	93		1		2	5		4	12	13	11	6	11	5	10	8	3	6	6	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	7					1		1	2	1	3	1								
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	163			1	1	1	5	5	13	13	17	23	11	19	18	11	8	13	10	7
Congenital malformations (159).....	26	4	3	1	4	2	1	3	18	1	1		1	2	1	1	1			
Congenital debility (160).....	104	24	7	5	15	11	2	9	73	12	6	3	3		2	1	4			
Premature birth (161a).....	458	259	45	22	50	31	18	7	432	15	5	3	1	1				1		
Injury at birth (161b).....	52	28	7	5	4	2	2	1	49	3										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	47	12	2	9	11	6	4	2	46	1										
External causes (175-203).....	42	3	3	1	1	4	1	1	14	8	1	2	3	6	1	2	1	1		3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	438	67	30	19	50	46	22	13	247	56	26	30	12	18	6	12	12	11	2	6
All other causes.....	92	3	4	4	8	2	5	4	30	12	12	7	7	2	7	4	3	3	3	2
ARIZONA																				
All causes.....	1, 280	149	53	32	76	55	42	47	454	98	107	89	95	74	76	66	64	49	49	59
Measles (7).....	1												1							
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	46							1	1	3	7	2	3	5	6	5	6	1	3	4
Diphtheria (10).....	1																	1		
Influenza (11).....	91		1			2	4	6	13	11	13	12	7	6	5	2	4	8	7	3
Dysentery (16).....	17									1	1	3	4	1	2		2	1	1	1
Erysipelas (21).....	2										1								1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	11							1	1			1	1	1	2	2		1	2	
Tetanus (29).....	3				1		1	1	3											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	5										2	1				2				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	8						1		1		1	1				1	1	3		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	4																		3	1
Syphilis (38).....	19	1	1		2	2			6	9	1	1					1		1	
Convulsions (80).....	2							1	1						1					
Bronchitis (99).....	9					1	1		2	1				1			2	1	2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	131	2	3	1	2	6	1	7	22	10	20	13	12	13	4	6	7	7	5	12
Pneumonia (101).....	61	2	1		3	2	2		10	14	5	5	5	3	4	6	2	3	2	2
Diseases of the stomach (11 the																				

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ARKANSAS (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	1,580	370	114	69	121	93	75	68	910	123	91	69	66	52	47	46	57	46	38	35
Measles (7).....	5									1	1				1		1			1
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																		1	
Whooping cough (9).....	57						5	4	9	12	4	9	4	2	4	4	1	3	2	3
Diphtheria (10).....	11			1				1	2	2					2	1	2	1	1	
Influenza (11).....	105				1	9	10	7	27	9	7	9	7	8	6	5	13	5	5	4
Dysentery (16).....	15		1				2		3	1	2			1		2	3		3	
Erysipelas (21).....	7					1			1	5	1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2												1	1						
Tetanus (29).....	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	6									1			1				1	2		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1									1										
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	5	1	1						2	1			1							1
Convulsions (80).....	12	2		2	3	2			9	1	2									
Bronchitis (99).....	2							1	1										1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	100		1	1	1	5	8	10	26	14	8	9	9	6	5	4	6	4	6	3
Pneumonia (101).....	64		1		4	2	6	2	15	5	7	2	8	3	3	4	4	6	5	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	21				1	2	2	2	7	3	2	2	2	2	4	1				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	160				1	4	3	3	11	15	22	14	14	13	12	14	10	17	8	10
Congenital malformations (159).....	88	21	10	7	11	8	5	6	68	3	7	3	2	1	1		2	1		
Congenital debility (160).....	99	32	8	8	11	4	7	7	77	8	7	4		1	1					
Premature birth (161a).....	412	231	58	24	39	29	15	6	402	6	1		1	2						
Injury at birth (161b).....	56	15	13	10	13	4		1	56											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	40	19	2	4	6	4	1	3	39	1										
External causes (175-203).....	24	1	1	1	1			1	5	4	2		1	4		2	2	1	1	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	173	47	17	10	23	11	6	9	123	13	6	9	4	3	2	4	5	2	2	2
All other causes.....	113	1	1	1	6	7	5	5	26	17	12	8	11	7	6	4	7	4	5	6
ARKANSAS (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	590	65	42	16	53	30	23	26	255	50	44	44	32	34	37	29	19	22	13	11
Measles (7).....	2										1		1							
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	32						2	1	3	4	1	5	3	5	3	1	4	1	2	
Diphtheria (10).....	2				1				1							1				
Influenza (11).....	42		2		1	2		1	6	1	4	6	5	4	5	7	1	2		1
Dysentery (16).....	8							1	1	2				1	1			1	2	
Erysipelas (21).....	1													1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....	1				1				1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	3													1			1		1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1															1				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	11		3						3	3	2	1		1				1		
Convulsions (80).....	9				1	5	1		7		2									
Bronchitis (99).....	3										1	1	1							
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	33			1	1		1	3	6	3	5	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	
Pneumonia (101).....	38				1		2	1	4	6	2	6	6	5	5	2	1			1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	3				1				1	1	1									
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	68		1		2	2	3	3	11	5	7	6	2	7	7	8	5	4	4	2
Congenital malformations (159).....	11		1		2	1	1		5			1	2		2					1
Congenital debility (160).....	38	12	3	3	2	1	2	2	25	6	4		1							1
Premature birth (161a).....	72	32	14	4	14	2	3		69	1	2				1					1
Injury at birth (161b).....	8	2	2	1	1		2		8											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	14	1	1	1	6	3	1		13	1										
External causes (175-203).....	16	3	2						5	1	1	3			2	1	1			2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	139	15	13	5	19	12	5	12	81	13	9	7	8	6	5	3	2	3	1	1
All other causes.....	35			1		2		2	5	3	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	7	1	2
CALIFORNIA																				
All causes.....	5,155	1,120	390	219	345	225	156	128	2,583	411	375	324	273	241	210	183	161	135	132	127
Measles (7).....	6										1			1	3		1			
Scarlet fever (8).....	2																			
Whooping cough (9).....	200	1				3	2	7	13	25	19	20	20	18	18	13	17	14	9	14
Diphtheria (10).....	9							1	1	2	1	2				1	1	1		
Influenza (11).....	123				2	3	4	4	13	17	12	13	12	15	11	6	9	4	7	4
Dysentery (16).....	33					1			1	5	2	1	5	5	1	2	6	1	3	1
Erysipelas (21).....	17				2			3	5	4	3	1	2	2						
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	21										3	2	2	6	3	1		2	1	1
Tetanus (29).....	2					2			2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	36						1		1	1	3	5	2	3	3	6	3	2	2	5
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	27										3	1	2	1	2	5	4		4	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	24					1			1	1		2	2	4	4			1	1	5
Syphilis (38).....	44	8	4		3	2	1	2	20	13	6	1	2	2						
Convulsions (80).....	12		1						1	2	2		1	1	2	1		2		
Bronchitis (99).....	32				1	2	1	1	5	4	8	3	1	1	2	1		3	1	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	651	1	3	5	22	16	28	22	97	104	87	72	40	46	48	31	31	32	36	27
Pneumonia (101).....	182			2	7	4	5	6	24	23	29	15	19	12	9	15	9	10	9	8
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	29			2	1	3	1	2	9	4	3	2	1		2	4	2			2
Diarrhea and enter																				

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
COLORADO																				
All causes.....	1,640	305	94	54	120	95	70	59	797	164	101	103	91	81	60	63	49	48	39	44
Measles (7).....	1															1				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	32							1	1	8	1	5	3	4	2		2	3	2	1
Diphtheria (10).....	3									2						1				
Influenza (11).....	150	1			3	3	14	6	27	24	9	16	13	6	11	11	11	12	6	4
Dysentery (16).....	7									1	1	2	2			1				
Erysipelas (21).....	16						1	1	2	5	3		1	2	2					1
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	13										2	1		1		1		3	2	3
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	3											1		1	1					
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2								1	1									1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	3						1		1			1					1			
Syphilis (38).....	18	3			2	1	1	2	9	3	1	1	1	2				1		
Convulsions (80).....	3					2			2					1						
Bronchitis (99).....	3						1		1		1						1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	178				7	7	12	14	40	28	13	17	18	15	12	11	9	4	4	7
Pneumonia (101).....	71	1		1	1	5	4	3	15	13	6	8	5	4	3	6	1	3	3	4
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	15						2	1	3	2	3	2	2	1	1					1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	270		1		4	9	2	8	24	23	34	34	30	31	17	20	14	15	12	16
Congenital malformations (159).....	123	27	13	9	18	10	8	8	93	15	4		4	2		2		2		1
Congenital debility (160).....	62	5	9		11	3	3	1	32	12	5	2	3	1	1	3	3			
Premature birth (161a).....	374	203	45	22	38	38	12	4	362	11	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	87	30	15	13	18	6	1	1	84	1	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	62	28	7	6	13	5	1	1	61	1										
External causes (175-203).....	31	1	4			2		2	9	2	3	1	1			4	2	4	4	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	16	3		1	2	2			8	1	1	1		3	1	1				
All other causes.....	97	3		2	3	2	7	6	23	11	11	11	8	7	8	5	3	3	5	2
CONNECTICUT																				
All causes.....	1,734	410	195	77	126	108	59	55	1,030	157	104	79	65	61	46	59	50	42	36	25
Measles (7).....	15									1	1			3	1			4	3	2
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	24							1	1	3	3	2	2	1	5	3	1		3	
Diphtheria (10).....	2											1			1					
Influenza (11).....	44		1		1		1	1	4	5	4	3		5	4	6	3	4	4	2
Dysentery (16).....	1										1									
Erysipelas (21).....	15					1	1	3	5	6	1			1			1	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	5									2	2	1								
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2																	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	9										1		2			1			3	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2											1							1	
Syphilis (38).....	13	1							1	2	5	1	1	1		1		1		
Convulsions (80).....	7				1			1	2					1	2	1				
Bronchitis (99).....	16					2		3	5	2	4	1	1			1		1	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	123		1	1	2	4	5	5	18	17	11	14	13	10	5	7	14	7	3	4
Pneumonia (101).....	49						2		3	6	4	5	5	6	4	6	5	3		2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	10			1	1			1	3		2	1	2				1	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	222				2	7	5	11	25	40	29	27	24	15	15	9	13	12	8	5
Congenital malformations (159).....	209	47	21	12	23	30	4	9	146	21	8	5	5	6	4	6	4	1	2	1
Congenital debility (160).....	53	2	4	2	7	7	6	3	31	10	5	2		3	1					1
Premature birth (161a).....	467	218	96	32	40	35	20	7	448	12	3	1	1	1		1				
Injury at birth (161b).....	220	106	51	19	27	8	3	2	216	3	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	67	27	14	4	9	7	5		66		1									
External causes (175-203).....	22	2	1	1	1		2	1	8	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1		1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	14	3	3	1	1				8	1	1	1		1			1	1		
All other causes.....	143	4	3	4	10	7	5	7	40	24	15	10	7	6	3	15	7	5	5	6
DELAWARE																				
All causes.....	348	68	14	15	19	19	11	7	153	26	26	20	25	30	7	14	11	14	9	13
Measles (7).....	3											1						1	1	
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	14									1	2	1		1	3	2	3			1
Diphtheria (10).....	1																			
Influenza (11).....	8									2			2		1		2	1		1
Dysentery (16).....	2																			
Erysipelas (21).....	1					1			1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	3											1	1					1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1												1							
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	3			1					1	1				1						
Convulsions (80).....	1																			
Bronchitis (99).....	4							1	1		1					1	1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	50				2	2	2	1	7	4	5	3	8	7	1	4	1	2	4	4
Pneumonia (101).....	18		1	1					2		2		2	4		1	1		1	5
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	63					1	1	1	3	7	6	10	8	12	2	5	1	6	1	2
Congenital malformations (159).....	27	8	1	2	2	4	2	1	20	2	3	1		1						
Congenital debility (160).....	24	1		2	3	1	3	2	12	6	3	2							1	
Premature birth (161a).....	82	49	7	5	8	9	1	1	80	2										
Injury at birth (161b).....	16	8	3	3		1			15		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	1	1	1	3				6											
External causes (175-203).....	1				1				1											

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
FLORIDA (WHITE)																				
All causes	956	321	75	45	95	58	28	25	647	64	42	28	18	27	21	28	21	19	20	21
Measles (7)	4										1			1	1				1	
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	32						1		1	8	6	4	1	1	2	3	3			1
Diphtheria (10)	1																			
Influenza (11)	31		1			2	1	3	7	6	1	1	2	2	1	2	4	1	1	3
Dysentery (16)	1																			
Erysipelas (21)	3							1	1					1			1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1									1										
Tetanus (29)	8				5	3			8											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1																	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1														1					
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1											1								
Syphilis (38)	11	2				1	1		4	1	1	2		1		1			1	
Convulsions (80)	4				2				2	2										
Bronchitis (99)	4										1						2			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	40	1				4	1	3	9	4	1	6	1	3	3	3	2	2	4	2
Pneumonia (101)	17		1	1	3	1			6	3					2	2		1	1	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	9				1	1			2		3	1		1	1	1				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	61					2	1	1	4	6	12	3	4	6	5	7	2	3	4	5
Congenital malformations (159)	78	22	7	3	10	5	6	3	56	9	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	1		1
Congenital debility (160)	49	11	6	2	12	3	2	2	38	5	1	1				1				
Premature birth (161a)	361	229	39	16	36	22	6	7	355	3	1		2			1				
Injury at birth (161b)	67	24	12	11	13	6	1		67					1						
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	31	13	3	2	3	4	3	2	30	1										
External causes (175-203)	19	2	1		1			1	5	4	2			1	1	1		2	1	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	51	17	5	6	2	3	2		35	4	4	4	1		1		1	1	1	2
All other causes	70			4	7	1	3	2	17	7	7	3	6	6	2	4	5	6	4	3
FLORIDA (COLORED)																				
All causes	803	179	60	24	87	56	40	24	470	66	42	40	29	32	27	22	17	19	11	28
Measles (7)	1														1					
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	25					1			1	3	2	4	1	3	1	1	2	4	1	2
Diphtheria (10)	3								1											
Influenza (11)	45				2			1	3	7	4	1	5	8	3	3	1	1	2	7
Dysentery (16)	3									1										
Erysipelas (21)	1																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																			
Tetanus (29)	7				3	2	1		6											1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)																1				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	2																			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)											1									1
Syphilis (38)	38	5	2	1	3	5	3	1	20	9	2	2	1	1	1	1		1		
Convulsions (80)	6	1			2	2			5											
Bronchitis (99)	3					1		2	3											
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	47	1				3	2		6	5	6	7	3	5	4	3	5	1	1	1
Pneumonia (101)	23	1	1		2	3	1		8	3		2	3	1	1	1			2	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	12		1		1	1			3	1	1	1	2	2			2			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	65				2	2	4	3	11	5	7	7	7	2	7	6	3	2	2	6
Congenital malformations (159)	15	3	3	1	2	2		3	11											
Congenital debility (160)	73	22	8		7	4	6	6	53	8	6	3	1		1					
Premature birth (161a)	193	95	21	12	26	13	12	2	181	9	2	1					1		1	
Injury at birth (161b)	26	13	5	1	4	2	1		26											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	20	3	1	1	10	2	1	1	19		1									
External causes (175-203)	17	2		1	1	1			5		3	1	1				2	2	1	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	125	32	17	7	15	9	6	6	92	10	5	5	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	2
All other causes	52	1	1		7	4	1	2	16	5	2	2	2	7	5	5	1	3		4
GEORGIA (WHITE)																				
All causes	2,341	557	189	128	179	141	95	68	1,357	207	141	106	92	71	70	56	71	60	58	52
Measles (7)	3					1	1		2											
Scarlet fever (8)	2																			1
Whooping cough (9)	96		1			1	1	6	9	18	7	10	8	8	7	7		1	4	1
Diphtheria (10)	18					2			2	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	6	4		8
Influenza (11)	142	4			3	11	10	3	31	21	12	7	10	8	13	12	4	5	10	2
Dysentery (16)	20								1	2	1	3	1		1		7	2	1	9
Erysipelas (21)	12							1	1	1	5	1				2	1	1		1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6																			
Tetanus (29)	5					4			4			1	1	3				1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	4													1						
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	2														1		3			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	2																	2		
Syphilis (38)	11	1			2	2			5	1	2	2	1							
Convulsions (80)	14	1	2	1	1	3	1		9	2	2									
Bronchitis (99)	5								1	1	1						1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	127		1	1	5	3	10	6	26	24	22	6	13	4	6	2	10	6	3	5
Pneumonia (101)	89	1	1		2	4	4	4	16	14	6	9	4	7	4	5	9	4	8	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	13				1		2	1	4	1	1	2	1		2	1	1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	188	1			2	4	1	4	12	19	19	13	20	23	14	11	15	19	13	10
Congenital malformations (159)	134	27	16	12	15	14	6	4	94	7	6	9	4	1	7	1	1		3	1
Congenital debility (160)	117	22	9	3	14	17	4	4	73	17	15	3	3		1	1				
Premature birth (161a)	677	354	99	67	64	38	25	5	652	13	7	2	1				2			1
Injury at birth (161b)	114	33	26	15	29	7	1	1	112	1	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	59	24	12	6	6	5	4	1	58	1										
External causes (175-203)	43	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	13	5	2	4	6	2	5	1	1		3	

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
GEORGIA (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	2, 121	397	142	85	190	152	83	86	1, 135	194	124	117	87	96	82	68	67	49	50	52
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	65				1			2	3	5	6	7	3	6	8	10	7	4	3	3
Diphtheria (10).....	10					2	1		3	2	1	2		1					1	
Influenza (11).....	127	3	1		1	9	1	3	18	17	10	12	13	12	14	7	8	8	3	5
Dysentery (16).....	28					1		1	2	4	3	3	2	1	3	5		2	2	1
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	8										1	1		3		1	2			
Tetanus (29).....	5					4	1		5											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	4					1			1				1	1			1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2											1								1
Syphilis (38).....	72	13	1	2	5	3	5	6	35	15	8	2	3	3	2	1			2	1
Convulsions (80).....	19	1	1	1	3	6			12	1	1	2	2							1
Bronchitis (99).....	6					1	1		2		1	2							1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	112	2	1	2	3	3	5	7	23	14	5	13	10	14	10	6	4	5	3	5
Pneumonia (101).....	105		1	1	3	8	2	5	20	13	7	10	8	11	10	2	11	4	3	6
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	12				1				1	2	1	1				2	1	3		1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	163				4	5	2	3	14	14	23	17	14	17	11	6	11	8	15	13
Congenital malformations (159).....	45	6	2	2	11	3	3	3	30	7	1	2	1	1	1			1	1	
Congenital debility (160).....	153	22	8	7	14	14	13	8	86	28	12	6	5	5	1	4	4	2	4	1
Premature birth (161a).....	435	193	61	31	63	40	10	15	413	14	2	1	1		2	1				1
Injury at birth (161b).....	63	32	10	6	9	4	1	1	63											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	49	6	13	7	9	4	3	4	46	2	1			2	1	1	1			
External causes (175-203).....	41	9	1		4		4	3	21	6	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	474	105	42	25	54	37	21	21	305	44	27	23	11	12	11	10	13	4	7	7
All other causes.....	118	5		1	5	7	10	4	32	6	12	8	11	7	8	12	4	7	5	6
IDAHO																				
All causes.....	487	124	42	24	44	35	21	17	307	49	19	19	18	11	13	10	11	8	11	11
Measles (7).....	6									1	1	2	1			1				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	10							2	2	1					1	1	1	2	2	
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	24					1	2	1	4	7	2	2	1	2	1	1		2	1	1
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	3					1			1	1							1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	7											2	1			1	1			2
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	3									1										2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	1						1		1											
Convulsions (80).....	1				1				1											
Bronchitis (99).....	1												1							
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	52				2	3	5	5	15	11	6	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	4	
Pneumonia (101).....	23			1		1		3	5	7	1	2	3		2	1		1	1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	5				1				1	2		2								
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	25			1	1	3		1	6	3	2		2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1
Congenital malformations (159).....	54	15	6	6	10	2	3	4	46	4		2		1						1
Congenital debility (160).....	25	6	4	1	3	4	3		21		1		3							
Premature birth (161a).....	132	79	18	7	10	9	5	1	129	1		1		1						
Injury at birth (161b).....	39	18	6	3	8	4			39											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	20	5	4	3	5	2	1		20	2	1	1	2				1	1		1
External causes (175-203).....	12				1	2			3	2	1									
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	9			1	1	2			4	2	1		2		3		3		2	
All other causes.....	35	1	4	1	1	1	1		9	6	4	2	2	3	3		3			3
ILLINOIS																				
All causes.....	7, 901	2, 148	531	399	644	445	312	272	4, 751	593	456	373	277	254	229	223	194	194	165	192
Measles (7).....	50							1	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	5	7	8	4	14
Scarlet fever (8).....	13				1			1	2				1	1		1	2		3	3
Whooping cough (9).....	135						1	6	7	20	19	23	10	11	5	8	6	9	7	10
Diphtheria (10).....	36							1	1	3		4	1	1		2	3	5	6	10
Influenza (11).....	259	1	1	2	7	9	12	8	40	39	20	21	30	13	15	17	21	13	13	17
Dysentery (16).....	10				1				2	1	2					1	2	1		1
Erysipelas (21).....	46					4	3	10	17	10	5	2	5	2	1	2			1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	30										1	3	2	1	6	11	1	1	1	3
Tetanus (29).....	4					3	1		4											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	16									1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1		1	4
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	17							1	1		1	2	1	1		3	4	1	2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	21		1						1	2	1	1		4	1	4	1	2		4
Syphilis (38).....	66	14	2	3	6	1	3	2	31	13	6	3	3	4	2	2			1	1
Convulsions (80).....	21			1	9	1		2	13	1	1	1	1	1		1	1			
Bronchitis (99).....	99		1	1	1	5	6	6	20	20	14	9	6	3	7	3	4	6	7	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	928	1	5	7	17	27	41	46	144	118	117	81	68	68	71	54	44	59	54	50
Pneumonia (101).....	232	1	1	3	8	5	14	9	41	24	22	27	17	20	16	15	10	12	10	18
D																				

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
INDIANA																				
All causes.....	3,742	839	253	180	313	231	161	128	2,105	274	238	191	145	131	119	127	123	101	83	105
Measles (7).....	40		1			1	3	2	7	1		2	2	2	1	2	4	3	4	12
Scarlet fever (8).....	1															1				
Whooping cough (9).....	122						3	8	11	16	22	15	7	6	7	7	6	9	10	6
Diphtheria (10).....	3					2			2		1									
Influenza (11).....	251			2	1	3	10	11	27	26	37	19	16	21	16	20	21	15	19	14
Dysentery (16).....	10							1	1	1	1				2	3	1	1		
Erysipelas (21).....	21						1	4	5	2	2	1	2	5			3	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	12							1	1			1	2	1	1		2	2	1	1
Tetanus (29).....	5		1			1	1	1	4		1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	9									1		1		1	2		1		2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	8									1			1		1		1	1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	4									1			1		1		2	1	1	1
Syphilis (38).....	38	4	1	2	4	2	1	3	17	3	6	4	1			4		1	1	1
Convulsions (80).....	9	1		2	2			1	6	1										
Bronchitis (99).....	11						1	2	3	3	2				1		2			1
Broncho pneumonia (100).....	382		2	4	15	27	20	19	87	52	36	29	38	23	23	24	19	17	15	19
Pneumonia (101).....	152		1	3	9	4	6	5	28	22	18	15	12	13	9	11	8	1	5	10
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	32				3	1		4	8	4	3	3	5	2		1	2	1		3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	433		1	1	10	17	18	12	59	42	48	51	36	34	31	31	30	33	15	23
Congenital malformations (159).....	412	113	37	41	69	36	20	10	326	28	13	15	5	4	7	6	4	1	1	2
Congenital debility (160).....	142	17	11	9	21	22	14	7	101	20	10	3	1	1	1	1	2	1		
Premature birth (161a).....	972	545	120	51	91	71	39	21	938	19	8	2	2				3			1
Injury at birth (161b).....	252	101	45	39	50	11	6		252											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	129	44	22	19	13	15	11	1	125	3	1									
External causes (175-203).....	61	3	2	2	2	1	3	4	17	8	6	9	5	3	2	2	4		1	4
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	16	4	1	1	3	1	1		11		4	1								
All other causes.....	215	7	8	4	20	16	3	11	69	21	19	19	9	15	15	13	8	13	8	6
IOWA																				
All causes.....	2,214	647	171	111	208	121	82	81	1,421	203	129	95	64	52	49	38	53	47	28	35
Measles (7).....	7									1							2	2	1	1
Scarlet fever (8).....	2										1									
Whooping cough (9).....	71					1	1	3	5	22	12	3	3	4	5	1	3	4	4	5
Diphtheria (10).....	1																			
Influenza (11).....	118	1			3	6	3	11	24	19	15	5	12	5	5	5	11	9	1	7
Dysentery (16).....	3								1	1		1	1							
Erysipelas (21).....	12					2		2	4	4		1		3						
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	7				1				1					1	1		4			
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	3													1				1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2																1		1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2																1			1
Syphilis (38).....	17	4	2		1		1	1	9	2	2	1		1	2		1			
Convulsions (80).....	20		2	4	4	1	1		12	1	3	1			1		1		1	
Bronchitis (99).....	11					1		2	3	3	1		1			1				
Broncho pneumonia (100).....	182	1	1	4	8	8	8	14	44	33	18	22	13	11	6	6	10	10	3	6
Pneumonia (101).....	78		1		3	4	3	3	14	10	7	8	7	7	6	4	8	2	3	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	11				2	1	1		4	2	1	1	1							
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	91		1		1	7	7	2	18	15	15	9	5	4	5	4	3	4	5	4
Congenital malformations (159).....	278	85	24	22	49	15	12	13	220	20	6	13	5	6	3	1	2		1	1
Congenital debility (160).....	96	20	6	8	20	7	3	3	77	7	3	7								
Premature birth (161a).....	668	398	89	30	52	47	18	11	645	15	6	1	1							
Injury at birth (161b).....	186	85	26	26	30	9	2	4	182	3	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	76	39	12	8	8	1	5	1	74	1	1									
External causes (175-203).....	46				1	2	2	1	6	11	9	6	2		3	5	1	2	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	33	10	5	1	4		3		23	3	1	2	1	1	1	1				
All other causes.....	193	4	2	8	11	9	12	10	56	30	27	14	12	7	11	8	5	11	6	6
KANSAS																				
All causes.....	1,879	544	112	75	161	107	71	54	1,124	156	110	95	67	73	60	46	44	32	41	31
Measles (7).....	5							1	1					2		1				1
Scarlet fever (8).....	2						1		1											
Whooping cough (9).....	45						2		2	8	8	10	3	2		1	3	2	2	4
Diphtheria (10).....	4																			
Influenza (11).....	105			1	2	5	6	2	16	12	16	11	6	8	9	7	7	5	7	1
Dysentery (16).....	6				1	1			2						2	1		1		
Erysipelas (21).....	10						1	3	4	3		1	1			1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1										1									
Tetanus (29).....	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3																	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2							1	1							3				
Syphilis (38).....	19	3		1	4	2			11		4	2		1			1			
Convulsions (80).....	10	1	1		1	1			4	1		1								
Bronchitis (99).....	10							1	1	1	3	2	1		2				1	1
Broncho pneumonia (100).....	178				7	3	12	8	30	40	13	21	14	13	14	8	8	4	6	7
Pneumonia (101).....	74				2	2	6	5	15	10										

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
KENTUCKY (WHITE)																				
All causes	3,549	674	222	147	247	213	151	132	1,786	309	222	194	173	142	134	137	129	112	97	114
Measles (7)	10		1			1	2		4	1				1	2		2			
Scarlet fever (8)	8									1				2	1		1			1
Whooping cough (9)	115					1	5	4	10	21	12	10	11	8	6	5	9	12	5	6
Diphtheria (10)	30			1			6	1	8	5	3		1	2	1	3	2	2		3
Influenza (11)	309	2	2	6	8	16	9	12	55	31	36	24	13	21	22	27	19	20	22	19
Dysentery (16)	46					1	2	1	4	6	6	2	4	4	1	4	4	1	1	9
Erysipelas (21)	15							1	1	5	2	2	1	1		1		1	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	16					1			1		2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	
Tetanus (29)	2				1				2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	12										2	1	1	1	1		3	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	17									3	1	2	3		1	2	1	1		3
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	5				2				2	1							1		1	
Syphilis (38)	24	3	1		1	1	1	4	11	2	6		1	2		1		1		
Convulsions (80)	15		1	2	5	3			11	1		1					1			
Bronchitis (99)	17					2		1	3	1	4	2	2		2			2	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	280		1	4	11	18	12	13	59	32	25	30	22	19	19	23	17	10	12	12
Pneumonia (101)	159		1	2	6	7	14	7	37	25	12	11	14	4	10	7	14	10	10	5
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	30				2	2	1	1	6	6	5	4	1	2	2	2	2			2
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	526				7	9	11	15	42	50	48	57	58	45	44	43	37	33	31	38
Congenital malformations (159)	182	45	21	14	21	15	12	15	147	13	4	10	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Congenital debility (160)	204	29	9	11	27	19	17	12	122	27	16	10	8	6	6	2	1	3	2	1
Premature birth (161a)	854	446	119	61	88	60	28	15	827	25	1		1		1					1
Injury at birth (161b)	141	69	24	16	16	10	2	3	140		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	72	22	21	5	11	8	4		71	1										
External causes (175-203)	42	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	11	7	8	2	3	2		3	1	1	2	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	206	50	17	10	24	19	10	15	145	21	16	6	7	5	3	1	1	2	1	1
All other causes	206	6	2	6	16	16	10	11	73	24	12	17	16	15	9	12	9	8	5	9
KENTUCKY (COLORED)																				
All causes	460	61	20	20	30	30	21	14	203	42	25	35	28	12	23	22	22	14	19	15
Measles (7)	2												1		1					
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	22					2	1	1	4	1			5	1	2	1	1	2	1	4
Diphtheria (10)	3				1				1	1						1				
Influenza (11)	35	1				1		1	3	2		4	6		4	4	5	2	2	3
Dysentery (16)	1														1					
Erysipelas (21)	1																	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1					1			1											
Tetanus (29)	5					2		1	3											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2												1				1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1												1							
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	2											1				1				
Syphilis (38)	10					1			1	3	3				1		2			
Convulsions (80)	4			1	2	1			4											
Bronchitis (99)	5	1						1	2	1	1						1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	57	1	1		2	3	3	2	12	7	5	7	1	3	6	5	3	1	2	5
Pneumonia (101)	35			3		1	3	1	8	3	2	7	2	2	1	3	4	1	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	4							1	1	1		1				1				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	60				1	1	2	3	7	9	7	8	4	5	2	4	2	4	8	
Congenital malformations (159)	10	3	1	1	2	1	2		10											
Congenital debility (160)	24	1	1	1	2	1		1	7	6	1		3	1	1		1	1	3	
Premature birth (161a)	87	39	13	7	8	8	4	4	83	2	1	1								
Injury at birth (161b)	12	8		3	1				12											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	12	3		1	6	1	1		12											
External causes (175-203)	13	1		1	2	1	2		7	1	1	1	1		1	1			1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	24	3	2	1	2	4	4		16	3	1	1	1		1	1				
All other causes	30		2	1	1	1	1	5	9	2	3	4	2		3	1	2	2	1	1
LOUISIANA (WHITE)																				
All causes	1,512	373	91	58	100	77	51	45	790	127	109	80	73	72	60	44	40	42	38	37
Measles (7)	9					2			2	1			1	1	1			2		1
Scarlet fever (8)	1																1			
Whooping cough (9)	44				1		2	2	5	4	9	4	3	3	2	1	5	2	4	2
Diphtheria (10)	10										1		1			1	1	2		4
Influenza (11)	117				3	2	10	1	16	13	15	12	10	15	11	3	7	7	4	4
Dysentery (16)	3								1	1							1			
Erysipelas (21)	6						1		1	1	1		1	1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7												2	1	2	1	1			
Tetanus (29)	17				6	11			17											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1																	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	4													1	1	1		1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	12	1			1	1	1		4	1	3		1			1				2
Convulsions (80)	2		1						1											
Bronchitis (99)	9		1			1	1	1	4	3					1		1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	110		1	1	5	3	3	6	19	13	14	13	10	9	9	3	4	4	4	8
Pneumonia (101)	52		1				3		4	10	6	3	1	4	4	7	3	4	4	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	8						2		2		1	3	1					1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	193		1	2		4	3	6	16	23	20	27	23	20	16	16	5	11	9	7
Congenital malformations (159)	103	28	10	6	16	9	6	6	81	10	1	3	1	3		1	1		1	1
Congenital debility (160)	49	11	2	2	6	6		1	28	9	4	3	2			2				1
Premature birth (161a)	372	234	42	15	25	20	7	13	356	8	5	2					1			
Injury at birth (161b)	127	64	18	15	18	5	4		124	1	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	36	18	3	2	5	3	3	1	35	1			1	2	1	2		2		
External causes (175-203)	25	1	2		2	2			7	4	6		1	2	1				2	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	66	12	7	4	6	3	1	4	37	9	4	4	5	2	2	1			2	5
All other causes	129	4	2	6	6	5	4	4	31	15	17	5	10	10	9	4	9	4	10	5

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
LOUISIANA (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	1,608	253	70	35	139	107	56	57	717	144	129	112	95	76	77	68	53	52	40	40
Measles (7).....	5					1			1			1			1	1				1
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	31						1	1	2	3	2	4	2	3	4		3		2	6
Diphtheria (10).....	6									1	1							2	1	
Influenza (11).....	127		2		1	2	5	4	14	9	16	14	17	9	13	9	8	9	5	4
Dysentery (16).....	20									2	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1
Erysipelas (21).....	2							1	1					1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2											1		1						
Tetanus (29).....	32		1		10	15	2	3	31		1			1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2															1				1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1									1										
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																			
Syphilis (38).....	84	7	1	3	6	8	7	2	34	12	8	7	7	6	1	2	4	2	1	1
Convulsions (80).....	9				4	2			6	2		1						2	1	
Bronchitis (99).....	17	1			1	1	1		4	5	4		1		1	2				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	168				1	11	5	10	27	21	17	20	10	13	13	11	11	13	7	5
Pneumonia (101).....	78				4	3	2	3	12	5	9	8	7	9	6	7	2	3	6	4
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	12	1			2	1			4	3		1			1	2	1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	227				4	7	5	12	28	27	25	25	23	23	18	14	14	10	9	14
Congenital malformations (159).....	30	8	2		4	1	2	3	20	1	2	25	23	23	18	14	14	10	9	14
Congenital debility (160).....	99	17	6	6	10	5	7		51	11	7	5	3	3	2	3	2	1	2	
Premature birth (161a).....	268	147	30	10	32	25	7	7	258	7	2		1							
Injury at birth (161b).....	61	30	12	4	13	1			60		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	43	10	5	4	13	5	3	1	41	1	1									
External causes (175-203).....	28		3	2		1	1	1	8	2	1	5	2	1	2	2	2	2		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	170	32	8	5	31	12	5	7	100	15	15	9	11	4	4	1	4	4	2	1
All other causes.....	94			1	3	6	3	2	15	16	14	8	10	4	6	9	5	4	3	
MAINE																				
All causes.....	1,228	173	193	53	100	72	41	51	683	85	75	69	79	59	29	26	33	32	29	27
Measles (7).....	14									1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Scarlet fever (8).....	1												1							
Whooping cough (9).....	24							2	2		1	3	7	3	2	2	3		1	
Diphtheria (10).....	4				1				1					1			1			1
Influenza (11).....	55				4	2		2	8	4	6	8	10	3	1	3	2	3	3	4
Dysentery (16).....	3																			
Erysipelas (21).....	7					1		1	2	4				1		1	1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1													1						
Tetanus (29).....															1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2											1								1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	6											1	1	2				2		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	4										3	1								
Convulsions (80).....	13				2	1	2	2	7	1		1		1		1		2		
Bronchitis (99).....	16				1	1		1	3	1		2	2	1	2	2	2		1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	84			1	2	3	1	5	12	6	10	7	12	5	6	3	4	8	8	3
Pneumonia (101).....	36		1	1	3			2	7	3	4	2	3	6	2	2	1	1	2	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	19									7	1	1	4		1	1	2	1		1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	142				4	1	4	9	18	15	19	10	22	16	6	7	10	8	5	6
Congenital malformations (159).....	90	14	9	12	9	9	5	6	64	9	4	4	1	5	2					
Congenital debility (160).....	93	6	8	1	12	13	1	5	46	10	9	11	8	2	2	2	1	2		
Premature birth (161a).....	380	111	141	20	30	27	20	10	359	13	5	3								
Injury at birth (161b).....	66	27	13	11	9				65	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	47	9	10	6	12	7	2		46		1									
External causes (175-203).....	7				1			1	2					2		1	1		1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	41	4	4		4	3	1	2	18	3	3	5	2	5	1		2	1		1
All other causes.....	73	2	2	1	6	4	5	3	23	7	8	8	5	4	2	2	2	3	6	3
MARYLAND (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	1,622	378	83	62	106	91	57	46	828	124	102	96	91	78	63	52	40	54	49	47
Measles (7).....	6														1	2		2	1	
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	43							2	2	8	2	6	1	1	9	3	5	4	1	1
Diphtheria (10).....	4									1		1						1		1
Influenza (11).....	42					2	1		3	7	2	4	8	2	2	3	1	2	6	2
Dysentery (16).....	15					1			1			2	3	1	4	2		2		
Erysipelas (21).....	6							2	2		2			1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4													1			1			
Tetanus (29).....	1										1			1	1			1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	6													1						1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	5														2		1	1	2	
Syphilis (38).....	13	2			1		1	2	6	3	1		1		1		1			1
Convulsions (80).....	15	1			1	1		1	4	3	1									1
Bronchitis (99).....	8				1			1	2	1	1	1			2	2				1
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	205		1	1	1	9	5	8	25	18	25	27	19	14	11	13	14	11	17	11
Pneumonia (101).....	57				1	1	2	2	6	6	7	7	9	2	2	5	2	4	2	5
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	8				1		1		2	1	2	1			1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	224				1	2	4	4	11	23	27	21	27	25	16	13	14	17	15	15
Congenital malformations (159).....	167	36	12	8	24	19	13	8	120	16	6	8	4	8	1	2	1		1	
Congenital debility (160).....	56																			

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Un- der 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MARYLAND (COLORED)																				
All causes	769	122	44	31	43	39	27	23	329	72	50	52	52	45	46	32	30	29	15	17
Measles (7)	2									1							1			
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	29									2	3	2	5	1	3	2	3	6	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	1																	1		
Influenza (11)	19							1	1		3	1	2	3	4	1	1	1	2	
Dysentery (16)	9				1	1			2	2				1	3				1	
Erysipelas (21)	2							1	1						1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2											2								
Tetanus (29)	1				1				1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	5											1	1					2	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1																			1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1														1					
Syphilis (38)	27	7	1	4	1	1	3		17	4		2		2	1				1	
Convulsions (80)	8				1		1	1	3		1	1		1		1		1		
Bronchitis (99)	12		1						1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1			1	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	124				2	2	2	2	8	19	13	11	12	13	11	10	10	6	6	5
Pneumonia (101)	54				1	2	2	2	7	4	5	8	5	5	9	4	3	2	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	5					1			1			1		1						2
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	107			1	1	2	2	5	11	14	12	13	13	9	9	9	6	7		4
Congenital malformations (159)	23	2	5	1	3	4		1	16	3	1	1		1			1			
Congenital debility (160)	36	2		2	3	3	4	2	16	6	5	1	3	1		3	1			
Premature birth (161a)	173	85	24	15	15	15	7	4	165	5		1	2							
Injury at birth (161b)	26	12	5	3	3	3			26											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	35	11	5	4	6	1	4	3	34	1										
External causes (175-203)	8	2							2	1		3			1					1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	21	1	3	1	4	2	1		12	4				1		1	2	1		
All other causes	38				1	2	1	1	5	5	6	3	8	4	2		2	2	1	
MASSACHUSETTS																				
All causes	4,576	1,072	349	225	416	251	158	135	2,606	359	270	219	173	183	162	129	140	129	117	89
Measles (7)	38							1	1			2	4	2		5	2	9	5	8
Scarlet fever (8)	4									1							1	1		1
Whooping cough (9)	66							2	2	8	10	8	3	7	8	3	4	7	3	3
Diphtheria (10)	7													1				1		3
Influenza (11)	84				1	4	3	2	10	10	7	5	7	9	9	10	2	9	2	4
Dysentery (16)	6										1			1	1		1	2		
Erysipelas (21)	31					1		4	5	10	3	1	3	4	1		1	1	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	12											3	2	2	1	1	2	1		
Tetanus (29)	1														1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	17									1	1	2	2	1		2	1	4	3	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	22									1	1	1	4	2	2	3	3	1	1	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	4													2			1			1
Syphilis (38)	20					1			1	3	4	5	3	2	1				1	
Convulsions (80)	29	1		3	4	1		1	10	3	5	1	3	2		1		2	2	
Bronchitis (99)	35					1	1	3	5	6	3	3	5	3	2	1	3		1	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	615	2	7	4	15	13	17	19	77	68	64	52	51	63	52	37	46	40	47	18
Pneumonia (101)	114					4	2	4	10	9	9	9	12	7	9	11	7	11	10	10
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	16							1	1	4	2		2	1	3	1		1		1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	372	1			6	6	10	19	42	50	64	48	21	25	29	24	29	17	11	12
Congenital malformations (159)	565	116	44	45	95	56	35	18	409	56	22	18	13	13	8	9	1	7	6	3
Congenital debility (160)	146	13	4	9	26	8	9	7	76	31	11	10	6	4	3	2	3			
Premature birth (161a)	1,269	619	185	84	122	92	45	31	1,178	46	17	9	6	3			9		1	
Injury at birth (161b)	440	219	55	53	72	24	6	3	432	6	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	182	80	31	17	25	10	11	4	178	3	1									
External causes (175-203)	67	5	2		3	1	1	4	16	6	9	7	4	3	6	3	4	1	5	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	13				2			1	3		4	1	2			2	1			
All other causes	401	16	21	10	45	29	18	11	150	37	30	34	20	26	24	14	19	14	18	15
MICHIGAN																				
All causes	6,585	1,601	429	302	538	391	263	219	3,743	514	397	351	258	238	204	210	192	168	181	129
Measles (7)	28						1	1	2		2		4	3		1	2	7	5	2
Scarlet fever (8)	12					1		1	2			1				2		3		4
Whooping cough (9)	158		1			1	2	4	8	26	20	15	4	12	12	9	15	16	14	7
Diphtheria (10)	23						2		2	4	1	2		1	3	2		2	5	1
Influenza (11)	206	3			5	6	5	8	27	21	18	12	21	18	18	19	13	16	10	13
Dysentery (16)	9						1		1	2			1	2	1		2			
Erysipelas (21)	62					5	9	6	20	15	6	5	5	2	2	3	1		2	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	94						1	1	2	4	6	13	9	9	13	15	8	4	7	4
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	16												1	1	1	6		3	2	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	22									1		1	1	6	1	3		3	3	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	7												1		1		5			
Syphilis (38)	66	8	1	1	1	5	7	6	29	13	8	7	2	1	2		2		1	1
Convulsions (80)	45	1	2	5	5	2	4	1	20	6	8	3	1	2	1		1	1	1	1
Bronchitis (99)	78			1	3	7	3	3	17	16	10	3	6	5		3				

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MINNESOTA																				
All causes	2,392	760	167	126	222	137	93	81	1,586	164	132	102	69	49	53	52	50	52	40	43
Measles (7)	10						1		1	1		1		1		1	3			2
Scarlet fever (8)	2								1	1					1					
Whooping cough (9)	73						2	2	4	17	9	10	8	6	2	1	4	4	6	2
Diphtheria (10)	2														1		1			
Influenza (11)	108				1	3	5	6	15	15	7	9	7	9	7	6	6	10	8	9
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)	13					1	1		2	6	1	1	2		1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3													1		1			1	
Tetanus (29)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	5												1	1	1					2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	9														2	3	1		2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	5												1	1	2					
Syphilis (38)	11	2				2			4	1	4	2			2					
Convulsions (80)	23	2		4	3	3	1	1	14		2	2	3			1		1		
Bronchitis (99)	7								1	2	1	2	1							
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	197		3	2	2	5	13	11	36	26	29	19	17	9	15	12	11	8	9	6
Pneumonia (101)	66			2	2	5	4	3	16	5	6	7	4	2	2	7	5	2	4	6
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	6					2		1	3	2	1									
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	101		1	1	4	4	10	8	28	18	13	11	7	3	5	6	2	3	2	3
Congenital malformations (159)	253	57	19	17	45	22	11	8	179	28	15	8	6	2	3	4	1	3	1	3
Congenital debility (160)	80	12	4	7	16	13	4	8	64	6	5	3	1		1					
Premature birth (161a)	820	521	92	40	64	47	21	10	795	11	7	3		2	1		1			
Injury at birth (161b)	249	120	29	26	50	11	5	6	247	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	81	31	12	13	11	3	3	4	77	2	2									
External causes (175-203)	30	3			5	1		1	10	3	5	3	1	2		2	1	3		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	35	7	2	7	3	2		2	23	3		3	2		1		1	1		1
All other causes	202	5	5	7	16	12	12	9	66	15	24	18	8	10	8	8	13	17	7	8
MISSISSIPPI (WHITE)																				
All causes	1,286	337	100	60	88	85	58	49	777	97	65	50	39	48	40	34	37	30	22	47
Measles (7)	16					1	3	1	5	4	1	1	1	1				2		1
Scarlet fever (8)	1																			
Whooping cough (9)	44					1	2		3	7	7	3	1	6	5	2	1	3	2	4
Diphtheria (10)	6						1		1							1	1		1	2
Influenza (11)	98	1	1			9	8	4	23	13	6	7	5	8	5	5	8	6	3	9
Dysentery (16)	10					1	1	1	3				1	3	1		1	1		
Erysipelas (21)	3					1			1	2										
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2																			
Tetanus (29)	3				1	2			3								1		1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	3							1	1	1							1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	3			1					1	2										
Convulsions (80)	2	1			1				2											
Bronchitis (99)	4					1			1											
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	75	1	2	2	1	5	6	5	22	11	12	9	2	7	1	4	1	4	1	1
Pneumonia (101)	44			1	2	3	4	3	13	2	2	7	2	2	2	5	4	2		3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	5					1			1	2	2	1			1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	100	1			1	1		3	6	10	3	5	12	8	8	10	7	9	7	15
Congenital malformations (159)	58	10	9	4	7	7	2	3	42	3	4	2	2		2		1	1	1	
Congenital debility (160)	51	8	6	2	6	4	6	1	33	7	4	1	1	2	1		1			1
Premature birth (161a)	360	221	52	18	22	19	9	12	353	3	2				1					1
Injury at birth (161b)	68	33	8	7	13	5		1	67	1										1
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	33	15	2	5	4	2	3		31	2										
External causes (175-203)	16	1	1						2	2										
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	190	44	19	19	25	16	8	6	137	14	15	6	5	1	3	2	2	3	3	2
All other causes	91	1		1	5	6	5	8	26	9	8	5	6	9	8	3	7	2	3	5
MISSISSIPPI (COLORED)																				
All causes	2,003	302	97	67	158	121	72	74	891	182	153	136	150	100	90	92	54	67	48	40
Measles (7)	11									1		5	1	1	1			1		1
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	72						1	3	4	4	9	9	9	12	7	3	3	6	4	2
Diphtheria (10)	7	1							1											
Influenza (11)	179	1	1	1	3	4	3	9	22	17	11	20	28	18	17	8	11	15	6	6
Dysentery (16)	14									1	1	1	2		1		3	1	3	1
Erysipelas (21)	1																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1											1								
Tetanus (29)	4				1	2			3				1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	4																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	2										1		1		1			1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1																	1		
Syphilis (38)	57	9	4	3	2	4	2	4	28	4	9	5	5			2		2		2
Convulsions (80)	14			1	2	3		1	7		1	3	1	1		1				
Bronchitis (99)	5					1			1	1						1				
Broncho pneumonia (100)	96	1		1			4		6	7	12	14	17	12	8	10	4	1	3	2
Pneumonia (101)	89			1	2	3	5	2	13	7	4	12	13	6	9	9	7	5	4	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	6				1				1			1	1	1		2				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	154		1			4	1	2	8	12	19	15	16	12	16	14	8	12	13	9
Congenital malformations (159)	10	3	1		2		1		7	2										1
Congenital debility (160)	80	14	6	3	7	5	8	3	46	13	8	3	2	3	2					

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MISSOURI																				
All causes	3,800	901	242	145	319	240	149	129	2,125	324	256	188	148	141	109	97	104	104	101	103
Measles (7)	28					2	1	1	4	2	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	6
Scarlet fever (8)	9					2			2	1	1		2			1		1	1	
Whooping cough (9)	121					1	3	7	11	18	19	13	7	10	9	10	9	8	5	2
Diphtheria (10)	10				1	1			2	3			1	1			1		2	
Influenza (11)	210			1	2	11	9	9	32	29	24	16	12	14	9	15	12	18	15	14
Dysentery (16)	18					1			1		1	1	2	2	3	2	1		2	3
Erysipelas (21)	23					1	1	3	5	8	5	2	3		1	2	1		1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	25										2	1	3	5	4		1	3	3	3
Tetanus (29)	3				1	2			3										1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	7									1	1				1	2		1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	5									1							1	1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	5										1				1	1	2			
Syphilis (38)	55	8	1	2	5	2	2	2	22	7	6	6	1	4	3	1	1	1	2	1
Convulsions (80)	12		1	3	1		1		6		1			1			1	3		
Bronchitis (99)	25			1	2	2	3	1	9	1	7	1	2	1	2		1		1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	429	1	1	3	20	18	16	21	80	59	49	45	32	33	23	18	22	21	24	23
Pneumonia (101)	129	1		1	4	6	7	4	23	17	13	11	15	14	6	9	4	6	7	4
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	32			2	2	3	1	1	9	10	3	3	3				1		1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	349		2	1	5	10	16	19	53	50	43	35	23	29	25	14	19	23	15	20
Congenital malformations (159)	318	77	30	30	44	34	6	11	232	26	14	13	5	10	5	3	3	3	3	1
Congenital debility (160)	141	32	12	3	23	17	9	7	103	16	10	4	4			1			2	1
Premature birth (161a)	1,015	585	115	39	105	79	34	16	973	28	9	3	1		1					
Injury at birth (161b)	247	116	45	29	38	8	6	1	243	3	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	111	42	15	13	21	8	5	1	103	3	3									
External causes (175-203)	55	4		1	2	1	1		9	9	8	6	6	4	2	2	4	3		2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	118	29	11	3	20	14	10	3	90	6	7	3	2	1	2	2	4		1	
All other causes	295	6	9	13	23	17	18	22	108	26	27	21	22	11	10	13	15	12	11	19
MONTANA																				
All causes	643	178	30	32	50	37	33	27	387	53	33	29	21	20	10	21	22	12	16	19
Measles (7)	11						1	1	2	1	1	1	1			1	1		1	2
Scarlet fever (8)	1																	1		
Whooping cough (9)	14							1	1		2	3	1	1	2		3		1	
Diphtheria (10)	1														1					
Influenza (11)	30						2	4	6	5	4		5		2	2	3		1	2
Dysentery (16)	2									1	1									
Erysipelas (21)	3									1							2			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	8										2	1				1	2		2	
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	3																		1	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	2									1							1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	2						1		1										1	1
Convulsions (80)	7	1			1	1	2		2	1	1							1	1	1
Bronchitis (99)	7								4	2	1									
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	57				3	2	6	2	13	8	3	4	3	6	5	5	4	2	4	4
Pneumonia (101)	30						1	1	2	4	8	1	2	2		2	2	2	2	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	2													2						
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	41					3	2	1	6	6	3	5	4	3		3	3	1	3	4
Congenital malformations (159)	49	12	6	3	7	4	2	2	36	4	3	3	2			1				
Congenital debility (160)	42	4	3	3	4	4	4	5	27	3	1	7	1	2		1				
Premature birth (161a)	203	132	13	13	16	13	8	3	198	3		1		1						
Injury at birth (161b)	37	15	4	5	3	8		2	37											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	17	5	2	4	4		2		17											
External causes (175-203)	9	1							1	2	1	1		1			1	2	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	18	7	1	1	5				14			1	1	1		1		3	2	
All other causes	47	1	1	3	6	2	2	5	20	11	2	1	1	2		4				
NEBRASKA																				
All causes	1,374	397	68	62	131	71	50	44	823	103	83	57	53	47	44	37	34	35	26	32
Measles (7)	11	1							1	1		1	1	1		2		2	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	2									1										
Whooping cough (9)	44						1	5	6	7	8	3	3	3	4	2	3	1	2	2
Diphtheria (10)	1									1										
Influenza (11)	98			1	2	2	6	6	17	15	16	9	8	5	7	5	6	6	1	3
Dysentery (16)	1																			
Erysipelas (21)	9									3	1	3			2					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3															2	1			
Tetanus (29)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	4										1	1			1			1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	4												1			2				1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	2										1	1								
Syphilis (38)	8	2				1			3		2		1		1	1			1	
Convulsions (80)	8	1			3	2			6			1								
Bronchitis (99)	2				1				1		1									
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	131			1	2	6	9	3	21	16	15	10	15	11	10	10	4	6	6	7
Pneumonia (101)	42		2			2	1	2	7	8	6	3	2	2	3	1	5	3	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	5											1		1			2		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	73					2	5		7	8	7	6	4	10	6	4	6	8	3	4
Congenital malformations (159)	165	49	14	11	31	9	7	7	128	9	5	5	4	4	2	1	3		1	3
Congenital debility (160)	60	8	2		14	11	2	3	40	10	4	1								

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEVADA																				
All causes.....	86	20	3	2	8	4	4	7	48	3	8	8	2	4	4	3	2	1	1	2
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	2							1	1		1									
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	4					1			1	1	1								1	
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1															1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2														1		1			
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....												1								
Convulsions (80).....	1																			
Bronchitis (99).....	1																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	8						1	3	4			1				2		1		1
Pneumonia (101).....	4									1	1	1								
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	3							1	1					2						
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	11			1				1	2		3	1	1		3		1			
Congenital malformations (159).....	11	2	2		3	2			9		1	1								
Congenital debility (160).....	5			1					1					1						
Premature birth (161a).....	20	14	1		3		2		20			2								
Injury at birth (161b).....	4	2			2				4											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	2	2							2											
External causes (175-203).....	1							1	1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	6					1	1		2	1		2		1						
NEW HAMPSHIRE																				
All causes.....	557	143	63	25	64	31	17	13	356	42	26	34	21	12	15	13	12	9	8	9
Measles (7).....	3							1	1							2				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	9									2	3	2	1			1				
Diphtheria (10).....	1									1										
Influenza (11).....	19									2	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Dysentery (16).....	1																			
Erysipelas (21).....	3									1		1			1		1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1											1								
Tetanus (29).....												1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3					1			1			1	1							
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....												1	1							
Syphilis (38).....	3																			
Convulsions (80).....	3				2	1			3	1							1			
Bronchitis (99).....	12					1	1	1	3											
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	47			1	1				5	4	1	1			2		1			
Pneumonia (101).....	17								1	2	1	2	2		5		2	5	3	7
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	8									1	1	2	2		2		3	1	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	25					1			1	7	4	5	2	3	2				1	
Congenital malformations (159).....	53	11	3	5	12	2	2	1	36	3	3	2	4	2		3				
Congenital debility (160).....	28	4	2	1	1	5	1	1	15	4	3	3	2							
Premature birth (161a).....	200	100	39	10	25	10	7	4	195	3		1		1			1			
Injury at birth (161b).....	65	24	14	7	12	6	1		64		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	17	4	4		6	1	1		16		1									
External causes (175-203).....	7				1			1	2			1			1				1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	3				1				1	1		1								
All other causes.....	29		1		3	3	2	2	11	1	2	3	2	2	1	4	1	1		1
NEW JERSEY																				
All causes.....	4,108	881	258	219	354	222	156	146	2,236	354	255	204	169	174	170	134	122	102	96	92
Measles (7).....	11										2		1	1	1		2	2	1	1
Scarlet fever (8).....	2																			
Whooping cough (9).....	107						2	3	5	15	9	11	9	8	8	9	1	10	10	6
Diphtheria (10).....	25							1	1	1				2	1	3	4	4	5	4
Influenza (11).....	100		1	1	1	1	1	2	7	10	8	5	10	7	7	13	6	9	9	9
Dysentery (16).....	5									2			1	2						
Erysipelas (21).....	34					3	2	7	12	6	3	5	2	3			3			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	16									2		2	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	
Tetanus (29).....	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	5									1					1	1			1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	9																			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	6							1	1			2		1	3			1	1	1
Syphilis (38).....	42	5	2	1	3				12	6	4	7	4	3	2	3	1			
Convulsions (80).....	22	2		1	1				5	4	3	4		1	2	1	2			
Bronchitis (99).....	47	1	1		2	1	1	2	8	11	8	4	2	4	4	3	1		2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	462		4	2	16	13	23	16	74	38	48	40	43	42	43	27	42	23	15	27
Pneumonia (101).....	223		2	1	5	7	3	7	25	18	26	25	19	27	26	12	10	13	13	9
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	11				1	1	1		3	1	1	1	1	1	2			1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	424			1	2	12	14	18	47	64	53	50	43	36	38	35	18	16	18	6
Congenital malformations (159).....	395	68	40	41	72	35	21	20	297	35	20	11	3	9	5	3	4	4	3	1
Congenital debility (160).....	161	12	6	6	15	12	7	14	72	32	16	9	10	5	4	4	6	1	1	1
Premature birth (161a).....	1,101	567	119	93	116	72	41	26	1,034	44	15	1	2	1	2	2				
Injury at birth (161b).....	351	150	47	46	69	23	4	4	343	6	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	126	51	23	12	18	14	4	2	124	2										
External causes (175-203).....	45	3	2	1	1		1	1	9	7	4	4	1	3		2	1	4	2	8
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	44	14	2	1	8	2	1	1	29	8	1					1	1		1	1
All other causes.....	333	8	9	12	24	25	30	19	127	40	32	23	17	12	20	13	12	11	10	1

GENERAL TABLES

311

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW MEXICO																				
All causes.....	1,651	214	56	35	65	96	72	58	596	166	158	126	104	100	80	73	58	72	55	63
Measles (7).....	2												1							1
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																			
Whooping cough (9).....	83						1	3	4	13	15	6	4	5	6	6	5	7	8	4
Diphtheria (10).....	2									1										1
Influenza (11).....	49				1		4	3	8	7	3	3	7	5	1	5	2	4	4	
Dysentery (16).....	11							1	1	1	1	2	1	1			1	1	1	1
Erysipelas (21).....	7					1	1	1	3				1	2				1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1																1			
Tetanus (29).....	1															1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2												1			1			1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3																1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1										1									
Syphilis (38).....	23	3		3		2	1	3	12	3	5	2			1					
Convulsions (80).....	2											1					1			
Bronchitis (99).....	12			1		1			2	1		2	3	1			1	1		1
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	104			1		2	7	6	16	13	18	10	7	9	5	5	5	7	4	5
Pneumonia (101).....	64		1			3	5	5	14	8	3	5	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	6
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	10					1		1	2	1				2	1	1	1	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	277		1		5	6	5	3	20	32	31	27	28	24	24	21	17	17	13	23
Congenital malformations (159).....	35	11	5	2	4	2	2		26	1	2			1	1	1	1	1		2
Congenital debility (160).....	87	18	3	3	6	7	7	4	48	6	13	3	3	2	5	2	1	1	2	1
Premature birth (161a).....	166	105	16	8	14	13	6		162	2		1	1							
Injury at birth (161b).....	30	18	4	1	1	4	2		30											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	24	13		2	3	2		2	22		2									
External causes (175-203).....	14					2			2	3		1	2	1	2	1			1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	586	46	26	14	28	49	26	22	211	69	57	55	33	41	27	23	18	22	15	15
All other causes.....	54				3	1	5	4	13	5	7	6	7	2	3	3		5	1	2
NEW YORK																				
All causes.....	13,215	3,239	762	614	1,028	701	546	453	7,343	1,032	885	686	557	549	431	441	361	332	306	289
Measles (7).....	43		1		1		1	1	4	1	3	1	3	6	5	4	6	3	4	3
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																			
Whooping cough (9).....	248						3	6	9	33	36	20	22	22	20	18	14	18	17	19
Diphtheria (10).....	29										1	4	4	1	2	2	4	3	3	5
Influenza (11).....	291		1		2	5	8	13	29	26	26	25	35	25	22	25	23	23	13	19
Dysentery (16).....	13									1	2	3	1	2	1	1		2		
Erysipelas (21).....	93					1	9	15	25	21	17	6	6	2	3	1	2	3	3	4
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	77									6	7	8	9	8	5	5	8	8	8	5
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	26				1				1				1	5	4	2	4	5	3	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	45												2	3	8	4	5	5	2	7
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	38									1	3	5	5	1	3	4	5	3	5	3
Syphilis (38).....	158	13	7	2	4	10	8	10	54	22	34	12	11	5	4	8	2	1	3	2
Convulsions (80).....	55	3	1	1	10	5	3	4	27	3	7	5	3	4	2		3		1	
Bronchitis (99).....	128			1	4	6	5	7	23	19	19	14	14	9	3	9	7	5	5	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	1,746	6	9	3	29	59	85	80	271	213	189	180	122	164	119	132	95	91	87	83
Pneumonia (101).....	472	1		4	12	17	19	16	69	33	41	26	49	36	52	43	34	35	30	24
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	41			2	2	1	3	3	11	9	8	3	2	4	1		1			2
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1,403	1	3	1	8	22	66	70	171	226	180	187	125	136	72	89	71	61	50	38
Congenital malformations (159).....	1,293	285	103	118	177	127	72	42	924	113	78	41	28	19	22	16	19	10	9	14
Congenital debility (160).....	402	49	6	19	41	20	26	29	190	73	50	36	16	14	4	10	3	2	2	2
Premature birth (161a).....	3,441	1,886	359	226	347	252	145	75	3,290	80	36	19	8	1	4					3
Injury at birth (161b).....	1,433	747	198	147	209	76	21	14	1,412	15	6									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	460	191	52	51	93	36	16	10	449	11										
External causes (175-203).....	173	24	3	3	6	3	3	4	46	10	20	16	10	13	9	10	7	13	10	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	22	4	4		1	2			11	5	2	1			1		1			1
All other causes.....	1,081	29	15	36	81	59	53	54	327	111	119	72	80	64	69	57	50	44	46	42
NORTH CAROLINA (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	3,546	836	241	151	251	214	139	111	1,943	349	227	155	163	138	120	85	94	94	97	81
Measles (7).....	3																		1	2
Scarlet fever (8).....	4																			
Whooping cough (9).....	98		1				3	3	7	21	18	10	9	6	2	5	6	5	2	7
Diphtheria (10).....	16									3	1	2	2	1		1	2	1	1	2
Influenza (11).....	166	1		1	2	3	9	9	25	29	16	10	13	9	15	6	12	13	12	6
Dysentery (16).....	21							1	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	1		2		
Erysipelas (21).....	12						1	2	3	4	2		3							
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	3												1			1	1			
Tetanus (29).....	2				1		1		2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	6																2	2	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2																			

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NORTH CAROLINA (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	2,560	373	119	90	201	154	106	93	1,136	255	182	186	167	117	126	97	96	83	55	60
Measles (7).....	2									1	1									
Scarlet fever (8).....	1											1								
Whooping cough (9).....	59	1			1	1	2		5	7	4	8	5	3	5	9	4	3	2	4
Diphtheria (10).....	12						1		1			1	1	2	3		2	1	1	
Influenza (11).....	142			1	2	3	1	3	10	16	18	12	12	16	15	11	14	5	8	5
Dysentery (16).....	27					1	1		2	5	2	3	3	3		3	5	1		
Erysipelas (21).....	3							1	1	2										
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4					1			1		1					1				1
Tetanus (29).....	7	1		1	5				7											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	4									1				1	1					1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	5										1			1			2			1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	4																			
Syphilis (38).....	38	3	4		2	3	1	1	14	1	6	6	4	1		1	2	2		
Convulsions (80).....	14				2	4	2		8	3		1	1					1		
Bronchitis (99).....	19				3	1	1		5	3	1	3	2	2	1	1				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	184	1		1	3	8	4	6	23	15	20	19	26	18	11	16	10	14	6	1
Pneumonia (101).....	101	1	1		2	1	3	4	12	11	11	6	11	4	15	12	5	7	3	4
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	12						1		1	3		3			1	1	2	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	287					1	4	3	8	23	29	35	34	28	28	20	28	20	17	17
Congenital malformations (159).....	38	5	2	2	7	4	2	2	24	3	4	3		3		1				
Congenital debility (160).....	136	17	4	3	11	14	11	6	66	19	10	11	12	3	7	3	1	1	3	
Premature birth (161a).....	457	186	66	33	73	36	20	14	428	22	5			1	1					
Injury at birth (161b).....	45	22	5	7	7	1	2		44		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	27	12	4	1	4	2	2	1	26	1										
External causes (175-203).....	41	3	2		3		1		9	8	2	6	1	3	4	5	1		1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	762	118	31	39	72	64	39	44	407	94	55	54	42	21	25	9	16	17	10	12
All other causes.....	129	3		2	4	9	8	8	34	17	11	13	13	7	9	5	3	6	4	7
NORTH DAKOTA																				
All causes.....	984	256	49	52	95	74	43	40	609	84	64	45	32	24	24	26	16	20	17	23
Measles (7).....	10									1	1	1	2		1	1		1	2	
Scarlet fever (8).....	1							1	1											
Whooping cough (9).....	17									4	2	3	1	1	1	2		2	1	
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	52				2	3	1	4	10	11	4	5	1	4	5	5	2		2	3
Dysentery (16).....	3																			
Erysipelas (21).....	4							1	1	3		1				1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2														1					1
Tetanus (29).....															1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2																1			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2																			1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																1			1
Syphilis (38).....	3	2							2			1								
Convulsions (80).....	41	4	2	4	4		4	3	21	3	3	5	3	1	1	3	1			
Bronchitis (99).....	10				1	2		1	4	2	3	1								
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	127			4	7	7	6	6	30	16	13	9	7	7	10	6	4	7	9	9
Pneumonia (101).....	12								2	2		2	3	1				2	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	8			1	2			1	4	2	1			1						
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	82		1	1	2	8	12	7	31	10	10	9	6	3	2	3	1	4	1	2
Congenital malformations (159).....	69	16	5	6	12	5	5	2	51	8	3	3	2	1				1		
Congenital debility (160).....	55	7	3	4	13	11	4	3	45	3	5		1							
Premature birth (161a).....	257	167	21	11	22	16	7	6	250	6	1					1				
Injury at birth (161b).....	62	29	10	6	9	7	1		62											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	26	14	5	4	8	4		1	36											
External causes (175-203).....	9								1	2	1		1		1		2		1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	58	14	1	9	9	6	2	2	43	4	6	2	1	1	1					
All other causes.....	61	3	1	2	4	5		2	17	7	9	3	4	3	2	3	5	3		5
OHIO																				
All causes.....	8,017	1,914	570	362	653	452	325	271	4,547	591	483	410	364	277	250	290	230	210	183	173
Measles (7).....	52							2	2	2	3	2	1	3	5	5	7	5	6	11
Scarlet fever (8).....	3																			
Whooping cough (9).....	290					1	3	11	15	35	46	38	19	19	20	25	15	22	19	17
Diphtheria (10).....	9							1	1	1		2			2		1	1	1	
Influenza (11).....	401				6	11	6	12	35	44	30	35	47	34	35	38	28	31	20	24
Dysentery (16).....	22					1		1	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	1	1	1
Erysipelas (21).....	43				1	3	4		8	16	9	3	3	1		1	1	1	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	26		1		1			1	3	1		2	3	1	1	3	2	5	4	1
Tetanus (29).....	2				1	1			2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	9											3	2	2	1	1				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	27											3	2	3	1	3	3	4	6	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	14								1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1		2
Syphilis (38).....	85	8	3	2	6	6	8	2	35	13	18	6	6	3	1		3			
Convulsions (80).....	34	1	1		3	3	1	2	11	4	6	2	2	1	4	2	1		1	
Bronchitis (99).....	46				2	4	5	5	16	7	2	3	3	2	5	3	1	1	1	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	906	4	8	7	18	27	37													

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																			
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.	
OKLAHOMA (WHITE)																					
All causes.....	2,456	541	144	86	168	163	119	95	1,316	241	173	132	106	86	83	77	59	60	63	60	
Measles (7).....	7						1		1	1	1						2	1		1	
Scarlet fever (8).....	2															1			1		
Whooping cough (9).....	82					3	2	7	12	12	16	10	2	5	4	8	3	2	7	1	
Diphtheria (10).....	10					1			1	1		2			1		3	1	1		
Influenza (11).....	207	3	1			9	9	9	31	32	23	20	16	10	10	16	13	9	14	13	
Dysentery (16).....	33							1	1	3	2	3	6	3	5	1	3	2	4		
Erysipelas (21).....	11						1	1	2	5	2		1			1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	12									1	2	1		1	1	1	1	2		2	
Tetanus (29).....	1					1			1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1													1							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																					
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																					
Syphilis (38).....	16	1	1			2	2	1	7	2	2	1	1		1		1		1		
Convulsions (80).....	11		2	2	2	1	1	1	9	1			1								
Bronchitis (99).....	6							1	1	2	1	1			1						
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	252		1		6	11	13	15	51	51	31	23	18	18	13	9	8	13	7	10	
Pneumonia (101).....	133		1	1	4	7	7	10	30	17	16	15	7	8	6	6	5	12	3	8	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	32				5	2	2	5	14	3	6	1	2	1			2	1	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	200				8	6	7	3	24	27	19	16	20	16	18	18	9	11	13	9	
Congenital malformations (159).....	121	30	10	5	14	12	13	5	89	8	6	5	4	4	2	2		1			
Congenital debility (160).....	133	22	2	8	18	16	7	8	81	15	13	9	4	1	6	1	1		1	1	
Premature birth (161a).....	712	414	83	41	62	51	24	6	636	16	7		3								
Injury at birth (161b).....	130	48	25	16	21	10	4	3	127	2	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	30	6	5	5	6	7			29	1											
External causes (175-203).....	50	1	1		1	1		3	7	4	6	9	4	3	3	4	1	2	1	6	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	110	14	6	4	10	8	10	7	59	17	19	8	4	3	3	2		3	1		
All other causes.....	154	2	1	4	11	15	11	9	53	20	9	8	13	12	9	7	7	3	6	7	
OKLAHOMA (COLORED)																					
All causes.....	333	33	18	11	23	29	11	10	135	32	29	29	29	16	17	8	9	15	7	7	
Measles (7).....	1						1		1												
Scarlet fever (8).....																					
Whooping cough (9).....	11									3	1	1	1	2	2			1			
Diphtheria (10).....	6					2			2				2	1				1			
Influenza (11).....	26				1	1			2	3	5	4	3		1	3	1	2	1	1	
Dysentery (16).....	5							1	1			2	1					1			
Erysipelas (21).....	1								1	1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																					
Tetanus (29).....	2					2			2												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1										1										
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																					
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																					
Syphilis (38).....	6	1	1						2		3		1								
Convulsions (80).....	7			1	2	1			4	1		1			1						
Bronchitis (99).....	1									1											
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	33			1	1	3			5	1	2	4	4	2	4	1	2	3	3	2	
Pneumonia (101).....	27				1	3	2		6	2	4	3	2	1	5		3	1			
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	5		1			1			2	1		1								1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	46				1	2			3	7	3	5	7	8	2	3	1	3	1	3	
Congenital malformations (159).....	5				3	1			4				1								
Congenital debility (160).....	22	2	1	2	2	2	4	4	17	1	2		1					1			
Premature birth (161a).....	58	25	10	2	5	7	3	2	54	3			1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	1	1							1												
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	7		3	3	1				7												
External causes (175-203).....	3		1						1			2									
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	40	4	1	1	6	3		3	18	6	4	4	4		2		1	1	1		
All other causes.....	19			1		1	1		3	2	4	2	1	2		1	2	1	1		
OREGON																					
All causes.....	634	183	58	27	64	43	24	23	422	55	34	21	16	12	15	20	14	6	7	12	
Measles (7).....	1														1						
Scarlet fever (8).....																					
Whooping cough (9).....	7							2	2	2		1					1			1	
Diphtheria (10).....																					
Influenza (11).....	21					2		1	3	3	4	2	2		3	3				1	
Dysentery (16).....																					
Erysipelas (21).....	5							2	2	1	1	1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4											1		1	1		1				
Tetanus (29).....																					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2											1					1				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																					
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																1				
Syphilis (38).....	8	1			1	1			3	2	2								1		
Convulsions (80).....	3			1			1		2												
Bronchitis (99).....	7					1			2	1	1	1		1	1						
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	62	1		1	5	1	3	2	13	10	5	7	4	4	4	7	2	1		5	
Pneumonia (101).....	23			1		1	1	2	5	1	2	2	3			4	2	3	1		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	3								1	1			1								
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	29						1	2	3	5	3	1	2	1			2	1	2		
Congenital malformations (159).....	84	18	14	2	13	9	5	3	64	10	1	2	1		1	3	1			1	
Congenital debility (160).....	22	5			5	4	2	2	18	1	2				1						
Premature birth (161a).....	200	121	22	10	19	13	7	3	195	3	1		1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	63	28	14	8	10	3			63												
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	25	6	7	1	7	1		1	23	1	1										
External causes (175-203).....	16	2				1	1	1	5	4	1		1	2	1	1	1				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	6				1	1	1		3	1</											

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
PENNSYLVANIA																				
All causes	13,367	2,521	849	665	1,064	775	509	457	6,840	1,077	868	802	680	574	504	479	425	391	375	352
Measles (7)	86					2	2	1	5	3	4	4	5	2	5	14	10	8	14	12
Scarlet fever (8)	17												1	2	2	3	2	1	4	2
Whooping cough (9)	351				1		5	8	14	50	40	45	22	23	25	22	25	24	20	36
Diphtheria (10)	40					1	3		4	1	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	5	4	9
Influenza (11)	711		1	2	8	14	18	23	66	68	54	74	81	67	55	63	51	54	41	37
Dysentery (16)	21										3	1	4		2	4	2	4	1	
Erysipelas (21)	82					4	11	10	25	25	9	1	6	6	7		1	1		1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	33			1		1		1	3	2	1	4	3	4	1	4	4	4	3	
Tetanus (29)	5				1	1			2	1				2						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	47		1						1		3	6	5	4	6	4	8	7	2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	55									2	4	4	5	4	12	4	5	4	5	6
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	13									3	3	1	2	2		1	1			
Syphilis (38)	171	28	5	3	11	12	11	9	79	27	16	17	10	8	2	5	3	1	1	2
Convulsions (80)	132	3	1	12	19	13	9	2	59	11	7	9	12	11	6	3	1	5	5	3
Bronchitis (99)	144			4	2	6	8	15	35	19	16	11	13	8	6	11	8	2	9	6
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	1,475	2	6	11	34	44	44	67	203	163	161	152	129	127	101	106	69	93	88	78
Pneumonia (101)	647		2	6	10	19	19	30	86	53	68	70	63	57	44	40	48	45	34	39
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	73				5	3	2	5	15	12	12	7	8	2	5	1	3	4	3	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	1,638	1	2	4	24	42	69	54	196	221	194	205	165	113	136	194	94	72	70	63
Congenital malformations (159)	1,381	300	131	125	217	138	85	57	1,053	92	63	46	31	30	17	15	15	4	11	4
Congenital debility (160)	439	40	15	23	58	44	31	18	229	73	53	24	22	11	13	5	2	3	2	2
Premature birth (161a)	3,181	1,581	455	225	328	257	101	72	3,019	91	35	14	10	3	2	2				
Injury at birth (161b)	923	364	137	142	179	59	19	9	909	11	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	395	139	56	56	71	34	14	10	380	10	5									
External causes (175-203)	151	8	8	4	6	4	1	8	39	17	11	12	8	10	6	7	13	6	10	12
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	134	24	3	9	11	7	5	8	67	15	14	9	8	5	4	2	3	3	2	2
All other causes	1,022	31	26	38	79	70	52	50	346	107	86	84	64	62	45	57	51	41	44	35
RHODE ISLAND																				
All causes	885	226	91	47	74	26	29	31	524	55	42	42	33	29	36	31	26	34	18	15
Measles (7)	9									1		1				4		1	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	27						1		1	6	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	2	3
Diphtheria (10)	4																			
Influenza (11)	29						2	1	3	3	6	2	2	5	4	1	1	2	2	
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)	6					1	2	1	4	2										
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	3									1					2					
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	3									1										
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	5												1		1					
Syphilis (38)	7	3							4	2			1	1	1		1		1	
Convulsions (80)	11	1		1	1		1		4			2	1	3	1					
Bronchitis (99)	16		1		2	1	2	2	8		2	1	1	1	2			1		1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	99	1	2		1	1	3	5	13	14	5	8	5	4	13	10	8	13	4	2
Pneumonia (101)	41							3	3	2	3	3	4	4	2	6	5	3	4	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	3						1		1				1							
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	52				1	1	2	3	7	3	12	7	7	1	1	1	3	5	1	5
Congenital malformations (159)	80	16	12	6	12	6	5	3	60	4	2	3	1	2		2	2	2	1	1
Congenital debility (160)	43	3	3	4	8	3	1	2	24	7	4	4	1	2						
Premature birth (161a)	216	109	41	21	22	6	4	5	208	5	1	2								
Injury at birth (161b)	120	71	23	7	15	4			120											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	36	19	7	3	4		1	2	36											
External causes (175-203)	6		1						1			1	2	1	1					
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	9		1	1	1	1	1	1				
All other causes	55	1		4	7	2	2	2	18	4	4	5	5	3	3	3	5	3	2	
SOUTH CAROLINA (WHITE)																				
All causes	1,407	350	107	70	99	70	48	51	795	113	86	70	58	62	40	44	46	32	32	29
Measles (7)	1																			
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	49					1		4	5	12	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	2
Diphtheria (10)	11							1	1	1	1			1			2	2	1	2
Influenza (11)	82					3	5	3	11	15	5	7	6	5	5	10	8	3	3	4
Dysentery (16)	21				1			1	2	2		5	1	1	2	4	2			2
Erysipelas (21)	9					2		1	3	2		1		1			1	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)	3				1	2			3											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	4													1			1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	2															1			2	
Syphilis (38)	9											1		1						
Convulsions (80)	4		1	2			1		4	3	2	3	1							
Bronchitis (99)	2								1				1							
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	74		1	3	1	3	4	5	17	13	8	9	7	9	3	1	3	1	1	2
Pneumonia (101)	49																			

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF —																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
SOUTH CAROLINA (COLORED)																				
All causes	2, 184	357	130	92	161	119	80	83	1, 022	228	175	135	118	96	102	86	65	55	49	53
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)	1												1							
Whooping cough (9)	81					1	1	2	4	7	17	12	6	6	9	3	8	3	3	3
Diphtheria (10)	11									2		3	1	1		1			1	2
Influenza (11)	153		1	1	2	3	3	3	13	21	16	19	19	13	17	7	3	12	6	7
Dysentery (16)	35					1	1		2	10	4	1	1	4	2	2	1	3	3	2
Erysipelas (21)	1									1										
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)	3				1	2			3											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	5										1				2			2		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	3										1			1					1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	63	4	1	2	2	2	2	4	17	9	14	5	6	5		3	1	1	2	
Convulsions (80)	29				5	5	1	1	12	7	2	1	2	1		2			1	1
Bronchitis (99)	2				1				1										1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	85		1		3	2	4	6	16	8	9	9	5	8	4	10	6	3	4	3
Pneumonia (101)	147				6	8	6	8	28	24	16	19	14	6	9	12	6	4	6	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	57			2	6	1	1	2	12	11	7	4	6	4	3	2	2	1	1	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	197	1		1	2	6	1	3	14	24	15	24	23	15	21	14	16	14	11	6
Congenital malformations (159)	27	6	4	1	3		1	1	16	5	1		1	1	1			1		
Congenital debility (160)	97	9	10	3	12	7	4	4	49	13	16	3	6	3	2		3			2
Premature birth (161a)	400	182	58	41	48	25	13	11	378	12	6		1	1	1	1				
Injury at birth (161b)	31	18	5	1	6	1			31											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	37	8	7	3	7	2	5	2	34	3										
External causes (175-203)	27			1	1			4	6	4		2		1	5	2		3		3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	541	125	43	34	51	39	34	25	351	49	33	22	13	14	13	18	11	4	6	7
All other causes	151	4		2	5	14	3	7	35	18	17	11	12	12	13	8	8	4	3	10
TENNESSEE (WHITE)																				
All causes	2, 950	642	180	127	256	210	105	88	1, 608	250	168	156	121	117	100	85	90	76	76	103
Measles (7)	8			1			1		2	2	1	1	1	1						
Scarlet fever (8)	7													1						3
Whooping cough (9)	86						1		1	14	11	11	4	4	4	9	7	3	7	11
Diphtheria (10)	28	1			2		3		6		1	2	3		1		2	3	1	9
Influenza (11)	214	1	1		8	17	8	11	46	33	11	12	8	14	14	15	14	15	15	17
Dysentery (16)	19						1		1	3	4		1	1	2	2	2			3
Erysipelas (21)	11					1		1	2	3	1	2		1	2					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7											2		2	2	1				
Tetanus (29)	2			1				1	2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	9					1			1	1	1	1	2	1			1			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	17									2					1	3	3	4	3	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	2									1						1				
Syphilis (38)	20	1		2	1	2		1	7	6	1	4		1	1					
Convulsions (80)	9	1	1		4	1			7			2								
Bronchitis (99)	4			1	1				2				1	1						
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	191		2	1	13	11	6	7	40	22	16	17	17	15	13	9	15	8	10	9
Pneumonia (101)	90			2	2	4	3	2	13	15	5	7	13	10	4	5	5	3	8	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	23				2	2		2	6	4	2	1	3	1	3			2		1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	303			1	1	7	8	8	25	21	29	39	26	34	23	17	23	19	18	29
Congenital malformations (159)	136	31	17	9	21	15	4	6	103	9	5	7	3	3	2	3	1	1		
Congenital debility (160)	138	25	11	8	25	17	4	2	92	11	11	10	3	4	2		1	2	1	1
Premature birth (161a)	704	408	81	35	77	54	17	9	681	13	7	3								
Injury at birth (161b)	153	69	19	25	27	9	1	1	151	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	46	17	4	7	7	6	1	1	43	3										
External causes (175-203)	28	3	1		1	3	1	1	10	1	1	1		3		4	3		2	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	510	82	42	29	53	50	39	25	320	68	39	23	19	12	8	4	5	6	3	3
All other causes	185	3	1	6	10	10	7	10	47	16	22	13	14	9	18	11	8	9	7	11
TENNESSEE (COLORED)																				
All causes	951	164	51	29	57	73	44	27	445	88	66	56	57	41	37	30	44	34	28	25
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)	1											1								
Whooping cough (9)	23					1			1	3	2	2	1		2	1	4	1	3	3
Diphtheria (10)	3									1			1				1			
Influenza (11)	59					2	1		3	2	8	2	7	9		5	6	4	5	6
Dysentery (16)	8					1			1	2	1				2	1		1		
Erysipelas (21)	2							1	1						1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3									1			1					1		
Tetanus (29)	2					2			2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	5											2	1	1					1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1														1				1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1																			
Syphilis (38)	31	7	2	1	2	2	3	1	18	4	3	2	1		1	1			1	
Convulsions (80)	8			1		2			3	1	1			2		1				
Bronchitis (99)	2				1				1			1								
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	85	1			3	7	4	4	19	11	9	13	8	6	6			4	5	4
Pneumonia (101)	44	2			3	3		1	9	6	5	2	5	2	3	3	3	4	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	5			1		1			2			1					1			1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	91				1	2	4	3	10	9	6	11	6	7	8	9	9	9	5	5
Congenital malformations (159)	21	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	15		1	1				3				
Congenital debility (160)	42	12	3		2	7	3	3	30	3	3	2		2				1		1
Premature birth (161a)	159	83	20	11	13	16	4	4	151	6		2								
Injury at birth (161b)	23	14	2	1	3	2	1		23											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	26	10		9	3	3	1		26											
External causes (175-203)	19	1	1						2		4	1	3	1	1	1	2	4		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	233	30	21	4	22	18	18	6	119	26	17	12	17	7	7	2	15	3	2	3
All other causes	51					3	3	3	9	13	5	2	3	6	3	3	3	2	1	1

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total Deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UTAH																				
All causes	732	216	34	38	54	31	27	29	429	68	35	36	22	24	27	22	21	11	14	23
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)	1																1			
Whooping cough (9)	18						1		1	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	
Diphtheria (10)	1																	1		
Influenza (11)	30							2	2	4	4	3	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	3
Dysentery (16)	2																2			
Erysipelas (21)	5																2			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	19									1	2	3		3		1	3		3	3
Tetanus (29)	1																			1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1																			1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	2						1		1											
Convulsions (80)	2					1			1						1					
Bronehitis (99)	4							2	2				1			1				1
Broneho-pneumonia (100)	83			1		5	5	9	20	18	10	8	5	4	6	1	5	1	2	3
Pneumonia (101)	33				2	1	3	2	8	5	4	2	2		5	2	1			4
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	2									1		1								
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	32							1	1	4	4	5	4	2	1	4		3	2	2
Congenital malformations (159)	72	25	6	6	12	2	2	3	56	7	1	3	1	1						1
Congenital debility (160)	23	2		4	5	2	1	1	15	2		2			3	1				
Premature birth (161a)	216	136	21	12	17	10	7	4	207	2	3	2				2				
Injury at birth (161b)	63	39	5	10	8	1			63											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	24	9	2	3	6	3	1		24											
External causes (175-203)	15				1		1	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	1		1		2	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	25	4		1	1	1	2	1	10	6	3	1	1	1		2		1		
All other causes	57	1		1	2	5	3	3	15	10	2	4	3	5	6	2	4	2	2	2
VERMONT																				
All causes	443	103	39	21	43	28	16	16	266	37	30	22	18	13	11	11	7	8	8	12
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	9									3	1			1	2	1		1		
Diphtheria (10)	1										1									
Influenza (11)	33					1	1	2	4	2	3	4	2	5		3	2	2	2	4
Dysentery (16)	1																			
Erysipelas (21)	3					2			2	1		1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1																			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1																1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	2		1					1	2											
Convulsions (80)	5									2		1	2							
Bronehitis (99)	6				1			2	3			1				1				
Broneho-pneumonia (100)	33						2	2	4	4	6	3	2		3	2	4	1	2	2
Pneumonia (101)	16					1			1	4	1	1	1		2	2		2	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	2					1	1		2											
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	37				1	3	2	1	7	4	11	2	4	3	1	1		1	2	1
Congenital malformations (159)	45	9	2	4	7	4	3	3	32	4		4	4	1						
Congenital debility (160)	22	1	3		3	1	2		10	5	3	3		1						
Premature birth (161a)	124	67	22	11	7	6	4	2	119	3	1	1								
Injury at birth (161b)	39	18	5	2	11	3			39											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	28	8	4	3	9	3		1	28											
External causes (175-203)	2									1										
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	8		1					1	2	3	1		2							
All other causes	25		1	1	4	3	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	2	3	1			1	3
VIRGINIA (WHITE)																				
All causes	2,555	720	153	98	188	147	108	69	1,483	242	138	114	100	72	84	86	58	67	59	52
Measles (7)	6							1	1	2										
Scarlet fever (8)	2									1		1								
Whooping cough (9)	82						1	2	3	17	8		7	7	6	5	3	10	2	4
Diphtheria (10)	14					2			2	2			1			5	1		1	2
Influenza (11)	213				1	9	11	10	31	25	22	15	14	15	22	17	14	13	17	8
Dysentery (16)	28					1			1	2	3	1	4		1	7	2	4	2	1
Erysipelas (21)	10					1	1	2	4	1	4					1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3											1	2							
Tetanus (29)	3				1	2			3											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	7																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	3											1						2	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	7											1				1	1	1		1
Syphilis (38)	13	1	2		1			1	5	3	1	1				1	1	1		
Convulsions (80)	20		3	1	2	3	2	1	12	4		1								
Bronehitis (99)	9					1		1	2	1	1	1	1					1	1	
Broneho-pneumonia (100)	135				8	8	6	4	26	26	12	12	9	11	11	5	6	4	4	9
Pneumonia (101)	77		1		5	5	4	1	16	14	5	7	2	4	8	7	3	2	4	5
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	10				1		1	1	3	2	2		1		1				1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	223				1	2	7	4	14	28	21	25	30	21	18	15	13	13	17	8
Congenital malformations (159)	188	55	17	15	26	16	10	4	143	18	7	4	5	2	2	1	1	3		2
Congenital debility (160)	163	32	8	6	27	15	11	7	106	18	13	11	6	2	1	2				1
Premature birth (161a)	785	477	81	39	58	48	26	14	743	27	8	2	2	1	2					
Injury at birth (161b)	155	93	23	11	22	3	2	1	155											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	46	24	3	8	4	4	3		46											

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
VIRGINIA (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	1,696	254	97	72	131	108	60	60	782	144	137	101	105	86	78	58	56	57	50	42
Measles (7).....	3													1				1	1	
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																	1		
Whooping cough (9).....	73						1	3	4	8	5	6	12	8	5	4	7	6	5	3
Diphtheria (10).....	9						1	1	2		3		1		1			1		
Influenza (11).....	102	1	1	3	1	6	1	1	14	11	11	8	3	7	15	6	5	9	7	6
Dysentery (16).....	17							1	1	3	5	3	2	1			1	1		
Erysipelas (21).....	3							1	1	1									1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2																	2		
Tetanus (29).....	1						1		1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	5										1			1			1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1																			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	3												1						2	
Syphilis (38).....	46	7		2	4	1	1	4	19	8	4	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	
Convulsions (80).....	40		1	4	4	3	2		14	5	5	6	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	
Bronchitis (99).....	16				1	3	2		6	2	1	2	1			1			3	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	166	2	1	1	7	7	5	6	29	14	20	11	21	15	12	12	9	6	8	9
Pneumonia (101).....	71	1		1	2	1	4	1	10	5	10	6	11	6	5	5	3	4	1	5
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	7				1	1			2		1		1	2					1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	174				1	4	1	1	7	19	20	24	16	16	19	14	13	10	7	9
Congenital malformations (159).....	45	7	5	6	8	6	3		35	2	1	2		1	1		1	1		1
Congenital debility (160).....	160	23	11	6	15	18	10	11	94	10	16	9	12	6	5	2	4	2		
Premature birth (161a).....	338	135	51	32	49	25	10	14	316	12	5	4		1						
Injury at birth (161b).....	41	29	4	2	4	2			41											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	45	12	5	5	8	5	4	2	41	3	1									
External causes (175-203).....	28	2	1		3	2			8	2	4	3	2	2	1	2	1	1		2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	188	34	15	9	16	18	6	9	107	26	13	8	10	4	3	5	5	2	3	2
All other causes.....	111	1	2	1	7	6	8	5	30	13	11	6	7	10	8	5	4	6	7	4
WASHINGTON																				
All causes.....	1,110	303	74	70	120	59	46	38	710	90	73	37	31	40	25	26	23	17	18	20
Measles (7).....	4									1					2			1		
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	19							1	1	6	2	1	4	1	1	1		1	1	
Diphtheria (10).....	2					1			1											1
Influenza (11).....	46			1	1	1	1	4	8	10	3	5	6	2	3	2	2	2	2	1
Dysentery (16).....	6								1				1	1	1	2				
Erysipelas (21).....	9					1		1	2	1	2	1	1	2						
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	8										1		1	3		1	1		1	
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2										1	1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1																1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2										1						1			
Syphilis (38).....	11	3		1	2	2			8	1	1							1		
Convulsions (80).....	3					1			1					2						
Bronchitis (99).....	2									1									1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	119	4	2	1	2	3	5	8	25	20	13	8	5	12	9	7	5	4	7	4
Pneumonia (101).....	45			2	1	2	2	2	9	6	11		4	3	2	1	2	1		6
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	6				1	1	1	1	3	1	1					1				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	61			2	1	1	2	5	11	8	14	4	2	5	3	3	2	1	5	3
Congenital malformations (159).....	133	25	10	14	17	8	13	8	95	16	10	4		3		1		1		3
Congenital debility (160).....	28	7	3	1	10	2	2		25	2	1									
Premature birth (161a).....	323	179	44	25	37	17	9	5	316	6	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	109	58	12	16	17	4	2		109											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	50	19	1	4	17	5	1	1	48	1	1									
External causes (175-203).....	25	3				1	1		5	4	2	4	2	1		2	2	2		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	18	2	1		3		3		9	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1			
All other causes.....	78	3	1	3	11	10	4	1	33	5	7	8	4	3	3	4	6	3	1	1
WEST VIRGINIA																				
All causes.....	3,157	690	151	121	199	189	140	107	1,597	300	210	168	141	126	133	112	101	92	85	92
Measles (7).....	12									3	1		1	1	3	1		1		1
Scarlet fever (8).....	2															1			1	
Whooping cough (9).....	121						3	5	8	22	14	10	11	10	7	14	5	3	6	11
Diphtheria (10).....	13				1				1		1		1	1	2	1		1	2	3
Influenza (11).....	195			1	3	6	6	8	24	29	20	18	11	10	18	13	16	9	14	13
Dysentery (16).....	1																1			
Erysipelas (21).....	18					2	1	1	4	5		2		1	2	1		1	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	7						1		1	1	1	1		1	1		1			
Tetanus (29).....	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	5							1	1				1		1				1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	9											2	1		1	1	1	1		2
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	4											1	1					1	1	
Syphilis (38).....	46	6	2	4	4	6	2	1	25	10	3	3		2	1		1		1	
Convulsions (80).....	17	1	1	1	4	5			12	1	1									1
Bronchitis (99).....	6									3			1			1				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	250			3	6	13	16	12	50	31	39	17	18	10	22	14	13	13	12	11
Pneumonia (101).....	96		1	1		4	8	2	16	13	11	7	5	5	6	6	4	8	4	11
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	4					1	1		2					1	1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	683	1		2	1	8	17	16	45	80	79	85								

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF--																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WISCONSIN																				
All causes.....	3,309	894	228	170	273	220	120	107	2,012	223	195	168	146	103	94	95	75	74	58	66
Measles (7).....	21									2	1		2	1			5	3	5	2
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																	1		
Whooping cough (9).....	80						3	1	4	14	11	9	5	10	6	5	6	3	3	4
Diphtheria (10).....	2																1	1		
Influenza (11).....	154			1	2	2	7	2	14	13	26	14	15	11	14	15	10	9	6	7
Dysentery (16).....	3				1		1		2				1							
Erysipelas (21).....	24		1			1	2	3	7	5	4		2			1	2	1	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	17						1		1	1	2	1	1	2	1	3		1	1	3
Tetanus (29).....	1									1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	3											1								2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	12										1			3	1		1	1	1	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	12					2			2	2	6	2								
Convulsions (80).....	38	1	4	6	6	3	2	1	23	4	3	1	3			2		1		1
Bronchitis (99).....	25		1		3	3		1	8		2	3	2	1	1	2		3		3
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	323		2	3	7	12	12	21	57	53	37	37	30	18	26	21	15	16	8	5
Pneumonia (101).....	110		1	1	6	3	3	3	17	8	11	12	14	10	9	5	5	5	7	7
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	17			1	2	2		2	7	1	6	1			1		1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	292		2	5	5	23	13	9	57	32	33	40	33	23	15	16	8	11	12	12
Congenital malformations (159).....	353	88	32	25	56	34	17	19	271	25	14	9	7	7	2	2	2	6	2	1
Congenital debility (160).....	112	10	9	11	21	16	9	5	81	7	6	6	5		2	2	1			2
Premature birth (161a).....	924	555	111	63	66	67	26	15	903	12	6	1		1					1	
Injury at birth (161b).....	315	166	41	30	47	18	2	3	307	5	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	122	53	18	11	16	13	4	5	120	2										
External causes (175-203).....	51	6		3	1	1	1	2	14	2	7	7	5	2	4	1	5	1		3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	38	4	2	4	7	5	1	2	25	7	1	1	1				2		1	
All other causes.....	259	11	4	6	27	15	16	13	92	27	15	24	19	14	7	20	11	11	10	9
WYOMING																				
All causes.....	311	75	27	8	29	17	18	14	188	17	22	14	12	12	8	6	9	8	8	7
Measles (7).....	1																	1		
Scarlet fever (8).....	2										2									
Whooping cough (9).....	3											1				1		1		
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	27					1		1	2	3	5	4	4	1	2		2		3	1
Dysentery (16).....	3											1							1	
Erysipelas (21).....	3					1			1					1		1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4										2	1						1		
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1																1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	1									1										
Convulsions (80).....	2				2				2											
Bronchitis (99).....	3				1				1		1									1
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	21				2	1	3		6	3	4			3	2		1		2	
Pneumonia (101).....	12				1	1	5	1	8				1	2			1			
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	23					1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	3	1	1
Congenital malformations (159).....	27	7	4	2	6	1	1		21	2	1		2		1					
Congenital debility (160).....	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	1	2	1	1							
Premature birth (161a).....	98	56	17		9	6	3	3	94	2				1	1					
Injury at birth (161b).....	10	1	3	1	2	1	2		10											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	16	9		4	2	1			16											
External causes (175-203).....	7							2	2	1			1	1					1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	11	1	1		2	1			5	1		2				1	1			
All other causes.....	19		1		1	1	2		5	1	2	3	2	1	1		1	2		1
BIRMINGHAM, ALA. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	215	86	17	9	15	8	10	4	149	16	12	5	5	7	3	4	2	1	5	6
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	8									3		1		1		2		1		
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	11						2		2	1	2		1		1		1		2	1
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1													1						
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																			1
Syphilis (38).....	3									1	1		1							
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	15		1				3	3	7	1	4		1	1						1
Pneumonia (101).....	3																			
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	18									5	3	2	2	1	1	1	1		1	1
Congenital malformations (159).....	15	3			3	4	2		12	1	1	1								
Congenital debility (160).....	4	2			1	1			4											
Premature birth (161a).....	88	60	11	5	5	2	2		85	2	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	21	10	4	3	4				21											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	11	7	1	1	1		1		11											
External causes (175-203).....	2	1							1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	3	3							3										1	
All other causes.....	11				1	1		1	3	2				2	1	1				2

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
BIRMINGHAM, ALA. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	264	48	20	12	12	9	8	7	116	34	22	21	9	8	8	12	8	11	6	9
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	10									3		2		2				1		2
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	16						2		2	1	1	1		2	2	2	1	2	1	
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2															2				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																	1		
Syphilis (38).....	15	4	3	4					11	3	1									
Convulsions (80).....	1						1		1											
Bronchitis (99).....	1																		1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	22									4	4	1	2		1	2	2	2	2	2
Pneumonia (101).....	16					2		1	3	3	2		3		1	2	1			1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	23							1	1	2	4	6	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	
Congenital malformations (159).....	5	1	2	1		1			5											
Congenital debility (160).....	6	1				1			2	2	1					1				
Premature birth (161a).....	68	37	7	3	7	1	3	3	61	4	2	1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	10	4	4	1				1	10											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	11	1	1	2	4	2			10	1										
External causes (175-203).....	6		1			1			2	1			2	1						
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	39			1		1	2	1	5	9	5	8	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2
All other causes.....	12		2		1				3	1	2	2			2			1		1
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	1,037	235	98	41	66	45	31	22	538	87	62	71	54	42	34	34	35	27	27	26
Measles (7).....	1													1						
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																			
Whooping cough (9).....	35							1	1	6	3	4	5	1	1	3	2	6	2	1
Diphtheria (10).....	3									1							1	1		
Influenza (11).....	20				1	1			2	1	4	2	3	2	1		1		2	2
Dysentery (16).....	4																2		1	
Erysipelas (21).....	5									3	1		1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4										1	1		1					1	
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	10										1	1		2	1	2	1		1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3														1		1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	5												2			1			1	1
Syphilis (38).....	10	2					1	2	5	3	2									
Convulsions (80).....	1										1									
Bronchitis (99).....	7									1	1	2		1						2
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	183	1	2		8	5	7	8	31	27	20	25	10	16	16	3	11	12	7	5
Pneumonia (101).....	25				2				2	3	5	3	1	1		2	1	3	2	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	2				1				1											
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	95				1		3	2	6	16	11	13	13	9	4	7	7	2	5	2
Congenital malformations (159).....	78	18	10	5	5	11	3	1	53	9	5	4	1		1	2		1		2
Congenital debility (160).....	41	4	2	2	3	4	4	1	20	5	3	3	3	1	1	2	2		1	
Premature birth (161a).....	273	147	48	16	26	17	7	5	266	5	1	1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	85	43	21	10	10				84	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	32	15	7	4	3	1	1	1	32											
External causes (175-203).....	10		2						2	1				1	2	1				3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2			1			1		2											
All other causes.....	102	5	6	3	6	6	4	1	31	5	3	11	14	6	6	10	6	2	4	4
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	76	14	4	3		1	4	3	29	5	4	10	6	4	5	1	2	4	4	2
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	5									1									2	1
Diphtheria (10).....	1																			
Influenza (11).....	2													1						
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	3												1	1			1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	3									2			1							
Convulsions (80).....	1																			
Bronchitis (99).....	2							1	1						1					
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	13						2		2	1		3	2		1	1		1	1	1
Pneumonia (101).....	2											1								
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	9							1	1		2	1	2	1	1			1		
Congenital malformations (159).....	4	1		1		1			3			1								
Congenital debility (160).....	2							1	1		1									
Premature birth (161a).....	19	12	4	1			1		18	1										
Injury at birth (161b).....	2	1					1		2											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....																				
External causes (175-203).....																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	8			1					1		1	1		1	2		1	1		

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
OAKLAND, CALIF.																				
All causes.....	196	61	12	15	9	8	12	3	120	7	15	5	9	7	4	10	9	4	2	4
Measles (7).....																				
Searlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	6						1		1		1	1	1		1		1			
Diphtheria (10).....	1																			
Influenza (11).....	1										1									
Dysentery (16).....	1											1								
Erysipelas (21).....													1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4													2	1			1		
Tetanus (29).....	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1											1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1														1					
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2																			
Syphilis (38).....	3	1			1				1					1						
Convulsions (80).....									2		1									
Bronehitis (99).....	1																			
Broneho-pneumonia (100).....	22						1	1	2	2	1		2	1		3	1	1	1	4
Pneumonia (101).....	12					1	1		2	1			2	2		2	5		1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	2									1										
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	6										2	1	1			1		1		
Congenital malformations (159).....	17	2	2	3	3	1	2		13		2	2								
Congenital debility (160).....	7	1	1	1				1	4		2									
Premature birth (161a).....	68	45	6	6	1	2	5	1	66	1	1				1					
Injury at birth (161b).....	14	7	2	3	1				13	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	8	4	1		2	1			8											
External causes (175-203).....	2														1			1		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	17	1		2	1	2	1		7	1	4		2	1		2				
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.																				
All causes.....	382	113	27	19	24	17	13	16	229	27	23	16	15	19	14	8	5	8	9	9
Measles (7).....																				
Searlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	8	1						1	2	1	1		1			1			1	1
Diphtheria (10).....	1							1	1											
Influenza (11).....	6						1	1	2			1				1		1	1	
Dysentery (16).....	1																			
Erysipelas (21).....	1													1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1							1	1						1					
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	5										1	1	1					1		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3																1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	6												1				1			2
Syphilis (38).....	4									2				1	2			1		
Convulsions (80).....	2										1		1	1						
Bronehitis (99).....	3				1	1			2	1	1			1						
Broneho-pneumonia (100).....	62			2	3	1	4	5	15	11	6	7	2	5	4	3	1	2	5	1
Pneumonia (101).....	5									1	1	1	1			1				
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	9									1	2		1	1	1		1	1		1
Congenital malformations (159).....	51	7	2	2	4	10	4	3	32	3	3	4	4	2	2		1	1		
Congenital debility (160).....	7	1		1	3				5		1		1						1	
Premature birth (161a).....	128	77	19	11	7	4	2	4	124	3	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	25	19	2	1	2	1			25											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	12	5	3	2	1		1		12									1		
External causes (175-203).....	5									1	1		1	1						
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	37	3	1		3		1		8	3	5	2	1	5	5	2	2	1	1	2
DENVER, COLO.																				
All causes.....	401	95	30	16	22	16	14	19	212	42	23	20	22	26	13	13	8	12	4	6
Measles (7).....																				
Searlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	6									2		2		1				1		
Diphtheria (10).....	2									1										
Influenza (11).....	21				1		1		2	2	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	3	1	
Dysentery (16).....	1																			
Erysipelas (21).....	7											1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	5							1	1	2	2			2						
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2											1			1					
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	3						1		1			1					1			
Syphilis (38).....	12	1			1	1		1	4	2	1	1	1	2				1		
Convulsions (80).....	1													1						
Bronehitis (99).....																				
Broneho-pneumonia (100).....	46				1	2	3	4	10	6	3	3	6	6	5	3	2		1	1
Pneumonia (101).....	20						1		2	4	2	2	2	1	1	3		1	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	32					1		1	2											
Congenital malformations (159).....	31	8	3	3	3	1	1	2	21	6	5	4	4	5	2		1	2		1
Congenital debility (160).....	15				1		2	1	4	3	2		2	1		1		1		
Premature birth (161a).....	105	62	13	6	5	9	2	2	99	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Injury at birth (161b).....	36	13	11	4	5	1	1	1	36											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	20	10	3	2	4			1	20											
External causes (175-203).....	5							1	1	1										
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	4				1			1	1	1							1			2
All other causes.....	26	1		1		1	2	2	7	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.																				
All causes.....	216	42	29	8	17	11	6	5	118	25	11	10	6	7	4	8	7	11	6	3
Measles (7).....	4													2					2	
Scarlet fever (8).....	4									1		1		1		1				
Whooping cough (9).....	4																			
Diphtheria (10).....	12									2	1			2		1	1	2	1	2
Influenza (11).....	2									2										
Dysentery (16).....	2																			
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2															1			1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....																				
Convulsions (80).....	1											1								
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	14									5		3	3			1	1			1
Pneumonia (101).....	12						1		1	3	1	1		1	1	2	1	1		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	16						1		1	3	2	1	2		2		1	4		
Congenital malformations (159).....	21	4	3		3	2		1	13	2	2				1	1		1	1	
Congenital debility (160).....	7				3				3	3		1								
Premature birth (161a).....	62	23	15	7	5	5	3	2	60	1	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	30	13	6	1	6	1		1	28	1	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	5	2	2			1			5											
External causes (175-203).....	4						1	1	2					1			1			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	3		2						2		1									
All other causes.....	17		1			2			3	2	2	2	1			1	2	3	1	
HARTFORD, CONN.																				
All causes.....	280	75	20	10	19	13	7	9	153	21	19	9	15	11	12	8	9	8	6	9
Measles (7).....	1																			1
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	6							1	1				1		2	1	1			
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	6											1		1	2	1	1			
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1							1	1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2										1	1								
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	5												2						1	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	6								1	1	4							1		
Convulsions (80).....	1				1				1											
Bronchitis (99).....	5					1		1	2			1						1	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	10							1	1	1	1		1	2	1		1	1	1	
Pneumonia (101).....	4										1				1			1		1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	51			1		2	1	2	5	8	5	3	7	3	5	4	4	3	2	2
Congenital malformations (159).....	34	12	2		2	4	2	1	24	4	1	1	1	1		1	1			
Congenital debility (160).....	10			1	2		2		6	1	1			1	1					
Premature birth (161a).....	71	38	14	5	7	2		1	67	2		1		1						
Injury at birth (161b).....	27	17	3	2	4	1			27											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	11	6		1	1	1	1		10		1									
External causes (175-203).....	3	1							1		1		1							
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	3		1		1				2					1						
All other causes.....	22	1			1	2		1	5	4	3	1	2	1		1	1		1	3
NEW HAVEN, CONN.																				
All causes.....	159	17	34	6	7	13	8	6	91	16	7	6	6	11	2	6	7	2	4	1
Measles (7).....	2																	1	1	
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	3										1				1				1	
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	4									1	1						1		1	
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1									1										
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1											1								
Syphilis (38).....	2											1		1						
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	17					1	1		2	2	1	2		2	1	2	3	1	1	
Pneumonia (101).....	7									1				2		1	1			
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	2																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	14					1			1	4	2		1	4		1				
Congenital malformations (159).....	17	2	4	1	2	2		1	12	1		2	1		1					
Congenital debility (160).....	3					2	1		3											
Premature birth (161a).....	41	8	14	2	1	7	4	2	38	3										
Injury at birth (161b).....	27	6	15	1	3		1		26	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	4	1	1	1	1				4											
External causes (175-203).....	1								1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	1																			
All other causes.....	12						1	2	3	2		1	2	2		1	1			

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WILMINGTON, DEL.																				
All causes	162	33	8	7	12	6	7	5	78	9	11	11	8	14	4	7	3	5	5	7
Measles (7)	1																		1	
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	5											1		1	1		1			1
Diphtheria (10)	1													1						
Influenza (11)	2									1					1					
Dysentery (16)															1					
Erysipelas (21)																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1																	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1												1							
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	2													1						
Convulsions (80)										1										
Bronchitis (99)	2							1	1											
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	20				1		1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	1		1	2	3
Pneumonia (101)	9		1						1				2	2			1		1	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	32							1	2	3	4	6	2	5	1	4		3	1	1
Congenital malformations (159)	10	3	1	2			1	1	8											
Congenital debility (160)	10				3	1	2		6	2	1	1								
Premature birth (161a)	43	25	3	3	6	3	1	1	42	1										
Injury at birth (161b)	9	4	1	2		1			8		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	4	1	1		2				4											
External causes (175-203)																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)																				
All other causes	10		1				2		3		1	1	1	2		1	1			
WASHINGTON, D. C. (WHITE)																				
All causes	288	105	15	10	17	9	9	5	170	12	10	15	15	7	10	10	5	12	12	10
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	11									1	1		4	1					2	2
Diphtheria (10)	2																			1
Influenza (11)	3																			
Dysentery (16)														1	1				1	
Erysipelas (21)	5																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1									2	1		1		1					
Tetanus (29)												1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1																	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1																			
Syphilis (38)	1															1				
Convulsions (80)											1									
Bronchitis (99)	1						1		1											
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	24	1	1		1		2		5	1	3	1	2	1		1	3	3	1	3
Pneumonia (101)	5				2		1		3									1	1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	36				1			1	2	3		6	5	2	4	3		3	5	3
Congenital malformations (159)	34	10	1	1	3	4	3	1	23	2	3	1		1	1	1		2		
Congenital debility (160)	8	1	1	1					3											
Premature birth (161a)	76	58	5	3	4	2	1	2	75	2	1	1	1							
Injury at birth (161b)	39	24	5	5	4	1			39											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	13	9	2		1	1			13											
External causes (175-203)	7	1							1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	1	1							1										1	
All other causes	19				1	1	1	1	4	1		4	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	
WASHINGTON, D. C. (COLORED)																				
All causes	341	74	9	7	18	21	14	8	151	27	27	21	20	14	16	23	18	9	10	5
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	4									1										
Diphtheria (10)	2												1				1		1	
Influenza (11)	3																1			
Dysentery (16)	1												1				2			
Erysipelas (21)													1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2																			
Tetanus (29)												1						1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	5																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1													1		1	1	1		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	7																	1		
Syphilis (38)	19	2	1			3	1	1	8	3		2	3	2		1	1	1		1
Convulsions (80)	1	1							1											
Bronchitis (99)	1																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	63						3		3	6	5	5	8	3	6	9	10	1	5	2
Pneumonia (101)	10						1		1		2	3	1	1	2					
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	44				1			1	2	4	8	2	4	6	5	6	1	3	3	
Congenital malformations (159)	6					2		1	3	1	1	1								
Congenital debility (160)	9				2	2	1		5	3										
Premature birth (161a)	110	57	6	4	14	9	5	4	99	7	4									
Injury at birth (161b)	15	10		3	1	1			15											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	9	3	2			2	1	1	9											
External causes (175-203)	7																			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	1					1			1		3	2						1		1
All other causes	20	1				1	2		4	2	4	3			2	5				

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ATLANTA, GA. (WHITE)																				
All causes	245	50	41	15	14	10	11	3	144	17	12	12	10	8	11	3	10	8	4	6
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)	1							1	1	2			2	1	2	2		1		1
Whooping cough (9)	12										1				1			1		
Diphtheria (10)	3																			
Influenza (11)	6						1		1	2	1				1		1			
Dysentery (16)	1																			
Erysipelas (21)	1									1										
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2											1		1						
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2																2			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1																	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	6				1	2			3			2	1							
Convulsions (80)	3		1						1	1							1			
Bronchitis (99)																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	16								1	5	1	4	1		1		3	1		
Pneumonia (101)	6	1							1	1	1	1			1				1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	16									1	2	1	1	4	2		2	1	2	2
Congenital malformations (159)	18	1	4	1	3			1	10						3					
Congenital debility (160)	5	1						2	4	1										
Premature birth (161a)	86	35	25	9	3	6	6		84	2										
Injury at birth (161b)	22	6	4	3	6	1	1		21		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	9	2	5	1	1				9											
External causes (175-203)	4												2	1						1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	5	3	2						5								1	1	2	2
All other causes	19	1				1		1	3	2	4	2	1			1	1	2	1	2
ATLANTA, GA. (COLORED)																				
All causes	232	49	16	12	19	16	11	9	132	20	10	13	7	15	9	9	5	4	4	4
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)										1		1				1		2		
Whooping cough (9)	5																		1	
Diphtheria (10)	1													2	1					
Influenza (11)	3													1						
Dysentery (16)	1																			
Erysipelas (21)																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6										1			3			2			
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)												1								
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)													1						1	
Syphilis (38)	22	6	1	1	2	1	2	2	15	2			1	1	1	1				
Convulsions (80)																				
Bronchitis (99)																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	37			1	1	3	3	2	10	7	2	5	2	3	2	1	1		2	2
Pneumonia (101)	3									1										1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	16								2	2	4	2	1	2	1		1			
Congenital malformations (159)	3	1				1			3											
Congenital debility (160)	5	1			1				2	2			1							
Premature birth (161a)	66	21	8	6	13	9	2	1	60	4	1	1								
Injury at birth (161b)	24	12	7	3	1		1		24											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	2	2							2											
External causes (175-203)	7	3						1	4		1					1				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	10	3		1		1		1	6	1		1		2						
All other causes	20				1	1	2		4		1	1	2	1	3	5	1	2		
CHICAGO, ILL. (WHITE)																				
All causes	3,151	824	241	168	229	142	118	108	1,830	255	191	163	99	99	103	96	84	72	68	91
Measles (7)	36									3	1			1	1	4	6	4	3	13
Scarlet fever (8)	3																1		1	
Whooping cough (9)	33							1	1	3	4	6	2	2		2	1	4	2	6
Diphtheria (10)	18									2		2		1		2	2	1	1	7
Influenza (11)	43						2	3	5	8	3	5	3	1	4	3	6	2	1	2
Dysentery (16)	2									1							1			
Erysipelas (21)	28					3	3	3	9	9	3	2	3						1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	17											2	1		4	6		1		3
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	7											1				1	1			3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	7															3	3			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	11									2						2		1		3
Syphilis (38)	18	3	1	1				1	7	5	3					1				
Convulsions (80)	5				3				3											
Bronchitis (99)	55			1		3	2	3	10	8	9	6	4	1	4	2	3	4	3	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	449		2	3	6	6	18	20	55	58	65	41	32	31	40	23	22	27	28	27
Pneumonia (101)	81		1		3	3	1	2	10	7	7	12	7	5	9	7	3	2	4	8
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	4									1		1				1				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	261		1		4	11	12	16	44	42	34	28	17	18	16	15	18	13	8	8
Congenital malformations (159)	414	101	35	38	43	37	29	20	303	43	13	13	8	7	4	10	3	2	4	4
Congenital debility (160)	76	8	3	4	12	3	5	3	38	12	10	6	3	5	1	1				
Premature birth (161a)	791	439	113	53	73	47	24	11	760	15	8	4	2	1						
Injury at birth (161b)	383	213	52	48	50	9	5	3	380	1	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	109	50	19	10	15	5	5	3	107	1	1						3	4	1	2
External causes (175-203)	48	1	13			2	2		20	2	1	1								
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	8	2			1			1	4	2	1	1								
All other causes	244	7	1	10	18	13	9	16	74	29	24	27	15	16	17	11	10	6	11	4

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																			
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.	
CHICAGO ILL. (COLORED)																					
All causes.....	389	52	30	18	30	32	20	18	200	27	24	13	28	16	14	20	12	11	16	8	
Measles (7).....	3																				
Scarlet fever (8).....	2														1	1		1		1	
Whooping cough (9).....	3																		1		
Diphtheria (10).....	5							1	1		1			2							
Influenza (11).....	7									2			1	1		1	1	2	1	1	
Dysentery (16).....																					
Erysipelas (21).....	2												1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																1					
Tetanus (29).....																					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges etc. (32).....																			1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	3		1						1												
Syphilis (38).....	10	2							3		1	2	1		1	1					
Convulsions (80).....																					
Bronchitis (99).....	3																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	99		2	2	3	4	8	6	25	10	9	5	10	6	2	10	5	6	2		
Pneumonia (101).....	14										2		3	3	2	2			2	3	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																					
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	29					3	2	2	7	2	2	2	5	1	5	1	2	1		1	
Congenital malformations (159).....	12	3		1	2				8	1			1								
Congenital debility (160).....	6																				
Premature birth (161a).....	112	29	19	10	18	21	7	2	106	3	2			1							
Injury at birth (161b).....	20	8	3	3	2	2	1	1	20												
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	17	9	3	1	3				16	1											
External causes (175-203).....	7		2		1		1		4	1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2									1					1						
All other causes.....	32	1		1	1	1		2	6	5	5	1	6	1	2	2	3	1		1	
INDIANAPOLIS IND. (WHITE)																					
All causes.....	371	69	31	15	23	25	14	13	190	16	27	28	15	17	10	13	16	15	13	11	
Measles (7).....	4																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																	2			2	
Whooping cough (9).....	4																				
Diphtheria (10).....										1				1				1	1		
Influenza (11).....	14																				
Dysentery (16).....											6	1			1	1	2		1	2	
Erysipelas (21).....	3																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4							1	1								1	1			
Tetanus (29).....																		1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges etc. (32).....	2													1							
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																					
Syphilis (38).....	2																	1			
Convulsions (80).....	1	1																			
Bronchitis (99).....																			1		
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	40			1	1	4	2	1	9	3	4	4	5	5	1	1	3	2	3		
Pneumonia (101).....	14							1	1	1	2	2		2		1	3	1		1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	63				1	1	3	1	6	3	11	9	5	2	4	4	3	6	5	5	
Congenital malformations (159).....	54	10	6	5	7	6	2	3	39	4	1	5	2	1			1			1	
Congenital debility (160).....	7		1		1	1		1	4	1		1									
Premature birth (161a).....	88	45	16	4	6	9	4	1	85	1		1	1			1					
Injury at birth (161b).....	22	7	4	5	3	1	2		22												
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	11	4	4			2	1		11												
External causes (175-203).....	4																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....													1		1		1				
All other causes.....	32	2			4	1		4	11	1	3	3	1	4	2	3		2	2		
INDIANAPOLIS IND. (COLORED)																					
All causes.....	98	6	10	5	11	7	3	5	47	11	5	6	4	2	2	6	7	2		6	
Measles (7).....																					
Scarlet fever (8).....																					
Whooping cough (9).....	2																				
Diphtheria (10).....																					
Influenza (11).....	5																				
Dysentery (16).....											1										
Erysipelas (21).....																	1	2		1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2																				
Tetanus (29).....																					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....													1							1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges etc. (32).....																					
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																					
Syphilis (38).....	4																				
Convulsions (80).....					1			1	2		1										
Bronchitis (99).....																		1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	19		1			1	2	1	5	5			3			1	3			2	
Pneumonia (101).....																					
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																					
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	17																				
Congenital malformations (159).....	1									4	2	2		2	2	3	1			1	
Congenital debility (160).....																					
Premature birth (161a).....	32	5	7	3	7	3		3	28	2	1										
Injury at birth (161b).....	2																				
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	7	1	2	1	1	1	1		7												
External causes (175-203).....	1								1												
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																					
All other causes.....	6					2			2			3				1					

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
DES MOINES, IOWA																				
All causes.....	149	38	15	7	14	6	4	8	92	14	11	9	3	6	3	2	1	1	5	2
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	4									2	1				1					
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	4									1	2					1				
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	4				1		1		2		1			1						
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	12					1		1	2	2	4	1		2			1			
Pneumonia (101).....	4											1		3						
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1				1				1											
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	6										1	1	1						3	
Congenital malformations (159).....	30	6	1	2	3	4	2	3	21	3	1	3	2							
Congenital debility (160).....	6	2			3				5			1								
Premature birth (161a).....	42	24	10	2	4		1		41	1										
Injury at birth (161b).....	9	4	1	2	1				8	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	5	2	2	1					5											
External causes (175-203).....	5							1	1	1		1			1	1				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	17		1		1	1		3	6	3	1	1			1			1	2	2
KANSAS CITY, KANS.																				
All causes.....	162	36	5	9	17	11	4	2	84	12	15	6	7	10	4	6	4	2	6	6
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	1																			1
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	1																1			
Dysentery (16).....	2				1	1			2											
Erysipelas (21).....	1												1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1																1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2							1	1							1				
Syphilis (38).....	6				1	1	1		3		1	1		1						
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	2										2									
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	22				1		1		2	5	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1
Pneumonia (101).....	11									1	2	1	2	1					3	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1													1						
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	16				1	1	1		3	2	1		1	3	2	1	1	1		1
Congenital malformations (159).....	17	5	1		4	1			11	1	2				1					1
Congenital debility (160).....	6	2			1	1	1		5					1			1			
Premature birth (161a).....	34	18	2	6	4	2			32		1			1						
Injury at birth (161b).....	17	9	2	3	2	1			17											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	1	1							1											
External causes (175-203).....	4									1	1		1	1						
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	16	1			2	2		1	6	2	3	2				1			1	1
LOUISVILLE, KY. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	350	76	22	15	22	21	5	10	171	32	24	16	23	14	22	8	14	11	8	7
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....	2												1				1			
Whooping cough (9).....	11									2	1	1	3				2	1		1
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	11										2				1	2	2		1	1
Dysentery (16).....	9									2	4		1	1						1
Erysipelas (21).....	1										1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	3											2		1						
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2									1										1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	5									1	1				2		1			
Convulsions (80).....	2									1										
Bronchitis (99).....	2				1				1									1		
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	53				1	1		3	5	6	8	4	7	2	6		5	5	3	2
Pneumonia (101).....	6									2			1		2				1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	43				1	1		1	3	5	7	2	8	3	8	3	2	1	1	
Congenital malformations (159).....	24	3	3	3	2	3	1	3	18	3		2		1						
Congenital debility (160).....	24	2			4	3	1		10	3		3	1		2		1	2	2	
Premature birth (161a).....	96	58	15	5	7	7	1		93	2					1					
Injury at birth (161b).....	23	9	3	4	4	3			23											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	8	3	1	2	1				7	1										
External causes (175-203).....	5					1			1	2							1	1		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	20	1		1	1	2	2	2	9	1		2	1	2	2	1		1		1

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
LOUISVILLE, KY. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	85	14	3	5	1	3	4	3	33	6	7	5	3	4	6	4	5	5	4	3
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	1											1								
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	4														1		2		1	
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1																	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																			
Syphilis (38).....	3									1		1			1		1			
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	2							1	1		1									
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	17						2	1	3		2	1		1	3	2		1	1	3
Pneumonia (101).....	4						1		1		1	1						1		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	15									3	1	1	2	3		2		1	2	
Congenital malformations (159).....	4	2		1				1	4											
Congenital debility (160).....																				
Premature birth (161a).....	19	7	2	3		3			15	2	1	1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	6	5			1				6											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....																				
External causes (175-203).....																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	7		1	1				1	3		1				1		1	1		
NEW ORLEANS, LA. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	375	108	19	14	30	18	6	11	206	34	25	11	18	18	15	8	10	15	7	8
Measles (7).....	1																	1		
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	6										3			1			1	1		
Diphtheria (10).....	1																			
Influenza (11).....	10									1	1			2	3		2	1		1
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1						1		1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	3																			
Tetanus (29).....	1					1			1				1	1	1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3																	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....														1		1		1		
Syphilis (38).....	4	1							1		2		1							
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	2									2										
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	46				3		1	1	5	9	5	7	6	2	6	2	2	1		1
Pneumonia (101).....	14						1		1	3	1			1	1	1	1	3	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	35									5	6	3	3	4	3	2	1	5	2	1
Congenital malformations (159).....	27	4	1	2	7	1		2	17	6		1	1	1		1				
Congenital debility (160).....	5	2				1			3		1									
Premature birth (161a).....	107	69	5	4	7	9	3	8	105	1	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	42	19	11	4	5	2			41	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	14	10			3	1			14											
External causes (175-203).....	2		1		1				2											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	50	3	1	4	4	3			15	6	5		5	5	1	1	3	1	4	4
NEW ORLEANS, LA. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	373	66	14	9	19	17	13	21	159	34	25	23	21	23	18	19	18	14	5	14
Measles (7).....	1															1				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	3																			
Diphtheria (10).....	2									1				1	1					
Influenza (11).....	31					1	1	1	3	4	8	3	3	2	3	1	3	1		2
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1							1	1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1																			
Tetanus (29).....	3		1			1	1		3			1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	22	1		1		1	1	1	5	3	3		3	4		2	2			
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	5	1			1		1		3	2										
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	76				1	4	4	9	18	8	5	9		6	6	6	5	8	1	4
Pneumonia (101).....	16						1		1		1	2		3	1	2		1	2	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	62					2		4	6	8	6	6	10	6	6	2	4	2	2	4
Congenital malformations (159).....	3				1			2	3											
Congenital debility (160).....	8	2	1		1		1		5	2										
Premature birth (161a).....	75	46	6	3	8	6	3	2	74	1			1							
Injury at birth (161b).....	24	12	5	2	4				23		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	8	4	1	2	1				8											
External causes (175-203).....	6			1					1			1	1					2		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	26				2	2		1	5	5	1	1	3	1	1	5	4			

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
BALTIMORE, MD. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	730	196	42	21	51	37	17	14	378	43	40	43	40	33	35	25	24	26	27	16
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	15							1	1	1		2			5		3	2	1	
Diphtheria (10).....	2								1	1										
Influenza (11).....	13					1	1		2	1		1	2			2	1	1	3	
Dysentery (16).....	12					1			1			2	2	1	3	2		1		
Erysipelas (21).....	1										1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4										1			1	1			1		
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	5														2		1		2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	4											1		2		1				
Syphilis (38).....	6	2						1	3		1		1		1					
Convulsions (80).....	4							1	1						1	1				1
Bronchitis (99).....	1																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	116			1	1	3	2	3	10	10	14	19	13	7	6	7	8	6	9	7
Pneumonia (101).....	27				1	1		1	3	2	3	6	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	2													1		1				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	91						2	1	3	8	10	7	11	9	8	6	8	10	7	4
Congenital malformations (159).....	70	19	6	3	10	6	2	4	50	5	3	3	3	2	1	2			1	
Congenital debility (160).....	12	2	1		2	1		1	7	3	2									
Premature birth (161a).....	198	121	21	10	18	17	4		191	4	3									
Injury at birth (161b).....	60	32	9	6	11	2			60											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	35	19	5		5	2	3		34	1										
External causes (175-203).....	5									1	1					1		1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	46	1		1	3	3	3	1	12	6	1	3	5	7	5	1	1	2	1	2
BALTIMORE, MD. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	359	66	24	17	17	19	8	10	161	26	20	25	25	18	28	14	10	17	7	8
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	11										1	1	3			1		4		1
Diphtheria (10).....	1																	1		
Influenza (11).....	4											1		1	1			1		
Dysentery (16).....	5													1	3					
Erysipelas (21).....	2							1	1						1				1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2											2								
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	3											1						1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1																			1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1														1					
Syphilis (38).....	15	5	1	2	1	1			10	2		1			1				1	
Convulsions (80).....	2				1				1							1				
Bronchitis (99).....	3		1						1											
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	78				2	2	2	2	8	12	9	6	6	8	10	5	6	2	3	3
Pneumonia (101).....	38					1	1	2	4	2	4	7	3	2	5	4	3	1	1	2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	30			1		1		3	5	2	3	1	3	2	4	2	1	6		1
Congenital malformations (159).....	9		3		2				5	3	1									
Congenital debility (160).....	3					1			1				1			1				
Premature birth (161a).....	101	51	14	10	6	10	3	1	95	3		1	2							
Injury at birth (161b).....	15	6	2	3	2	2			15											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	13	4	3	1	2	1	1		12	1		2								
External causes (175-203).....	3									1		2								
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	19				1		1	1	3		2	2	6	4	1			1		
BOSTON, MASS.																				
All causes.....	1,238	261	86	60	105	81	42	41	676	115	89	61	40	53	53	31	36	33	33	18
Measles (7).....	2											1						1		
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																			
Whooping cough (9).....	18							2	2	2	1	5		1	4			2	1	
Diphtheria (10).....	2																			
Influenza (11).....	9									2	1	1			2	1	1		1	
Dysentery (16).....	2																			
Erysipelas (21).....	18					1		1	2	5	1	1	3	4					1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	7											2	1	1		1	1			
Tetanus (29).....	1														1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	10									1	1	2				2		2	2	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2												1				1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	9									1	2	2	2	1	1					
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	5					1			1	2	1					1				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	174	1	4	1	5	5	6	6	28	25	18	13	11	17	18	6	12	10	13	3
Pneumonia (101).....	38					1	1	3	5	4	4	3	3	2	4	2	3	3	2	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	118	1			2	4	4	5	16	17	23	10	6	8	8	9	13	4	4	
Congenital malformations (159).....	175	31	13	8	21	21	12	2	108	20	12	8	7	4	3	3		6	2	2
Congenital debility (160).....	31	1	2	3	9	1		2	18	6	3	2		2						
Premature birth (161a).....	327	147	49	26	35	27	13	9	306	10	6	2	1	1					1	
Injury at birth (161b).....	117	58	10	12	22	7	1	3	113	3	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	36	18	4	5	3	2		2	34	1	1									
External causes (175-203).....	21		1		1	1			3			3	1	2	4		1		1	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	1																			
All other causes.....	113	4	3	5	7	10	5	6	40	16	9	6	4	10	7	6	3	3	6	3

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.																				
All causes.....	149	41	8	6	10	7	7	10	89	11	4	9	4	6	8	3	6	5	3	1
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	7									1		1	1		1		1	1		1
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	1									1										
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	1													1						
Convulsions (80).....	2									1	1									
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	23					1	2	1	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	2	2	
Pneumonia (101).....	2																			
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1															1	1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	15							3	3	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	1			
Congenital malformations (159).....	16	3		2	2	3	2	3	15	1										
Congenital debility (160).....	5	1					1		2	2					1					
Premature birth (161a).....	42	23	3	2	4	3	1	3	39	1	1	1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	17	9	4	1	3				17											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	5		1					6											
External causes (175-203).....	1																1			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	10		1		1		1		3	1		1		2	1			1	1	
FALL RIVER, MASS.																				
All causes.....	149	33	7	9	13	4	3	3	72	11	8	9	6	7	8	10	3	5	4	6
Measles (7).....	5												1					2		2
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																1			
Whooping cough (9).....	1																			
Diphtheria (10).....													1							
Influenza (11).....	5					1			1			1	1	2						
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1							1	1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1															1				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....																				
Convulsions (80).....	3			1	1				2	1										
Bronchitis (99).....	2																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	17							1	1	2	1	2	3	1	4	2			1	1
Pneumonia (101).....	7								1		1					1		1	2	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	20									2	2	1		2	3	5	1	2	1	1
Congenital malformations (159).....	13	4		3	1	1			9	2	1	1								
Congenital debility (160).....	2				1				1	1										
Premature birth (161a).....	33	14	5	2	4	1	2		28	2	1	2								
Injury at birth (161b).....	21	12		3	3	1			19	1	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	3	2		1				6											
External causes (175-203).....	1															1				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	10				2			1	3		1	2		2		1	1			
LOWELL, MASS.																				
All causes.....	136	29	8	5	9	5	4	4	64	13	8	5	10	5	6	6	8	1	8	2
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	2																			
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....																				
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3										1			1					1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....																				
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	1																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	22																			
Pneumonia (101).....	1									1		1	4		3	2	4		7	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	23																			
Congenital malformations (159).....	10	1	1	1	1		1		5	3	1					1	3	1		1
Congenital debility (160).....	9					1		1	3	2	1	2		1						
Premature birth (161a).....	35	16	2	2	4	3		2	29	2	2	1	1							
Injury at birth (161b).....	13	6	2	2	3				13											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	10	5	3		1		1		10											
External causes (175-203).....																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	1																			
All other causes.....	6	1				1			2	1			1			2				

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.																				
All causes	134	21	13	5	10	9	3	6	67	9	8	7	3	5	4	7	8	6	5	5
Measles (7)	2																1		1	
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)																				
Diphtheria (10)																				
Influenza (11)	4							1	1	1						1		1		
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1												1							
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)																				
Convulsions (80)	3				1				1					1					1	
Bronchitis (99)	3									1				1						1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	37		1				2		3	4	4	1	2	3	2	3	5	5	3	2
Pneumonia (101)	2											1								1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	12							2	2	1	2	2			2	2				1
Congenital malformations (159)	10	1	3	1	2			1	8		1					1				
Congenital debility (160)	4				1				1	2	1									
Premature birth (161a)	26	13	3	2	3	4		1	26											
Injury at birth (161b)	4	2	1			1			4											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	13	3	3	2	1	3	1		13											
External causes (175-203)	1	1							1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	2							1	1			1					2			
All other causes	10	1	2		2	1			6			2								
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.																				
All causes	179	58	11	10	24	11	4	5	123	8	8	6	4	6	6	3	4	6	4	1
Measles (7)	2											1							1	
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)														1						
Diphtheria (10)	1																			
Influenza (11)																				
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)																				
Convulsions (80)																				
Bronchitis (99)	1					1			2	1	2	1	2	4		2	2	5	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	22		1			1			1										1	
Pneumonia (101)	2																			
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	5					1			1		2	1						1		
Congenital malformations (159)	18	6	1	1	4		1	3	16						1	1				
Congenital debility (160)	5	1			3		1		5											
Premature birth (161a)	70	42	7	7	7	3		1	67	3										
Injury at birth (161b)	11	6	1		2	1	1		11											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	5	2			2	1			5											
External causes (175-203)																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)																				
All other causes	37	1	1	2	6	3	1	1	15	4	4	4		1	5		2		1	1
WORCESTER, MASS.																				
All causes	223	63	27	17	25	10	8	5	155	16	9	11	4	7	5	3	2	7	2	2
Measles (7)	1																	1		
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	4									1	2			1						
Diphtheria (10)																				
Influenza (11)	1																			
Dysentery (16)	1														1					
Erysipelas (21)	1																	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)												1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1																			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	2											2								
Convulsions (80)	2											1						1		
Bronchitis (99)	1							1	1											
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	21			1	4	1		1	7	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	
Pneumonia (101)	6												2							
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1									1										
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	13						1		1	3	3	2		1	1					2
Congenital malformations (159)	20	4		3	2	2	2	1	14	3		3								
Congenital debility (160)	9	3		1	2		2		8	1										
Premature birth (161a)	73	35	11	6	8	4	3	2	69	3		1								
Injury at birth (161b)	27	12	7	3	4	1			27											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	13	5	4	2	2				13											
External causes (175-203)	3	1							1		1		1							
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)																				
All other causes	23	3	5	1	3	2			14	2	1			2	1		1	1	1	

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
DETROIT, MICH. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	2, 073	428	156	96	181	112	100	68	1, 141	170	133	104	92	77	69	69	51	60	72	35
Measles (7).....	4										1		2						1	
Scarlet fever (8).....	5											1				1		2		1
Whooping cough (9).....	48									7	9	3		4	2	3	5	6	6	3
Diphtheria (10).....	12						1		1	3		1			2	1		1	3	
Influenza (11).....	41					2	1		3	6	3	2	4	7		6	2	3	2	3
Dysentery (16).....	1													1						
Erysipelas (21).....	21					1	3	2	6	4	3	1	3	1	2	1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	44									2	5	6	4	3	6	9	2	2	5	
Tetanus (29).....	7												1		1	2		1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	8									1				2	1	1	1	2		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1																			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	25	1				2	4	3	10	7	4	2			2					
Syphilis (38).....	7	1					1		2	1	1	1					1			
Convulsions (80).....	10				2		1		3	3	1		1							
Bronchitis (99).....	250			1	3	4	9	9	26	32	30	22	20	17	23	15	16	10	25	14
Pneumonia (101).....	54			2	1	5	4		12	6	3	5	2	5	4	2	7	4	2	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	6			1	1				2	2	1		1							
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	230		1	1	2	13	25	11	53	25	31	29	25	18	11	9	8	9	9	3
Congenital malformations (159).....	199	31	22	5	32	21	8	14	133	24	12	9	10	2	3	1		3	1	1
Congenital debility (160).....	57	8	2	2	12	10	4	5	43	5	3	3	1							
Premature birth (161a).....	569	308	73	35	68	29	20	11	544	16	6		1	1						1
Injury at birth (161b).....	160	46	33	33	28	11	2	2	155	5										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	70	22	19	8	11	2	6		68	1	1									
External causes (175-203).....	18				1				1	3	2			1	1	1	3	1	2	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	3		1		1				2											
All other causes.....	223	11	5	8	20	16	10	7	77	17	17	16	16	14	11	16	9	13	12	5
DETROIT, MICH. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	269	46	15	13	9	15	4	11	113	20	14	20	14	16	7	19	14	12	8	12
Measles (7).....	3													1		1				1
Scarlet fever (8).....	3																			
Whooping cough (9).....	2													1				1		1
Diphtheria (10).....	3											1			1					
Influenza (11).....	3														1	1	1			
Dysentery (16).....	3																			
Erysipelas (21).....	9							1	1	1		1					1	1	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4											2	3	1						
Tetanus (29).....	4															2		1		1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	4																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3													2		1				1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	9	2				2	1	1	6	1	1						3			
Syphilis (38).....	1								1											
Convulsions (80).....	2								1											
Bronchitis (99).....	59					1	2	2	5	7	4	5	3	6	1	9	5	5	5	4
Pneumonia (101).....	13						1		1		1	1	2		1	2	2	2	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	31				1				2	2	4	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	7	2		1	1				4		1	2								
Congenital malformations (159).....	4								1	3										
Congenital debility (160).....	62	30	7	9	4	9		2	61	1										
Premature birth (161a).....	8	7			1				8											
Injury at birth (161b).....	10	4	4		1	1			10											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	3			2					2				1							
External causes (175-203).....	26	1	4	1	1	2		2	11	4	3	3	2	1	1				1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....																				
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.																				
All causes.....	185	53	7	10	22	11	7	8	118	10	13	10	4	7	7	5	4	2	2	3
Measles (7).....	2																			
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																1	1		
Whooping cough (9).....	9							1	1	2	1	2		1	1		1			
Diphtheria (10).....	5								1	1	1									
Influenza (11).....	1																			
Dysentery (16).....	1																			
Erysipelas (21).....	1																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																			
Syphilis (38).....	1																			
Convulsions (80).....	1				1				1											
Bronchitis (99).....	23			1		1	2		4	1	4	4	1	2	3	3				1
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	4								1											
Pneumonia (101).....	11																			
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	22	6	1		4	3	1	1	16	1	2	2			1	1				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	4								1											
Congenital malformations (159).....	55	35	3	4	3	2	3	3	53	1	2									
Congenital debility (160).....	19	9	1	3	4	2			19											
Premature birth (161a).....	7	3		1	2	1			7											
Injury at birth (161b).....	3																			
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....																				
External causes (175-203).....																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	15		2	1	6		1	2	12	2						1				1
All other causes.....																				

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.																				
All causes.....	391	111	32	17	23	14	17	16	233	28	31	15	9	12	11	13	12	13	9	5
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	12									3	2	1		1	2	1	2			
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	7									2	1			2		1			1	
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	4						1		1	2					1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1													1						
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1															1				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	4										1		1		2					
Syphilis (38).....	3										2	1								
Convulsions (80).....	1																1			
Bronchitis (99).....	2							1	1			1								
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	52		1				3	3	7	5	15	2	6	3	2	5	3	2	2	
Pneumonia (101).....	16			2		1	1	1	5	2		1		1		1	3		2	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	4						1		1	1		1		1						
Congenital malformations (159).....	46	7	3	3	6	4	3	2	28	8	3	1		1	1			1	1	2
Congenital debility (160).....	4	2		1	1				4											
Premature birth (161a).....	133	74	22	6	14	8	4	2	130		3									
Injury at birth (161b).....	37	24	4	3	3		1	2	37											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	7	2		1	1			2	6	1										
External causes (175-203).....	3				1				1	1								1		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2		1	1					2											
All other causes.....	52	2	1			1	3	3	10	3	4	7	2	2	3	3	4	9	3	2
ST. PAUL, MINN.																				
All causes.....	238	88	20	15	20	13	1	3	160	11	14	9	6	7	6	5	6	4	5	5
Measles (7).....	2													1		1				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	2									1			1							
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	2																			2
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1												1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	1										1									
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	1											1								
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	22					1			1	2	4	1		2	4	2	3		2	1
Pneumonia (101).....	6					1			1				1		1	2		1		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	7				1				1		1	2		1	1			1		
Congenital malformations (159).....	20	6	4	1	3	2			16		2	1		1						
Congenital debility (160).....	3	1			1				2		1									
Premature birth (161a).....	90	62	11	3	5	2	1		84	3	2	1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	38	14	3	8	6	3		2	36	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	7	2	1		2			1	6	1										
External causes (175-203).....	5	1				1			2								1	1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	31	2	1	3	3	2			11	2	3	3	3	2			2	1	2	2
KANSAS CITY, MO. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	415	95	27	18	26	22	15	16	219	28	33	23	16	17	11	13	15	11	16	13
Measles (7).....	5																1		2	2
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																1			
Whooping cough (9).....	6							1	1	1	1	1		1		1				
Diphtheria (10).....	1																		1	
Influenza (11).....	5						1		1			1				1	1	1		
Dysentery (16).....	1																1			
Erysipelas (21).....	2						1		1	1										
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	16										2	1	1	3	2		1	2	3	1
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																		1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	4										1				1	1	1			
Syphilis (38).....	11	1	1		1	2			5	1		1		2	2					
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	1											1								
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	60				1	3	2	2	8	5	14	9	4	3	2	2	1	4	2	6
Pneumonia (101).....	16					1	1		2	3	1	4	3	1		1			1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	33								5	4	6	3	2	3	1		5	2	2	
Congenital malformations (159).....	45	9	8	3	3	7	1	1	32	4	2		2	2	2				1	
Congenital debility (160).....	4	1	1			1			3							1				
Premature birth (161a).....	105	61	9	5	9	6	5	5	100	3	1	1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	38	14	6	7	8		2		37	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	14	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	13	1										
External causes (175-203).....	2													1						1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	44	3		2	3	1	1	1	11	4	4	2	4	1	1	5	4	2	3	3

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
KANSAS CITY, MO. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	49	4	4	1	2	3	2		16	5	7	5	3	2	2	4			2	3
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....																				
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	5									1	1		1						1	1
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	2											1				1				
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	16				1				1	2	2	3	2	2	2	1			1	
Pneumonia (101).....	4										1	1				1				1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	1																			1
Congenital malformations (159).....	1															1				
Congenital debility (160).....	4	1				1			2	1	1									
Premature birth (161a).....	13	3	3	1	1	1	2		11	1	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....																				
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	2		1			1			2											
External causes (175-203).....	1										1									
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....																				
ST. LOUIS, MO. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	682	173	53	27	56	36	20	24	389	49	42	40	24	32	18	17	19	26	13	13
Measles (7).....	1											1								
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	16									2	2		3	1	2	1	2	2	1	
Diphtheria (10).....	4					1			1	1				1			1			
Influenza (11).....	8									1	2			1			2	1	1	
Dysentery (16).....	3															2			1	
Erysipelas (21).....	10							1	1	2	1	1	2			2			1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4																			
Tetanus (29).....	1					1			1					1	1					2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1															1				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2																	1		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	14	1			1			1	3	4	3	3		1						
Convulsions (80).....	1													1						
Bronchitis (99).....	8						1		1	1	3		1							
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	91		1	1	4	5	1	4	16	11	8	12	2	10	6	2	6	8	3	7
Pneumonia (101).....	25						3	1	4	5	2		3	4			2	3	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	60					4	3	3	10	6	7	10	6	4	2	4	3	5	3	
Congenital malformations (159).....	63	8	4	7	10	5	1	5	40	3	5	8		3		1	1	2		
Congenital debility (160).....	4	1			1	2			4											
Premature birth (161a).....	217	127	27	8	24	14	5		205	10	2									
Injury at birth (161b).....	61	26	15	8	9	1	1		60	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	16	8	3		3				14	1	1									
External causes (175-203).....	5												2	1	1		1			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	66	2	3	3	4	3	5	9	29	1	5	5	5	4	4	4	1	4	2	2
ST. LOUIS, MO. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	203	38	12	7	7	10	3	6	83	20	18	12	13	12	7	5	10	6	11	6
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	11									1	3		1	1			1	3		1
Diphtheria (10).....	1																		1	
Influenza (11).....	2																			
Dysentery (16).....	1																			
Erysipelas (21).....	1															1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....								1	1											
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1																1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	11	3		1	2				6			1			1		1		2	
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	2						1		1					1						
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	50				1	2		3	6	3	6	4	6	6	2	2	5	2	5	3
Pneumonia (101).....	9	1							1			2	3		1				2	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	23		1					1	2	5	5	4	1	3	1	1			1	
Congenital malformations (159).....	4					1			1	2										
Congenital debility (160).....	3	2							2		1					1				
Premature birth (161a).....	48	28	5	3	1	5	1	1	44	4										
Injury at birth (161b).....	7	2	3			1			6		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	8	2	2	1	1		1		7											
External causes (175-203).....	2					1			1				1							
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	18		1	2	2				5	5	1	1	1				2	1		2

GENERAL TABLES

333

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
OMAHA, NEBR.																				
All causes.....	251	58	12	8	31	10	6	10	135	14	18	8	16	9	10	10	9	10	6	6
Measles (7).....	4									1						1		1		1
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	8							1	1	1	3		1	1			1			
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	8						1		1		2	1		1		1		1	1	
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1														1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1															1				
Tetanus (29).....	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2										1	1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2																1			1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1										1									
Syphilis (38).....	4	2							2				1		1					
Convulsions (80).....	1				1				1											
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	30				1	1		1	3	4	4	3	5	3	2	2		1	2	1
Pneumonia (101).....	8												2	1	1		3	1		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	16					1	1		2	1	1	1	1	2	3		1	2	3	
Congenital malformations (159).....	19	2		2	2	3	1	2	12	2	1	1	1	1					1	
Congenital debility (160).....	3	1							2	1										
Premature birth (161a).....	68	39	5	4	13	1	3	2	67	1										
Injury at birth (161b).....	21	10	5	1	4	1			21											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	9	4	2	1	2				9											
External causes (175-203).....	9				1				1		2		1		1	2	1			1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	34				7	2		3	12	3	3	1	4		1	2	1	3	2	2
CAMDEN, N. J.																				
All causes.....	212	49	15	10	20	12	6	6	118	14	16	9	5	14	10	6	6	5	3	6
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	6							1	1	2	1							1		1
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	3											1								2
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	3									1		1		1						
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	1									1										
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	32		1			1			2	3	4	5	4	5	2	2	1	2		2
Pneumonia (101).....	10						1		1		2	1	1	2	1		2			
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	22					1			1	2	5			4	2	2	3	1	2	
Congenital malformations (159).....	23	8	1	1	4	3	1	3	21	1		1								
Congenital debility (160).....	1										1									
Premature birth (161a).....	63	33	4	5	9	5	3		59	3	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	17	5	6	2	4				17											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	2		1	1			1	5	1										
External causes (175-203).....	3															1		1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	22	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	11		2			2	5	1				1
NEW JERSEY, N. J.																				
All causes.....	404	81	28	25	32	18	12	14	210	29	25	22	17	18	26	11	13	19	3	11
Measles (7).....	3										2							1		
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	9											1	1		2	1		3	1	
Diphtheria (10).....	3																2	1		
Influenza (11).....	8										1		1	2	1		1		1	1
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	5					1	1		2			1					2			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	3												1	1					1	
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1														1					
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	2									1						1				
Convulsions (80).....	1																			
Bronchitis (99).....	7							1	1	3		1		1	1					
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	60		1		2	2	3	2	10	7	6	3	6	4	7	4	5	6		2
Pneumonia (101).....	18					1			1	2		4	2	4	2	1		2		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1				1				1											
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	61					1	2	4	7	7	9	9	5	4	8	3	2	3		4
Congenital malformations (159).....	29	4	8	4	5	1			22	3	2			1	1					
Congenital debility (160).....	8	1	1						2	1	2		1	1			1			
Premature birth (161a).....	104	52	12	10	17	7	2	4	104											
Injury at birth (161b).....	38	18	3	8	5		1	1	36	1	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	14	5	3	2	1	1	2		14											
External causes (175-203).....	3									1								1		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	26	1		1	1	4	1	2	10	3	2	2			2	2		2		3

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEWARK, N. J.																				
All causes	575	117	44	23	54	17	18	28	301	60	41	29	20	15	24	19	21	17	16	12
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	6									1		1	1	1			1	1		
Diphtheria (10)	3												2						2	1
Influenza (11)	6									1					1			1		
Dysentery (16)	1									1										
Erysipelas (21)	6						1	2	3	1	1	1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3									1				1			1			
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1																		1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1																			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	2									1								1		
Syphilis (38)	13	1			1				2	1	3	1	3			2	1			
Convulsions (80)	4							1	1						1		1			
Bronchitis (99)	10									1	4	1			1	2			1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	69				3	3	4	4	14	7	7	5	5	3	5	4	5	6	4	4
Pneumonia (101)	41		1		1			1	3	2	8	6	2	1	9	4		2	3	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	56					1	3	4	8	14	7	3	2	5	3	5	4	3	2	
Congenital malformations (159)	39	2	6	3	6	2	1	3	23	5		4		2	1	1	3			
Congenital debility (160)	25	2	1		5	2	1	3	14	7			1	1			1			1
Premature birth (161a)	175	87	23	15	18	6	5	5	159	10	4		1		1					
Injury at birth (161b)	40	15	6	3	14	1			39	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	19	8	5	2	3	1			19											
External causes (175-203)	3							1	1		1									1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	5	1	2		1				4	1	1									
All other causes	46	1			2	1	3	4	11	5	6	5	3	1	2	1	4	2	2	4
PATERSON, N. J.																				
All causes	166	37	10	9	17	11	7	8	99	13	5	9	10	5	6	2	5	7	2	3
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	2											1			1					
Diphtheria (10)	1																			1
Influenza (11)	3										1						1	1		
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)	3							1	1			1		1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1									1										
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1																		1	
Syphilis (38)	1																			
Convulsions (80)	1															1				
Bronchitis (99)	2	1							1										1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	18						1	1	2		1	3	4	1	2	1	2	2		
Pneumonia (101)	10				1	1			2	1	1	1	2	1				1		1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	10		1						1	2		1	3		1		1	1		
Congenital malformations (159)	16		1	1	6		1		9	1	1	1		1		1	1			
Congenital debility (160)	6		1			1			2	1	1	1	1				1	1		
Premature birth (161a)	41	20	3	3	3	6		5	40	1		1								
Injury at birth (161b)	25	10	4	4	5	1	1		25											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	7	5			1				6	1										
External causes (175-203)	3						1		1	2										
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)																				
All other causes	15	1		1	1	2	3	1	9	2				1		1		1		1
TRENTON, N. J.																				
All causes	195	48	12	10	20	13	11	6	120	9	10	7	10	7	4	8	6	3	6	5
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	5												1		1	1	2			
Diphtheria (10)																				
Influenza (11)	3															2				1
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																			
Tetanus (29)												1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	3	1			1				2				1							
Convulsions (80)																				
Bronchitis (99)	1				1				1											
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	15					1			1	1	2	2	1	2		2	3		1	
Pneumonia (101)	13								2		2	2	1	1		1		3		1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	17					1		1	2	1	2		4	2	1	2	1	1	1	
Congenital malformations (159)	17	4	1		6	3		1	15		1			1						
Congenital debility (160)	5				2	3			5											
Premature birth (161a)	66	35	9	4	3	2	10	1	64	2										
Injury at birth (161b)	17	8	2	2	3	1	1		17											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	6			4		2			6											
External causes (175-203)	3									1		1							1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	3																			
All other causes	20				4			1	5	2	3	1	2	1	2			2		1

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ALBANY, N. Y.																				
All causes.....	178	62	12	5	7	11	1	6	104	7	11	10	13	8	7	5	4	2	4	3
Measles (7).....	2													2						
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	1																			1
Diphtheria (10).....	2											1								
Influenza (11).....	3							1	1		1			1						
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	2	1							1	1										
Convulsions (80).....	1				1				1											
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	16									1		1	2	2	3	2	3	2		
Pneumonia (101).....	9							1	1	1	1	2	2		1				1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	20										4	5	3	2		2	1		3	
Congenital malformations (159).....	18	6	2		2	2			12	1	3		1		1					
Congenital debility (160).....	3	2							2											
Premature birth (161a).....	55	36	3	3	1	6	1		50	2	2	1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	23	13	5	1	3	1			23											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	4	4							4											
External causes (175-203).....	1		1						1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	18		1	1		2		4	8			1	4	1	2	1				1
BUFFALO, N. Y.																				
All causes.....	773	261	49	45	61	27	24	22	489	40	42	29	27	36	23	18	19	19	12	19
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	15							1	1	4	2	2		1	2	1				2
Diphtheria (10).....	1															1				
Influenza (11).....	9									1	1		1		1		1	4		
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	6						1	1	2	3			1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	3													2						1
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2													1						
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	4												1			1		1	1	
Syphilis (38).....	8	1	2						3	1	2		1			1				
Convulsions (80).....	3								1		1	1								
Bronchitis (99).....	16					1			1	2	3	1	2	3		1		2	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	90	1			1		6	2	10	5	14	8	6	12	7	3	5	9	5	6
Pneumonia (101).....	21			1	1	1		1	4	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	3			2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	86				2		4	5	11	11	7	13	9	10	6	5	6	3		5
Congenital malformations (159).....	77	25	6	11	11	6	3	4	66	2	2		2	1	2	1	1			
Congenital debility (160).....	5	1		2	1	1			5											
Premature birth (161a).....	221	141	22	12	24	8	3	4	214	2	2	2	1							
Injury at birth (161b).....	122	81	15	12	7	5	2		122											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	25	6	3	3	8	3		1	24	1										
External causes (175-203).....	3	1			1				2									1		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	55	4	1	4	5	2	4	3	23	7	5		1	3	3	3	3		5	2
NEW YORK, N. Y. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	6,518	1,387	347	290	493	328	300	259	3,404	579	482	378	268	267	217	241	186	181	174	141
Measles (7).....	9											1			1	2	2	3		
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	86						1	3	4	13	7	7	8	6	7	5	7	9	5	8
Diphtheria (10).....	21											3	2		2	1	4	3	3	3
Influenza (11).....	101		1		1		5	4	11	9	6	7	13	9	4	12	11	7	4	8
Dysentery (16).....	5										1			1	1	1		1		
Erysipelas (21).....	60					1	3	10	14	13	14	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	3
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	63									5	6	8	8	4	5	4	5	8	7	3
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	10													2	4	1	1	1		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	26													5	2	2	4	1	5	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	22									1	2	2	3	1	2	1	3	1	4	2
Syphilis (38).....	62	1	3	1	2	1	3	5	16	9	16	5	6	2		5	1		2	
Convulsions (80).....	20	2		1	4	1	1	3	12	2	2	2								
Bronchitis (99).....	46			1	3	3	2	3	12	6	9	5	1	4		4	1	2	2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	1,015	2	4	1	16	37	55	54	169	138	106	118	67	91	62	67	53	44	53	47
Pneumonia (101).....	274	1		2	7	9	16	8	43	17	23	15	28	18	29	31	18	26	15	11
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	12								2	4	4	1								1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	761	1	1		4	10	43	37	96	135	114	104	52	59	37	54	32	31	25	22
Congenital malformations (159).....	600	117	32	46	72	51	43	25	386	70	43	26	16	9	11	6	13	7	6	7
Congenital debility (160).....	193	11	1	6	17	12	17	14	78	37	32	18	10	10		5	1		1	1
Premature birth (161a).....	1,569	818	173	110	172	115	67	45	1,500	41	17	6	4	1						
Injury at birth (161b).....	665	302	96	79	117	38	11	8	651	11	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	245	111	31	26	43	14	7	7	239	6										
External causes (175-203).....	95	12		1	4	2	1	3</												

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 298]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW YORK, N. Y. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	781	127	36	40	56	55	37	22	373	62	56	52	49	38	39	36	21	24	14	17
Measles (7).....	2														2					
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	17										2	3		3	1	1	1	4	1	1
Diphtheria (10).....	1											1								
Influenza (11).....	4											1	1				1		1	
Dysentery (16).....	1																			
Erysipelas (21).....	4										1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2										1	1	2							
Tetanus (29).....														1		1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	7													1			1	2	2	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2													1		1		1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	7													1				1		
Syphilis (38).....	41	5				3	3	1	12	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1		
Convulsions (80).....	1	1							1		10	4	4	1	2	2			1	2
Bronchitis (99).....	7								1											
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	123		2		4	6	4	5	21	15	12	11	12	8	15	17	5	5	4	3
Pneumonia (101).....	48				1			2	3	4	4	3	6	4	9	1	4	3	1	6
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	83					1	4	2	7	12	10	15	10	14	2	3	4	3	3	
Congenital malformations (159).....	27	3	2		6	5	3		19	1	1	2		1	1	1				1
Congenital debility (160).....	29				2	2		4	8											
Premature birth (161a).....	229	82	26	27	26	33	17	4	215	6	3	3	2		1					1
Injury at birth (161b).....	36	19	5	6	4	2			36						1					
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	26	12	1	4	6	2	1		26											
External causes (175-203).....	10	3			1				4	1	1		1			1		1		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	68	2		3	6	1	5	3	20	8	7	5	7	4	3	5	3	4		2
ROCHESTER, N. Y.																				
All causes.....	370	118	20	11	34	25	12	15	235	31	24	8	13	12	5	8	12	10	3	9
Measles (7).....	2												1				1			
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	10							1	1	2	3		1			2	1			
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	2																			
Dysentery (16).....											2									
Erysipelas (21).....	1																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1						1		1											
Tetanus (29).....																	1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	6				1	1		1	3	1	2									
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	4																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	40				3	1		1	1		1	1					1			
Pneumonia (101).....	12				1	2		1	4	1	2		1	8		2	3	5	3	5
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	26																			
Congenital malformations (159).....	40	7	1	1	4	5	1	3	5	6	2	3	2	2	3		1	2		
Congenital debility (160).....	8	1		2	3		1	3	22	8	3	1	3	1	1		1			
Premature birth (161a).....	113	74	9	2	10	7	5	3	7		1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	63	34	10	5	7	4	1	1	110	1	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	4	1			2	1			62		1									
External causes (175-203).....	4			1					4											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....									1		1					1	1			
All other causes.....	34	1			3	4		1	9	7	3	1	4	1		1	2	3		3
SYRACUSE, N. Y.																				
All causes.....	235	75	14	7	18	10	5	6	135	18	12	9	10	10	6	8	4	5	10	8
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	9									1			3		1			1	2	1
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	4										1	1								
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1																			
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	1																			
Convulsions (80).....	4	1							2	1										
Bronchitis (99).....	1																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	32		1						4											
Pneumonia (101).....	5								1	1	6	3	2	3	2	3	2		3	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	18																			

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
YONKERS, N. Y.																				
All causes.....	141	24	14	8	8	7	5	7	73	14	12	11	2	6	5	6	3	4	2	3
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	2											1				1				
Diphtheria (10).....	1																			1
Influenza (11).....	3										2				1					
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	2										1							1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1										1									
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3											1		1						1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....																				
Convulsions (80).....	1															1				
Bronchitis (99).....	1									1										
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	15									2	3	3		1	2	3			1	
Pneumonia (101).....	7									1			1	1			3		1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	2									1				1						
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	15							2	2	4		5	1			2		1		
Congenital malformations (159).....	6	2		2		1			5					1						
Congenital debility (160).....	5							1	1	3								1		
Premature birth (161a).....	33	14	6	1	3	2	3	3	32		1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	22	5	7	5	3	2			22											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	3	1		1	1			6											
External causes (175-203).....																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	1									1										
All other causes.....	15				1	1	2	1	5	1	4	1		1	1			1		1
AKRON, OHIO																				
All causes.....	362	89	39	17	25	26	13	10	219	33	27	12	8	7	13	13	10	7	10	3
Measles (7).....	1												1							
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	6									2	3				1					
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	10						1		1		1				2	2	1	2	1	
Dysentery (16).....	5										1			1		2	1			
Erysipelas (21).....	5									3	1			1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	3							1	1				1			1				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1																		1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1										1									
Syphilis (38).....	5						1		1	1	3									
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	45					2		5	7	8	5	4	2	2	5	2	4	1	5	
Pneumonia (101).....	14							1	1		2	3			1			1	3	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	20					2			2	5	1		2	1	3	3	2	1		
Congenital malformations (159).....	35	7	4	2	7	3	1		24	2	5	1	1							
Congenital debility (160).....	9	1		1	1	1	1		5	2	1	1					1	1		
Premature birth (161a).....	126	64	22	7	9	12	7	1	122	3	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	35	14	6	3	6	2		1	32	2	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	11	2	3	2	1	1	2		11											
External causes (175-203).....	5					1			1	1	1			1			1			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2		1						1			1								
All other causes.....	23	1	3	2	1	2		1	10	4		2	1	1	1	3		1		
CINCINNATI, OHIO (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	546	134	40	19	43	30	21	11	298	51	34	30	19	21	13	18	26	13	10	13
Measles (7).....	1													1						
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	17									5	3	2		1		2	3		1	
Diphtheria (10).....	1											1								
Influenza (11).....	24									5	3	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	2	2
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	6					1			1	3	2									
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	3																1	1	1	
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2											1	1							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1																1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2											1					1			
Syphilis (38).....	7		1		1				2	2		2	1							
Convulsions (80).....	1									1										
Bronchitis (99).....	1																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	59	1	2					1	4	16	7	7	4	4	3		7	2		5
Pneumonia (101).....	24						1	1	2	1	1	3	3	1		5	4	1	2	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1											1								
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	64				2	3	3		8	3	9	5	4	9	7	5	4	4	3	3
Congenital malformations (159).....	42	9	7	3	7	4			30	4	3	2	1			2				
Congenital debility (160).....	11	1	2		1	2			6	1	2		1			1				
Premature birth (161a).....	179	100	18	8	15	12	11	7	171	4	3	1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	41	11	7	5	12	4			39	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	13	7	2	1	2	1			13											
External causes (175-203).....	5		1						1		1		1							2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2			1					1								1			
All other causes.....	39	5		1	3	3	6	2	20	4		3	2	3		1	1	4	1	

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																			
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.	
CINCINNATI, OHIO (COLORED)																					
All causes.....	134	13	15	5	3	9	10	4	59	8	9	7	11	5	9	3	3	10	4	6	
Measles (7).....																					
Scarlet fever (8).....																					
Whooping cough (9).....	3																1	1	1		
Diphtheria (10).....																					
Influenza (11).....	3											1					1		1		
Dysentery (16).....																					
Erysipelas (21).....																					
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																					
Tetanus (29).....																					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1												1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3												1		1					1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	3											1	1							1	
Syphilis (38).....	3									1	2										
Convulsions (80).....																					
Bronchitis (99).....																					
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	22				1	2	1		4	2	2	1	1	1	2	2		5		2	
Pneumonia (101).....	16							2	2		3	2	3	1	3			1	1		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1											1									
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	13						1		1			1	4	2		1		2	1	1	
Congenital malformations (159).....	2		1			1			2			1									
Congenital debility (160).....	2						1		1	1											
Premature birth (161a).....	41	10	7	4		6	7	2	36	3	2										
Injury at birth (161b).....	4	1	2		1				4												
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	1	3	1	1				6												
External causes (175-203).....	4		1						1					1	1		1				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																					
All other causes.....	7	1	1						2	1					2			1		1	
CLEVELAND, OHIO (WHITE)																					
All causes.....	927	265	69	49	65	37	40	31	556	57	44	49	35	38	28	26	22	25	19	28	
Measles (7).....	6													1		1	2	1		1	
Scarlet fever (8).....																					
Whooping cough (9).....	19									3		4	1	1	3		1	1	2	3	
Diphtheria (10).....																					
Influenza (11).....	25							1	1	1	2	2	5	3	2		2	3		4	
Dysentery (16).....																					
Erysipelas (21).....	6				1		1		2	1	1	2									
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4																	1	1	1	
Tetanus (29).....	2				1	1			2			1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1													1							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2																	1	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																				
Syphilis (38).....	13	1		1		1			3		5	1	3				1				
Convulsions (80).....	1																				
Bronchitis (99).....	12				1		2	1	4	3	1		1		1	1				1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	127	1	2	2	1	1	7	5	19	16	11	11	12	11	8	7	6	7	6	13	
Pneumonia (101).....	18				2		1		3				1	4	1	1	3	1	2	2	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	3					1			1		1	1									
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	60						2	5	7	8	10	8	3	4	3	5	3	4	4	1	
Congenital malformations (159).....	87	20	7	5	13	6	7	4	62	8	2	2	2	5	1		1	2	1	1	
Congenital debility (160).....	21		3	1	3	4	1		12	2	2	3			2						
Premature birth (161a).....	290	186	28	17	19	11	9	6	276	7	1	2	1	1	1	1					
Injury at birth (161b).....	106	40	21	14	19	5	3	4	106												
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	31	11	7	3	3	3	1	2	30	1											
External causes (175-203).....	15	3			1		1		5	1	1	4	2			1	1				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2	1				1			2												
All other causes.....	75	2	1	6	1	3	5	3	21	6	7	8	4	7	5	8	2	4	2	1	
CLEVELAND, OHIO (COLORED)																					
All causes.....	145	34	8	11	4	7	3	8	75	9	4	10	7	4	7	12	4	6	2	5	
Measles (7).....	1																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																					
Whooping cough (9).....	5														1	1	1	1	1		
Diphtheria (10).....																					
Influenza (11).....	3																				
Dysentery (16).....																					
Erysipelas (21).....																					
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2																				
Tetanus (29).....																					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																					
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																					
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																				
Syphilis (38).....	1						1		1												
Convulsions (80).....																					
Bronchitis (99).....	2				1			1	2												
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	23							1	1	1		1	2	2	5	4	2	1		4	
Pneumonia (101).....	6			1					1	1		2	1				1				
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																					
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	10					1			1		2	1	2	1		2			1		
Congenital malformations (159).....	6							1	1	2		2	1								
Congenital debility (160).....	1		1						1												
Premature birth (161a).....	52	25	4	8	3	4	1	4	49	2	1										
Injury at birth (161b).....	7	2	3	1			1		7												
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	3		1		1			5	1											
External causes (175-203).....	3							1	1												
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	4	4							4												
All other causes.....	12					1			1	2	1	4		1	1	1					

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
COLUMBUS, OHIO																				
All causes	379	94	31	20	22	19	14	18	218	23	23	20	15	10	8	12	8	18	12	12
Measles (7)	1																		1	
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	15									1	2	1		1	1	3	1	2	2	1
Diphtheria (10)																				
Influenza (11)	9									1		1	1	2		1		2	1	
Dysentery (16)	1																			
Erysipelas (21)	2						1		1		1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3												1					1	1	
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1																			1
Syphilis (38)	6			1	1		1		3		1			1			1			
Convulsions (80)	2	1							1	1										
Bronchitis (99)																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	47					2	2	2	6	6	5	7	4	4	2	4	2	2	3	2
Pneumonia (101)	7							1	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	35					1			1	6	4	5	5	1	2	2	1	4	3	1
Congenital malformations (159)	38	10	1	2	7	3	3	4	30	2	2	3								1
Congenital debility (160)	16	1	1	1	2	1		1	7	1	3	1	2			1	1			
Premature birth (161a)	112	61	21	8	6	7	2	5	110		2									
Injury at birth (161b)	35	14	5	2	5	3	2	2	33	1	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	9	4	1	3			1		9											
External causes (175-203)	6						1		1	1					1					3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)																				
All other causes	34	3	2	3	1	2	1	3	15	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	6		3
DAYTON, OHIO																				
All causes	232	56	14	9	22	14	8	7	130	15	12	12	10	11	3	10	10	7	4	8
Measles (7)	1																			1
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	3									1						1				1
Diphtheria (10)																				
Influenza (11)	3					1			1			1				1				
Dysentery (16)	1							1	1											
Erysipelas (21)	1						1		1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1				1				1											
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	2																	1		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	3		1		1				2			1								
Convulsions (80)																				
Bronchitis (99)																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	32					1	1	1	3	2	7	2		5	1	3	5	2	1	1
Pneumonia (101)	6			1	1				2			2				1		1		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	28						1	2	3	1	3		6	3	1	3	4	1	2	1
Congenital malformations (159)	27	7	2		1	3	4		17	3	1	5						1		
Congenital debility (160)	5			1				1	2	3										
Premature birth (161a)	60	36	7	4	9	3			59	1										
Injury at birth (161b)	17	8	3	1	4	1			17											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	6	3		1		1	1		6											
External causes (175-203)	2									1				1						
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)																				
All other causes	34	2	1	1	5	4		2	15	3	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
TOLEDO, OHIO																				
All causes	395	116	31	18	25	23	18	16	247	22	28	14	16	10	13	10	10	9	10	6
Measles (7)	3															1	1			1
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	10										2	2	1	1			2		1	1
Diphtheria (10)	1																1			
Influenza (11)	19						1	1	2	3	3	2			3	3			3	
Dysentery (16)	1					1			1											
Erysipelas (21)	7									2	3					1		1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												1							
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	4													1		1		1	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	5	1	1			1			3		2									
Convulsions (80)	1							1	1											
Bronchitis (99)	5							1	1			1			1		1	2	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	26	1	1	1	1	1		1	6	1	5		3	2	1	3	1	1	2	
Pneumonia (101)	7							2	2	1				1	1			1		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1								1											
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	41					3	1		4	8	6	4	5	2	3		3	1	2	3
Congenital malformations (159)	37	13	4	2	4	2	2	2	29	3	2	2	2	1						
Congenital debility (160)	15		1	1		3	2	1	8	2	2	2			1					
Premature birth (161a)	124	73	13	8	7	10	7	5	123		1									
Injury at birth (161b)	42	14	10	5	9	4			42											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	17	13	1		1		1	1	17											
External causes (175-203)	2												1	1						
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	2	1		1					2											
All other causes	24				3	1		1	5	2	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	2		

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO																				
All causes	261	31	25	11	16	14	11	12	120	18	23	13	19	15	14	12	9	9	4	5
Measles (7)	1											1								
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	6							1	1			1	1	1					1	
Diphtheria (10)																				
Influenza (11)	8									3	1			2			1			
Dysentery (16)	2																1			
Erysipelas (21)	2					1			1	1						1	1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																			
Tetanus (29)																			1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1											1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	1																	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)																				
Convulsions (80)	1																			
Bronchitis (99)	1															1				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	69		1	1	1	1	3	6	13	9	6	1	8	4	8	4	3	6	1	2
Pneumonia (101)	8				1			1	2		1		1	1	1	1	1			
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	18									1	2	1	1	4	2	2	3			1
Congenital malformations (159)	28	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	18	1	6	1	1							
Congenital debility (160)	9								3									1		
Premature birth (161a)	46	19	13	4	5	2	1	1	45	1	1	1	2		1					
Injury at birth (161b)	29	10	8	2	4	4			28		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	1				1				1											
External causes (175-203)																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	1																			
All other causes	27			1	2		4	1	8	2	3	1	1	5	2	3		1	1	
PORTLAND, OREG.																				
All causes	179	54	17	5	10	12	5	3	106	17	8	6	6	8	5	6	7	1	5	4
Measles (7)	1																			
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	1																			
Diphtheria (10)										1										
Influenza (11)	2									1	1									
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3													1	1		1			
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	4	1			1				2	1										
Convulsions (80)	1																			
Bronchitis (99)	3																		1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	21				1	1			1	1		1								
Pneumonia (101)	4								1	3	1	1	4	4	2	2	1			2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	7							1	1	1	2									
Congenital malformations (159)	22	3	2		2	3	2		12	5	1	2	1				1		1	
Congenital debility (160)	3																			
Premature birth (161a)	62	39	8	4	2	5	1	1	60		1		1							
Injury at birth (161b)	15	8	5	1	1				15											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	6	1	2		1				4	1	1									
External causes (175-203)	2	1							1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	1																			
All other causes	19				1	2	2	1	6	2	1			1	1	2	1	1	2	2
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (WHITE)																				
All causes	1,677	314	128	94	141	95	44	60	876	131	119	103	99	70	49	56	53	46	42	33
Measles (7)	3																			
Scarlet fever (8)	1																1	1		
Whooping cough (9)	33												1							
Diphtheria (10)	6									6	4	5	3	3			3	3	3	3
Influenza (11)	30								1	1									1	2
Dysentery (16)	2							4	5	3	5	1	4	1	2	1	4	1	1	2
Erysipelas (21)	16												1		1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	10							2	2	6	5		1		1			1		
Tetanus (29)	1			1					1	2	1	2	1	1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	9													1					1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	10											2	2				1	2		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	3																			
Syphilis (38)	22	1	1		1	1		2	7		1	1			1	1	2	1	2	2
Convulsions (80)	7									3	2	5	2	1		1		1		
Bronchitis (99)	15				2	1		2	3			1								
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	184		1		8	11	2	6	29	23	19	17	21	15	13	11	8	12	6	10
Pneumonia (101)	85					2		4	7	6	7	12	10	11	6	8	5	5	5	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	2																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	173			1	2	7	5	5	20	21	23	21	25	13	8	12	11	9	6	4
Congenital malformations (159)	196	33	17	19	33	16	9	8	135	12	12	12	5	6	5	2	2	1	3	1
Congenital debility (160)	40	6	1	1	6	6	1		21	2	6	3	3	2	1	1				
Premature birth (161a)	389	183	62	28	39	25	8	14	359	17	6	2	1	1	1	1	1		1	
Injury at birth (161b)	149	52	27	21	25	10	7	2	144	3	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	54	26	10	7	5	4	1	1	54											
External causes (175-203)	29	1	1	2					5											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	1								1											
All other causes	207	12	8	10	20	12	8	9	79	24	18	14	16	12	7	12	8	6	8	3

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	488	81	18	15	33	21	14	15	197	41	35	38	24	26	26	29	24	19	13	16
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	12									2		2		1		2	2		1	2
Diphtheria (10).....	3														1			1		1
Influenza (11).....	26							1	1	3	4	3	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	1
Dysentery (16).....	1										1									
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1																	1		
Tetanus (29).....	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	5											1				1	1	2		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	4														1		3			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	29	8	2			2		2	14	1	2	3	2	3	2		1			1
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....	6				1				1					1		2				2
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	72				1	1	3	1	6	7	10	5	5	10	5	7	3	4	7	3
Pneumonia (101).....	34					1	1	1	3	2	2	5	5	3	3	3	2	3		3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	3				1			1	2		1									
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	61				1	4	2	1	8	8	6	9	6	2	5	6	5	1	2	3
Congenital malformations (159).....	26	1	3	1	4	2	1	2	14	4	2	2			3	1				
Congenital debility (160).....	13			2	1		2		5	1	3		1	2	1					
Premature birth (161a).....	111	60	7	8	10	8	4	3	100	8	1		1			1				
Injury at birth (161b).....	19	7	3	2	6			1	19											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	13	5	2	1	4				12		1									
External causes (175-203).....	8					1			1	1		3		1				1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	40		1	1	4	2	1	2	11	4	2	5	1		1	4	6	5	1	
PITTSBURGH, PA. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	937	202	53	48	77	60	39	41	520	72	43	45	39	38	32	36	39	24	27	22
Measles (7).....	3						1		1							1			1	
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																		1	
Whooping cough (9).....	8									2				2	1			1		2
Diphtheria (10).....	2						1		1											1
Influenza (11).....	28							1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	4	3	2	3	4
Dysentery (16).....	1												1							
Erysipelas (21).....	4						1	2	3						1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	8											1	1	1		2	2	1		
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	3														1		1		1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3										1		1		1					
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2										1					1				
Syphilis (38).....	18	3				1	1	1	6	5	3	3		1						
Convulsions (80).....	14	1		1		2			4	2	1	1	1	3		1	1			
Bronchitis (99).....	10			1				2	3	1		1	2		1		1			1
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	107	1		1	1	2	5	7	17	7	5	11	11	8	8	12	8	5	10	5
Pneumonia (101).....	48					1	1	2	4	4	7	5	1	4	6	3	7	4	2	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1									1										
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	73				1	2	4	6	13	15	5	4	6	5	4	5	6	4	2	4
Congenital malformations (159).....	124	26	6	8	19	14	8	5	86	11	4	3	7	4		2	3	1	3	
Congenital debility (160).....	19	4		1			1		6	5	3	3		1	1					
Premature birth (161a).....	232	121	29	15	25	22	7	6	225	4	2		1							
Injury at birth (161b).....	84	29	13	13	19	6	1	1	82	1	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	34	12	4	4	7	4	2	1	34											
External causes (175-203).....	10	1			1				2		1	2				2			1	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	17	2		1	1		2	1	7	2	3	2	1					1	1	
All other causes.....	83	2	1	3	3	6	4	6	25	11	5	8	3	6	6	3	7	5	2	2
PITTSBURGH, PA. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	144	35	5	2	10	9	5	1	67	13	14	5	5	7	10	3	5	4	7	4
Measles (7).....	1															1				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	3										1		1		1					
Diphtheria (10).....	3						1		1		1	1								
Influenza (11).....	1														1					
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1						1		1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1																		1	
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	4													1		1		1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2														1					1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	4	2				1			3							1				
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	31						1	1	2	5	6			4	2		3	2	4	3
Pneumonia (101).....	8				1				1			1	2		3			1		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	7					1			1	1	2	2	1							
Congenital malformations (159).....	6	3	1		1				5		1									
Congenital debility (160).....	4				2				2	2										
Premature birth (161a).....	33	19	3		3	5	1		31	1					1					
Injury at birth (161b).....	9	6	1	2					9											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	5			1				6											
External causes (175-203).....	1																		1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	5									2	1	1		1						
All other causes.....	14				2	2	1		5	2	2		1	1	1		2			

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
READING, PA.																				
All causes	135	35	15	6	9	8	5	5	83	7	7	8	5	8	4	6	1	3		3
Measles (7)	1																	1		
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	4																	2		1
Diphtheria (10)																				
Influenza (11)	3																			
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	4	2			1				3											
Convulsions (80)	1			1					1											
Bronchitis (99)																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	9				1				1	1		4	1	1						
Pneumonia (101)	8							1	1		2		1	2		2				1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	21					1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	3	1			
Congenital malformations (159)	16	5	3	1		2		2	13	2										1
Congenital debility (160)	8	2	2		1	3			8											
Premature birth (161a)	40	19	10	2	4	1	3	1	40											
Injury at birth (161b)	11	6		2	2		1		11											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)																				
External causes (175-203)	1	1							1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)																				
All other causes	5					1			1			2	1	1						
SCRANTON, PA.																				
All causes	227	45	21	15	21	16	8	6	132	12	13	8	8	6	4	5	13	7	10	9
Measles (7)	1																			
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	7																			
Diphtheria (10)	3																			
Influenza (11)	1																			
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	3																			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1																			
Syphilis (38)	1	1																		
Convulsions (80)	4			1	1		1		1											
Bronchitis (99)	1							1	1											
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	25		1				3		4	3	1	2		2	1	2	2	3	4	1
Pneumonia (101)	8			1					1	1	1	1				1		2	1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1				1				1											
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	31			1	1	2	1	1	1											
Congenital malformations (159)	16	2	2	1	3	2		1	6	1	5	2	5		1	1	7	1	1	1
Congenital debility (160)	7			1		1			2	3	1			1						
Premature birth (161a)	52	24	12	3	4	5	1	1	50											
Injury at birth (161b)	28	12	3	3	7	3			28											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	13	5	2	2	2	2			13											
External causes (175-203)	1																			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	3			1				2	3								1			
All other causes	19	1	1	1	2	1	2		8	1		2	1	1	2	1		1	1	1
PROVIDENCE, R. I.																				
All causes	371	109	40	19	31	14	8	10	231	25	15	15	12	11	13	14	13	12	5	5
Measles (7)	6																			
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	12																			
Diphtheria (10)	3																			
Influenza (11)	4																			
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)	4																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																				
Syphilis (38)	1																			
Convulsions (80)	5	1							1											
Bronchitis (99)	4			1					2			2		1						
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	39							1	2						2					
Pneumonia (101)	17				1		1	1	3	10	2	2	3	2	5	3	5	4		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)									1	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	15																			
Congenital malformations (159)	39	6	7	3	5	3	3	1	28	3	2	1	1	1		1	2	1		2
Congenital debility (160)	15	2	1		3	1			7	1	2	3	1	1						
Premature birth (161a)	87	49	16	6	7	2	1	2	83											
Injury at birth (161b)	72	43	12	6	8	3			72											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	10	6	2		2				10											
External causes (175-203)	3		1						1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	10	1	1		1	1		2	6											
All other causes	24	1		3	3	1		1	9	1	3	2	2	2	1		3	1		

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MEMPHIS, TENN. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	211	85	14	17	16	5	1	5	143	13	10	7	5	7	6	2	6	1	5	6
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	6									1	1	1					1		1	1
Diphtheria (10).....	1																		1	
Influenza (11).....	13										2	1	2	3			1		1	3
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1					1			1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	4												1		2	1				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1									1										
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2														1		1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	5	1		1					2			2		1						
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	8				1				1				2	1			1	1	1	1
Pneumonia (101).....	3									1		1							1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	8										2	2		1	1	1	1			
Congenital malformations (159).....	9	3		1	3				7	1	1									
Congenital debility (160).....	2	1							1											
Premature birth (161a).....	89	60	9	6	2	3		2	82	6	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	26	13	4	4	5				26											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	7	2	1	3	1				7											
External causes (175-203).....	2							1	1								1			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2	2							2											
All other causes.....	22	3		2	4	1	1	2	13	3	2			1	2					1
MEMPHIS, TENN. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	212	60	11	7	10	21	10	6	125	17	8	9	10	2	10	7	6	9	6	3
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	4														1	1			2	
Diphtheria (10).....	1																1			
Influenza (11).....	7										1	1	1				1		1	2
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	1							1	1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2									1								1		
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	11	4		1		1	1		7	2					1	1				
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	23	1			1	4			6	1	2	4	2	1	2			3	2	
Pneumonia (101).....	11					1			1	1		1	2		1	1	1	2	1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	16				1	1			2	2	1	1	1		4	2	1	2		
Congenital malformations (159).....	3	1	1					1	3											
Congenital debility (160).....	8	1	1			2	1		5	2								1		
Premature birth (161a).....	75	42	7	4	6	8	2	3	72	2		1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	10	7			1	1	1		10											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	3		2		1			6											
External causes (175-203).....	5		1						1		1	1	2							
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	12	1	1		1	2	3		8	1	1				1		1			
All other causes.....	17						2	1	3	5	2		2	1		2	1			1
NASHVILLE, TENN. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	224	63	12	7	16	8	10	8	124	21	15	17	11	13	3	5	1	5	3	6
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	7						1		1	1			1				1		2	
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	8							1	1	1			1	2			1		1	1
Dysentery (16).....	2										1						1			
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2										1				1					
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1																	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	4			1					1	1		2								
Convulsions (80).....	1											1								
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	23						3	2	5	4	2	2	2	3	2			1	1	1
Pneumonia (101).....	3										1			1				1		
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	22						1	1	2	3	3	5	2	3		1			1	2
Congenital malformations (159).....	12	2		1		2			5	3		2		1						
Congenital debility (160).....	16	1	1		2		1	1	6	4	3		1	1				1		
Premature birth (161a).....	72	45	8	1	9	1	3	1	68		2	2								
Injury at birth (161b).....	27	13	3	4	5	2			27											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	1					1			1											
External causes (175-203).....																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	6	2				1		1	4	1	1									
All other causes.....	16					1	1	1	3	3	1	3	3	1	1	1				

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Un- der 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NASHVILLE, TENN. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	102	16	2	6	7	8	7	1	47	7	9	8	7	1	4	3	3	4	4	5
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	6									1	1		1		1		1			1
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	9					1			1				2		1		2	1	1	1
Dysentery (16).....	1									1										
Erysipelas (21).....										1										
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2											1							1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																			1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	4	1	1		1				3		1									
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	12							2	2	1	3	3	1							
Pneumonia (101).....	3									1									2	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....										1										
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	13																	1		
Congenital malformations (159).....	6				2			1	3		2	2	2		2	1		2		2
Congenital debility (160).....	5	1			1				2			1								
Premature birth (161a).....	17	9	1	3	1	2	1		2	1	1	1				2				
Injury at birth (161b).....	3	1		1		1			17											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	7	3		2	1	1			3											
External causes (175-203).....																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	9	1			1	2	3		7	1				1						
All other causes.....	5					1		1	2	1	1									1
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH																				
All causes.....	180	55	10	5	16	6	3	5	100	14	13	9	6	7	6	7	7	1	5	5
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	3									1						1	1			
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	7									1	2	1	1	2						
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	3																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	6											2				1	2			
Tetanus (29).....	1													1					2	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	1													1						
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				1
Syphilis (38).....	1																			
Convulsions (80).....							1		1											
Bronchitis (99).....	1																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	14																			
Pneumonia (101).....	4				2			1	1	3	4				2	1	1			2
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	14									2										
Congenital malformations (159).....	24	9	2	1	4			1	1	3	4	2	3	1	1	1			1	
Congenital debility (160).....	4			1	1			2	18											
Premature birth (161a).....	53	33	8	3	3	4			3						1					
Injury at birth (161b).....	11	8			3				51							2				
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	4			1	1			11											
External causes (175-203).....	5								6											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	5							1	1	1		1			1				1	
All other causes.....	16	1			2		1	1	5	2	1		1	1	1		3	1	1	
NORFOLK, VA. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	76	28	5	3	4	6	3	1	50	6	3	9	1	1	2	1		1	2	
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....	1									1										
Whooping cough (9).....																				
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	3									1		1								
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																			
Syphilis (38).....	3														1					
Convulsions (80).....								1	1	1		1								
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	6																			
Pneumonia (101).....	2						1		1	1	1	1		1	1					
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....												2								
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	6																			
Congenital malformations (159).....	6	2		1	1	1			5	1		2	1			1		1	1	
Congenital debility (160).....	2				1				2											
Premature birth (161a).....	25	15	3	1	1	3	1		24	1										
Injury at birth (161b).....	14	9	2		1	2			14											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	2	2							2											
External causes (175-203).....																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2																			
All other causes.....	3			1					1			1								

GENERAL TABLES

345

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NORFOLK, VA. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	124	6	7	6	9	7	5	2	42	11	11	4	13	10	9	7	8	4	3	2
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	4												1	1			2			
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	4									1				2		1				
Dysentery (16).....	1																			
Erysipelas (21).....													1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	2										1			1						
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	4				1				1	1			1		1					
Convulsions (80).....	1			1					1											
Bronchitis (99).....	1					1														
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	45	1		1	4	3	2	2	13	4	6	2	5	3	3	3	1	2	2	1
Pneumonia (101).....																				
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	21				1				1	3	2		2	3	3	2	3	1		1
Congenital malformations (159).....																				
Congenital debility (160).....	7									1	1		2							
Premature birth (161a).....	16	3	4	2	3	1	1		14	1	1		1			1	2			
Injury at birth (161b).....	1		1						1											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	6	2	1	2			1		6											
External causes (175-203).....	4		1						1		1	1	1							
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	7					2	1		3						2			1	1	
RICHMOND, VA. (WHITE)																				
All causes.....	131	55	5	6	6	3	3	4	82	12	7	3	5	2	3	8		2	1	6
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	6									1		1		1		1		2		
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....																				
Dysentery (16).....	1																			
Erysipelas (21).....	1									1						1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....	1				1				1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	1																			
Convulsions (80).....	1										1									
Bronchitis (99).....	1									1			1							
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	11							1	1	1	2		2		2					3
Pneumonia (101).....	3				1				1		1									1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	7						1		1		1	1	2			2				
Congenital malformations (159).....	11	2	1	2	1		1	1	8											
Congenital debility (160).....	3	1							1	2				1		1				
Premature birth (161a).....	60	44	3	3	2	3	1		56	3	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	8	7	1						8											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	1			1					1											
External causes (175-203).....																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2							1	1							1				
All other causes.....	13	1			1			1	3	3	1				1	2			1	2
RICHMOND, VA. (COLORED)																				
All causes.....	160	25	4	11	13	4	3	7	67	13	7	12	15	7	6	5	4	5	12	7
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	10										1	1	4	1			1	1		1
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	4																			
Dysentery (16).....																		2	2	
Erysipelas (21).....	1																		1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	1																			
Syphilis (38).....	5	1							1	1			1	1					1	
Convulsions (80).....	8			1					1	1	3	1		1					1	
Bronchitis (99).....	2																		2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	22									3	2	3	3		1	3	1	1	2	3
Pneumonia (101).....	4							1	1					1					1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	14											2	4		3	2			1	2
Congenital malformations (159).....	5	1		2	2				5											
Congenital debility (160).....	9	1			2	1		1	5				1	2	1					
Premature birth (161a).....	43	15	4	5	7	3	3	3	40	2		1								
Injury at birth (161b).....	8	5		2	1				8											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	2	1							1	1										
External causes (175-203).....	1																			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	14	1		1	1			2	5	4		3					1			1
All other causes.....	7										1		2	1	1		1	1		

TABLE 22.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 296]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
SEATTLE, WASH.																				
All causes.....	237	72	18	15	17	19	10	7	158	13	15	10	9	8	2	5	6	4	4	3
Measles (7).....																				
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	7									2			3		1				1	
Diphtheria (10).....	1					1			1											
Influenza (11).....	6									1	1	2								2
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	2												1	1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	3										1			2						
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	6	1		1		2			4	1	1									
Convulsions (80).....																				
Bronchitis (99).....																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	28	3	1			1	2	1	8	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	
Pneumonia (101).....	7			1		1			2	1	3			1						
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1				1				1											
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	5						1	1	2		1						1		1	
Congenital malformations (159).....	35	5	3	4			4	4	21	4	4	2		2		1				1
Congenital debility (160).....	3		2			1			3											
Premature birth (161a).....	80	47	9	5	9	7	2		79	1										
Injury at birth (161b).....	23	13	3	3	4				23											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	10	2		1	3	3		1	10											
External causes (175-203).....	5	1							1			2					1	1		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	15					2	1		3	1	2	1	3			1	1	2	1	
SPOKANE, WASH.																				
All causes.....	112	25	8	4	16	8	2	3	66	9	5	6	7	4	3	3	2	3	3	1
Measles (7).....	1																	1		
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....																				
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	5											1	3			1				
Dysentery (16).....																				
Erysipelas (21).....	2							1	1	1										
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	1																	1		
Convulsions (80).....	1					1			1											
Bronchitis (99).....	1																		1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	23		1		1			2	4	6	2	2	1	2	3		1	1	1	
Pneumonia (101).....	2												1			1				
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	5						1		1			1	1	1					1	
Congenital malformations (159).....	14	4		2	2	3			11	1	1									1
Congenital debility (160).....																				
Premature birth (161a).....	26	15	5	1	3	2			26											
Injury at birth (161b).....	6	3	1		2				6											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	8	2		1	5				8											
External causes (175-203).....	1	1							1											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	16		1		3	2	1		7	1	2	2	1	1		1	1			
MILWAUKEE, WIS.																				
All causes.....	886	225	58	32	54	44	33	20	466	58	48	51	51	42	35	38	26	22	23	26
Measles (7).....	7									1			1				2	1	1	1
Scarlet fever (8).....																				
Whooping cough (9).....	22						2		2	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	2	2	3	1
Diphtheria (10).....																				
Influenza (11).....	12												4	2		2	2	1	1	
Dysentery (16).....	1																			
Erysipelas (21).....	10							2	2	3	2		1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	11						1		1	1	2	1	1	1		2			1	1
Tetanus (29).....																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	6													2	1			1		2
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																				
Syphilis (38).....	6									1	3	2								
Convulsions (80).....	2	1							1		1									
Bronchitis (99).....	5																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	111				1	1	4	2	8	21	10	12	11	8	12	7	8	6	6	2
Pneumonia (101).....	26		1			1	1		3			3	4	2	4	2			3	4
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	3																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	122			2	1	6	3	3	15	9	11	22	14	14	8	11	5	3	5	5
Congenital malformations (159).....	86	15	5	4	15	11	6	4	60	8	5	2	2	1	3	2		1	1	1
Congenital debility (160).....	13	3		1	3		1		8	1	1		1			2				
Premature birth (161a).....	216	130	32	11	14	17	7	2	213	2	1									
Injury at birth (161b).....	96	53	14	10	11	3	2		93	1	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	35	17	4	3	6	2		2	34	1										
External causes (175-203).....	15	2		1		1			4	1		2	1	1	2	1	2			1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....																				
All other causes.....	81	4	2		3	2	6	5	22	7	6	6	8	5	3	7	3	6	2	6

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1929

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List. "Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	REGISTRATION AREA			ALABAMA		ARIZONA		ARKANSAS		CALIFORNIA		COLORADO	
	Total	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
All causes.....	146,661	67,497	79,164	965	3,665	305	975	208	1,962	2,588	2,567	584	1,056
Male.....	83,144	38,380	44,764	538	2,072	184	527	125	1,106	1,484	1,402	338	584
Female.....	63,517	29,117	34,400	427	1,593	121	448	83	856	1,104	1,165	246	472
Measles (7):													
Male.....	364	168	196		3			1	2	2	3		1
Female.....	281	112	169		6		1		4	1			
Scarlet fever (8):													
Male.....	67	23	44		4			1			1		
Female.....	52	21	31		1					1			
Whooping cough (9):													
Male.....	1,956	720	1,236	10	55	9	16	4	36	40	61	5	13
Female.....	2,147	796	1,351	19	63	8	13	3	46	44	55	3	11
Diphtheria (10):													
Male.....	286	114	172	1	9		1	1	6	5	1	2	
Female.....	206	79	127		9				6	1	2		1
Influenza (11):													
Male.....	4,179	1,131	3,048	31	178	11	35	10	78	17	41	19	65
Female.....	3,092	874	2,218	19	129	6	39	2	57	25	40	17	49
Dysentery (16):													
Male.....	370	103	267		12		8		11	7	10	2	2
Female.....	278	57	221		8		9		12	3	13		3
Erysipelas (21):													
Male.....	401	238	163		2				5	7	1	5	3
Female.....	372	208	164		7		2		3	3	6	4	4
Meningococcus meningitis (24):													
Male.....	334	245	89	3	1	3	5		2	6	5	3	2
Female.....	234	175	59	1	3	1	2			7	3	3	5
Tetanus (29):													
Male.....	92	19	73	2	3		1		2		1		
Female.....	67	22	45	2	3		2			1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31):													
Male.....	184	99	85		3	1	1		4	13	9	1	1
Female.....	159	87	72	1	1		3		5	10	4	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32):													
Male.....	221	116	105	2	5	1	3		2	5	5	1	1
Female.....	186	122	64	1		2	2			9	8		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37):													
Male.....	111	75	36	1	1		1			4	3	1	
Female.....	112	78	34	2			3			17		2	
Syphilis (38):													
Male.....	952	575	377	17	29	1	4	2	9	18	13	8	3
Female.....	768	455	313	12	27	1	13	2	3	9	4	6	1
Convulsions (80):													
Male.....	556	139	417	1	44		1	1	11	6	3	1	1
Female.....	397	133	264	1	23		1	2	7	1	2	1	
Bronchitis (99):													
Male.....	581	256	325		13	2	3		3	8	11		
Female.....	451	232	219	3	9	1	3		2	10	3		3
Broncho-pneumonia (100):													
Male.....	8,070	4,519	3,551	44	120	7	59	10	65	213	163	36	58
Female.....	6,181	3,485	2,696	32	91	15	50	7	51	155	120	23	61
Pneumonia (101):													
Male.....	3,184	1,426	1,758	18	70	8	22	3	56	45	61	21	28
Female.....	2,383	1,027	1,356	16	52	7	24	3	40	29	47	7	15
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112):													
Male.....	491	125	366		10		2	4	7	5	12	2	7
Female.....	365	80	285		5		3		13	2	10	3	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113):													
Male.....	8,673	3,847	4,826	54	171	69	107	12	115	111	259	38	105
Female.....	6,771	2,909	3,862	42	153	41	112	11	90	106	229	28	99
Congenital malformations (159):													
Male.....	6,651	3,475	3,176	23	77	13	24	3	57	151	103	22	47
Female.....	5,256	2,755	2,501	17	58	6	14	5	34	100	92	21	33
Congenital debility (160):													
Male.....	3,485	1,208	2,277	21	101	5	24	7	69	50	76	15	19
Female.....	2,607	817	1,790	14	82	2	21	4	57	36	75	8	20
Premature birth (161a):													
Male.....	21,288	10,392	10,896	158	542	28	88	33	237	434	322	83	120
Female.....	16,643	8,267	8,376	134	412	18	54	26	188	321	287	71	100
Injury at birth (161b):													
Male.....	6,359	3,894	2,465	42	86	11	17	9	26	122	73	30	25
Female.....	3,961	2,411	1,550	33	53	3	8	5	24	77	35	17	15
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163):													
Male.....	2,371	1,241	1,130	22	41	4	13	7	20	45	36	14	21
Female.....	1,786	965	821	10	24	2	4	4	23	37	35	11	16
External causes (175-203):													
Male.....	1,222	478	744	9	37	4	7	3	24	17	31	4	17
Female.....	995	397	598	2	46	2	6	1	12	13	24	5	5
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205):													
Male.....	4,574	415	4,159	40	358	1	61	2	190	3	5	3	6
Female.....	3,646	334	3,312	41	265	1	32	2	118	2	4	1	6
All other causes:													
Male.....	6,122	3,339	2,783	39	97	6	24	12	69	150	93	22	39
Female.....	4,121	2,219	1,902	25	63	5	27	6	61	84	67	14	22

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 347]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	CONNECTICUT		DELAWARE		DISTRICT OF CO- LUMBIA	FLORIDA		GEORGIA		IDAHO		ILLINOIS	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
All causes.....	1,452	302	162	186	629	489	1,270	1,170	3,292	61	426	5,299	2,602
Male.....	835	178	100	113	363	259	687	646	1,876	35	250	3,026	1,542
Female.....	617	124	62	73	266	230	583	524	1,416	26	176	2,273	1,060
Measles (7):													
Male.....	11		1	1			3		1	1	3	25	6
Female.....	3	1		1			2		2		2	17	2
Scarlet fever (8):													
Male.....								2				5	2
Female.....												4	2
Whooping cough (9):													
Male.....	10	1	3	5	4	7	17	24	48		5	39	31
Female.....	12	1	2	4	11	12	21	16	73	1	4	34	31
Diphtheria (10):													
Male.....	1	1	1		2		3	4	16			13	7
Female.....					2		1	1	7			13	3
Influenza (11):													
Male.....	24	6	1	3	4	10	30	22	124	1	16	64	84
Female.....	13	1	1	3	2	12	24	24	99		7	50	61
Dysentery (16):													
Male.....				1	1		4	4	31			2	1
Female.....		1		1				2	11			2	5
Erysipelas (21):													
Male.....	8	1		1		2	1	1	3		1	23	5
Female.....	5	1			5	1	1	1	7		2	16	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24):													
Male.....	3				1		1	7	1	1	4	19	5
Female.....	2				2		1	5	1		2	5	1
Tetanus (29):													
Male.....						1	5	1	3			1	2
Female.....						4	5	3	3				1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31):													
Male.....		1	1		4		1	4	2		3	6	2
Female.....	1			2	2				2			6	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32):													
Male.....	2	1	1			2		1	1			2	4
Female.....	6				1		1					10	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37):													
Male.....		1			2	1			3			9	3
Female.....	1				6			1				8	1
Syphilis (38):													
Male.....	6	2	1	1	14	14	13	27	18		1	28	10
Female.....	5		1		6	13	9	26	12			21	7
Convulsions (80):													
Male.....	3	1		1			5	4	17			4	6
Female.....	2	1			1	2	3	1	11		1	5	6
Bronchitis (99):													
Male.....	7	3	1			2	1	8			1	37	19
Female.....	5	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	1			35	8
Broncho-pneumonia (100):													
Male.....	59	12	11	19	52	21	26	54	78	4	25	397	119
Female.....	44	8	9	11	35	17	23	55	52	3	20	295	117
Pneumonia (101):													
Male.....	26	2	6	3	8	5	21	17	98	2	15	79	55
Female.....	17	4	3	6	7	4	10	13	66		6	65	33
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112):													
Male.....	6	1			1	2	9	3	13		2	8	10
Female.....	1	2					10	1	8		3	7	8
Diarrhea and enteritis (113):													
Male.....	103	40	18	14	54	18	45	56	130		15	259	181
Female.....	53	26	14	17	26	17	46	50	115	1	9	207	111
Congenital malformations (159):													
Male.....	87	26	8	10	21	23	30	37	75	7	27	359	153
Female.....	81	15	2	7	19	13	27	22	45	4	16	238	111
Congenital debility (160):													
Male.....	19	3	6	12	11	14	58	21	126	2	11	74	60
Female.....	22	9	4	2	6	11	39	27	101	1	11	41	33
Premature birth (161a):													
Male.....	220	36	26	25	112	79	198	201	435	9	62	774	441
Female.....	182	29	17	14	74	85	192	164	312	10	51	659	291
Injury at birth (161b):													
Male.....	114	16	7	7	31	27	33	45	54	6	20	428	192
Female.....	83	7	2		23	10	23	38	40		13	251	120
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163):													
Male.....	34	7	1	2	11	10	19	14	48		8	85	34
Female.....	21	5	3		11	7	15	13	33	3	9	76	19
External causes (175-203):													
Male.....	7	2			6	4	16	12	27	1	4	38	25
Female.....	11	2		1	8	5	11	10	35	2	5	39	18
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205):													
Male.....	9					4	87	31	407		6	6	11
Female.....	3	2			2	5	80	23	288		3	8	7
All other causes:													
Male.....	76	15	7	8	24	17	59	53	109	1	21	242	74
Female.....	44	8	3	2	15	10	36	27	92	1	12	161	59

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1919—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 347]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	INDIANA		IOWA		KANSAS		KENTUCKY		LOUISIANA		MAINE		MARYLAND	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
All causes.....	1,926	1,816	852	1,362	643	1,236	864	3,145	1,046	2,074	383	845	1,225	1,166
Male.....	1,092	1,031	487	766	363	718	508	1,743	587	1,164	212	490	647	633
Female.....	834	785	365	596	280	518	356	1,402	459	910	171	355	578	533
Measles (7):														
Male.....	11	10	2	2	—	2	—	9	2	5	4	2	1	3
Female.....	12	7	2	1	1	2	—	3	1	6	2	6	—	4
Scarlet fever (8):														
Male.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Whooping cough (9):														
Male.....	31	51	15	22	3	17	5	49	8	30	3	8	12	19
Female.....	13	27	6	28	6	19	17	66	9	28	5	8	19	22
Diphtheria (10):														
Male.....	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	17	3	8	—	2	2	1
Female.....	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	16	—	5	—	2	1	1
Influenza (11):														
Male.....	52	89	19	57	17	44	20	161	37	96	3	28	11	23
Female.....	42	68	12	30	6	38	22	141	19	92	4	20	9	18
Dysentery (16):														
Male.....	5	1	2	1	5	—	6	20	1	10	1	1	10	4
Female.....	4	—	—	—	1	—	4	17	—	12	—	1	8	2
Erysipelas (21):														
Male.....	7	6	3	1	1	7	—	4	1	2	3	2	3	2
Female.....	5	3	2	6	1	1	4	8	1	4	2	—	1	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24):														
Male.....	6	1	2	1	—	—	3	6	6	—	—	—	2	—
Female.....	5	—	—	4	—	1	3	5	1	2	—	1	4	—
Tetanus (29):														
Male.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	27	—	—	—	1
Female.....	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	16	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31):														
Male.....	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	1	2	—	2	1
Female.....	1	4	3	—	—	—	2	4	1	1	—	—	2	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32):														
Male.....	3	3	—	—	1	1	3	7	—	—	—	2	3	—
Female.....	2	—	1	1	1	—	3	5	3	2	1	3	4	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37):														
Male.....	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—
Female.....	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	4	—
Syphilis (38):														
Male.....	14	7	3	2	5	5	5	12	24	29	—	—	9	13
Female.....	13	4	10	2	6	3	9	8	13	30	—	4	13	5
Convulsions (80):														
Male.....	4	2	4	11	2	5	2	11	—	5	—	5	2	7
Female.....	2	1	—	5	—	3	1	5	—	6	3	5	5	9
Bronchitis (99):														
Male.....	4	5	—	7	3	4	6	9	3	12	2	7	2	10
Female.....	—	2	—	4	1	2	1	6	5	6	1	6	2	6
Broncho-pneumonia (100):														
Male.....	127	83	40	55	36	60	56	133	78	86	12	30	106	64
Female.....	94	78	37	50	32	50	46	102	63	51	20	22	103	56
Pneumonia (101):														
Male.....	50	30	13	31	16	27	25	99	25	47	6	11	35	20
Female.....	40	32	14	20	16	15	7	63	12	46	6	13	33	23
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112):														
Male.....	7	16	3	7	—	5	1	18	—	10	3	8	1	7
Female.....	2	7	—	1	2	3	1	14	—	10	2	6	1	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (113):														
Male.....	136	114	21	33	29	47	78	245	66	154	26	62	75	112
Female.....	106	77	14	23	27	40	51	212	60	140	17	37	65	79
Congenital malformations (159):														
Male.....	97	112	71	81	35	80	30	73	23	65	17	29	53	55
Female.....	95	108	49	77	27	72	22	67	16	29	22	22	42	40
Congenital debility (160):														
Male.....	31	43	21	36	17	44	25	102	14	62	15	39	13	32
Female.....	21	47	8	31	7	27	25	76	9	54	11	28	7	40
Premature birth (161a):														
Male.....	292	267	142	229	94	212	131	387	154	196	72	152	172	141
Female.....	221	192	114	183	79	144	87	336	135	155	44	112	161	126
Injury at birth (161b):														
Male.....	76	77	49	73	39	50	46	64	50	60	14	23	53	32
Female.....	55	44	28	36	25	41	12	31	42	36	9	20	34	18
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163):														
Male.....	30	37	12	28	10	23	15	40	20	26	6	21	28	24
Female.....	36	26	11	25	8	8	8	21	13	20	8	12	26	16
External causes (175-203):														
Male.....	20	14	7	20	11	17	2	27	3	23	2	4	7	9
Female.....	14	13	7	12	3	10	5	21	10	17	1	—	3	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205):														
Male.....	3	5	2	20	5	19	4	131	6	132	3	21	2	22
Female.....	2	6	1	10	—	7	2	96	1	97	3	14	—	23
All other causes:														
Male.....	77	52	55	48	31	48	42	99	60	77	18	33	41	31
Female.....	48	38	46	44	26	31	22	76	42	44	10	12	31	27

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 347]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	MASSACHUSETTS		MICHIGAN		MINNESOTA		MISSISSIPPI		MISSOURI		MONTANA		NEBRASKA	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
All causes.....	3,951	625	4,265	2,320	897	1,495	398	2,891	1,744	2,056	179	464	410	964
Male.....	2,286	342	2,413	1,317	504	905	212	1,627	1,007	1,177	103	282	213	565
Female.....	1,665	283	1,852	1,003	393	590	186	1,264	737	879	76	182	197	399
Measles (7):														
Male.....	18	7	8	6	1	4	1	10	6	9	1	8	2	6
Female.....	10	3	5	9	2	3	2	14	4	9	2		2	1
Scarlet fever (8):														
Male.....	3		4	2				1		6		1		2
Female.....	1		4	2	1	1			1	2				
Whooping cough (9):														
Male.....	24	2	47	26	5	27	5	46	21	34	1	5	3	13
Female.....	33	7	54	31	14	27	9	56	26	40	2	6	11	17
Diphtheria (10):														
Male.....	7		11	4			1	6	1	3				
Female.....			6	2	1	1	1	5	5	1		1		1
Influenza (11):														
Male.....	30	16	58	58	11	57	14	144	25	94	3	12	5	50
Female.....	23	15	45	45	7	33	14	105	21	70	2	13	7	36
Dysentery (16):														
Male.....	4		5	1			2	12	5	8		1		
Female.....	2			3				10	1	4		1		1
Erysipelas (21):														
Male.....	14		24	9	5	3		2	7	6		1		3
Female.....	15	2	20	9	2	3	1	1	7	8	1	1	1	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24):														
Male.....	10		35	9	2	1	1	2	12	4	3	4		1
Female.....	2		44	6					8	1	1		2	
Tetanus (29):														
Male.....						1		4	1	2			1	
Female.....	1							3						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31):														
Male.....	7	2	8			2		1	2	3		2		1
Female.....	7	1	7	1	2	1	1	5	2			1	2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32):														
Male.....	9	2	8	4		4		1	2	2		2	1	2
Female.....	9	2	9	1	2	3		1	1				1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37):														
Male.....	2	2	2			1	1		2				1	1
Female.....			3	2	4				2	1				
Syphilis (38):														
Male.....	10		39		3	4	5	25	25	5			1	1
Female.....	6	4	24	3	4		1	29	18	7	1	1	4	2
Convulsions (80):														
Male.....	13	4	10	20	1	11		7		8		4	1	5
Female.....	11	1	6	9	1	10	1	8	1	3	1	2	1	1
Bronchitis (99):														
Male.....	12	7	16	26	1	2		3	9	10		1		1
Female.....	14	2	12	24	2	2	1	5	3	3	1	5		1
Broncho-pneumonia (100):														
Male.....	318	50	255	93	55	70	13	90	165	97	6	25	20	52
Female.....	214	33	199	84	39	33	12	56	101	66	4	22	24	35
Pneumonia (101):														
Male.....	58	6	67	51	18	22	11	72	36	46	3	14	5	17
Female.....	42	8	57	42	10	16	6	44	25	22	2	11	6	14
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112):														
Male.....	9	1	11	16	1	1	1	7	2	17		1	2	2
Female.....	4	2	12	13		4		3	3	10		1		1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113):														
Male.....	181	32	251	127	18	45	22	131	86	103	5	24	15	20
Female.....	139	20	188	94	7	31	21	80	64	96	5	7	8	30
Congenital malformations (159):														
Male.....	267	35	218	135	48	93	8	33	89	96	6	24	21	69
Female.....	224	39	193	109	52	60	3	24	55	78	4	15	20	55
Congenital debility (160):														
Male.....	76	9	79	79	5	46	4	73	17	50	5	18	5	35
Female.....	44	17	52	52	4	25	6	48	11	63	5	14	4	16
Premature birth (161a):														
Male.....	618	88	694	372	191	299	46	272	265	300	43	83	63	145
Female.....	496	67	522	286	126	204	37	219	238	212	27	50	55	108
Injury at birth (161b):														
Male.....	247	26	183	87	59	87	11	38	89	71	10	11	29	52
Female.....	146	21	120	49	49	54	5	38	47	40	7	9	14	32
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163):														
Male.....	96	13	88	49	11	32	9	27	28	30	3	6	5	12
Female.....	67	6	55	22	9	29	7	15	24	29	2	6	8	7
External causes (175-203):														
Male.....	36	7	26	22	4	14	6	31	8	25	3	4	5	13
Female.....	19	5	19	20	6	6	9	16	9	13		2	7	5
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205):														
Male.....	4	2	5	21	1	23	33	499	3	66	1	13		13
Female.....	4	3	5	12	2	9	37	408	1	48		4		9
All other causes:														
Male.....	213	31	261	100	64	56	18	90	101	82	10	18	28	49
Female.....	132	25	191	73	47	35	12	71	59	53	9	10	20	21

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 347]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	NEVADA		NEW HAMPSHIRE		NEW JERSEY		NEW MEXICO		NEW YORK		NORTH CAROLINA		NORTH DAKOTA	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
All causes.....	14	72	327	230	2,856	1,252	143	1,508	10,810	2,405	1,159	4,947	128	856
Male.....	8	39	200	133	1,663	725	86	829	6,119	1,333	651	2,751	75	492
Female.....	6	33	127	97	1,193	527	57	679	4,691	1,072	508	2,196	53	364
Measles (7):														
Male.....			2		3	4		1	13	11	1	2	2	6
Female.....				1	1	3		1	13	6		2	1	1
Scarlet fever (8):														
Male.....						2						1		
Female.....								1		1	2	2		1
Whooping cough (9):														
Male.....		1	3	2	31	23	8	35	94	32	20	63		7
Female.....		1	3	1	30	23	5	35	85	37	14	60	1	9
Diphtheria (10):														
Male.....			1		8	5		2	16		5	12		
Female.....					11	1			13			11		
Influenza (11):														
Male.....		3	2	6	33	23		31	99	62	38	147	5	31
Female.....		1	5	6	25	19	1	17	93	37	24	99	1	15
Dysentery (16):														
Male.....						2		5	3	3	5	19	1	1
Female.....			1		2	1		6	4	3	3	21	1	
Erysipelas (21):														
Male.....			1		15	5		3	47	5	1	9	1	1
Female.....		1	1	1	12	2	1	3	33	8	1	4	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24):														
Male.....	2		1		11	1		1	43	3	1	2	1	
Female.....					4				31		1	3		1
Tetanus (29):														
Male.....						1						6		
Female.....								1				3		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31):														
Male.....					3				12	3		2		1
Female.....					1	1		2	10	1	1	2		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32):														
Male.....			1	1	2	3	1	1	18	3	2	6		2
Female.....				1	4		1		21	3		3		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37):														
Male.....					2				24	1	2	2		
Female.....					2	2		1	11	2	1	1	1	
Syphilis (38):														
Male.....					18	3	1	12	82	8	8	22	1	1
Female.....			1	2	16	5	2	8	60	8	9	16	1	
Convulsions (80):														
Male.....		1	1		3	7		2	26	12	1	14	1	28
Female.....			2		7	5			12	5	1	12		12
Bronchitis (99):														
Male.....		1	4		19	6	1	9	52	20	4	9		4
Female.....			7	1	14	8	1	1	43	13	5	10		6
Broncho-pneumonia (100):														
Male.....	1	3	16	11	189	78	14	44	845	141	47	193	6	61
Female.....	1	3	8	12	144	51	10	36	659	101	42	136	6	54
Pneumonia (101):														
Male.....		2	6	2	101	32		31	244	25	28	92	1	6
Female.....		2	6	3	61	29	1	32	176	27	24	77		5
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112):														
Male.....		2	1	4	3	5		7	14	9	2	10		3
Female.....		1		3	1	2		3	7	11	3	13	2	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113):														
Male.....		4	12	6	183	90	16	130	658	139	79	314		42
Female.....	2	5	4	3	111	40	11	120	500	109	64	240		40
Congenital malformations (159):														
Male.....		5	14	14	130	85	3	22	540	152	36	100	5	30
Female.....	1	5	16	9	110	70	2	8	467	134	29	110	6	28
Congenital debility (160):														
Male.....		2	6	12	67	33	4	50	159	51	36	133	3	30
Female.....		3	4	6	32	29	2	31	138	54	18	83	2	20
Premature birth (161a):														
Male.....	5	8	77	47	462	175	12	84	1,528	365	178	631	27	122
Female.....	1	6	43	33	344	120	4	66	1,254	294	158	496	18	90
Injury at birth (161b):														
Male.....		2	33	12	166	47	1	16	747	123	37	103	7	30
Female.....	1	1	15	5	106	32	2	11	471	92	19	57	7	18
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163):														
Male.....		1	9	3	46	18	3	13	223	46	15	34	1	17
Female.....		1	3	2	44	18		8	161	30	8	31	2	16
External causes (175-203):														
Male.....		1	2	1	17	12	1	6	71	17	7	52		3
Female.....			2	2	6	10		7	65	20	4	39		6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205):														
Male.....					16	7	20	292	4	6	45	633		39
Female.....			1	2	8	13	13	261	7	5	50	558		19
All other causes:														
Male.....		3	8	12	135	58	1	32	557	96	53	140	13	27
Female.....		3	5	4	97	43	1	20	357	71	27	107	3	18

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1929—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 347]

Cause of death and sex	OHIO		OKLAHOMA		OREGON		PENNSYLVANIA		RHODE ISLAND		SOUTH CAROLINA		TENNESSEE	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
All causes.....	5,016	3,001	589	2,200	227	407	6,745	6,622	762	123	555	3,036	1,188	2,713
Male.....	2,820	1,712	334	1,213	132	241	3,859	3,791	444	75	298	1,703	673	1,529
Female.....	2,196	1,289	255	987	95	166	2,886	2,831	318	48	257	1,333	515	1,184
Measles (7):														
Male.....	17	12		4			14	36	2	1	1		1	4
Female.....	9	14		4	1		11	25	5	1				3
Scarlet fever (8):														
Male.....				2			3	7				1		3
Female.....	1	2					1	6					2	3
Whooping cough (9):														
Male.....	75	61	5	34	1	5	51	102	14		7	50	16	33
Female.....	84	70	13	41		1	81	117	12	1	7	66	21	59
Diphtheria (10):														
Male.....	1	5	4	8			14	7	1		1	7	1	19
Female.....	2	1	2	2			11	8	3		3	11	1	10
Influenza (11):														
Male.....	121	119	31	108	2	12	138	296	13	5	17	108	36	123
Female.....	85	76	14	80	1	6	101	176	8	3	14	96	22	92
Dysentery (16):														
Male.....	9	5	4	18			4	7			2	29	4	15
Female.....	5	3	1	15			5	5			1	24	1	7
Erysipelas (21):														
Male.....	15	3	2	6		5	21	24	4		1	5	3	5
Female.....	18	7		4			19	18	2			4		5
Meningococcus meningitis (24):														
Male.....	13	3	5	2	4		15	3					5	
Female.....	10		1	4			13	2					3	2
Tetanus (29):														
Male.....	1			1			4					2		2
Female.....	1			2			1				1	3		2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31):														
Male.....	4			1	1		17	10	1		1	2	3	6
Female.....	2	3		2	1		13	7	1	1	1	3	3	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32):														
Male.....	11	3					23	18	1	1	2	2	2	9
Female.....	8	5					9	5		1		3	5	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37):														
Male.....	7	2				1	4	2	3					1
Female.....	3	2					2	5	2		1	1		2
Syphilis (38):														
Male.....	36	15	5	2	2	2	64	41	5	1	12	20	14	15
Female.....	24	10	5	10	2	2	48	18	1		23	17	15	7
Convulsions (80):														
Male.....	6	10	4	6		1	19	50	6			19	2	10
Female.....	8	10	4	4	1	1	28	35	4	1	1	13		5
Bronchitis (99):														
Male.....	16	12		6	3	1	29	57	6	1		1	1	3
Female.....	10	8	1		3		27	31	5	4		3		2
Broncho-pneumonia (100):														
Male.....	352	164	31	137	14	23	441	393	53	5	24	71	58	95
Female.....	255	135	18	99	11	14	339	302	34	7	30	34	52	71
Pneumonia (101):														
Male.....	95	43	15	63	4	11	198	184	22	4	13	100	23	54
Female.....	65	41	13	69	2	6	144	121	15		8	75	17	40
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112):														
Male.....	11	11	1	17		1	9	31	3			40	4	11
Female.....	6	16	5	14		2	10	23				25	1	12
Diarrhea and enteritis (113):														
Male.....	236	152	32	111	5	5	425	503	24	4	41	158	67	154
Female.....	208	98	21	82	4	6	341	369	22	2	28	150	45	131
Congenital malformations (159):														
Male.....	254	205	26	47	15	31	391	378	44	5	12	38	26	72
Female.....	205	143	19	34	15	23	295	317	29	2	8	29	21	38
Congenital debility (160):														
Male.....	79	120	22	63	2	11	108	141	25	5	17	66	24	69
Female.....	66	66	11	59	1	8	75	115	10	3	14	51	21	66
Premature birth (161a):														
Male.....	837	402	86	323	45	70	939	852	101	18	88	416	200	300
Female.....	665	351	76	285	35	50	701	689	86	11	66	290	166	197
Injury at birth (161b):														
Male.....	280	128	23	61	17	27	369	200	61	10	22	51	47	59
Female.....	181	67	10	37	3	16	220	134	44	5	14	25	30	40
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163):														
Male.....	82	58	3	15	3	10	125	113	17	5	10	21	17	26
Female.....	65	44	3	16	4	8	89	68	10	4	8	23	12	17
External causes (175-203):														
Male.....	36	29	7	25	1	7	43	38	3		6	24	8	16
Female.....	23	32	9	12	2	6	34	36	3		4	17	7	16
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205):														
Male.....	15	33	6	75	1	3	28	51	8	2	11	345	57	337
Female.....	11	20	7	62	1	1	19	36	3	1	10	279	41	308
All other causes:														
Male.....	211	117	22	79	12	15	363	247	27	8	10	127	54	88
Female.....	176	65	22	50	11	13	249	163	19	1	15	91	29	65

[See note at head of this table, p. 347]

[See note at head of this table, p. 347]

Cause of death and sex	UTAH		VERMONT		VIRGINIA		WASHINGTON		WEST VIRGINIA		WISCONSIN		WYOMING	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
All causes.....	266	466	75	368	1,096	3,155	544	566	609	2,548	1,647	1,662	46	265
Male.....	146	280	39	209	639	1,788	327	320	352	1,413	929	940	19	151
Female.....	120	186	36	159	457	1,367	217	246	257	1,135	718	722	27	114
Measles (7):														
Male.....						4	2	1	1	3	11	1		
Female.....						5	1	1	2	6	3	6		1
Scarlet fever (8):														
Male.....					1	1				1		1		1
Female.....	1					1				1			1	1
Whooping cough (9):														
Male.....	2	8		6	20	59	7	2	10	54	17	21	1	1
Female.....	1	7	1	2	14	62	5	5	8	49	21	21	1	
Diphtheria (10):														
Male.....		1		1		13	1		1	6	1			
Female.....						10	1			6		1		
Influenza (11):														
Male.....	6	11		20	26	168	9	19	12	97	24	55		15
Female.....	4	9	1	12	30	91	8	10	11	75	19	56	3	9
Dysentery (16):														
Male.....	1			1	6	17	1	4	1			1		1
Female.....		1			4	18		1			1	1	1	1
Erysipelas (21):														
Male.....	1	1	2		1	6	2	1	2	8	7	3		1
Female.....	2	1		1	2	4	4	2	2	6	12	2		2
Meningococcus meningitis (24):														
Male.....	3	7			2	1	2	2	3	3	5	4	1	2
Female.....	6	3			1	1	2	2		1	7	1		1
Tetanus (29):														
Male.....					1	2			1			1		
Female.....	1				1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31):														
Male.....	1				1	7		1		2		2		
Female.....			1		1	3		1	1	2		1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32):														
Male.....	1		1		1	1				1	3	2		
Female.....						2	1		2	6	5	2		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37):														
Male.....					2	2		1	1	1				
Female.....					3	3		1		2				
Syphilis (38):														
Male.....	1			2	27	11	3		7	15	10			1
Female.....	1				13	8	5	3	3	21	2			
Convulsions (80):														
Male.....		1		4	6	31			2	6	3	19		1
Female.....		1		1	6	17	1	2	3	6	6	10		1
Bronchitis (99):														
Male.....		2		2	4	9			1	3	2	10		2
Female.....	1	1		4	4	8	1	1	1	1	9	4		1
Broncho-pneumonia (100):														
Male.....	14	33	4	16	56	111	38	35	24	114	92	81	5	10
Female.....	10	26	1	12	58	76	25	21	19	93	83	67	2	4
Pneumonia (101):														
Male.....	4	17	1	8	15	67	10	11	11	47	27	30	2	5
Female.....	5	7		7	9	57	7	17	5	33	22	31		5
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112):														
Male.....		1		1	1	11	1	3	1	3	2	7		
Female.....		1		1		5		2			4	4		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113):														
Male.....	8	11	5	11	73	155	14	21	75	306	93	67		17
Female.....	7	6	3	18	35	134	5	21	51	251	78	54	1	10
Congenital malformations (159):														
Male.....	16	15	3	18	42	92	47	31	31	113	103	99		1
Female.....	20	21	8	16	31	68	30	25	22	80	67	84	2	1
Congenital debility (160):														
Male.....	3	12	3	9	38	144	5	11	5	32	29	49	1	
Female.....	3	5		10	15	126	3	9	2	25	9	25	1	
Premature birth (161a):														
Male.....	40	87	4	65	194	453	96	98	98	413	235	275	6	4
Female.....	30	59	13	42	134	342	71	58	79	330	211	203	9	4
Injury at birth (161b):														
Male.....	14	24	7	19	52	70	36	29	34	77	113	72	1	
Female.....	12	13	5	8	26	48	17	27	24	42	66	64	3	
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163):														
Male.....	6	10	2	10	13	35	15	6	8	30	34	33	1	
Female.....	3	5		16	17	26	14	15	9	20	31	24	2	
External causes (175-203):														
Male.....	1	7	1	1	7	28	7	10	5	25	9	17	1	
Female.....	5	2			4	18	3	5	3	43	13	12		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205):														
Male.....	4	8	1	3	21	170	4	11		1	3	20		
Female.....	3	10	1	3	12	159		3		1	1	14		
All other causes:														
Male.....	20	24	5	12	29	120	27	23	18	52	106	71		1
Female.....	5	8	2	6	37	75	14	14	10	35	48	34	2	

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 24.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AGE AND SEX	REGISTRATION AREA			ALABAMA		ARIZONA		ARKANSAS		CALIFORNIA		COLORADO	
	Total	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
Under 1 year.....	146,661	67,497	79,164	965	3,665	305	975	208	1,962	2,588	2,567	584	1,056
Male.....	83,144	38,380	44,764	538	2,072	184	527	125	1,106	1,484	1,402	338	584
Female.....	63,517	29,117	34,400	427	1,593	121	448	83	856	1,104	1,165	246	472
Under 1 day.....	33,258	16,215	17,043	271	835	42	107	47	388	668	452	132	173
Male.....	19,200	9,299	9,901	150	481	28	71	26	221	397	252	74	99
Female.....	14,058	6,916	7,142	121	354	14	36	21	167	271	200	58	74
1 day.....	9,530	4,755	4,775	59	208	7	46	19	137	223	167	43	51
Male.....	5,534	2,727	2,807	37	122	5	26	12	86	131	94	25	28
Female.....	3,996	2,028	1,968	22	86	2	20	7	51	92	73	18	23
2 days.....	6,482	3,139	3,343	41	149	10	22	13	72	120	99	21	33
Male.....	3,801	1,878	1,923	32	90	7	12	6	48	66	60	13	16
Female.....	2,681	1,261	1,420	9	59	3	10	7	24	54	39	8	17
3 to 6 days.....	11,599	5,263	6,336	61	313	17	59	16	158	166	179	33	87
Male.....	6,693	3,029	3,664	31	185	7	34	10	93	96	88	15	51
Female.....	4,906	2,234	2,672	30	128	10	25	6	65	70	91	18	36
1 week.....	8,505	3,582	4,923	52	235	14	41	11	112	109	116	33	62
Male.....	4,770	1,967	2,803	28	137	6	27	6	57	51	57	19	38
Female.....	3,735	1,615	2,120	24	98	8	14	5	55	58	59	14	24
2 weeks.....	5,745	2,412	3,333	43	156	8	34	10	88	80	76	26	44
Male.....	3,158	1,330	1,828	27	85	3	17	8	47	54	42	14	27
Female.....	2,587	1,082	1,505	16	71	5	17	2	41	26	34	12	17
3 weeks but under 1 month.....	4,944	2,112	2,832	21	137	9	38	9	85	60	68	23	36
Male.....	2,775	1,197	1,578	10	86	5	20	5	39	36	35	18	19
Female.....	2,169	915	1,254	11	51	4	18	4	46	24	33	5	17
Under 1 month.....	80,063	37,478	42,585	548	2,033	107	347	125	1,040	1,426	1,157	311	486
Male.....	45,931	21,427	24,504	315	1,186	61	207	73	591	831	628	178	278
Female.....	34,132	16,051	18,081	233	847	46	140	52	449	595	529	133	208
1 month.....	12,109	5,186	6,923	84	316	29	69	12	161	174	237	59	105
Male.....	6,912	3,019	3,893	42	175	13	37	8	92	110	142	45	56
Female.....	5,197	2,167	3,030	42	141	16	32	4	69	64	95	14	49
2 months.....	9,334	4,192	5,142	58	220	28	79	16	119	169	206	31	70
Male.....	5,257	2,395	2,862	31	131	19	37	5	69	90	117	19	40
Female.....	4,077	1,797	2,280	27	89	9	42	11	50	79	89	12	30
3 months.....	7,784	3,462	4,322	46	183	15	74	11	102	156	168	29	74
Male.....	4,453	2,015	2,438	27	96	11	41	7	57	86	91	17	40
Female.....	3,331	1,447	1,884	19	87	4	33	4	45	70	77	12	34
4 months.....	6,533	2,952	3,581	37	143	23	72	8	90	123	150	36	55
Male.....	3,608	1,627	1,981	22	70	14	34	6	53	73	87	19	34
Female.....	2,925	1,325	1,600	15	73	9	38	2	37	50	63	17	21
5 months.....	5,749	2,622	3,127	35	159	20	54	7	79	103	138	32	49
Male.....	3,124	1,418	1,706	21	83	13	24	6	46	49	72	12	24
Female.....	2,625	1,204	1,421	14	76	7	30	1	33	54	66	20	25
6 months.....	5,101	2,303	2,798	32	132	16	60	3	81	83	127	22	38
Male.....	2,863	1,328	1,535	19	70	9	33	1	47	52	68	10	22
Female.....	2,238	975	1,263	13	62	7	27	2	34	31	59	12	16
7 months.....	4,733	2,210	2,523	33	96	15	51	6	69	91	92	16	47
Male.....	2,658	1,261	1,397	17	61	10	29	4	36	44	51	11	20
Female.....	2,075	949	1,126	16	35	5	22	2	33	47	41	5	27
8 months.....	4,271	1,990	2,281	18	111	18	46	6	70	73	88	9	40
Male.....	2,366	1,102	1,264	10	56	12	19	5	37	37	44	5	21
Female.....	1,905	888	1,017	8	55	6	27	1	33	36	44	4	19
9 months.....	3,952	1,847	2,105	25	120	12	37	5	63	68	67	18	30
Male.....	2,204	1,037	1,167	11	68	8	18	3	34	41	34	11	16
Female.....	1,748	810	938	14	52	4	19	2	29	27	33	7	14
10 months.....	3,508	1,658	1,850	19	73	6	43	8	43	63	69	11	28
Male.....	1,923	919	1,004	9	41	5	23	6	22	42	36	4	17
Female.....	1,585	739	846	10	32	1	20	2	21	21	33	7	11
11 months.....	3,524	1,597	1,927	30	79	16	43	1	45	59	68	10	34
Male.....	1,845	832	1,013	14	35	9	25	1	22	29	32	7	16
Female.....	1,679	765	914	16	44	7	18		23	30	36	3	18

TABLE 24.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the state is included in "rural"]

AGE AND SEX	CONNECTICUT		DELAWARE		DISTRICT OF CO- LUMBIA	FLORIDA		GEORGIA		IDAHO		ILLINOIS	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
Under 1 year.....	1,452	302	162	186	629	489	1,270	1,170	3,292	61	426	5,299	2,602
Male.....	835	178	100	113	363	259	687	646	1,876	35	250	3,026	1,542
Female.....	617	124	62	73	266	230	583	524	1,416	26	176	2,273	1,060
Under 1 day.....	353	57	33	35	179	126	374	238	716	16	108	1,408	740
Male.....	204	39	22	23	99	59	198	129	407	9	67	806	444
Female.....	149	18	11	12	80	67	176	109	309	7	41	602	296
1 day.....	170	25	8	6	24	39	96	109	222	6	36	385	146
Male.....	99	11	6	5	16	24	57	63	134	5	21	207	86
Female.....	71	14	2	1	8	15	39	46	88	1	15	178	60
2 days.....	67	10	7	8	17	25	44	66	147	2	22	288	111
Male.....	36	7	4	7	14	17	22	41	85	1	10	176	69
Female.....	31	3	3	1	3	8	22	25	62	1	12	112	42
3 to 6 days.....	103	23	12	7	35	56	126	98	271	9	35	424	220
Male.....	56	11	8	3	25	33	68	51	176	5	19	243	140
Female.....	47	12	4	4	10	23	58	47	95	4	16	181	80
1 week.....	90	18	6	13	30	31	83	64	229	5	30	259	186
Male.....	50	9	3	9	16	18	46	33	142	2	17	145	110
Female.....	40	9	3	4	14	13	37	31	87	3	13	114	76
2 weeks.....	44	15	7	4	23	18	50	43	135	2	19	199	113
Male.....	13	8	5	3	10	5	30	23	67	2	11	103	45
Female.....	31	7	2	1	13	13	20	20	68		8	96	68
3 weeks but under 1 month.....	43	12	5	2	13	10	39	25	129	2	15	183	89
Male.....	27	10	1	1	7	8	18	12	74	1	10	127	54
Female.....	16	2	4	1	6	2	21	13	55	1	5	56	35
Under 1 month.....	870	160	78	75	321	305	812	643	1,849	42	265	3,146	1,605
Male.....	485	95	49	51	187	164	439	352	1,085	25	155	1,807	948
Female.....	385	65	29	24	134	141	373	291	764	17	110	1,339	657
1 month.....	127	30	9	17	39	37	93	104	297	3	46	403	190
Male.....	71	20	2	11	23	22	46	61	154	1	23	231	104
Female.....	56	10	7	6	16	15	47	43	143	2	23	172	86
2 months.....	77	27	11	15	37	24	60	61	204		19	317	139
Male.....	55	14	5	9	20	12	32	40	109		14	174	86
Female.....	22	13	6	6	17	12	28	21	95		5	143	53
3 months.....	61	18	11	9	36	24	44	63	160	2	17	251	122
Male.....	39	12	7	4	28	16	26	30	84	2	9	133	68
Female.....	22	6	4	5	8	8	18	33	76		8	118	54
4 months.....	49	16	8	17	35	11	36	46	133	4	14	190	87
Male.....	24	11	6	6	18	6	16	19	72	3	10	106	55
Female.....	25	5	2	11	17	5	20	27	61	1	4	84	32
5 months.....	50	11	14	16	21	20	39	57	110	2	9	164	90
Male.....	32	6	9	11	9	10	26	31	62		5	95	55
Female.....	18	5	5	5	12	10	13	26	48	2	4	69	35
6 months.....	40	6	4	3	26	14	34	46	106	2	11	160	69
Male.....	17	2	3	2	14	7	17	25	60	2	5	97	29
Female.....	23	4	1	1	12	7	17	21	46		6	63	40
7 months.....	46	13	7	7	33	8	42	33	91	1	9	152	71
Male.....	29	7	5	3	22	3	24	19	45		7	90	43
Female.....	17	6	2	4	11	5	18	14	46	1	2	62	28
8 months.....	42	8	3	8	23	11	27	33	105	2	9	132	62
Male.....	26	3	2	2	12	3	14	21	72	1	4	78	47
Female.....	16	5	1	6	11	8	13	12	33	1	5	54	15
9 months.....	36	6	5	9	21	11	27	29	80		8	131	63
Male.....	23	2	4	7	8	5	15	16	43		6	72	41
Female.....	13	4	1	2	13	6	12	13	37		2	59	22
10 months.....	31	5	5	4	22	10	21	26	82	2	9	122	43
Male.....	21	4	3	4	15	4	13	16	48		5	73	28
Female.....	10	1	2		7	6	8	10	34	2	4	49	15
11 months.....	23	2	7	6	15	14	35	29	75	1	10	131	61
Male.....	13	2	5	3	7	7	19	16	42	1	7	70	38
Female.....	10		2	3	8	7	16	13	33		3	61	23

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 24.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AGE AND SEX	INDIANA		IOWA		KANSAS		KENTUCKY		LOUISIANA		MAINE		MARYLAND	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
Under 1 year.....	1,926	1,816	852	1,362	643	1,236	864	3,145	1,046	2,074	383	845	1,225	1,163
Male.....	1,092	1,031	487	766	363	718	508	1,743	587	1,164	212	490	647	633
Female.....	834	785	365	596	280	518	356	1,402	459	910	171	355	578	536
Under 1 day.....	416	423	243	404	171	373	182	553	256	370	57	116	292	208
Male.....	237	244	142	228	101	223	119	317	141	219	36	65	153	124
Female.....	179	179	101	176	70	150	63	236	115	151	21	51	139	84
1 day.....	155	98	62	109	40	72	51	191	55	106	63	130	68	64
Male.....	90	56	35	68	17	51	28	118	30	66	38	75	41	31
Female.....	65	42	27	41	23	21	23	73	25	40	25	55	27	33
2 days.....	78	102	42	69	25	50	42	125	36	52	15	38	45	48
Male.....	44	61	26	36	13	33	28	75	20	26	10	21	24	23
Female.....	34	41	16	33	12	17	14	50	16	26	5	17	21	25
3 to 6 days.....	146	167	72	136	57	104	46	231	75	164	30	70	75	74
Male.....	76	96	40	80	36	65	23	115	40	91	16	47	38	40
Female.....	70	71	32	56	21	39	23	116	35	73	14	23	37	34
1 week.....	109	122	35	86	32	75	50	193	51	133	21	51	68	62
Male.....	58	76	23	44	18	31	41	105	31	74	8	29	37	28
Female.....	51	46	12	42	14	44	9	88	20	59	13	22	31	34
2 weeks.....	75	86	29	53	20	51	24	150	31	76	7	34	35	49
Male.....	41	43	18	27	10	29	15	80	18	46	2	20	17	27
Female.....	34	43	11	26	10	22	9	70	13	30	5	14	18	22
3 weeks but under 1 month.....	60	68	31	50	12	42	28	123	37	65	17	34	25	44
Male.....	34	39	19	29	6	25	15	75	17	40	10	22	19	26
Female.....	26	29	12	21	6	17	13	48	20	25	7	12	6	18
Under 1 month.....	1,039	1,066	514	907	357	767	423	1,566	541	966	210	473	608	549
Male.....	580	615	303	512	201	457	269	885	297	562	120	279	329	299
Female.....	459	451	211	395	156	310	154	681	244	404	90	194	279	250
1 month.....	141	133	73	130	49	107	69	282	95	176	33	52	81	115
Male.....	79	68	44	70	34	56	42	151	62	97	20	31	44	73
Female.....	62	65	29	60	15	51	27	131	33	79	13	21	37	42
2 months.....	124	114	63	66	39	71	51	196	68	170	22	53	69	83
Male.....	76	62	36	37	21	45	28	113	45	88	11	31	33	46
Female.....	48	52	27	29	18	26	23	83	23	82	11	22	36	37
3 months.....	96	95	43	52	38	57	44	185	45	147	17	52	74	74
Male.....	60	58	28	29	16	28	22	108	29	82	11	28	39	42
Female.....	36	37	15	23	22	29	22	77	16	65	6	24	35	32
4 months.....	75	70	28	36	24	43	46	155	55	113	25	54	71	72
Male.....	50	33	15	25	11	22	26	69	23	66	14	29	41	35
Female.....	25	37	13	11	13	21	20	86	32	47	11	25	30	37
5 months.....	84	47	26	26	29	44	37	117	56	92	20	39	60	63
Male.....	51	25	11	10	19	22	16	74	34	52	6	21	27	39
Female.....	33	22	15	16	10	22	21	43	22	40	14	18	33	24
6 months.....	62	57	13	36	27	33	41	116	43	94	14	15	67	42
Male.....	33	38	7	20	17	19	21	61	24	55	7	7	36	24
Female.....	29	19	6	16	10	14	20	55	19	39	7	8	31	18
7 months.....	73	54	17	21	18	28	31	128	31	81	6	22	43	41
Male.....	46	31	10	15	9	16	15	66	16	34	2	12	18	21
Female.....	27	23	7	6	9	12	16	62	15	47	4	10	25	20
8 months.....	70	53	23	30	13	31	36	115	34	64	5	28	38	32
Male.....	43	33	7	13	8	18	25	66	17	35	2	16	22	13
Female.....	27	20	16	17	5	13	11	49	17	29	3	12	16	19
9 months.....	66	35	21	26	13	19	33	93	33	61	12	20	47	36
Male.....	36	22	7	13	7	14	15	49	16	30	6	13	26	16
Female.....	30	13	14	13	6	5	18	44	17	31	6	7	21	20
10 months.....	41	42	16	12	22	19	24	92	18	60	10	19	36	28
Male.....	21	17	11	7	14	10	14	50	9	36	5	13	17	10
Female.....	20	25	5	5	8	9	10	42	9	24	5	6	19	18
11 months.....	55	50	15	20	14	17	29	100	27	50	9	18	31	31
Male.....	17	29	8	15	6	11	15	51	15	27	8	10	15	15
Female.....	38	21	7	5	8	6	14	49	12	23	1	8	16	16

TABLE 24.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural”]

AGE AND SEX	MASSACHUSETTS		MICHIGAN		MINNESOTA		MISSISSIPPI		MISSOURI		MONTANA		NEBRASKA	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
Under 1 year.....	3,951	625	4,265	2,320	897	1,495	398	2,891	1,744	2,056	179	464	410	964
Male.....	2,286	342	2,413	1,317	504	905	212	1,627	1,007	1,177	103	282	213	565
Female.....	1,665	283	1,852	1,003	393	590	186	1,264	737	879	76	182	197	399
Under 1 day.....	953	119	994	607	296	464	78	561	406	495	57	121	118	279
Male.....	557	60	580	354	167	277	41	319	219	302	35	75	62	159
Female.....	396	59	414	253	129	187	37	242	187	193	22	46	56	120
1 day.....	317	32	297	132	67	100	24	173	127	115	7	23	23	45
Male.....	161	23	170	81	45	63	11	97	68	65	4	13	13	23
Female.....	156	9	127	51	22	37	13	76	59	50	3	10	10	22
2 days.....	194	31	195	107	39	87	17	110	72	73	9	23	15	47
Male.....	120	14	110	60	22	58	13	56	41	41	4	14	6	29
Female.....	74	17	85	47	17	29	4	54	31	32	5	9	9	18
3 to 6 days.....	355	61	359	179	73	149	28	218	127	192	16	34	45	86
Male.....	213	36	220	110	44	90	15	129	89	111	8	18	26	52
Female.....	142	25	139	69	29	59	13	89	38	81	8	16	19	34
1 week.....	219	32	237	154	40	97	21	185	88	152	15	22	19	52
Male.....	122	17	130	91	23	67	16	107	42	81	9	13	12	34
Female.....	97	15	107	63	17	30	5	78	46	71	6	9	7	18
2 weeks.....	129	29	166	97	28	65	9	121	54	95	8	25	9	41
Male.....	77	16	91	52	19	42	3	78	34	49	4	17	6	23
Female.....	52	13	75	45	9	23	6	43	20	46	4	8	3	18
3 weeks but under 1 month.....	119	16	146	73	25	56	15	108	59	70	6	21	13	31
Male.....	65	9	79	38	13	39	10	58	38	35	5	12	7	17
Female.....	54	7	67	35	12	17	5	50	21	35	1	9	6	14
Under 1 month.....	2,286	320	2,394	1,349	568	1,018	192	1,476	933	1,192	118	269	242	581
Male.....	1,315	175	1,380	786	333	636	109	844	531	684	69	162	132	337
Female.....	971	145	1,014	563	235	382	83	632	402	508	49	107	110	244
1 month.....	311	48	324	190	60	104	34	245	136	188	12	41	25	78
Male.....	174	26	186	111	32	67	15	137	85	106	7	27	11	46
Female.....	137	22	138	79	28	37	19	108	51	82	5	14	14	32
2 months.....	222	48	251	146	57	75	24	194	128	128	6	27	21	62
Male.....	133	25	141	78	31	37	8	109	72	72	3	18	12	37
Female.....	89	23	110	68	26	38	16	85	56	56	3	9	9	25
3 months.....	180	39	226	125	35	67	19	167	103	85	11	18	15	42
Male.....	102	24	131	81	19	46	10	94	59	59	6	13	9	29
Female.....	78	15	95	44	16	21	9	73	44	26	5	5	6	13
4 months.....	143	30	173	85	22	47	28	161	66	82	4	17	22	31
Male.....	89	16	89	45	12	24	17	88	36	54	1	10	7	22
Female.....	54	14	84	40	10	23	11	73	30	28	3	7	15	9
5 months.....	159	24	157	81	23	26	19	129	71	70	4	16	14	33
Male.....	92	8	82	47	11	10	11	66	43	37	2	8	9	17
Female.....	67	16	75	34	12	16	8	63	28	33	2	8	5	16
6 months.....	143	19	141	63	25	28	17	113	50	59	4	6	13	31
Male.....	83	11	80	25	9	15	10	71	26	31	2	3	8	12
Female.....	60	8	61	38	16	13	7	42	24	28	2	3	5	19
7 months.....	106	23	148	62	25	27	23	103	52	45	2	19	13	24
Male.....	65	11	87	35	13	11	8	57	34	25	1	12	7	15
Female.....	41	12	61	27	12	16	15	46	18	20	1	7	6	9
8 months.....	121	19	117	75	20	30	11	80	51	53	5	17	14	20
Male.....	75	14	62	33	12	16	7	38	30	31	4	9	6	13
Female.....	46	5	55	42	8	14	4	42	21	22	1	8	8	7
9 months.....	114	15	121	47	24	28	11	86	53	51	4	8	11	24
Male.....	65	8	58	26	10	16	5	45	35	27	3	6	4	14
Female.....	49	7	63	21	14	12	6	41	18	24	1	2	7	10
10 months.....	99	18	131	50	20	20	6	64	53	48	3	13	11	15
Male.....	55	8	73	30	13	10	3	36	25	25	2	6	6	9
Female.....	44	10	58	20	7	10	3	28	28	23	1	7	5	6
11 months.....	67	22	82	47	18	25	14	73	48	55	6	13	9	23
Male.....	38	16	44	20	9	17	9	42	31	26	3	8	2	14
Female.....	29	6	38	27	9	8	5	31	17	29	3	5	7	9

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 24.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AGE AND SEX	NEVADA		NEW HAMPSHIRE		NEW JERSEY		NEW MEXICO		NEW YORK		NORTH CAROLINA		NORTH DAKOTA	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
Under 1 year.....	14	72	327	230	2,856	1,252	143	1,508	10,810	2,405	1,159	4,947	128	856
Male.....	8	39	200	133	1,663	725	86	829	6,119	1,333	651	2,751	75	492
Female.....	6	33	127	97	1,193	527	57	679	4,691	1,072	508	2,196	53	364
Under 1 day.....	6	14	90	53	617	264	24	190	2,621	618	271	938	37	219
Male.....	4	9	60	35	357	162	17	113	1,474	341	151	520	22	136
Female.....	2	5	30	18	260	102	7	77	1,147	277	120	418	15	83
1 day.....	1	2	40	23	198	60	2	54	617	145	63	297	11	38
Male.....	1	1	26	12	126	31	1	31	364	82	38	178	5	20
Female.....		1	14	11	72	29	1	23	253	63	25	119	6	18
2 days.....		2	14	11	152	67	3	32	486	128	34	207	5	47
Male.....		2	7	7	91	38	1	21	287	65	20	121	2	26
Female.....			7	4	61	29	2	11	199	63	14	86	3	21
3 to 6 days.....	1	7	38	26	256	98	6	59	818	210	86	366	14	81
Male.....		2	28	12	147	56	5	32	469	126	44	209	8	44
Female.....	1	5	10	14	109	42	1	27	349	84	42	157	6	37
1 week.....		4	22	9	141	81	7	89	566	135	60	308	10	64
Male.....		4	12	5	80	45	5	56	301	84	32	184	7	32
Female.....			10	4	61	36	2	33	265	51	28	124	3	32
2 weeks.....	1	3	7	10	100	56	3	69	449	97	43	202	3	40
Male.....		2	3	6	54	30	1	38	243	62	23	111	2	23
Female.....	1	1	4	4	46	26	2	31	206	35	20	91	1	17
3 weeks but under 1 month.....		7	8	5	106	40	3	55	380	73	28	176	5	35
Male.....		3	4	3	62	19	1	28	195	42	15	89	1	17
Female.....		4	4	2	44	21	2	27	185	31	13	87	4	18
Under 1 month.....	9	39	219	137	1,570	666	48	548	5,937	1,406	585	2,494	85	524
Male.....	5	23	140	80	917	381	31	319	3,333	802	323	1,412	47	298
Female.....	4	16	79	57	653	285	17	229	2,604	604	262	1,082	38	226
1 month.....		3	25	17	230	124	10	156	864	168	103	501	6	78
Male.....		1	13	12	146	79	8	97	505	87	57	268	6	47
Female.....		2	12	5	84	45	2	59	359	81	46	233		31
2 months.....		8	16	10	184	71	15	143	735	150	57	352	11	53
Male.....		6	7	6	105	43	8	77	429	78	36	190	7	29
Female.....		2	9	4	79	28	7	66	306	72	21	162	4	24
3 months.....	1	7	15	19	141	63	16	110	574	112	58	283	5	40
Male.....		1	13	10	84	36	8	59	339	48	34	151	2	21
Female.....	1	6	2	9	57	27	8	51	235	64	24	132	3	19
4 months.....		2	11	10	114	55	11	93	456	101	71	259	5	27
Male.....		1	6	5	65	36	5	52	263	60	37	147	2	13
Female.....		1	5	5	49	19	6	41	193	41	34	112	3	14
5 months.....		4	5	7	120	54	13	87	440	109	45	210	2	22
Male.....		1	2	5	65	25	9	38	235	66	23	112	1	14
Female.....		3	3	2	55	29	4	49	205	43	22	98	1	8
6 months.....	1	3	7	8	122	48	2	78	358	73	58	188	4	20
Male.....	1	1	5	2	77	29	2	43	209	36	40	111	1	13
Female.....		2	2	6	45	19		35	149	37	18	77	3	7
7 months.....	1	2	8	5	95	39	6	67	374	67	35	147	5	21
Male.....	1	1	4	3	50	20	3	35	219	36	27	85	4	14
Female.....		1	4	2	45	19	3	32	155	31	8	62	1	7
8 months.....	2		8	4	80	42	4	54	300	64	54	136	1	15
Male.....	1		2	1	39	23		32	162	40	26	75	1	7
Female.....	1		6	3	41	14	4	22	138	24	28	61		8
9 months.....		1	6	3	73	29	8	64	285	47	33	144	1	19
Male.....		1	4	3	41	18	6	30	169	19	20	80	1	11
Female.....			2		32	11	2	34	116	28	13	64		8
10 months.....		1	3	5	65	31	6	49	255	51	34	118		17
Male.....		1	2	3	40	15	3	20	132	32	15	64		12
Female.....			1	2	25	16	3	29	123	19	19	54		5
11 months.....		2	4	5	62	30	4	59	232	57	26	115	3	20
Male.....		2	2	3	34	15	3	27	124	29	13	56	3	13
Female.....			2	2	28	15	1	32	108	28	13	59		7

TABLE 24.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural”]

AGE AND SEX	OHIO		OKLAHOMA		OREGON		PENNSYLVANIA		RHODE ISLAND		SOUTH CAROLINA		TENNESSEE	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
Under 1 year.....	5,016	3,001	589	2,200	227	407	6,745	6,622	762	123	555	3,036	1,188	2,713
Male.....	2,820	1,712	334	1,213	132	241	3,859	3,791	444	75	298	1,703	673	1,529
Female.....	2,196	1,289	255	987	95	166	2,886	2,831	318	48	257	1,333	515	1,184
Under 1 day.....	1,244	670	127	447	69	114	1,307	1,214	200	26	120	587	304	502
Male.....	709	395	74	232	47	71	783	712	119	17	65	354	160	312
Female.....	535	275	53	215	22	43	524	502	81	9	55	233	144	190
1 day.....	387	183	30	132	22	36	469	380	76	15	45	192	65	166
Male.....	216	111	18	79	11	18	269	216	46	11	25	125	38	83
Female.....	171	72	12	53	11	18	200	164	30	4	20	67	27	83
2 days.....	235	127	22	75	5	22	351	314	36	11	23	139	62	94
Male.....	152	74	13	33	2	16	203	175	20	6	16	84	44	62
Female.....	83	53	9	42	3	6	148	139	16	5	7	55	18	32
3 to 6 days.....	362	291	45	146	14	50	560	504	65	9	37	223	79	234
Male.....	205	177	27	86	4	30	328	291	37	4	18	126	54	139
Female.....	157	114	18	60	10	20	232	213	28	5	19	97	25	95
1 week.....	263	189	34	158	16	27	409	366	24	2	29	160	65	218
Male.....	139	105	21	85	8	15	231	209	11	2	14	88	33	121
Female.....	124	84	13	73	8	12	178	157	13	—	15	72	32	97
2 weeks.....	196	129	27	103	9	15	234	275	23	6	14	114	46	103
Male.....	106	76	15	62	5	5	137	157	15	3	10	43	20	50
Female.....	90	53	12	41	4	10	97	118	8	3	4	71	26	53
3 weeks but under 1 month.....	165	106	16	89	6	17	210	247	24	7	23	111	31	84
Male.....	86	61	8	49	3	12	113	139	17	5	13	60	19	47
Female.....	79	45	8	40	3	5	97	108	7	2	10	51	12	37
Under 1 month.....	2,852	1,695	301	1,150	141	281	3,540	3,300	448	76	291	1,526	652	1,401
Male.....	1,613	999	176	626	80	167	2,064	1,899	265	48	161	880	368	814
Female.....	1,239	696	125	524	61	114	1,476	1,401	183	28	130	646	284	587
1 month.....	364	227	46	227	22	33	499	578	47	8	43	298	96	242
Male.....	206	119	21	133	14	19	278	322	24	7	22	170	63	142
Female.....	158	108	25	94	8	14	221	256	23	1	21	128	33	100
2 months.....	283	200	44	158	11	23	460	408	36	6	39	222	79	155
Male.....	161	104	25	73	5	15	261	229	20	5	19	123	50	90
Female.....	122	96	19	85	6	8	199	179	16	1	20	99	29	65
3 months.....	252	158	38	123	7	14	363	439	33	9	35	170	79	133
Male.....	134	98	19	68	4	10	232	264	27	4	17	84	41	69
Female.....	118	60	19	55	3	4	131	175	6	5	18	86	38	64
4 months.....	218	146	33	102	6	10	350	330	27	6	34	142	55	123
Male.....	114	72	20	62	4	5	191	187	13	3	20	89	27	70
Female.....	104	74	13	40	2	5	159	143	14	3	14	53	28	53
5 months.....	172	105	20	82	9	3	272	302	25	4	23	135	36	122
Male.....	101	48	9	50	7	2	136	182	13	4	9	71	20	59
Female.....	71	57	11	32	2	1	136	120	12	—	14	64	16	63
6 months.....	165	85	21	79	6	9	240	264	32	4	16	126	38	99
Male.....	102	55	11	47	5	6	134	147	23	1	10	64	19	54
Female.....	63	30	10	32	1	3	106	117	9	3	6	62	19	45
7 months.....	175	115	25	60	6	14	232	247	29	2	18	112	27	88
Male.....	103	64	15	31	4	8	123	143	15	1	9	60	14	52
Female.....	72	51	10	29	2	6	109	104	14	1	9	52	13	36
8 months.....	150	80	13	55	7	7	237	188	26	—	18	93	33	101
Male.....	74	44	7	33	3	4	136	100	14	—	10	51	21	56
Female.....	76	36	6	22	4	3	101	88	12	—	8	42	12	45
9 months.....	150	69	19	56	1	5	181	210	28	6	13	74	30	80
Male.....	84	49	13	31	1	3	109	123	16	2	6	35	19	41
Female.....	66	20	6	25	—	2	72	87	12	4	7	39	11	39
10 months.....	118	65	11	59	5	2	183	192	17	1	12	69	30	74
Male.....	62	32	10	33	4	—	101	105	8	—	9	41	15	39
Female.....	56	33	1	26	1	2	82	87	9	1	3	28	15	35
11 months.....	117	56	18	49	6	6	188	164	14	1	13	69	33	95
Male.....	66	28	8	26	1	2	94	90	6	—	6	35	16	43
Female.....	51	28	10	23	5	4	94	74	8	1	7	34	17	52

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1929

TABLE 24.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1929—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AGE AND SEX	UTAH		VERMONT		VIRGINIA		WASHINGTON		WEST VIRGINIA		WISCONSIN		WYOMING	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
Under 1 year.....	266	466	75	368	1,096	3,155	544	566	609	2,548	1,647	1,662	46	265
Male.....	146	280	39	209	639	1,788	327	320	352	1,413	929	940	19	151
Female.....	120	186	36	159	457	1,367	217	246	257	1,135	718	722	27	114
Under 1 day.....	80	136	18	85	270	704	161	142	161	529	441	453	15	60
Male.....	44	79	7	51	168	408	93	81	97	308	250	264	5	33
Female.....	36	57	11	34	102	296	68	61	64	221	191	189	10	27
1 day.....	13	21	3	36	73	177	39	35	39	112	111	117	3	24
Male.....	6	12	1	21	47	100	23	19	21	69	64	70	1	18
Female.....	7	9	2	15	26	77	16	16	18	43	47	47	3	6
2 days.....	14	24	4	17	53	117	34	36	27	94	76	94	2	6
Male.....	7	14	2	11	37	62	21	23	12	54	45	53	2	3
Female.....	7	10	2	6	16	55	13	13	15	40	31	41	1	3
3 to 6 days.....	26	28	10	33	87	232	57	63	40	159	126	147	2	27
Male.....	14	18	3	18	44	136	37	37	18	81	74	79	1	13
Female.....	12	10	7	15	43	96	20	26	22	78	52	68	1	14
1 week.....	8	23	6	22	55	200	36	23	26	163	95	125	1	16
Male.....	6	17	4	10	30	118	21	11	14	85	50	73	1	8
Female.....	2	6	2	12	25	82	15	12	12	78	45	52	1	8
2 weeks.....	3	24	3	13	34	134	17	29	21	119	50	70	2	16
Male.....	2	14	2	8	20	79	10	19	12	65	27	36	1	8
Female.....	1	10	1	5	14	55	7	10	9	54	23	34	1	8
3 weeks but under 1 month.....	8	21	2	14	26	103	17	21	14	93	40	67	4	10
Male.....	5	8	1	8	16	56	13	10	9	49	20	37	2	6
Female.....	3	13	1	6	10	47	4	11	5	44	20	30	2	4
Under 1 month.....	152	277	46	220	598	1,667	361	349	328	1,269	939	1,073	29	159
Male.....	84	162	20	127	362	959	218	200	183	711	530	612	12	89
Female.....	68	115	26	93	236	708	143	149	145	558	409	461	17	70
1 month.....	21	47	4	33	78	308	36	54	51	249	116	107	2	15
Male.....	14	29	2	20	48	177	20	31	33	141	74	55	1	11
Female.....	7	18	2	13	30	131	16	23	18	108	42	52	1	4
2 months.....	17	18	4	26	61	214	34	39	37	173	92	103	3	19
Male.....	8	14	2	13	33	118	20	20	24	92	53	67	2	14
Female.....	9	4	2	13	28	96	14	19	13	81	39	36	1	5
3 months.....	14	22	3	19	50	165	20	17	26	142	81	87	1	14
Male.....	10	13	2	9	31	91	12	6	18	81	44	55	1	11
Female.....	4	9	1	10	19	74	8	11	8	61	37	32	1	3
4 months.....	7	15	4	14	68	137	17	14	30	111	83	63	1	12
Male.....	7	7	2	9	39	72	14	10	20	53	38	37	1	5
Female.....	7	8	2	5	29	65	3	4	10	58	45	26	1	7
5 months.....	9	15	2	11	38	120	18	22	22	104	64	39	3	9
Male.....	6	11	1	8	17	64	13	11	10	61	37	20	3	4
Female.....	3	4	1	3	21	56	5	11	12	43	27	19	1	5
6 months.....	9	18	2	9	40	122	9	16	17	116	48	46	1	8
Male.....	4	11	2	4	18	61	5	9	11	69	30	21	1	4
Female.....	5	7	1	5	22	61	4	7	6	47	18	25	1	4
7 months.....	9	13	3	8	39	105	10	16	26	86	57	38	1	5
Male.....	6	10	2	4	22	64	6	10	15	44	33	25	1	3
Female.....	3	3	1	4	17	41	4	6	11	42	24	13	1	2
8 months.....	11	10	3	4	34	80	10	13	26	75	42	33	3	6
Male.....	6	5	3	3	20	49	5	8	15	39	25	19	1	3
Female.....	5	5	1	1	14	31	5	5	11	36	17	14	1	3
9 months.....	1	10	1	7	30	94	10	7	12	80	39	35	2	6
Male.....	1	4	1	3	16	56	6	7	6	49	23	16	1	3
Female.....	1	6	1	4	14	38	4	1	6	31	16	19	1	3
10 months.....	7	7	1	8	32	77	9	9	14	71	40	18	2	6
Male.....	4	6	1	4	18	39	2	4	7	35	21	6	1	5
Female.....	3	1	1	4	14	38	7	5	7	36	19	12	1	1
11 months.....	9	14	3	9	28	66	10	10	20	72	46	20	1	6
Male.....	3	8	2	5	15	38	6	4	10	38	21	7	1	2
Female.....	6	6	1	4	13	28	4	6	10	34	25	13	1	4

SUPPLEMENT

HAWAII
VIRGIN ISLANDS

HAWAII

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, BY RACE ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OF 1930

RACE	POPULATION						
	Hawaii Territory	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kauai County	Maui County ¹
Total.....	368,336	19,468	137,582	53,857	65,341	35,942	56,146
Hawaiian.....	22,636	1,155	9,675	3,709	2,428	1,363	4,306
Part Hawaiian.....	28,224	1,881	14,242	3,190	2,117	1,758	5,036
Caucasian-Hawaiian.....	15,632	986	8,283	1,537	1,213	996	2,617
Asiatic-Hawaiian.....	12,592	895	5,959	1,653	904	762	2,419
Caucasian.....	80,373	3,806	39,043	6,552	18,659	4,770	7,543
Portuguese.....	27,588	2,467	12,297	3,703	2,138	2,554	4,429
Puerto Rican.....	6,671	158	2,211	1,490	818	841	1,153
Other Caucasian.....	46,114	1,181	24,535	1,359	15,703	1,375	1,961
Chinese.....	27,179	897	19,334	1,201	2,734	1,201	1,812
Japanese.....	139,631	9,356	47,468	24,392	22,117	13,905	22,393
Korean.....	6,461	288	2,604	843	1,545	362	819
Filipino.....	63,052	2,055	4,776	13,901	15,614	12,562	14,144
All other.....	780	30	440	69	127	21	93

¹ Includes Kalawao County.

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1929

AREA AND SEX	Births ¹	Deaths ¹	Excess of births over deaths ²	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS ¹ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 births ¹	Number	Per 100 live births
Territory of Hawaii.....	11,248	4,383	6,865	257	1,134	100.8	338	3.0
Male.....	5,814	2,770	3,044	210	664	114.2	208	3.6
Female.....	5,434	1,613	3,821	337	470	86.5	130	2.4
Hilo city:								
Male.....	272	143	129	190	25	91.9	13	4.8
Female.....	221	80	141	(³)	16	72.4	6	2.7
Honolulu city:								
Male.....	2,368	1,172	1,196	202	217	91.6	91	3.8
Female.....	2,219	726	1,493	306	161	72.6	62	2.8
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city):								
Male.....	876	388	488	226	116	132.4	27	3.1
Female.....	804	233	571	345	91	113.2	21	2.6
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city):								
Male.....	898	343	555	262	107	119.2	36	4.0
Female.....	783	179	604	437	69	88.1	17	2.2
Kalawao County:								
Male.....	9	23	-14	(³)				
Female.....	6	17	-11	(³)	1	166.7		
Kauai County:								
Male.....	503	281	222	179	75	149.1	18	3.6
Female.....	503	159	344	316	58	115.3	7	1.4
Maui County:								
Male.....	888	420	468	211	124	139.6	23	2.6
Female.....	898	219	679	410	74	82.4	17	1.9

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

² A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.

³ Rates not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY RACE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1929

RACE	BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN—								
	Hawaiian Territory		Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
	Number	Per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1							
Total.....	11, 248	31. 2	493	4, 587	1, 680	1, 681	15	1, 006	1, 786
Hawaiian.....	418	18. 4	12	145	102	29	5	38	87
Part Hawaiian.....	1, 817	66. 1	69	1, 060	208	119	8	82	271
Caucasian-Hawaiian.....	994	65. 0	39	638	86	62	4	44	121
Asiatic-Hawaiian.....	823	67. 6	30	422	122	57	4	38	150
Caucasian.....	1, 633	20. 8	93	879	210	95	-----	143	213
Portuguese.....	568	20. 6	1	238	101	39	-----	67	122
Puerto Rican.....	225	34. 1	1	79	53	20	-----	36	36
Other Caucasian.....	840	18. 9	91	562	56	36	-----	40	55
Chinese.....	734	27. 3	20	568	28	55	1	20	42
Japanese.....	4, 888	35. 6	236	1, 632	906	817	1	465	831
Korean.....	193	30. 4	8	91	24	38	-----	9	23
Filipino.....	1, 543	25. 7	53	196	200	527	-----	249	318
All other.....	22	28. 5	2	16	2	1	-----	-----	1

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY SEX AND MONTH, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1929

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Territory of Hawaii.....	11, 248	1, 058	948	1, 037	945	993	911	893	910	929	870	814	940
Male.....	5, 814	531	534	549	469	504	441	476	492	477	434	431	476
Female.....	5, 434	527	414	488	476	489	470	417	418	452	436	383	464
Hilo city:													
Male.....	272	25	30	20	22	32	16	16	26	20	18	27	20
Female.....	221	21	22	20	13	14	23	24	14	22	13	14	21
Honolulu city:													
Male.....	2, 368	188	210	223	183	215	190	192	206	190	174	190	207
Female.....	2, 219	210	155	202	175	191	194	193	179	189	182	161	188
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city):													
Male.....	876	93	81	86	73	75	58	64	72	87	65	46	76
Female.....	804	76	72	78	86	70	61	54	65	57	72	54	59
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city):													
Male.....	898	90	91	84	68	68	68	78	79	78	69	59	66
Female.....	783	90	55	70	68	70	69	54	60	72	59	42	74
Kalawao County:													
Male.....	9	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	2	1
Female.....	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Kauai County:													
Male.....	503	55	33	55	44	34	38	55	50	29	41	37	32
Female.....	503	42	46	47	40	43	53	32	47	41	31	41	40
Maui County:													
Male.....	888	80	88	81	79	80	71	70	58	72	65	70	74
Female.....	898	87	63	71	94	101	70	58	53	70	78	71	82

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS, BY LEGITIMACY, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1929

RACE	BIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
Total.....	11, 248	11, 007	241	338	325	13	3. 0	3. 0	5. 4
Hawaiian.....	418	379	39	23	20	3	5. 5	5. 3	7. 7
Part Hawaiian.....	1, 817	1, 718	99	62	59	3	3. 4	3. 4	3. 0
Caucasian-Hawaiian.....	994	935	59	29	29	-----	2. 9	3. 1	-----
Asiatic-Hawaiian.....	823	783	40	33	30	3	4. 0	3. 8	7. 5
Caucasian.....	1, 633	1, 609	24	59	57	2	3. 6	3. 5	8. 3
Portuguese.....	568	561	7	26	25	1	4. 6	4. 4	14. 3
Puerto Rican.....	225	218	7	8	8	-----	3. 6	3. 7	-----
Other Caucasian.....	840	830	10	25	24	1	3. 0	2. 9	10. 0
Chinese.....	734	727	7	12	12	-----	1. 6	1. 7	-----
Japanese.....	4, 888	4, 853	35	121	118	3	2. 5	2. 4	8. 6
Korean.....	193	193	-----	8	8	-----	4. 1	4. 1	-----
Filipino.....	1, 543	1, 520	23	53	51	2	3. 4	3. 4	8. 7
All others.....	22	8	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER, BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1929

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
Total.....	11, 248		72	1, 088	2, 773	2, 279	1, 666	1, 668	919	489	203	91
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	4							1				3
15 to 19 years.....	903		54	411	301	69	19	9	2	1	1	36
20 to 24 years.....	2, 826		17	611	1, 371	522	176	63	24	14	2	26
25 to 29 years.....	3, 150			56	985	1, 122	496	285	128	46	25	7
30 to 34 years.....	2, 207			8	91	485	587	588	264	141	41	2
35 to 39 years.....	1, 552		1	2	23	73	361	534	322	162	71	3
40 to 44 years.....	515				2	5	23	179	156	102	48	
45 to 49 years.....	71						2	9	23	23	14	
Unknown.....	20					3	2				1	14
Hawaiian.....	418		6	67	84	86	77	38	25	4	9	22
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	2											2
15 to 19 years.....	53		4	19	13	3	1					13
20 to 24 years.....	111		2	38	37	18	10	2				4
25 to 29 years.....	106			7	27	33	23	8	4		3	1
30 to 34 years.....	70			3	6	24	20	7	7	1	1	1
35 to 39 years.....	61				1	8	21	16	10	2	2	1
40 to 44 years.....	13						2	5	3		3	
45 to 49 years.....	2								1	1		
Unknown.....												
Caucasian-Hawaiian.....	994		21	200	288	199	142	69	32	14	9	19
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 19 years.....	130		11	74	25	10	2					8
20 to 24 years.....	349		9	111	152	43	17	3	1	3		9
25 to 29 years.....	252			14	97	84	39	6	5	2		2
30 to 34 years.....	140				12	49	43	23	8	2	3	
35 to 39 years.....	88		1	1	2	10	38	20	10	3	3	
40 to 44 years.....	31					2	3	16	7	3		
45 to 49 years.....	3							1	1	1		
Unknown.....	1					1						
Asiatic-Hawaiian.....	823		9	176	231	154	120	49	40	20	14	10
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	1							1				
15 to 19 years.....	140		8	77	36	8	2		1			6
20 to 24 years.....	292		1	95	119	42	21	5	3	1	1	3
25 to 29 years.....	180			3	61	64	32	8	6	2	3	1
30 to 34 years.....	105			1	12	30	27	12	12	6	5	
35 to 39 years.....	83				3	9	36	18	9	4	4	
40 to 44 years.....	20					1	2	5	7	4	1	
45 to 49 years.....	2								2			
Unknown.....												
Portuguese.....	568		9	93	159	111	93	62	23	13	3	2
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 19 years.....	82		9	44	21	4	2	1	1			
20 to 24 years.....	172			47	83	20	12	7			1	2
25 to 29 years.....	140			2	51	56	20	7	2	2		
30 to 34 years.....	79				4	26	31	17		1		
35 to 39 years.....	71					5	25	25	12	3	1	
40 to 44 years.....	22						3	5	7	6	1	
45 to 49 years.....	2								1	1		
Unknown.....												
Puerto Rican.....	225		5	47	46	32	26	31	24	4	10	
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 19 years.....	40		3	27	4	2	2	2				
20 to 24 years.....	78		2	19	29	15	6	3	3		1	
25 to 29 years.....	46				13	8	11	8	3	2		
30 to 34 years.....	21			1		5	6	4	3		2	
35 to 39 years.....	33					2	1	13	12	1	4	
40 to 44 years.....	6							1	3	1	1	
45 to 49 years.....	1										1	
Unknown.....												
Other Caucasian.....	840		4	112	269	236	118	62	18	13	3	5
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 19 years.....	77		2	36	27	8	2	1				1
20 to 24 years.....	279		2	70	132	49	17	2	1	2		4
25 to 29 years.....	255			5	97	112	30	7		3	1	
30 to 34 years.....	133			1	6	56	34	29	5	1	1	
35 to 39 years.....	84				6	11	34	18	8	7		
40 to 44 years.....	10				1		1	5	3			
45 to 49 years.....	2								1		1	
Unknown.....												

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER, BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1929—Continued

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Un- known
Chinese.....	734		3	53	149	173	117	65	55	74	42	3
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 19 years.....	43		3	19	14	4	1	1				1
20 to 24 years.....	165			28	75	40	11	4	2	4		1
25 to 29 years.....	228			5	55	86	36	14	15	11	6	
30 to 34 years.....	157			1	3	43	50	16	12	22	10	
35 to 39 years.....	89				1		18	22	15	21	11	1
40 to 44 years.....	40				1		1	8	8	13	9	
45 to 49 years.....	12								3	3	6	
Unknown.....												
Japanese.....	4,888		10	224	935	875	625	1,185	614	305	101	14
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 19 years.....	184		9	64	89	16	1	1				4
20 to 24 years.....	935		1	148	509	200	35	29	9	1		3
25 to 29 years.....	1,292			11	315	480	189	200	73	17	5	2
30 to 34 years.....	1,184				20	164	276	450	174	83	16	1
35 to 39 years.....	893			1	2	14	116	371	229	117	42	1
40 to 44 years.....	353						7	126	117	72	31	
45 to 49 years.....	42						1	8	12	15	6	
Unknown.....	5					1					1	3
Korean.....	193			11	16	18	18	28	60	33	9	
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....								2				
15 to 19 years.....	7			5				2				
20 to 24 years.....	36			6	12	8	4	2	3	1		
25 to 29 years.....	48				4	7	6	10	13	5	3	
30 to 34 years.....	79					3	7	14	31	22	2	
35 to 39 years.....	18								12	4	2	
40 to 44 years.....	5						1		1	1	2	
45 to 49 years.....												
Unknown.....												
Filipino.....	1,543		5	102	590	393	320	79	28	8	3	15
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	1											1
15 to 19 years.....	143		5	44	70	14	6	1				3
20 to 24 years.....	408			49	221	87	43	6	2			
25 to 29 years.....	595			8	264	190	107	17	7	1		1
30 to 34 years.....	233			1	27	85	88	16	12	3	1	
35 to 39 years.....	130				8	14	70	31	5		2	
40 to 44 years.....	15					2	3	8		2		
45 to 49 years.....	5						1		2	2		
Unknown.....	13					1	2					10
All others.....	22			3	7	3	8			1		
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 19 years.....	4			2	2					1		
20 to 24 years.....	5			1	2							
25 to 29 years.....	5				2		1					
30 to 34 years.....	6				1	1	5					
35 to 39 years.....	2					2	2					
40 to 44 years.....												
45 to 49 years.....												
Unknown.....												

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1929

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Deaths under 1 year of age	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes.....	1,134	142	38	20	51	37	27	38	353	177	132	89	67	66	55	43	53	27	31	41
Measles (7).....	6									1				1	1	1	2			
Scarlet fever (8).....								1	1	19	16	11	7	7		3	8	1	2	5
Whooping cough (9).....	80									1									1	3
Diphtheria (10).....	5									3	1	2		1	1				1	1
Influenza (11).....	10				1				1											
Dysentery (16).....	1																			1
Erysipelas (21).....	3									2		1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																				
Tetanus (29).....	4				1	3			4											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	5									1				1		1			1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	3												1		1					1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....	2																	1		
Syphilis (38).....	9	1	1	1			1	1	5	2		1	1							
Convulsions (80).....	12				3			1	4	2	1	2	1	1						
Bronchitis (99).....	39				1		2	4	7	11	2	5	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	135			1	3	1	1	4	10	24	24	8	16	9	7	6	8	6	8	9
Pneumonia (101).....	72				1		3	2	6	6	3	11	7	10	3	5	8	3	8	8
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	5		1				1		2				1				2			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	296		2	1	6	6	8	10	33	52	51	29	20	23	24	17	18	8	14	7
Congenital malformations (159).....	42	8	2	3	5	6	1	2	27	3	2	1	1	2	1	3		1	1	
Congenital debility (160).....	32	8	2		5			1	16	5	5	2	2	1			1			
Premature birth (161a).....	156	89	16	6	13	13	2	5	144	5	2	2	1		2					
Injury at birth (161b).....	44	27	6	5	3		2		43		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	29	9	4	1	6	5	2	2	29											
External causes (175-203).....	7							1	1					2			2	1		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	1															1				
All other causes.....	136		4	2	3	3	4	4	20	40	24	14	5	5	12	4	3	5	1	3

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, BY SEX AND COLOR, ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OF 1930

AREA AND SEX	COLOR OR RACE				
	Total	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored
Virgin Islands.....	22,012	2,010	17,243	2,719	40
Male.....	10,208	1,156	7,841	1,182	29
Female.....	11,804	854	9,402	1,537	11
St. Croix.....	11,413	414	9,592	1,386	21
Male.....	5,441	222	4,561	640	18
Female.....	5,972	192	5,031	746	3
St. John.....	765	18	653	94	—
Male.....	395	15	338	42	—
Female.....	370	3	315	52	—
St. Thomas.....	9,834	1,578	6,998	1,239	19
Male.....	4,372	919	2,942	500	11
Female.....	5,462	659	4,056	739	8

NOTE.—“Mixed” designates persons of mixed white and negro blood.

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1929

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	Births ¹	Deaths ¹	Excess of births over deaths ²	Births per 100 deaths ³	DEATHS ¹ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 births ¹	Number	Per 100 live births
Virgin Islands.....	496	533	-37	93	72	145.2	43	8.7
Male.....	261	257	4	102	42	160.9	28	10.7
Female.....	235	276	-41	85	30	127.7	15	6.4
White.....	33	17	16	(³)	2	60.6	1	3.0
Male.....	21	18	3	(³)	2	95.2	—	—
Female.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro.....	228	238	-10	96	40	175.4	27	11.8
Male.....	213	258	-45	83	28	131.5	15	7.0
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mixed.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other colored.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Croix.....	221	320	-99	69	29	131.2	22	10.0
Male.....	124	159	-35	78	19	153.2	15	12.1
Female.....	97	161	-64	60	10	103.1	7	7.2
White.....	6	2	4	(³)	—	—	—	—
Male.....	2	4	-2	(³)	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro.....	118	155	-37	76	19	161.0	15	12.7
Male.....	95	157	-62	61	10	105.3	7	7.4
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mixed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other colored.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John.....	13	8	5	(³)	2	153.8	1	7.7
Male.....	9	4	5	(³)	—	—	—	—
Female.....	4	4	—	(³)	2	500.0	1	11.1
White.....	—	1	-1	—	—	—	—	—
Male.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro.....	9	3	6	(³)	—	—	—	—
Male.....	4	4	—	(³)	2	500.0	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Thomas.....	262	205	57	128	41	156.5	20	7.6
Male.....	128	94	34	(³)	23	179.7	12	9.4
Female.....	134	111	23	121	18	134.3	8	6.0
White.....	27	14	13	(³)	2	74.1	1	3.7
Male.....	19	14	5	(³)	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro.....	101	80	21	(³)	21	207.9	11	10.9
Male.....	114	97	17	(³)	16	140.4	8	7.0
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mixed.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Male.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths. ² A minus sign (—) indicates an excess of deaths over births.

³ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.

NOTE.—“Mixed” designates persons of mixed white and negro blood.

BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE 3.—ESTIMATED POPULATION, BIRTHS, AND BIRTH RATES, BY COLOR, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1928 AND 1929

COLOR	Population estimated as of July 1		BIRTHS			
			Number		Per 1,000 estimated population	
	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928
Total.....	22, 256	22, 582	496	563	22.3	24.9
White.....	2, 004	1, 996	54	74	26.9	37.1
Negro.....	17, 381	17, 565	441	487	25.4	27.7
Mixed.....	2, 830	2, 979	1	2	0.4	0.7
Other colored.....	41	42				

NOTE.—“Mixed” designates persons of mixed white and negro blood.

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, COLOR, AND MONTH, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1929

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR		All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands.....		496	52	46	43	43	45	34	33	26	40	50	45	39
Male.....		261	27	22	15	24	24	16	18	12	21	33	27	22
Female.....		235	25	24	28	19	21	18	15	14	19	17	18	17
White.....	Male.....	33	3	1	3	3	2	3	3	1	2	7	3	2
	Female.....	21	2	4	5	1	1	1		2	2	2		
Negro.....	Male.....	228	24	21	12	21	22	13	15	11	19	26	24	20
	Female.....	213	23	19	23	18	20	17	15	12	17	15	18	16
Mixed.....		1		1										
St. Croix.....		221	23	17	13	21	22	14	11	13	18	22	28	19
Male.....		124	16	9	5	13	9	7	4	8	11	15	16	11
Female.....		97	7	8	8	8	13	7	7	5	7	7	12	8
White.....	Male.....	6			1			1	1	1		2		
	Female.....	2		1										
Negro.....	Male.....	118	16	9	4	13	9	6	3	7	11	13	16	11
	Female.....	95	7	7	8	8	13	7	7	5	6	7	12	8
St. John.....		13		4		2	1	1		1	2	2		
Male.....		9		3		2	1			1	2			
Female.....		4		1		2	1			1	2			
Negro.....		9		3		2	1			1	2			
Male.....		4		1										
Female.....														
St. Thomas.....		262	29	25	30	20	22	19	22	12	20	26	17	20
Male.....		128	11	10	10	9	14	9	14	3	8	18	11	11
Female.....		134	18	15	20	11	8	10	8	9	12	8	6	9
White.....	Male.....	27	3	1	2	3	2	2	2		2	5	3	2
	Female.....	19	2	3	5	1	1	1		2	1	2		1
Negro.....	Male.....	101	8	9	8	6	12	7	12	3	6	13	8	9
	Female.....	114	16	11	15	10	7	9	8	7	11	6	6	8
Mixed.....		1		1										

NOTE.—“Mixed” designates persons of mixed white and negro blood.

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS, BY LEGITIMACY, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1929

AREA AND COLOR		BIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
		Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
Virgin Islands.....		496	216	280	43	17	26	8.7	7.9	9.3
White.....		54	52	2	1	1		1.9	1.9	
Negro.....		441	163	278	42	16	26	9.5	9.8	9.4
Mixed.....		1	1							
St. Croix.....		221	78	143	22	10	12	10.0	12.8	8.4
White.....		8	8							
Negro.....		213	70	143	22	10	12	10.3	14.3	8.4
St. John.....		13	7	6	1		1	7.7		16.7
Negro.....		13	7	6	1		1	7.7		16.7
St. Thomas.....		262	131	131	20	7	13	7.6	5.3	9.9
White.....		46	44	2	1	1		2.2	2.3	
Negro.....		215	86	129	19	6	13	8.8	7.0	10.1
Mixed.....		1	1							

NOTE.—“Mixed” designates persons of mixed white and negro blood.

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1929

COLOR OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Allbirths	AGE OF FATHER										Un-known
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	
Total.....	496		5	51	64	69	53	34	20	15	7	178
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	1											1
15 to 19 years.....	104		4	24	10	8	2				1	55
20 to 24 years.....	122		1	19	18	15	3	5	2		1	58
25 to 29 years.....	127			7	29	23	12	8	4	5		39
30 to 34 years.....	76			1	6	19	19	8	4	4		15
35 to 39 years.....	54				1	4	14	11	7	5	2	10
40 to 44 years.....	12						3	2	3	1	3	
White.....	54			6	19	11	7	5	1	3	1	1
Age of mother:												
15 to 19 years.....	6			3	2							1
20 to 24 years.....	11			2	4	4		1				
25 to 29 years.....	16			1	8	3	1	1		2		
30 to 34 years.....	12				5	4				1		
35 to 39 years.....	8						5	2	1			
40 to 44 years.....	1										1	
Negro.....	441		5	44	45	58	46	29	19	12	6	177
Age of mother:												
10 to 14 years.....	1											1
15 to 19 years.....	97		4	20	8	8	2				1	54
20 to 24 years.....	111		1	17	14	11	3	4	2		1	58
25 to 29 years.....	111			6	21	20	11	7	4	3		39
30 to 34 years.....	64			1	1	15	18	7	4	3		15
35 to 39 years.....	46				1	4	9	9	6	5	2	10
40 to 44 years.....	11						3	2	3	1	2	
Mixed.....	1			1								
Age of mother:												
15 to 19 years.....	1			1								

NOTE.—“Mixed” designates persons of mixed white and negro blood.

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1929

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes.....	72	12	3	3	5		1	1	25	9	5	7	8	4	1	2	3	5	1	2
Bronchitis (99).....	2										1	1								
Broneho-pneumonia (100).....	9										2	2	2	1		1				1
Pneumonia (101).....	1																1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	26				1			1	2	6	1	3	5	2	1		2	3		1
Congenital malformations (159).....	3		1		1				2					1						
Congenital debility (160).....	4									2			1					1		
Premature birth (161a).....	10	8	1		1				10											
Injury at birth (161b).....	2		1		1				2											
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	7	3		3	1				7											
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	1	1							1											
All other causes.....	7						1		1	1	1	1				1		1	1	

TABLE 8.—INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1924 TO 1929

CAUSE OF DEATH	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	CAUSE OF DEATH	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
All causes.....	145.2	214.9	210.2	119.3	142.0	178.5	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....				1.6	1.6	
Whooping cough (9).....		16.0					Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	52.4	79.9	64.0	14.7	33.1	42.4
Dysentery (16).....		5.3	1.8	3.3	9.5	3.0	Congenital malformations (159).....	6.0	1.8	7.3	8.2	1.6	4.5
Tetanus (29).....			1.8	3.3		1.5	Congenital debility (160).....	8.1	17.8	21.9	14.7	12.6	33.3
Syphilis (38).....		7.1	14.6	1.6	4.7	3.0	Premature birth (161a).....	20.2	19.5	29.3	24.5	17.4	33.3
Convulsions (80).....		1.8	1.8		1.6	1.5	Injury at birth (161b).....	4.0	5.3	3.7	1.6	3.2	3.0
Bronehitis (99).....	4.0	3.6	3.7	4.9	1.6	4.5	Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	14.1	7.1	12.8	4.9	7.9	4.5
Broneho-pneumonia (100).....	18.1	32.0	23.8	24.5	30.0	25.7	External causes (175-203).....		5.3	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0
Pneumonia (101).....	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2.0	3.6	7.3		11.0	9.1
							All other causes.....	14.1	7.1	11.0	6.5	1.6	4.5

BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY: 1929

TABLE 9.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND STILLBIRTHS, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1924 TO 1929

YEAR AND SEX	BIRTHS ¹				ALL DEATHS ¹				DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR			STILLBIRTHS		
	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed
1929														
Total.....	54	441	1		35	496	1	1	4	68		1	42	
Male.....	33	228			17	238	1	1	2	40		1	27	
Female.....	21	213	1		18	258			2	28			15	
1928														
Total.....	74	487	2		37	615		1	8	113		2	42	2
Male.....	35	231	1		16	290		1	5	58		1	24	2
Female.....	39	256	1		21	325			3	55		1	18	
1927														
Total.....	41	506			43	551			4	111			53	
Male.....	25	243			23	265			4	69			29	
Female.....	16	263			20	286				42			24	
1926														
Total.....	53	538	19	2	29	469		1	1	72		1	55	
Male.....	27	262	11		17	223		1		35		1	26	
Female.....	26	276	8	2	12	246			1	37			29	
1925														
Total.....	60	493	79	2	27	473		1	3	87		2	52	6
Male.....	28	235	43	1	14	225			1	46		2	32	1
Female.....	32	258	36	1	13	248		1	2	41			20	5
1924														
Total.....	59	507	95		31	496	74		12	96	10	4	65	5
Male.....	29	240	50		12	245	27		4	47	6	4	36	4
Female.....	30	267	45		19	251	47		8	49	4		29	1

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

NOTE.—“Mixed” designates persons of mixed white and negro blood.

SUBJECTS PRESENTED IN TABLES	THE REGISTRATION AREA																							
	Total	Urban	Rural																					
	Page																							
Population, births and deaths, infant mortality, and stillbirths, by color:	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	47	47	---	47	47	47	47	47	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	49
Urban and rural.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities having 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1920.....	-----	-----	-----	52	53	53	53	54	54	54	54	54	54	55	55	56	56	57	57	57	57	58	58	58
Counties.....	-----	-----	-----	67	70	70	72	73	74	74	---	75	77	83	84	85	87	88	90	92	95	95	96	96
Mothers, average number of children living, and per cent of mothers having specified number living, by color and country of birth of white mothers.....	130	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Births, by sex and month:	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
Urban and rural.....	-----	-----	-----	142	142	143	143	143	143	144	144	144	144	145	145	146	146	147	147	148	148	148	148	150
Cities.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Births, by sex and color, and parent nativity of white: Urban and rural.....	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	162	162	162	162	162	162	162
Births of white children, by sex and country of birth of parents.....	167	-----	-----	167	167	168	168	168	169	169	169	170	170	170	171	171	171	172	172	172	173	173	173	174
Births, by sex, color, and age of mother, and country of birth of white mothers.....	183	-----	-----	183	183	184	184	184	185	185	185	186	186	186	187	187	187	188	188	188	189	189	189	189
Births, by sex and age of parents.....	199	-----	-----	199	199	200	200	200	201	201	201	202	202	202	203	203	203	204	204	204	205	205	205	205
Births, by sex and age of mother, number of child, and country of birth of white mothers.....	215	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Births, by sex and color, number of child, and country of birth of white mothers.....	-----	-----	-----	226	226	226	227	227	227	228	228	228	229	229	229	230	230	230	231	231	231	232	232	232
Plural births and plural stillbirths, cases of, by sex and color.....	242	-----	-----	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	442	242	242	243	243	243	243
Cases of, by sex and color.....	244	-----	-----	244	244	244	244	244	244	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245
Large cities.....	246	-----	-----	246	-----	246	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Plural births and plural stillbirths, number of, by sex and color, and country of birth of white mothers.....	247	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Births, mothers, total and average number of children born and living, by age of mother and occupation of father.....	248	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Stillbirths, by sex and month:	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	260	260	260						

INDEX OF SUBJECTS PRESENTED IN THE DETAILED TABLES FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA AND FOR THE STATES—Continued

SUBJECTS PRESENTED IN TABLES	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
	Page																									
Population, births and deaths, infant mortality, and stillbirths, by color: Urban and rural	49	49	49	49	49	49	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	52	52	52	52	52	52
Cities having 10,000 or more population in 1920	59	59	60	60	60	60	60	61	61	61	62	63	63	64	64	64	65	65	66	66	66	66	67	67	67	67
Counties	97	99	102	104	105	106	107	107	107	108	109	112	113	114	116	117	118	118	120	122	122	123	126	127	128	129
Births by sex and month: Urban and rural	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	142	142	142	142	142
Cities	150	150	151	151	151	151	151	152	152	152	154	154	154	155	156	156	158	158	158	158	158	158	159	159	159	159
Births, by sex and color, and parent nativity of white: Urban and rural	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	166	166	166	166	166
Births of white children, by sex and country of birth of parents	174	174	175	175	175	176	176	176	177	177	177	178	178	178	179	179	179	180	180	180	181	181	181	182	182	182
Births, by sex, color, and age of mother, and country of birth of white mothers	190	190	190	191	191	191	192	192	192	193	193	193	194	194	194	195	195	195	196	196	196	197	197	197	198	198
Births, by sex and age of parents	206	206	206	207	207	207	208	208	208	209	209	209	210	210	210	211	211	211	212	212	212	213	213	213	214	214
Births, by sex and color, number of child, and country of birth of white mothers	232	233	233	233	234	234	234	235	235	235	236	236	236	237	237	237	238	238	238	239	239	239	240	240	240	241
Plural births and plural stillbirths, cases of, by sex and color	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244
Stillbirths, by sex and month: Urban and rural	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246
Large cities	261	261	261	262	262	262	262	262	262	263	263	263	263	263	263	264	264	264	264	264	264	265	265	265	265	265
Stillbirths, by sex, color, and parent nativity of white: Urban and rural	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268
Stillbirths, by cause	272	272	273	273	273	273	273	273	274	274	274	274	274	274	275	275	275	275	275	275	276	276	276	276	276	276
Stillbirths, by period of uterogestation								283		283					283					283						
Deaths under 1 year by cause and age: Area and States																										
Large cities	308	308	309	309	309	310	310	310	311	311	311	312	312	313	313	314	314	314	315	316	316	316	317	317	318	318
Deaths under 1 year by sex and cause: Urban and rural	331	331	331	333	333	333	333	333	335	335	335	337	337	340	340	340	342	343	344	344	344	344	346	346	346	346
Deaths under 1 year by sex and age: Urban and rural	350	350	350	350	350	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	353	353	353	353	353	353	353
	357	357	357	357	357	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	360	360	360	360	360	360	360

Age, infant deaths by, 288, 289, 296, 354.
of mother and father, 12.
Annual birth rates by months, 6.
Average number of children, born, 248.
living, 130, 248.

Birth rates, annual, 6.
by color, 46.
for cities, 52.
for counties, 67.
for foreign countries, 7.
for urban and rural districts, 46.
Births, by age of father, 199.
by age of mother, 183, 199, 215, 248.
by color, 46, 160, 183, 215, 226.
by country of birth of father, 167.
by country of birth of mother, 167, 183, 215, 226.
by months, 136.
by nativity of parents, 160.
by number of child in order of birth, 215, 226.
by occupation of father, 248.
by sex, 136, 160, 167, 183, 199, 226.
by urban and rural districts, 46, 136, 160.
excess of, over deaths, 46.
illegitimate, 13.
of Chinese, 160.
of Indians, 160.
of Japanese, 160.
of Negroes, 160.
per 100 deaths, 46.

Births, plural, 10.
cases of, 242.
number of, 247.
quadruplet, cases of, 246.
number of, 247.
triplet, cases of, 244.
number of, 247.
twin, cases of, 242.
number of, 247.
Bronchitis, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
Broncho-pneumonia, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
Cause, deaths of infants by, 287, 289, 296, 347.
stillbirths by, 283, 284.
Children, born, average number of, 248.
living, average number of, 130, 248.
Chinese, births of, 160.
stillbirths of, 269.
Color, births by, 46, 160, 183, 215, 226.
deaths by, 46.
population by, 46.
stillbirths by, 269, 278.
Comparison of, birth rates, 4.
infant mortality rates, 29.
stillbirth ratios, 18.
Congenital debility, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.

Congenital malformations, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
Convulsions, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
Country of birth, of father, 167, 277.
of mother, 167, 183, 215, 226, 277, 287, 288.
of parents, 9.
Death rates, by color, 46.
for cities, 52.
for counties, 67.
for urban and rural districts, 46.
Deaths, by color, 46.
by urban and rural districts, 46.
of infants, by age, 288, 289, 296, 354.
by cause, 287, 289, 296, 347.
by color, 287, 288.
by country of birth of mother, 287, 288.
by months, 289.
by sex, 287, 288, 347, 354.
by urban and rural districts, 46.
Diagrams, 9, 10, 19, 36.
Diarrhea, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
Diphtheria, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.

- Diseases of the stomach, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Dysentery, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Erysipelas, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Excess of births over deaths, 46.
- External causes, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Foreign countries, births in, 37.
 birth rates for, 7.
 deaths of infants in, 37.
 infant mortality rates for, 37.
- Growth of the registration area, 2.
- Hawaii, 43.
- Ill-defined diseases, infant deaths from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Illegitimate, births, 13, 20.
 stillbirths, 20.
- Indians, births of, 160.
 stillbirths of, 269.
- Infant mortality, by color, 287, 288.
 by country of birth of mother, 287, 288.
 rates, by color, 46.
 by urban and rural districts, 46.
 comparison of, 29.
 of cities, 52.
 of counties, 67.
 seasonal, 31.
- Influenza, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Injury at birth, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Japanese, births of, 160.
 stillbirths of, 269.
- Legitimate, births, 15.
 stillbirths, 20.
- Measles, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Meningococcus meningitis, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Months, births by, 136.
 deaths of infants by, 289.
 stillbirths by, 258.
- Mothers, by age, 248.
 by color, 130.
 by country of birth, 130.
 by number of child, 130.
 by occupation of father, 248.
- Multiple births, cases of, 242.
 number of, 247.
- Negroes, births of, 160.
 infant deaths of, 287, 288.
 stillbirths of, 269.
- Occupation of father, 248.
- Original registration area, growth of, 2, 3.
- Parent nativity, births by, 160.
 stillbirths by, 269.
- Period of uterogestation, stillbirths by, 283, 284.
- Plural births, 10.
 by color, 242.
 by country of birth of mother, 247.
 by sex, 242.
 cases of, 242.
 number of, 247.
- Pneumonia, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Population, by color, 46.
 by urban and rural districts, 46.
 of cities, 52.
 of counties, 67.
- Premature birth, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Quadruple births, cases of, 246.
 number of, 247.
- Rates, birth, 46.
 death, 46.
 infant mortality, 24, 46.
 foreign country, 7, 37.
 stillbirth, 19, 46.
- Scarlet fever, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rates from, 30, 31, 34.
- Seasonal infant mortality, 31.
- Sex, births by, 136, 160, 167, 183, 199, 226.
 deaths of infants by, 287, 288, 347, 354.
 infant mortality rates by, 28.
 stillbirth rates by, 22, 23.
 stillbirths by, 258, 269, 277.
- Size of family, 8.
- Stillbirths, by age of father, 277.
 by age of mother, 277, 278.
 by cause, 283, 284.
 by color, 269.
 by country of birth of father, 277.
 by country of birth of mother, 277.
 by legitimacy, 20.
 by months, 258.
 by parent nativity, 269.
 by period of uterogestation, 283, 284.
 by sex, 258, 269, 277, 284.
 by urban and rural districts, 258, 269.
 in order of occurrence, 278.
- Syphilis, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Tetanus, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Triple births, cases of, 244.
 number of, 247.
- Tuberculosis, infant deaths from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Twin births, cases of, 242.
 number of, 247.
- Unknown diseases, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.
- Uterogestation, period of, stillbirths by, 283, 284.
- Virgin Islands, 43.
- Whooping cough, deaths of infants from, 287, 289, 296, 347.
 infant mortality rate from, 30, 31, 34.



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 051431028